ANIMATE CREATION

ILLUSTRATED

PR9860.38



Presented to the
LIBRARIES *of the*
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
by
Larry Pfaff

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/animatecreationp02wood_0



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

RESPLENDENT TROGON.

Animate Creation;

POPULAR EDITION OF

"OUR LIVING WORLD,"

A NATURAL HISTORY

BY

THE REV. J. G. WOOD.

REVISED AND ADAPTED TO

AMERICAN ZOOLOGY,

BY

JOSEPH B. HOLDER, M.D.,

Fellow of the New York Academy of Sciences; Member of the Society of Naturalists, E. U. S.; Member of the American Ornithologists' Union; Curator of Vertebrate Zoology, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park, New York.

FULLY ILLUSTRATED WITH SCIENTIFIC ACCURACY.

VOL. II.

NEW YORK:

SELMAR HESS.

COPYRIGHT,
1885,
BY SELMAR HESS.

ELECTROTYPED BY
SMITH & McDOUGAL
NEW YORK

PRINTED BY
D. G. F. CLASS
NEW YORK

PREFATORY NOTE.

AS OUR supervision relates to the species found in North America, we have adopted the classification which has the approval of American Ornithologists, that embraced by the Bulletin of the Smithsonian Institution, prepared by Mr. Ridgway, and entitled: "Nomenclature of North American Birds."

We would here return sincere thanks for the courtesy often in past years extended to us by the honored Chief of the Smithsonian Institution, and especially now for the privilege of presenting Mr. Ridgway's valuable paper.

The names of Audubon, Wilson, Nuttall, as well as of several ornithologists of the present time, will appear frequently in our pages, as their works are for all time. The descriptive text of Audubon and Wilson is classic to the lovers of Nature.

Since these pioneers in American ornithology ranged the woodlands and sea shores of North America, many birds have been added to our *Avifauna*. Without naming individuals, we may express the opinion that some of the later literature touching newly discovered birds on the Western plains and mountains quite equals the charming productions that have given those early writers such prominence.

J. B. H.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

INTRODUCTION. 1

Order ACCIPITRES; OR BIRDS OF PREY. 11

Sub-Order ACCIPITRES DIURNI; OR DIURNAL BIRDS OF PREY.

Family VULTURIDÆ; *Sub-Family* GYPÆTINÆ:
Lammergeyer—*Gypaetus barbatus*..... 11

Sub-Family SARCORHAMPHINÆ; FLESH-BEAKED VULTURES 12
Condor—*Sarcorhamphus gryphus*..... 12
Black Vulture—*Catharista iota, or atrata*..... 17

Sub-Family VULTURINÆ; TRUE VULTURES..... 21
Arabian Vulture—*Vultur monachus*..... 21
Sociable Vulture—*Otogyps auricularis*..... 22
Fulvous, or Griffin Vulture—*Gyps fulvus*..... 24
Egyptian Vulture—*Neophron perenopterus*..... 26

Family FALCONIDÆ; *Sub-Family* AQUALINÆ; EAGLES.... 27
Golden Eagle—*Aquila chrysaetos*..... 28
Martial Eagle—*Spizaetus bellicosus*..... 33
Laughing Falcon—*Herpetotheres cachinnans*..... 33
Jean Le Blanc Eagle—*Circactus gallicus*..... 34
Crested, or Harpy Eagle—*Thrasaetus harpyda*..... 34
Brazilian Eagle, or Urubitinga—*Morphnus urubitinga* 36
Osprey—*Pandion haliaetus*..... 36
Cinereous, or Sea Eagle—*Haliaetus albicilla*..... 39

Sub-Family POLYBORINÆ..... 44
Red-Throated Falcon—*Ibycter americanus*..... 44
Southern Caracara—*Milvago australis*..... 45
Brazilian Kite—*Polyborus braziliensis*..... 45

Sub-Family BUTEONINÆ:
Buzzard—*Buteo vulgaris*..... 46
Rough-Legged Falcon—*Archibuteo lagopus*..... 47

Sub-Family MILVINÆ:
Honey Buzzard—*Pernis apivorus*..... 48
Kite—*Milvus regalis*..... 48
Swallow-Tailed Kite—*Elanoides furcatus*..... 49
Black-Winged Falcon—*Elanus melanopterus*..... 51
Crook-Billed Falcon—*Cymindis uncinatus*..... 52
Mississippi Kite—*Ictinia mississippiensis*..... 52

Sub-Family FALCONINÆ; TRUE FALCONS..... 55
Jerfalcon—*Falco gyrfalco*..... 55
Hobby—*Hypotriorchis* (or *Falco*) *subbuteo*..... 60
Cream-Bellied Falcon—*Jeracidea berigora*..... 62
Kestrel—*Tinnunculus alandarius*, or *Falco tinnunculus* 62
Notched Falcon—*Harpagus bidentatus*..... 64

Sub-Family ACCIPITRINÆ:
Goshawk—*Astur palumbarius*..... 64
Sparrow Hawk—*Accipiter* (or *Astur*) *nisus*..... 67
Chanting Falcon—*Melierax musicus*..... 70

Sub-Family CIRCINÆ:
Secretary Bird—*Serpentarius* (or *Gypogeranus*) *secretarius*..... 70
Hen Harrier—*Circus cyancus*..... 73

Sub-Order ACCIPITRES NOCTURNI; OR NOCTURNAL BIRDS OF PREY..... 75

Family STRIGIDÆ; *Sub-Family* SURNINÆ:
Canada Owl—*Surnia ulula*..... 75
Snowy Owl—*Nyctea nivea*..... 77
Burrowing Owl—*Athene* (or *Speotyto*) *cunicularia*... 78

Sub-Family BUBONINÆ:
Tengmalm's Owl—*Nyctale funerea*..... 80
Scops Eared Owl—*Ephiattes scops*, or *Scops carnioliaca* 80
Great Owl—*Bubo ignavus*..... 82

Sub-Family SURNINÆ:
Brown Owl—*Syrnium aluco*..... 85
Long Eared Owl—*Otus vulgaris*..... 86

PAGE

Sub-Family STRIGINÆ:
Barred Owl—*Strix nebulosa*..... 89

Order PASSERES; OR PERCHERS..... 93

Tribe FISSIROSTRES; OR CLEFT-BEAKED BIRDS.

Sub-Tribe FISSIROSTRES NOCTURNÆ; OR NOCTURNAL CLEFT-BEAKED BIRDS.

Family CAPRIMULGIDÆ; GOAT-SUCKERS..... 93
Trinidad Goat-Sucker—*Steatornis caripensis*..... 93
Tawny-Shouldered Podargus—*Podargus numeralis*. 93
New Holland Goat-Sucker—*Ægotheles novæ hollandiæ*..... 96
Great-Eared Goat-Sucker—*Batrachostomus auritus*.. 97
European Goat-Sucker—*Caprimulgus europæus*..... 98
Long-Tailed Goat-Sucker—*Scotornis climacurus*.... 100
Leona Nightjar—*Macrodipteryx longipennis*..... 101
Virginian Goat-Sucker—*Chordeiles virginianus*..... 102
Nacunda Goat-Sucker—*Podager nacunda*..... 103

Sub-Tribe FISSIROSTRES DIURNÆ; OR DIURNAL CLEFT-BEAKED BIRDS..... 104

Family HIRUNDINIDÆ; SWALLOWS; *Sub-Family* CYPSELINÆ; SWIFTS..... 104
Australian Needle-Tailed Swallow—*Acanthylis caudacuta*..... 104
Klecho Swallow—*Macropteryx klecho*, or *Dendrocheliidon longipennis*..... 105
White-Bellied Swift—*Cypselus melba*..... 106
Esculent Swallow—*Collocalia nidifica*..... 111

Sub-Family HIRUNDININÆ:
White-Breasted Swallow—*Atticora leucosternon*..... 113
Swallow—*Hirundo rustica*..... 113
Purple Swallow—*Progne subis*..... 116
Sand Martin—*Cotyle riparia*..... 118
House Martin—*Chelidon urbica*..... 118

Family CORACIADÆ; *Sub-Family* CORACIANÆ; ROLLERS... 120
Oriental Roller—*Eurystomus orientalis*..... 120
Garrulous Roller—*Coracias garrula*..... 121
Brachypteracias—*Brachypteracias leptosomus*..... 121

Sub-Family TODINÆ; TODIES..... 121
Green Tody—*Todus viridis*..... 121

Sub-Family EURYLAIMINÆ:
Javan Tody—*Eurylaimus javanicus*..... 122
Great-Billed Tody—*Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus*.. 123

Sub-Family MOMOTINÆ:
Brazilian Motmot—*Momotus braziliensis*..... 124

Family TROGONIDÆ; TROGONS..... 125
Massena's Trogon—*Trogon massena*..... 125
Narina Trogon—*Apaloderma* (or *Trogon*) *narina*.... 126
Cuba Trogon—*Priotelus temnurus*..... 127
Malabar Trogon—*Harpactes malabaricus*..... 127
Beautiful Trogon—*Calurus antisianus*..... 128

Family ALCEDINIDÆ; *Sub-Family* BUCCONINÆ; BARBETS.. 129
Collared Barbet—*Bucco collaris*..... 129
White-Faced Barbet—*Monasa leucops*..... 130
White-Backed Barbet—*Chelidoptera tenebrosa*..... 130

Sub-Family HALCYONINÆ; KINGFISHERS..... 130
Laughing Jackass—*Dacelo* (or *Paralcyon*) *gigas*..... 131
Australian Kingfisher—*Halcyon sancta*..... 132
Ternate Kingfisher—*Tanysiptera dea*..... 133
Tridactylous Kingfisher—*Ceyx tridactyla*..... 134

Sub-Family ALCEDININÆ:
Belted Kingfisher—*Ceryle alcyon*..... 135
Common Kingfisher—*Alcedo ispida*..... 136
Tiny Kingfisher—*Alcyone pusilla*..... 137

PAGE

Sub-Family GALBULINÆ; JACAMARS 137
Paradise Jacamar—*Galbula paradisea* 137
Great Jacamar—*Jacamerops grandis* 139

Family MEROPIDÆ; BEE-EATERS 139
Bee-Eater—*Merops apiaster* 140
Azure-Throated Bee-Eater—*Nyctiornis athertoni* 140
Bullock's Bee-Eater—*Melittophagus bullockii* 141

Tribe TENUIROSTRES; OR SLENDER-BILLED BIRDS 142

Family UPUPIDÆ; *Sub-Family* EPIMACHINÆ:
Rifle Bird—*Neomorpha paradisea* 142
Superb Plume Bird—*Epimachus magnus* 145

Sub-Family UPUPINÆ:
Hoopoe—*Upupa epops* 148

Family PROMEROPIDÆ:
Fiery-Tailed Sun-Bird—*Nectarinia metallica* 151
Dicæum—*Dicæum hirundinaceum* 154
Azure Cæreba—*Cæreba cyanea* 155
Scarlet Drepanis—*Drepanis coccinea* 156

Family MELIPHAGIDÆ; HONEY EATERS 157
New Holland Honey-Eater—*Meliphaga novæ hollandiæ* 157
Poe Bird—*Prosthemadera novæ zeelandiæ* 158
Friar Bird—*Tropidorhynchus corniculatus* 160
Brush Wattle Bird—*Anthochæra carunculata* 160

Family TROCHILIDÆ; HUMMING-BIRDS 161
Ruby-Throated Humming-Bird—*Trochilus colubris* . 162
Sword-Bill Humming-Bird—*Docimastes ensifer* 165
Slender Shear-Tail—*Thaumastura enicura* 167
Copper-Bellied Puff-Leg—*Eriocnemis cupreiventris* .. 167
Fiery Topaz—*Topaza pyra*, or *pella* 168
Racket-Tail Humming-Bird—*Discura longicauda* ... 169
White-Booted Racket-Tail—*Spathura underwoodii* . 169
Columbian Thornbill—*Rhomphomicron heteropogon* .. 170
Popelaire's Thorntail—*Gouldia popelarii* 171
Rufous Flame-Bearer—*Sclasphorus rufus* 171
Sallé's Hermit—*Phaethornis augusti* 172
Jacobin Humming-Bird—*Florisuga mellivora* 173
Linden's Helmet-Crest—*Oxypogon lindenii* 173
Angela Star-Throat—*Heliomaster angelæ* 174
Sickle-Bill Humming-Bird—*Eutoxeres aquila* 175
Mars Sun-Angel—*Heliangelus mavors* 175
Spangled Coquette—*Lophornis reginæ* 176
Bolivia Violet-Ear—*Petasophora iolata* 178
Sparkling-Tail—*Tryphæna dupontii* 178
Sappho Comet—*Cometes sparganurus*, or *Sparganura sappho* 178
Yarrell's Woodstar—*Calothorax yarrellii* 180
Blue-Tailed Sylph—*Cynanthus cyanurus* 181
Cayenne Fairy—*Heliothrix auritus* 181
Avocet Humming-Bird—*Avocetta recurvirostris* 182
Chimborazian Hill-Star—*Oreotrochilus chimborazo* ... 183
Gilt-Crested Humming-Bird—*Orthorhynchus exilis* .. 185
Vervain Humming-Bird—*Mellisuga minima* 185

Family CERTHIDÆ; CREEPERS; *Sub-Family* FURNARINÆ ... 187
Oven-Bird—*Furnarius rufus* 188

Sub-family DENDROCOLAPTINÆ:
Curved-Billed Creeper—*Dendrocolaptes procurvus* ... 189

Sub-Family CERTHINÆ; TRUE CREEPERS 189
Common Tree Creeper—*Certhia familiaris* 189
Wall Creeper—*Tichodroma murarius* 191

Sub-Family SITTINÆ:
Nuthatch—*Sitta cæsia* 191

Sub-Family MENURINÆ:
Lyre-Bird—*Menura superba* 193
Wren—*Troglodytes vulgaris* 197

Tribe DENTIROSTRES; OR TOOTHED-BILL BIRDS 198

Family LUSCINIDÆ; *Sub-Family* MALURINÆ; SOFT-TAILED WARBLERS 198
Tailor-Bird—*Orthotomus bennettii* 198
Pine-Pine—*Drymoica textrix* 199
Emen Wren—*Stipiturus malachurus* 200

PAGE

Sub-Family LUSCINIINÆ; SONG WARBLERS 202
Whitethroat—*Sylvia undata* 202
Nightingale—*Luscinia philomela* 207
Grasshopper Warbler—*Calamodyta locustella* 209

Sub-Family ERYTHACINÆ; REDBREAST VARIETY 211
Wheatear—*Saxicola œnanthe* 211
Stonechat—*Pratincola rubicola* 212
Redstart—*Ruticilla phœnicura* 214
Redbreast—*Erythacus rubecula* 215
Blue-Throated Warbler—*Cyanecula succica* 218
Dayal—*Copsychus saularis* 219
Blue Bird—*Sialia sialis* 220

Sub-Family ACCENTORINÆ; ACCENTORS 222
Hedge Sparrow—*Accentor modularis* 222

Sub-Family PARINÆ; TITMICE 223
Great Titmouse—*Parus major* 223
Bearded Titmouse—*Paroides biarmicus* 227

Sub-Family MNIOTILTINÆ; BUSH-CREEPERS 227
Bush-Creeper—*Zosterops palpebrosus* 227

Sub-Family MOTACILLINÆ; WAGTAILS 228
Pied Wagtail—*Motacilla yarrellii* 228
White-Faced Ephthianura—*Ephthianura albifrons* .. 230
Meadow Pipit—*Anthus pratensis* 230

Family TURDIDÆ, THRUSHES; *Sub-Family* FORMICARINÆ .. 233
Black-Headed Pitta—*Pitta melanocephala* 233
Dipper—*Hydrobates cinctus* 234

Sub-Family TURDINÆ:
Mocking-Bird—*Mimus polyglottus* 235
Missel Thrush—*Turdus viscivorus* 238

Sub-Family TIMALINÆ; BABBLERS 249
Chestnut-Capped Timalia—*Timalia pileata* 249
Spotted Ground-Thrush—*Cinclosoma punctatum* 249
Black-faced Thrush—*Garrulax chinensis* 250

Sub-Family ORIOLINÆ; ORIOLES 250
Golden Oriole—*Oriolus galbula* 250

Family MUSCICAPIDÆ; FLY-CATCHERS; *Sub-Family* ALECTURINÆ; COCK-TAILED BIRDS 252
Yellow-Breasted Chat—*Icteria viridis* 253
Cunningham's Bush Shrike—*Gubernetes yetapa* 254

Sub-Family TYRANNINÆ:
King Bird—*Tyrannus carolinensis* 254
Fork-Tailed Flycatcher—*Milvulus tyrannus* 257

Sub-Family MUSCICAPINÆ; TYPICAL FLY-CATCHERS 257
White-Shafted Fan Tail—*Rhipidura albiscapa* 257
Paradise Flycatcher—*Tchitrea paradisea* 258
Spotted Flycatcher—*Muscicapa grisola* 259
King Tody—*Muscivora regia* 262

Family AMPELIDÆ; CHATTERERS; *Sub-Family* PACHYCEPHALINÆ 262
Diamond Bird—*Pardalotus punctatus* 263

Sub-Family PIPRINÆ; THE MANAKINS 263
Golden-Winged Manakin—*Pipra chrysoptera* 263
Cock of the Rock—*Rupicola aurantia* 264
Green Calyptomena—*Calyptomena viridis* 265

Sub-Family AMPELINÆ; WAXEN 265
Bohemian Waxwing—*Ampelis garrulus* 265
Bell Bird—*Arapunga alba* 268

Sub-Family CAMPEPHAGINÆ; THE CATERPILLAR-EATERS ... 269
Great Pericroeotus—*Pericrocotus speciosus* 269

Sub-Family DICRURINÆ; DOUBLE-TAILED BIRDS 270
Wood Swallow—*Artamus sordidus* 270
Great Dicrurus—*Dicrurus grandis* 271

Family LANIIDÆ; SHRIKES; *Sub-Family* LANIINÆ 272
Great Gray Shrike—*Lanius excubitor* 272
Red-Backed Shrike—*Enneoctonus* (or *Lanius*) *collurio* 274

Sub-Family THAMNOPHILINÆ; BUSH-SHRIKES 277
Vigors' Bush-Shrike—*Thamnophilus vigorsii* 277

PAGE

Tribe CONIROSTRES; OR CONE-BILLED BIRDS..... 277
Family CORVIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PHONOGAMINÆ; PIPING CROWS..... 277
Piping Crow Shrike—*Gymnorhina tibicen*..... 278
Pied Crow Shrike—*Strepera graculina*..... 279
Sub-Family GARRULINÆ; TALKATIVE BIRDS..... 279
Jay—*Garrulus glandarius*..... 279
American Blue Jay—*Cyanocorax cristatus*, or *Cyanocitta cristata*..... 281
Hunting Cissa—*Cissa sinensis*..... 284
Sub-Family CALLEATINÆ; TREE CROWS..... 285
Benteot—*Crypsirhina varia*..... 285
Wandering Pie—*Temnurus vagabundus*, or *Dendrocitta rufa*..... 286
Sub-Family CORVINÆ; TRUE CROWS..... 287
Raven—*Corvus corax*..... 287
Bald Crow—*Picathartes gymnocephalus*..... 300
Nutcracker—*Nunifraga caryocatactes*..... 300
Magpie—*Pica caudata*..... 302
Sub-Family GYMNODERINÆ; FRUIT CROWS..... 305
Bare-Necked Fruit Crow—*Gymnoderus fœtidus*..... 306
Umbrella Bird—*Cephalopterus ornatus*..... 307
Sub-Family PYRRHOCORACINÆ; SCARLET CROWS..... 308
Chough—*Coracia gracula*, or *Fregilus graculus*..... 308
Family PARADISEIDÆ; BIRDS OF PARADISE..... 310
King-Bird of Paradise—*Paradisea regia*..... 310
Family STURNIDÆ; STARLINGS; *Sub-Family* PTILONORHYNCHINÆ; GLOSSY STARLINGS..... 314
Satin Bower Bird—*Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus*..... 314
Spotted Bower Bird—*Chlamydera maculata*..... 315
Sub-Family GRACULINÆ; GRAKLES..... 316
Mino Bird—*Gracula musica*..... 316
Sub-Family BUPHAGINÆ; BEEF-EATERS..... 318
African Beef-Eater—*Buphaga erythrorhyncha*..... 318
Sub-Family STURNINÆ; TRUE STARLINGS..... 319
Rose-Colored Pastor—*Pastor roseus*..... 319
Common Starling—*Sturnus vulgaris*..... 320
Sub-Family QUISCALINÆ; BOAT-TAILED BIRDS..... 321
Great Boat-Tail—*Quiscalus major*..... 321
Sub-Family ICTERINÆ; HANG-NEST BIRDS..... 322
Orchard Oriole—*Xanthornis varius*..... 322
Baltimore Oriole—*Yphantes baltimore*, or *Icterus galbula*..... 324
Crested Oriole—*Cacicus cristatus*, or *Ostinops cristata* 325
Sub-Family ANGELAINÆ:
Cow-Bird—*Molothrus pecoris*..... 326
Red-Winged Starling—*Agelaius phœniceus*..... 328
Bobolink—*Dolichonyx oryzivorus*..... 331
Family FRINGILLIDÆ; FINCHES; *Sub-Family* PLOCEINÆ... 332
Sociable Weaver Bird—*Philetaerus socius*..... 333
Paradise Widah Bird—*Vidua paradisea*..... 336
Sub-Family COCCOTHRAUSTINÆ; HAWFINCHES..... 336
Cardinal Grosbeak—*Cardinalis virginianus*..... 336
Sub-Family TANAGRINÆ; TANAGRINE BIRDS..... 339
Searlet Tanager—*Pyranga rubra*..... 339
Sub-Family FRINGILLINÆ; TRUE FINCHES..... 341
Gouldian Fineh—*Amadina gouldii*..... 341
Goldfineh—*Fringilla carduelis*..... 341
Sparrow—*Passer domesticus*..... 346
White-Throated Sparrow—*Zonotrichia albicollis*..... 347
Sharp-Tailed Finch—*Ammodromus caudacutus*..... 348
Sub-Family EMBERIZINÆ; BUNTINGS..... 348
Yellow Bunting—*Emberiza citrinella*..... 348
Blaek-Throated Bunting—*Euspiza americana*..... 351
Snow Bunting—*Plectrophanes nivalis*..... 352
Sub-Family ALAUDINÆ; LARKS..... 354
Sky-Lark—*Alauda arvensis*..... 354
Pencilled Lark—*Otocoris pencillatus*..... 356
Sub-Family PYRRHULINÆ:
Bullfinch—*Pyrrhula rubicilla*..... 358
Sub-Family LOXIANÆ; CROSSBILLS..... 361
Crossbill—*Loxia curvirostris*..... 361
Sub-Family PHYTOTOMINÆ; PLANT-CUTTERS..... 363
Chilian Plant-Cutter—*Phytotoma rara*..... 363

PAGE

Family COLIDÆ:
Senegal Coly—*Colius macrourus*..... 364
Family MUSOPHAGIDÆ; *Sub-Family* MUSOPHAGINÆ; PLANTAIN-EATERS..... 365
Violet Plantain-Eater—*Musophaga violacea*..... 365
White-Crested Touraco—*Turacus albocristatus*..... 366
Blue Plantain-Eater—*Schizorhis gigantea*..... 366
Sub-Family OPISTHOCOMINÆ:
Hoatziu—*Opisthocomus cristatus*..... 367
Family BUCEROTIDÆ; HORNBILLS..... 367
Rhinoceros Hornbill—*Buceros rhinoceros*..... 368
Order SCANSORES; OR CLIMBING BIRDS..... 371
Family RHAMPHASTIDÆ:
Toco—*Rhamphastos toco*..... 371
Family PSITTACIDÆ; PARROTS; *Sub-Family* PEZOPORINÆ; GROUND PARRAKEETS..... 374
Parrakeet Cockatoo—*Nymphicus novæ hollandiæ*..... 374
Yellow-Bellied Parrakeet—*Platycercus caledonicus*.. 376
Ground Parrakeet—*Pezophorus formosus*..... 377
Ringed Parrakeet—*Palaeornis torquatus*..... 378
Warbling Grass Parrakeet—*Melopsittacus undulatus* 381
Blue-Banded Grass Parrakeet—*Euphema chrysostoma* 383
Sealy-Breasted Lorrikeet—*Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*..... 383
Sub-Family ARAINÆ; MACAWS..... 384
Blue and Yellow Macaw—*Ara ararauna*..... 384
Carolina Parrot—*Conurus carolinensis*..... 386
Sub-Family LORINÆ; LORIES..... 389
Papuan Lory—*Charmosyna papua*..... 389
Purple-Capped Lory—*Lorius domicellus*, or *Domicella atricapilla*..... 390
Sub-Family PSITTACINÆ; TRUE PARROTS..... 391
Gray Parrot—*Psittacus erythacus*..... 391
Festive Green Parrot—*Chrysotis festivus*..... 394
Swindern's Love-Bird—*Psittacula swinderniana*..... 396
Sub-Family CACUTUINÆ; COCKATOOS..... 396
Goliath Aratoo—*Microglossus aterrimus*..... 396
Great White Cockatoo—*Cacatua cristata*, or *Ptilolophus moluccensis*..... 398
Philip Island Parrot—*Nestor productus*..... 400
Helmet Cockatoo—*Calyptorrhynchus galeatus*..... 403
Owl Parrot—*Stringops habroptilus*..... 405
Pesquet's Dasyptilus—*Dasyptilus Pesquetii*..... 405
Family PICIDÆ; WOODPECKERS; *Sub-Family* CAPITONINÆ; BARBETS..... 406
Hair-Breasted Barbet—*Laimodon hirsutus*..... 406
Sub-Family PICUMNINÆ; PICULETS..... 407
Pigmy Piculet—*Picumnus minutus*..... 407
Sub-Family PICINÆ; TRUE WOODPECKERS..... 408
Great Spotted Woodpecker—*Picus major*..... 408
Ivory-Billed Woodpecker—*Campephilus principalis*.. 411
Sub-Family GECININÆ; GREEN WOODPECKERS..... 415
Green Woodpecker—*Gecinus* (or *Picus*) *viridis*..... 415
Sub-Family MALANERPINÆ; BLACK WOODPECKERS:
Red-Headed Woodpecker—*Melanerpes* (or *Picus*) *erythrocephalus*..... 418
Sub-Family COLAPTINÆ; GROUND WOODPECKERS..... 419
Gold-Winged Woodpecker—*Colaptes auratus*..... 419
Sub-Family YUNCINÆ:
Wryneck—*Jynx torquilla*..... 421
Family CUCULIDÆ; CUCKOOS; *Sub-Family* INDICATORINÆ. 423
Great Honey Guide—*Indicator major*..... 423
Sub-Family SAUROTHERINÆ; GROUND CUCKOOS..... 425
Rain-Bird—*Saurothera vetula*..... 425
Sub-Family COCCYZINÆ; LARK-HEELED CUCKOOS..... 426
Pheasant Cuckoo—*Centropus phasianus*..... 426
Yellow-Billed American Cuckoo—*Coccygus americanus*..... 427
Sub-Family CROTOPHAGINÆ:
Savannah Blackbird—*Crotophaga ani*..... 428
Channel-Bill—*Scythrops novæ hollandiæ*..... 430
Sub-Family CUCULINÆ; TRUE CUCKOOS..... 431
Cuckoo—*Cuculus canorus*..... 431
Order COLUMBÆ; DOVES AND PIGEONS..... 435

Family COLUMBIDÆ; *Sub-Family* COLUMBINÆ: PAGE
Oceanic Fruit Pigeon—*Carpophaga oceanica*..... 435
Passenger Pigeon—*Ectopistes migratorius*..... 436
Stock Dove—*Columba œnas*..... 442
Top-Knot Pigeon—*Lopholaimus antarcticus*..... 446
Turtle-Dove—*Turtur vulgaris*..... 446
Sub-Family GOURINÆ:
Crested Pigeon—*Ocyphaps* (or *Phaps*) *lophotes*..... 448
Bronze-Wing Pigeon—*Phaps chalcoptera*..... 449
Wanga-Wonga Pigeon—*Leucosarcia picata*..... 450
Nicobar Pigeon—*Calœnas nicobarica*..... 450
Crowned Pigeon—*Gaura* (or *Columba*) *coronata*..... 451
Sub-Family DIDUNCULINÆ:
Tooth-Billed Pigeon—*Didunculus strigirostris*..... 452
Sub-Family DIDINÆ:..... 453
Dodo—*Didus ineptus*..... 453
Order GALLINÆ; THE POULTRY..... 455
Family CRACIDÆ; *Sub-Family* CRACINÆ:
Crested Curassow—*Crax alector*..... 455
Family MEGAPODIDÆ; *Sub-Family* MEGAPODINÆ:
Australian Jungle Fowl—*Megapodius tumulus* 457
Leipoa—*Leipoa ocellata* 458
Sub-Family TALLEGALLINÆ:
Brush Turkey—*Tallegalla lathami*..... 459
Family PHASIANIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PAVONINÆ; PEACOCKS... 462
Peacock—*Pavo cristatus*..... 462
Crested Peacock Pheasant—*Polyplectron napoleonis*. 464
Sub-Family PHASIANINÆ; PHEASANTS..... 464
Argus Pheasant—*Argus giganteus*..... 464
Pheasant—*Phasianus colchicus*..... 465
Sub-Family GALLINÆ:
Golden Pheasant—*Gallophasis* (or *Thaumalea*) *picta*. 467
Bankiva Jungle Fowl—*Gallus Bankiva*..... 471
Horned Trapogan—*Ceriornis satyra*..... 473
Sub-Family MELEAGRINÆ; TURKEYS..... 473
Turkey—*Meleagris gallopavo*..... 473
Guinea Fowl—*Numida pucherani*..... 477
Sub-Family LOPHOPHORINÆ:
Impeyan Pheasant—*Lophophorus impeyanus*..... 478
Family TETRAONIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PERDICINÆ..... 479
Partridge—*Perdix cinereus*..... 479
Red-Legged Partridge—*Caccabis rufa*..... 481
Sanguine Francolin—*Ithaginis cruentus*..... 482
Quail—*Coturnix communis*..... 482
Sub-Family ODONTOPHORINÆ:
Virginian Quail—*Ortyx virginiana*..... 484
Sub-Family TETRAONINÆ:
Capercaillie—*Tetrao urogallus*..... 487
Willow Grouse—*Lagopus albus*..... 495
Sub-Family PTEROCLINÆ:
Sand Grouse—*Pterocles exustus*..... 498
Family CHIONIDÆ; *Sub-Family* CHIONIDINÆ; SHEATH-BILLS. 499
White Sheath-Bill—*Chionis alba* 499
Family TINAMIDÆ; TINAMOUS..... 499
Elegant Tinamou—*Tinamotis elegans*..... 499
Order STRUTHIONES; OR RUNNING BIRDS..... 501
Family STRUTHIONIDÆ; *Sub-Family* STRUTHIONINÆ:
Ostrich—*Struthio camelus*..... 501
Emeu—*Dromæus novæ hollandiæ*..... 504
Rhea—*Rhea americana*..... 505
Cassowary—*Casuarius galeatus* 507
Sub-Family APTERYGINÆ:
Apteryx—*Apteryx australis*..... 511
Sub-Family OTINIDÆ:
Great Bustard—*Otis tarda*..... 514
Order GRALLÆ; OR LONG-LEGGED BIRDS..... 514
Family CHARADRIADÆ; *Sub-Family* ŒDICNEMINÆ:
Great Plover—*Œdicnemus crepitans*..... 517
Sub-Family GLAREOLINÆ:
Pratincole—*Glareola pratincola*..... 518
Sub-Family CURSORINÆ:
Cream-Colored Courser—*Cursorius gallicus*, or *Hyas ægyptia*..... 519
Sub-Family CHARADRINÆ:
Lapwing—*Vanellus cristatus*..... 519
Golden Plover—*Charadrius pluvialis*..... 521
Sub-Family HÆMATOPODINÆ:
Oyster-Catcher—*Hæmatopus ostralegus*..... 529
Sub-Family CINCLINÆ:
Turnstone—*Cinclus interpres*..... 531
Family ARDEIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PSOPHINÆ:
Golden-Breasted Trumpeter—*Psophia crepitans*..... 532
Çariama—*Cariama cristata*, or *Dichlophus cristatus*.. 533
Sub-Family GRUINÆ:
Crane—*Grus cinerea*..... 533
Demoiselle Crane—*Scops* (or *Anthropoides*) *virgo*.... 535
Crowned Crane—*Balearica pavonina*..... 536
Sub-Family ARDEINÆ:
American Egret—*Herodias alba egretta*, or *Ardea egretta* 537
Bittern—*Botaurus stellaris*..... 545
Nankeen Night-Heron—*Nycticorax caledonicus*..... 549
Boat-Bill—*Cancroma cochlearea*..... 550
Spoonbill—*Platalea leucorodia*..... 551

Sub-Family CICONINÆ; STORKS: PAGE
Stork—*Ciconia alba*..... 552
Adjutant—*Leptoptilus crumenifer*..... 553
Jabirus—*Myeteria senegalensis*..... 555
Whale-Headed Stork—*Balæniceps rex* 557
Sub-Family TANTALINÆ; IBIS..... 559
Sacred Ibis—*Ibis æthiopica*..... 559
Straw-Necked Ibis—*Geronticus spinicollis*..... 560
Family SCOLOPACIDÆ; *Sub-Family* LIMOSINÆ..... 562
Curlew—*Numenius arquatus*..... 562
Black-Tailed Godwit—*Limosa ægocephala*..... 565
Sub-Family TOTANINÆ; SANDPIPERS..... 568
Green Sandpiper—*Totanus ochropus*..... 568
Common Sandpiper—*Tringoides hypoleuca*..... 569
Sub-Family RECURVIROSTRINÆ:
Avocet—*Recurvirostra avocetta*..... 569
Stilt Plover—*Himantopus candidus*..... 570
Sub-Family TRINGINÆ:
Ruff—*Philomachus* (or *Machetes*) *pugnax*. 571
Knot—*Tringa canutus*..... 571
Sub-Family SCOLOPACINÆ:
Great Snipe—*Gallinago major* 575
Woodcock—*Scolopax rusticola*..... 577
Sub-Family PHALAROPODINÆ:
Gray Phalarope—*Phalaropus fulicarius*..... 578
Family PALAMEDEIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PARRINÆ:
Mexican Jacana—*Parra gymnostoma*..... 578
Chinese Jacana—*Hydrophasianus chinensis* 579
Sub-Family PALAMEDEINÆ; SCREAMERS..... 580
Horned Screamer—*Palamedea cornuta*..... 580
Crested Screamer—*Chauna cristata*..... 581
Family RALLIDÆ; RAILS; *Sub-Family* RALLINÆ..... 581
Water Rail—*Rallus aquaticus*..... 581
Corncrake—*Ortygometra crex*..... 585
Sub-Family GALLINULINÆ:
Hyacinthine Gallinule—*Porphyrio veterum*..... 586
Water Hen—*Gallinula chloropus*..... 587
Coot—*Fulica atra*..... 589
Order ANSERES; THE GOOSE, SWAN, DUCK, ETC.... 590
Family ANATIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PHŒNICOPTERINÆ:
Flamingo—*Phœnicopterus ruber*..... 590
Sub-Family PLECTROPTERINÆ:
Spur-Winged Goose—*Plectrophanes gambensis*..... 592
Cape Barron Goose—*Cereopsis* (or *Anser*) *novæ hollandiæ* 593
Bernicle Goose—*Bernicla leucopsis*..... 594
Snb-Family CYGNINÆ:
Mute Swan—*Cygnus olor*..... 597
Sub-Family ANATINÆ; TRUE DUCKS..... 601
Mandarin Duck—*Aix galericulata*..... 601
Widgeon—*Mareca penelope*..... 601
Mallard—*Anas boschas*..... 603
Teal—*Querquedula crecca*..... 603
Shoveller Duck—*Spatula clypeata*..... 605
Sub-Family FULIGULINÆ..... 606
Pochard Dun-Bird—*Nyroca terina*..... 606
Common Duck—*Somateria mollissima*..... 610
Sub-Family MERGINÆ..... 612
Goosander—*Mergus merganser*..... 612
Smew—*Mergellus albellus*..... 612
Family COLYMBIDÆ; DIVERS; *Sub-Family* COLYMBINÆ.... 613
Great Northern Diver—*Colymbus glacialis*..... 613
Sub-Family PODICEPINÆ; GREBES..... 614
Great Crested Grebe—*Podiceps cristatus*..... 614
Family ALCIDÆ; *Sub-Family* ALCINÆ; AUKS..... 615
Great Auk—*Alca* (or *Plautus*) *impennis*..... 615
Puffin—*Fratercula arctica*..... 616
Sub-Family SPHENISCINÆ; PENGUINS..... 617
King Penguin—*Aptenodytes pennantii*..... 617
Sub-Family URINÆ..... 618
Guillemot—*Uria troile*..... 618
Family PROCELLARIDÆ; *Sub-Family* PROCELLARINÆ; PETRELS..... 618
Stormy Petrel—*Thalassidroma pelagica*..... 618
Fulmar Petrel—*Procellaria glacialis*..... 619
Sub-Family DIOMEDEINÆ..... 620
Wandering Albatross—*Diomedea exulans* 620
Family LARIDÆ; *Sub-Family* LARINÆ; GULLS..... 621
Skua Gull—*Stercorarius cataractes*, or *Megalestris skua* 621
Common Gull—*Larus canus*..... 623
Kittiwake Gull—*Rissa tridactyla*..... 623
Sub-Family RHYNCOPINÆ:
Scissor-Bill—*Rhynchops nigra* 624
Sub-Family STERNINÆ; TERNS..... 624
Tern—*Sterna hirundo*..... 624
Noddy—*Anous stolidus*..... 624
Family PELECANIDÆ; PELICANS; *Sub-Family* PHÆTONINÆ. 626
Tropic Bird—*Phaeton æthereus*..... 626
Sub-Family PLOTINÆ; DARTERS..... 627
Darter—*Plotus anhinga*..... 627
Sub-Family PELECANINÆ:
Gannet, or Solan Goose—*Sula bassana*..... 628
Cormorant—*Graculus carbo*..... 629
Pelican—*Pelecanus onocrotalus*..... 630
Frigate Bird—*Tachypetes aquilus* 631

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS PRINTED IN COLORS.

	PAGE
Lammergeyer	12
Resplendent Trogon	128
Titmice	224
Dipper, Wagtails and Wrens	228
Paradise Flycatchers	258
Weaver Birds	332
Group of Finches	342
Partridge	480
Woodcock	576
Mallard Duck	602

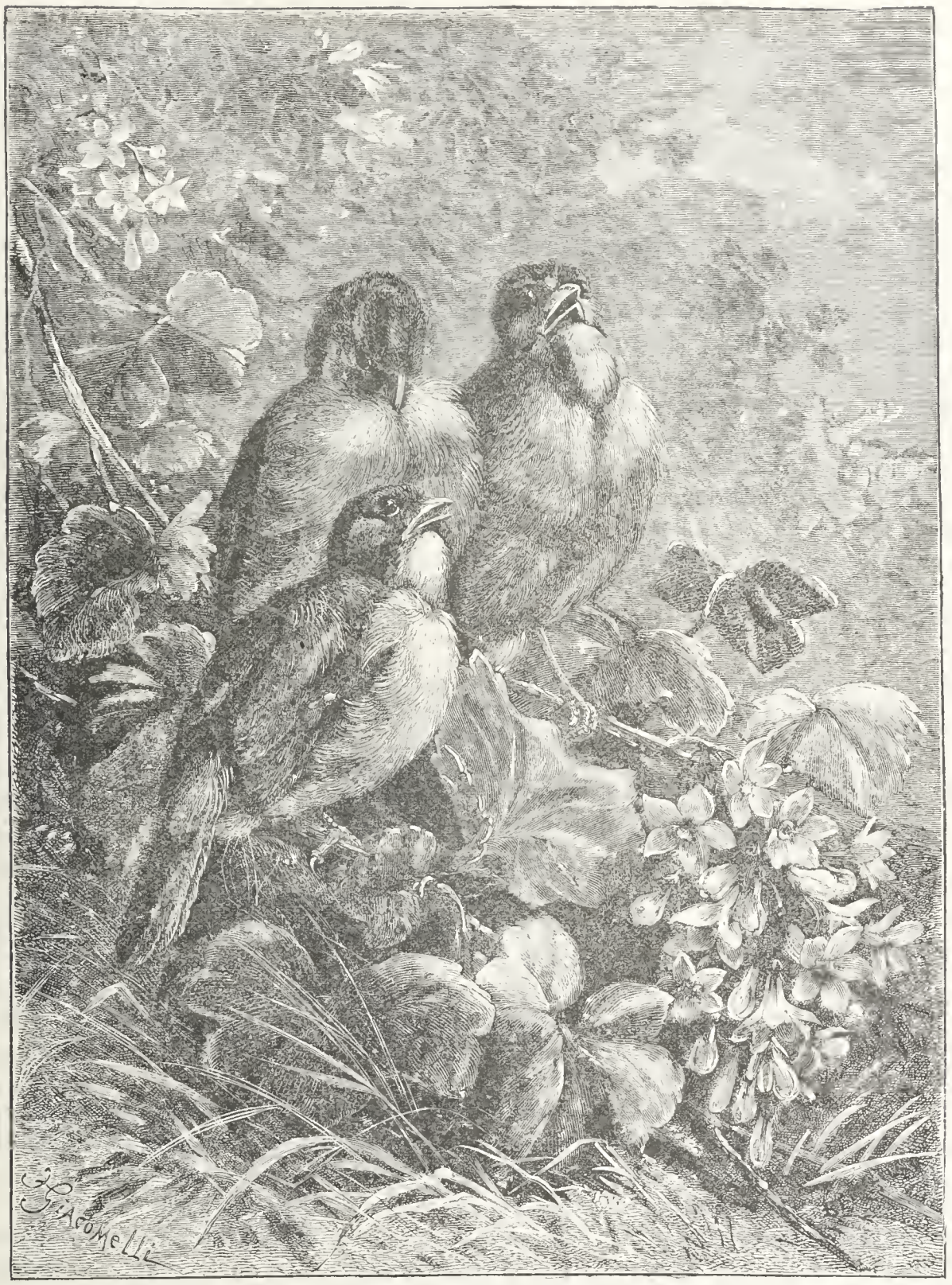
FULL-PAGE WOOD ENGRAVINGS.

	PAGE
First Lessons in Flight	6
Golden Eagle	28
Osprey	36
Cinereous, White-Tailed, or Sea-Eagle	40
Kites	48
Jerfalcon	56
Harriers	74
Trinidad Goat-Sucker	92
Group of Song-Warblers	202
The Finishing Touch	206
Redstarts	214
Conjugal Tenderness	240
Starlings and Magpie	302
Birds of Paradise	310
Early Breakfast	344
Marauding Sparrows	346
Group of Buntings	348
Crossbills	362
Nestor-Parrots	402
Woodpeckers	406

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
Frontispiece	1
Title-Page (Birds)	9
VULTURES.	
Condor	13
King Vulture	16
Black Vulture	18
Turkey Buzzard	20
Common Arabian Vulture	21
Group of True Vultures	22
Pondicbery Vulture	23
Fulvous, or Griffin Vulture	24
Egyptian Vulture	26
EAGLES.	
Imperial Eagle	31
Booted Eagle	32
Martial Eagle	33
Jean Le Blanc Eagle	34
Crested, or Harpy Eagle	35
Bald, or White-Headed Eagle	41
FALCONS AND HAWKS.	
Red-Throated Falcon	44
Brazilian Kite	45
Buzzard	46
Rough-Legged Falcon	47
Honey-Buzzard	48
Kites	49
Arabian Kite	50
Black-Winged Falcon	51
Mississippi Kite, and Swallow-Tailed Falcon	53
Peregrine Falcon	58
Lanner	59
Hobby	60
Merlin	61
Kestrel	62
Red-Footed Falcon	63
Bengal Falcon	64
Goshawk	65
Sparrow Hawk	67
Chanting Falcon, and Serpent Falcon	71
Secretary Bird	72
OWLS.	
Hawk Owl	76
Snowy Owl and Bearded Owl	77
Coquimbo, or Burrowing Owl	78
Little Owl	80
Long-Eared Owl and Scops Eared Owl	81
Great Owl	82
Brown Owl	86
Ural Owl	87
Short-Eared Owl	89
GOAT-SUCKERS.	
Tawny-Shouldered Podargus	94
New Holland Goat-Sucker	95
Great-Eared Goat-Sucker	96
Great Ibigau	97
European Goat-Sucker	98
Lyre-Tailed Goat-Sucker	99
Carolina Goat-Sucker	100
Long-Winged Goat-Sucker	101
Virginian Goat-Sucker	102
SWALLOWS.	
Klecho Swallow	106
White-Bellied Swift and Swift	107
Esculent Swallows	112
Sand Martin and Purple Swallow	117
Swallow and House Martin	119
ROLLERS.	
Oriental Roller	120
Garrulous Roller	121
TODIES.	
Green Tody	122
Javan Tody	123
MOTMOT, TROGON, AND BARBET.	
Brazilian Motmot	124
Trogon	127
Collared Barbet	130
KINGFISHERS.	
Laughing Jackass	131
Australian Kingfisher	133
Kingfisher	136
JACAMAR, AND BEE-EATERS.	
Green Jacamar	138
Nubian Bee-Eater	140
Azure-Throated Bee-Eater	141
NEOMORPHA, AND PLUME-BIRDS.	
Gould's Neomorpha	144
Superb Plume Bird	145
Twelve-Thread Epimachus	147
HOOPŒ, AND SUN-BIRDS.	
Hoopœ	148
Fiery-Tailed Sun-Bird	151
Collared Sun-Bird	152
CÆREBA, AND POE BIRD.	
Azure Cæreba	156
Poë Bird	159
HUMMING-BIRDS.	
Sword-Bill Humming-Bird	166
Fiery Topaz Humming-Bird	168
White-Booted Racket-Tail	170
Sickle-Bill Humming-Bird	175
Tufted Coquette	177
Sappho Comet	179
Cayenne Fairy	182
Sun-Gem	183
Chimborazian Hill-Star	184
CREEPERS, WRENS, WARBLERS, REDBREAST, ETC.	
Oven-Bird	188
Common Tree-Creeper	190
Nuthatch	192
Lyre-Bird	194
Tailor-Bird	199
Emeu Wren	200
Golden Crested Wren and Fire-Crested Wren	201
Garden Whitethroat and Black-Cap Warbler	203
Chiff-Chaff, or Lesser Pettichaps	204
Nightingales	208
Grasshopper Warblers	209
Sedge Warbler	210

PAGE
Wheatear, Whinchat, and Stonechat 212
Redbreast and Redstart 216
Blue-Throated Warbler and Calliope 218
Black-Throated Green Warbler 220
Hedge Sparrow, and Alpine Accentor 222
WAGTAILS, AND PIPITS.
White Wagtail 228
Gray Wagtail and Meadow Pipit 229
Tree Pipit 231
Richard's and Rock Pipit 232
THRUSHES.
Short-Tailed Ant-Thrush 234
Mocking-Bird 236
Thrushes 239
Ring Ouzel and Song-Thrush 241
Cat-Bird 243
ORIOLE, KING BIRDS, FLY-CATCHERS, AND MANAKIN.
Golden Oriole 251
King Birds 255
Spotted, and Pied Fly-Catcher 260
Cock of the Rock 264
CHATTERER AND SHRIKES.
Bohemian Wax-Wing, or Waxen Chatterer 266
Great Gray Shrike and Red-Backed Shrike 274
Woodchat Shrike 276
CROWS AND JAYS.
Piping Crow 278
Jay 280
American Blue Jay 282
Hunting Cissa 284
Wandering Pie 286
Great-Billed Crow 297
Nut-Cracker, and European Jay 301
Bald Fruit Crow 306
Umbrella Bird 307
Chough, and Alpine Crow 308
BIRDS OF PARADISE.
Incomparable Bird of Paradise 311
Red Bird of Paradise 313
STARLINGS, BOAT-TAILED BIRDS, HANG-NEST BIRDS, Etc.
Satin Bower Bird 314
Spotted Bower Bird 316
Mino Bird 317
African Beef-Eater 318
Rose-Colored Pastor 319
Common Starling, and Unicolored Starling 320
Great Boat-Tail 321
Crested Oriole 326
Cow Troopial 327
Red-Winged Starling 329
Rice Troopial, or Bobolink 331
WEAVER BIRDS.
Sociable Weaver Bird 333
Gold, and Rufous-Necked Weaver Bird 334
Red-Billed, and Alecto Weaver Bird 335
HAWFINCHES, SPARROWS, BUNTINGS, AND LARKS.
Cardinal Grosbeak, and Hawfinch 337
Wild Canary 345
Common English Sparrow and Tree Sparrow 346
White-Throated Sparrow 347
Yellow Bunting, or Yellow Ammer 349
Ortolan 351
Snow Bunting 353
Lapland Longspur 353
Wood-Lark, Sky Lark, and Bonnet-Lark 355
Pencilled Lark 357
PLANT CUTTERS, AND COLYS.
PAGE
Chilian Plant-Cutter 364
Senegal Coly 364
Violet Plantain-Eater 366
HORNBILLS.
Two-Horned Hornbill 368
Toco 371
PARROTS.
Group of Parrakeets 375
Rose-Hill Parrakeet 377
Ground Parrakeet 378
Ringed Parrakeet 379
Warbling Grass Parrakeet 381
Scaly-Breasted Lorrikeet 383
Blue and Yellow Macaw 385
Carolina Parrot 388
Purple-Capped Lory 390
Gray Parrot 391
Amazon Green Parrot 395
Goliath Aratoo 397
Great White Cockatoo 398
Leadbeater's Cockatoo 401
Long-Billed Parrot and Black Cockatoo 402
Helmet Cockatoo 403
Owl Parrot 405
WOODPECKERS.
Pigmy Piculet 407
Head of Woodpecker 408
Woodpeckers 409
Ivory-Billed Woodpecker 413
Green Woodpecker 416
Three-Toed Woodpecker 417
Red-Headed Woodpecker 418
Gold-Winged Woodpecker 420
Wryneck 422
CUCKOOS.
Great Honey Guide 424
Ground Cuckoo 425
Pheasant Cuckoo 426
Yellow-Billed Cuckoo 427
Savannah Blackbird 429
Channel-Bill 430
Cuckoo 431
DOVES AND PIGEONS.
Passenger Pigeon 436
Blue-Headed Pigeon 441
Ring-Dove and Stock-Dove 443
Blue Rock-Pigeon 444
Turtle Dove 447
Crested Pigeon and Bronze-Wing Pigeon 448
Nicobar Pigeon 450
Crowned Pigeon 451
Tooth-Billed Pigeon 452
CURASSOW, PHEASANTS, TURKEYS, Etc.
Crested Curassow 455
Brush Turkey 460
Reeve's Pheasant 466
Golden Pheasant 468
Amherst's Pheasant 469
Silver Pheasant 470
Horned Tragopan 472
Honduras Turkey 476
Guinea Fowl 478
PARTRIDGES, QUAILS, GROUSE, AND VARIETIES.
Red-Legged Partridge 481
Quail 483
California Quail 486
Capercaillie 487
Black Grouse 490
PAGE
Pinnated Grouse 491
Willow Grouse (Summer Plumage) 494
Willow Grouse (Winter Plumage) 495
Ptarmigan 497
Sand Grouse 498
RUNNING BIRDS.
Ostrich 501
Rhea 506
Apteryx, or Kiwi-Kiwi 512
BUSTARDS.
Great Bustard 514
Little Bustard 515
PLOVERS, AND VARIETIES.
Great Plover, or Thick-Knee 517
Pratincole 518
Cream-Colored Courser 519
Lapwing 520
Dotterel, and Golden Plover 521
Oyster-Catcher 529
Turnstone 531
CRANES, HERONS, Etc.
Golden-Breasted Trumpeter 533
Çariama 534
Demoiselle Crane and Crowned Crane 535
American Egret 538
Bittern 546
Day and Night Herons 548
Boat-Bill 550
Spoonbill 551
STORKS, IBIS, AND VARIETIES.
Adjutant 554
Whale-Headed Stork 558
Sacred Ibis 559
Curlew 563
Avocet 569
Ruff 571
Sanderling 574
Iacana 579
Horned Screamer 580
Hyacinthine Gallinule 587
GEESE, SWANS, AND DUCKS.
Flamingo 590
Spur-Winged Goose 591
Cape Barron Goose 592
Gray-Lag Goose 593
Bernicle Goose 594
Egyptian Goose 595
Whistling Swan 598
Black Swan 599
Wood Duck 604
Shoveller Duck 606
Eider Duck 610
Goosander 612
GREBES, AND AUKS.
Great Crested Grebe 614
Great Auk 615
King Penguin 617
Guillemot 618
PETRELS, GULLS, AND TERNS.
Stormy Petrel 619
Fulmar Petrel 620
Giant Fulmar 620
Group of Gulls 621
Skua Gull 622
Daption, or Cape Petrel 622
Ross's Gull 624
Caspian Tern 625
PELICANS, Etc.
Tropic Bird 626
Levaillant's Darter, or Snake Bird 627
Gannet, or Solan Goose 628
Cormorant 629
Pelican 630
Frigate Bird 632



INTRODUCTION.

THE most conspicuous external characteristic by which the Birds are distinguished from all other inhabitants of earth, is the feathery robe which invests their bodies, and which serves the double purpose of clothing and progression. For the first of these two objects it is admirably adapted, as the long, slender filaments of the feathers are not only in themselves indifferent conductors of heat, but entangle among their multitudinous fibres a considerable amount of air, which resists the ingress or the egress of external or internal heat, and thus preserves the bird in a moderate temperature through the icy blasts of winter or the burning rays of the summer sun. A similar function is discharged by the furry coats of many mammalia; but the feathers serve

another office, which is not possessed by hair or fur. They aid the creature in progression, and enable it to raise and to sustain itself in the atmosphere. Towards the promotion of this latter function the entire structure of the body and limbs is obviously subservient, and even in the comparatively rare instances where the bird—such as the penguin, ostrich, or the kiwi-kiwi—is destitute of flying powers, the general idea of a flying creature is still preserved.

The fuller and more technical description of the Birds runs as follows. They are vertebrate animals, but do not suckle their young, nourishing them in most instances with food which has been partially macerated in their own digestive organs, and which they are able to disgorge at will, after a manner somewhat similar to that of the ruminating quadrupeds. The young are not produced in an actively animated state, but inclosed in the egg, from which they do not emerge until they have been warmed into independent life by the effects of constant warmth. Generally, the eggs are hatched by means of the natural warmth which proceeds from the mother bird; but in some instances, such as that of the tallegalla of Australia, the eggs are placed in a vast heap of dead leaves and grass, and developed by means of the heat which is exhaled from decaying vegetable substances, and which is generated to such an extent that in some cases, such as a wet haystack, it actually sets the seething mass on fire. Urged by a like instinct, the common species of snake deposits its eggs in secret spots, such as dunghills and hotbeds, and there leaves them to be hatched by the constantly generated warmth. An analogous process has long been in vogue among the Egyptians for the hatching of young poultry by artificial heat, and has been, in comparatively recent years, introduced into this country.

When the egg is first produced, the future chicken is merely indicated by a little germ-spot, barely the size of a single oat-grain, and does not attain the power of breathing atmospheric air, and receiving nourishment into its mouth, until a period of many days has elapsed. To watch the gradual development of the young chick is a most interesting experiment, and one which is full of suggestive instruction. There is but little difficulty in the matter, even in the very earliest stages of incubation, for the structure of the egg is so wonderfully balanced, that in order to view the little germ-spot it is only necessary to lay the egg on its side and remove a portion of the shell, when the germ will be seen lying immediately under the aperture. In whatever way an egg may be turned, the germ-spot invariably presents itself at the highest point, provided only that the egg be laid on its side, and that the living principle has not been extinguished, for life, however undeveloped, seems always to aspire. As the chick increases in size, the manipulation becomes easier, but it is always better to immerse the egg in water or other transparent liquid before removing the shell, and to keep it submerged during examination.

There are few objects which will better repay investigation than the young bird in its various stages of development. It is wonderful to see the manner in which a living creature is gradually evolved from the apparently lifeless substances that are contained within an egg. The being seems to grow under our very gaze, and we arise from the wondrous spectacle with an involuntary feeling that we have been present at a veritable act of creation. To describe fully the beautiful process in which a chick is elaborated out of the germ-spot would occupy very many pages, and cannot be attempted within the compass of the present work. Briefly, however, the order of events is as follows:

When a newly laid egg is opened, it is found to contain a mass of substance which is popularly divided simply into "white" and "yolk," but when examined more closely, by placing it under water and carefully removing the shell, its contents are found to be very elaborately disposed, so as to meet the object for which it was formed. Immediately within the shell lies a semi-transparent and tolerably strong membrane, composed of two distinct layers, pressed closely to each other for the greater portion of its extent, but separated at the widest end of the egg, and containing between the layers a supply of atmospheric air to satisfy the requirements of the young chick. This space gradually increases as the young bird becomes more developed. Within this membrane lies the "white," a liquid albuminous substance, which is also disposed in two distinct layers, that which is nearest to the shell being rather thin and fluid, while the inner layer is comparatively thick, tenacious, and very

transparent. Within the white lies the yolk, surrounded by a slight membrane, which serves to guard it from mixing with the white. In order to prevent the yolk from shifting its place at every change of position in the egg, it is anchored, so to speak, in its proper place by two curious ligaments fastened to the yolk membrane. Upon the yolk, and immediately under the membrane, lies the little germ which in the space of three weeks will be developed into a bird.

After a few hours of warmth, the first idea of the chick is seen in a little whitish streak, barely one-tenth of an inch long, rather wider at one end, and always lying *across* the egg. By degrees, this streak enlarges, and forms a groove between two little ridges, and in a few hours later, a delicate thread is seen lying in the groove, being the first indication of the spinal cord. Presently a number of the tiniest imaginable square white plates make their appearance on each side of the thread, and are the commencement of the vertebræ. It is most curious to see these gradual changes, for the different parts come into view as though they were crystallized from the substance of the egg. By the end of the first day the germ takes a curve, and looks something like a little maggot as it lies in the yolk. The little heart is just perceptible on the second day, and on the third a series of blood-vessels have been formed, and are supplied with blood by a very curious system of arteries and veins. By similar processes the various organs of the body are built up, the feathers beginning to make their appearance about the twelfth day, and on the nineteenth or twentieth day the chick pierces with its beak the air-sac which lies at the blunt end of the egg, and by means of the air which it thus obtains is often able to chirp before it chips the shell.

During this period of its existence the young bird is nourished by the yolk, which is connected with its abdomen, and which is not separated from the body until the chick has broken the shell, and is able to respire freely. When leaving the egg-shell, the chicken pecks in a circle, which nearly corresponds with the shape of the air vesicle, so that when it emerges it walks out of a circular trap-door which it has cut for itself, and which often remains suspended by a hinge formed from an uncut portion of the lining membrane. It is possible that the shell may be softened in this spot by the presence of internal air, and may therefore afford an easier passage to the inclosed chick. In order to enable the tender-billed little creature to penetrate so hard a substance as the egg-shell, the tip of its beak is furnished with a strong, horny excrescence, which falls off shortly after the chicken has emerged from the egg, thus carrying out the principle that nature abhors a superfluity.

Having watched the little bird through its life-development, we will now proceed to a short examination of the bird-skeleton, and will take for an example that of the eagle. Even in the mammalia the skeleton presents an appearance very different from that of the living creature, and in many instances the external structure and its bony framework are so unlike each other that an inexperienced observer would probably refer them to different animals. But in the birds the contrast is still more strongly marked, for the skeleton is not only deprived of its fleshy covering, but also of the feathery coat which surrounds the bird so thickly, and which in many cases, such as the owl, entirely masks the general outline of the bird. Taking the skeleton of the eagle as a good example of the bony scaffolding which supports the vital and locomotive organs of birds, we will begin with the head and proceed gradually to the tail.

The chief and most obvious distinctive feature in the skull of a bird and of a mammal lies in the jaw-bones, which in the bird are entirely toothless, and are covered at their extremities with a peculiar horny incrustment, termed the beak or bill. This bill is of very different shape in the various tribes of birds; being in some cases strong, sharp, and curved, as in the birds of prey; in others long, slender, and delicate, as in the creepers and humming-birds; and in others flat, spoon-like, soft, and sensitive, as in the ducks. The movement of a bird's jaw is not precisely similar to that of a mammal, owing to the manner in which a certain little bone, termed from its squared shape the quadrate bone, is articulated to the bones of the skull.

Passing from the head to the neck, we find a marked distinction from the mammals. In them, the vertebræ of the neck are never more than seven in number; the long neck of the

giraffe and the short one of the elephant being obtained by the prolongation of the seven vertebræ in the former and their compression in the latter. In the birds, however, there are never less than nine vertebræ in the neck, and in some cases the number is considerably greater; the swan, for example, possessing no less than twenty-three of these bones. The neck is also much longer in the birds, being in many instances longer than the remainder of the body. The vertebræ of the neck are extremely flexible, as is needful for the peculiar habits of birds; but those of the back are immovably connected with each other, and in many cases are even fused together. The seven or eight short vertebræ which form the tail are movable, and are generally terminated by a single bone of greater length than any of the others.

We now proceed to the breast and body. The ribs are chiefly remarkable for a flat appendage which starts from the lower portion of the bone, and is directed backwards, so that it overlaps each succeeding rib. The breast bone is placed lower than might be supposed from the external aspect of a bird, and is of very great size. Its substance is much flattened, and it possesses a strong ridge or keel of bone, which varies in its depth according to the powers of flight possessed by the particular species to which it belongs. As the eagle is a strong-winged bird, the keel is very prominent, but in such non-flying birds as the ostrich and the apteryx, there is no keel at all. Between the breast bone and the neck lie four clavicles, or collar bones, differing much in size and shape in the various species of birds. One set of them, technically called the *os furculare*, from its forked shape, is sometimes absent, its place being supplied by a ligament; but the others, termed the *claviculæ coracoidæ*, are invariably present. These two sets of bones are familiar to all who have carved a fowl, under the terms of "merry-thought" and "neck bones."

The limbs now come before our notice, and we cannot but be struck with the curious fact, that in the birds the bipedal mode of walking again makes its appearance, having disappeared through all the mammalia with the exception of man. There is, however, this analogy between the lower mammals and the birds, namely, that in both instances the anterior limbs are intended for progression, although in the one case these formations belong to earth, and in the other to the air. The bones of the wing present a considerable resemblance to those of a man's arm, as may be seen by comparing the skeleton of the eagle with that of the man in Volume I. The upper arm bone is of various lengths in the different birds, being of wonderful proportions in such long-winged birds as the albatross, but very short in the penguins, the cassowary, and many other birds. The two bones of the fore-arm, technically called the *ulna* and *radius*, are also long in the long-winged birds, and serve to carry a large expanse of feathers. Of these two, the ulna is the larger and more cylindrical. To the end of the ulna and radius are jointed the two little bones of the wrist, which bear a quasi hand, composed of a thumb and two fingers. The thumb is very small, consisting of either one or two bones; and the fingers, which are only needed for the purpose of bearing feathers, are also small. One of them is composed of either two or three joints, but the other is a very little one, being but one single pointed bone.

The bones of the legs are very similar in their arrangement to those of the mammalian quadrupeds, although they are subject to certain modifications, especially at their extremities. The thigh-bone is tolerably strong and cylindrical, but of no very great length, in proportion to the size of the bird or the length of its limbs. Even in the curious stilt-plover, where the legs are of such extraordinary length, the thigh-bone is comparatively short, and not visible outside the feathers. The leg-bone, or "tibia," is always the longest bone of the limb, and is accompanied by a very small and undeveloped "fibula," which is only attached to its upper extremity, and tapers gradually to a point. The "instep," as we should term it in a human foot, is merely a single bone, jointed at its upper extremity to the tibia, and its lower to the bones of the toes. In general, birds are furnished with four toes on each foot, but there are several exceptions to this rule, among which the ostrich is the most conspicuous.

Not only do the bones of a bird differ in external form from those of a mammal, but they are also considerably modified in their structure. In the mammals the bones are heavy, solid, and their centre is filled with marrow; but in the birds the bones are of a much lighter make, and many, such as the upper wing bone, the breast bone, and part of the skull, are, moreover,

hollow throughout their centres, so as to combine great strength with the least possible weight. These hollow bones communicate with the legs through certain curious appendages called air-sacs, which open into the lungs, and apparently serve as reservoirs of respirable atmosphere, so that the bird is able to force the hot and rarefied air from its lungs into its bones. In some very rare instances even the bones of the feet and toes are hollow, and penetrable with air as far as the insertion of the claws. Some birds, however, especially those of small dimensions, do not possess these hollow bones, and in all cases the cavity is not developed until the creature has attained to maturity. In the apteryx, a non-flying bird, the only hollow bone is that of the lower jaw. So complete is the communication with the lungs through the bones of some birds, that if the bone should be broken they are enabled to breathe through the open extremity, even though the throat be compressed, or the head plunged under water.

This slight sketch of the skeleton is necessary as a prelude to the description of the Feathers, because several of the most important of these appendages derive their names from the portion of the structure on which they are set.

On a general view of a bird it will be seen that the feathers fall naturally into two orders, namely, those of progression and those of covering. But as in the description of a bird, especially of one that is unknown to science, and of which no figure is extant, it is needful to describe the form and color of the different portions of the creature with great accuracy, this sweeping division of the feathers into two sets will be quite insufficient for the purpose. On a closer examination, however, it will be seen that the feathers possess a kind of natural arrangement, which, with a few unimportant and obvious additions, is amply sufficient for actual scientific purposes. The best mode of learning the name of the different parts of the plumage is to procure any bird, say a sparrow or pigeon, which may easily be obtained, and to investigate the formation and arrangement of the feathers from actual inspection. It is an interesting little study, and will save much time, as a lesson once so learned will never again be forgotten. We will suppose a dead sparrow to be laid on the table.

Let one of its wings be spread upon the table, and its plumage will be seen to consist of a row of long, flat, and stiff quill feathers, whose insertion is covered by a great number of smaller and softer feathers. The quill feathers are technically termed "principals," and the others are called from their office, "coverts." Before examining the principals, it needs that the coverts be first attacked, because they must be removed before the quill feathers can be properly traced to their sources. Along the upper surface of the wing run two or three rows of these short feathers, which are termed the "greater coverts," and below these a single row of "lesser coverts," the latter of which may be distinguished by their slightly different shape and manner of lying. The under surface of the wing is clothed with a dense layer of small feathers termed the "under coverts."

Now let all the upper coverts be removed, and the quill feathers will be visible from their insertion to their extremity. On spreading out the wing it will be seen that ten of these feathers spring from that portion of the wing bone which corresponds to the hand and fingers of man. As these feathers come first in point of order, beginning at the extremity of the wing, they are termed the "primaries," and indicate by their shape and development, the mode of flight followed by the bird. If, for instance, they are comparatively short, rounded, and concave, as is the case with our example, the sparrow, the flight is slow and laborious, accompanied with much beating of the wing and dipping in the air between each stroke. If they are long, firm, and flat, as seen in the eagles, vultures, and other similar birds, the flight is easy and graceful, though capable of exceeding swiftness when needful. If they are large, concave, and edged with soft fringes, the flight is quiet and noiseless, as is seen in the owls. Some birds, such as the ostrich, the cassowary, and other running birds, possess short and pointed primaries, which can hardly be recognized as belonging to so large a bird, and the flight is in consequence reduced to zero.

Next to the primaries come a second set of quills, called for that reason "secondaries." They are often undistinguishable externally from the primaries, into which they imperceptibly merge, but may be at once detected by following them to their roots, which are inserted upon

that part of the wing which corresponds to the wrist and elbow of man. They are very variable in number, shape, and size; and although they are in some birds hardly distinguishable from the primaries, are in others very prominent and conspicuous.

Next to the secondaries come the "tertiaries," which take their root in that part of the wing which corresponds to the elbow and shoulder. In some birds, such as the plovers, the tertiaries are extremely long, giving a very peculiar character to the wing. In the crane they are developed into long, drooping plumes; but in most birds they are very much shorter than the primaries, and are merged into the little feathers that cover the upper surface of the wing. Upon the thumb is a little fan-like wing, quite distinct from the remainder of the feathers, and distinguished by the name of "winglet."

A second set of quill feathers is to be found upon the tail, where they assume different shapes and dimensions according to the species of bird, its sex, age, and the nature of its flight. As these feathers perform the office of a rudder in directing the flight of the bird as it passes through the atmosphere, they are technically termed "rectrices," or directors. The insertion of these quill feathers is concealed above and below by certain little feathers, named from their position the upper and under tail coverts. Generally, these feathers are of very small dimensions, but in some examples they obtain to considerable length, and are very imposing in their appearance. The magnificent "train" of the peacock is composed, not of the tail quill feathers, which are short, stiff, and used chiefly for the proper displayal of the train, but of the greatly developed upper tail coverts; and from the under tail coverts of the marabout stork are taken those beautiful plumy ornaments that are so well known as articles of feminine decoration.

Lastly, there are some feathers on either side of the head, which shield the orifice of the ear from injury, and are therefore named the ear coverts; and the patch of feathers upon the shoulders is appropriately known by the name of "scapularies."

This array of plumage is not obtained until the bird has attained to some amount of development, and the shape and color of the feathers are so distinct from each other at the different epochs of a bird's life, that in many instances an adult, a half-grown, and a juvenile specimen have been taken for individuals of different species, and noted as such in systematic catalogues.

When the young bird is first hatched its feathers are hardly worthy of the name, being mostly restricted to a kind of soft down. In the course of a week or two the quill feathers begin to make their appearance, like little yellow or black spikes projecting from the wings, but it is not until after the lapse of some time that they attain sufficient strength to sustain the bird in the air. In a few months after the young bird has gained its first plumage, it loses the feathers with which it has only just been clothed, and by going through the process technically termed "moulting," induces an entirely new plumage, which is often very different from the former in its traits and general aspect. In many cases the bird spends three years of life before it is clothed with the full glory of its adult garments, and during the first and second years the two sexes are so similar as hardly to be distinguished from each other without dissection. The moult takes place annually even in adult birds, and is highly needful as a means of giving them a new set of plumes to replace those which have been worn out by the service of a whole year's wear.

A similar phenomenon is observable in the fur-clad mammalia, who shed the worn and ragged hairs in the autumn, and obtain a new and warm coat in readiness for the colder months. Even in the human race the same principle is observed; but the change of hair is in them so gradual that it is scarcely perceptible, except to those who watch its progress. Indeed, a partial moult can be induced at any time upon a bird, and employed to restore a broken or damaged feather, irrespective of the time of year. If the injured feather be drawn from its socket—an operation which is always attended with some pain and loss of blood—it will soon be replaced by another and a perfect feather, springing from the same socket.

The rapidity of the process is really astonishing, and presents a curious analogy with the phenomenon of the rapid formation of the stag's horns. A remarkable instance occurred lately within my own observation, in the person of a long-tailed Australian parrakeet. The bird contrived to get out of its cage, and in flying along a large room was chased by a man, who made a successful grasp at its tail, but failed in securing the bird, which flew screaming



FIRST LESSONS IN FLIGHT.

away, leaving its beautiful long tail in the hands of its would-be captor. At last the bird was replaced safely in its cage, but presented a very forlorn aspect in consequence of the loss of its tail. A very few days, however, showed the tips of some new feathers, that had already grown long enough to pass beyond the tail coverts, and in a month or so the long tail was even more beautiful than ever. There seems, indeed, to be a very marked analogy between the feathers of birds and the tusks or horns of many mammals. Both depend greatly on the sex and age of the animal to which they belong, and their shape and dimensions are unfailing indications of the vigor or feebleness of their owners.

The expanse of the outstretched wings of every flying bird is so very great in comparison with the size of the body, that there is need of very great muscular development in order to give the powerful strokes by which the body of a bird is urged through the atmosphere. It is for this purpose that the breast-bone is furnished with the deep keel which has already been mentioned, for its projecting edge and sides afford attachment to muscles of enormous size, which are devoted to the purpose of drawing the wing forcibly downwards. Although in the gallinaceous birds, of which the common barn-door fowl is a familiar example, the pectoral muscle, as it is called, is not so largely developed as in many of the swift-winged birds, it attains to considerable dimensions, as may be seen by every one in carving a common fowl, whether it be boiled or roasted. This muscle forms the solid and delicately-flavored meat which is attached to the wing when removed, and also constitutes the greater part of the "breast."

Strength, however, is not the only requisite in a bird's wing. It is evident that if the stroke were only made upwards and downwards, the bird would never rise in the air, much less make any progress forwards. On gently moving the wing of a dead bird, we shall see how beautifully its opening and closing is managed, so that on the stroke the feathers beat the air with their flat sides, but present their sharp edges as they return for another stroke. This movement is copied by the oarsman as he throws back the blade of his oar for another stroke, and is called "feathering," on account of the source from which it is derived. The means by which this object is attained is through a most perfect and beautiful arrangement of the wing muscles, which are so fashioned as to give the wing a slight and involuntary turn just as it is thrown backwards after making its stroke.

The reader who desires to understand this curious structure, cannot do better than to denude the wing of some bird of its feathers, to remove the skin, and lay bare the muscles. If he then moves the wings as if in flight, he will see, by the play of the different muscles, the part which they take in the general movement, and the wonderful harmony in which every individual muscle works with its fellows. Next let him pass a smooth but blunt edge, such as a small paper-knife, or the flat handle of a scalpel, between the different muscles and separate them throughout their entire length. By pulling each muscle in turn with a pair of forceps, he will see its object, and will be able to form a very good idea of the manner in which all the muscles act while working simultaneously in moving the wing.

In the generality of birds, the senses of touch and taste seem to be but little developed, while those of sight, hearing, and smell are decidedly acute.

The sense of touch can be but very slight in a creature that is covered with feathers over the whole of its body; whose limbs are either plume-clad or tipped with horn, and whose mouth is defended by a hard, horny beak. There are exceptions in the case of the ducks, and many similar birds, whose beaks are soft and evidently possessed of delicate tactile powers, but in the generality of birds this sense is decidedly dull. Taste, again, can have but little development, as the tongues of most birds are devoid of the soft and sensitive surface which is found in the tongue of man and the mammals in general. At the base of the tongue the nerve-bearing papillæ are found in some genera of birds, but even in them these organs of taste occupy but a small portion of the tongue, and can give but little indication of savor. In many birds, indeed, such as the woodpecker and the humming-bird, the tongue is employed in a manner analogous to the same organ in the ant-eaters, being used to procure food and to draw it into the mouth. This structure will be described more at length when we come to treat of the birds where it is especially developed.

The sight of birds is almost invariably remarkable for its development and its adaptation for near or distant objects. The swallow, for example, when darting through the air with that swiftness which has become proverbial, is capable of accommodating its sight to the insect which it pursues even in the short space of time which is occupied by its swoop at its victim. The same phenomenon may be noticed in the falcon, which is able to perceive a little bird or animal on the ground, and though sweeping downwards with such wonderful rapidity that it looks merely like a dark streak in the air, is able to calculate its distance so exactly, that it just avoids dashing itself to pieces on the ground, and snatches up its prey with the same lightning speed which characterizes its descent.

It is very probable that a curious structure, named from its shape the "pecten," or comb, which is found in the interior of the bird's eye, may contribute to this peculiarity of vision. This comb is of a fan-like shape, and is situate upon the spot where the optic nerve enters the eye, projecting obliquely upwards, and evidently playing some very conspicuous part in the economy of the eye. The teeth, or folds of which this fan or comb is composed, are black in color and very variable in number, being only six or seven in the owls, and twenty or thirty in the sparrow. There is a plentiful supply of blood-vessels in the comb, but no muscular tissues, and it is supposed by several anatomists that its expansion or contraction, caused by the greater or less amount of blood which fills the vessels, may have some effect in the peculiarly delicate adjustment of the eye which has already been mentioned.

From the contact of external substances, as well as for the purpose of excluding unnecessary light, the eye of the bird is furnished with two ordinary eyelids, and a third, or supplementary eyelid, which plays within the others, and is technically called the nictitating membrane. This membrane is elastic, and by its own contractility is kept within the angle of the eye as long as its services are not needed. When, however, the bird wishes to cleanse its eyes from dust or other annoyances, it draws the membrane rapidly over the eye, letting it return to its place by its own powers of contraction. The eye of the bird is further remarkable for a series of bony plates which surround the eye, and are supposed to have a great influence in increasing or lessening the convexity of the eyeball. The number of these plates is nearly as various as the teeth of the comb, but upon an average their number is thirteen or fourteen. There are many other curious and interesting details in the anatomy and general structure of the birds, but as this publication is not intended as a work on comparative anatomy, we must proceed to the histories of the birds themselves.


BIRDS

OUR LIVING WORLD.

BIRDS OF PREY.

VULTURES.

IN the arrangement of the various species of living creatures which possess a visible organization, the greater or less perfection of the structure has formed the basis of systematic classification. In a certain sense, however, the development of all animals is equally perfect, inasmuch as it is most perfectly adapted to the necessities of the particular species or individual; so that the term perfection is necessarily rather a conventional one, and the systems of zoological arrangement are as various as their authors.*

All the birds of prey, called scientifically Raptatores, or Accipitres, are readily known by their compressed and hooked beaks, the powerful talons which arm their toes, and the twelve or fourteen quill-feathers of the tail. The Vultures are distinguished by the shape of the beak, which is of moderate size, nearly straight above, curved suddenly and rounded at the tip, and without any "teeth" in the upper mandible. The middle toe of the foot is larger than the others, and the outer toes are connected with them at their base by a small membrane. In the greater number of species the head and upper part of the neck are nearly naked, and the eyes are unshaded by the feathery ridge which overhangs these organs in the eagles. As a general rule, the Vultures feed on dead carrion, and are therefore most beneficial to the countries which they inhabit. When pressed by hunger, however, they will make inroads upon the flocks and herds, and will not disdain to satisfy their wants with rats, mice, small birds, or insects.

The name of Bearded Vulture has been given to the Lammergeyer on account of the tufts of long and stiff bristle-like hairs which take their rise at the nostrils and beneath the bill, and form a very prominent characteristic of the species. The "cere," a soft naked skin which is placed on the base of the beak, is not very large, and the upper mandible is rather higher in front of the cere. The feet are not so large as in many of the birds of prey, and are not very well adapted for seizing or retaining prey. As, however, the Lammergeyer is not a bird of chase, like the eagle and falcon, but obtains its food by striking chamois, goats, and other animals over the precipices near which they are standing, the powerful claws of the eagle would be of little service to it. The claws are therefore comparatively feeble, short, and are covered with feathers down to the toes.

The color of the Lammergeyer is a gray-brown, curiously dashed with white upon the upper surface, in consequence of a white streak which runs along the centre of each feather. The under surface of the body, together with the neck, are nearly white, tinged with a wash

* Naturalists are now well agreed that the Thrushes are naturally entitled to the first rank among birds, and that the birds of prey rank near the Pigeons and the Gallinaceous birds. The text of Mr. Wood being almost wholly popular, not involving any considerable technicality, we do not feel authorized to change its arrangement. There will, however, be tables of the most recent classification at the end of the volume.—*Editor.*

of reddish-brown, which is variable in depth in different individuals. In the earlier stages of its existence, the Lammergeyer is of a much darker hue, and the white dashes upon the back are not so purely white nor so clearly defined. The head and neck are dark-brown, and the brown hue of the back is of so deep a tint that the young bird has been classed as a separate species, under the title of *Vultur niger*, or Black Vulture.

Like the true Vultures, the Lammergeyer is invaluable as a scavenger, and if an animal be killed and left exposed to view, the bird is sure to find out the spot in a very short time, and to make its appearance as if called by some magic spell from the empty air. But as there is not a sufficiency of dead animals for the food of this hungry and powerful bird, it makes prey of lambs, kids, hares, and such like animals, nor disdains to feed even on rats, mice, and other small quadrupeds. With the larger animals, such as the chamois, the Lammergeyer cannot successfully cope on level ground, but taking advantage of its wings, it hurls itself suddenly against some devoted animal which is standing heedlessly near a precipice, and by the force of its blow strikes the poor creature into the depths below, whither it is immediately followed by its destroyer. Even mankind is said to be endangered by these sudden attacks of a hungry Lammergeyer, and more than one chamois-hunter is reported as having been killed by an assault from one of these birds.

The Lamb-vulture, as is the import of its name, does not restrict itself solely to the snowy mountains on which it takes up its chief residence, but often makes considerable journeys into the cultivated portion of the country, for the sake of picking up the lambs and other valley-inhabiting animals.

The general aspect of the Lammergeyer is more like that of an eagle than a Vulture, but its carriage and demeanor are devoid of that fearless, regal grandeur which is so characteristic of the eagles of all lands. When flying, however, its appearance is truly magnificent, and on account of its great sweep of wing and powerful flight, the size of the Lammergeyer has been greatly exaggerated. Indeed, it is probable that the celebrated roc, which plays so important a part in the adventures of Sindbad the Sailor, and in other portions of the Arabian Nights, is merely the Lammergeyer, viewed through the magnifying medium of Oriental exaggeration.

The Family of Vultures (*Cathartidæ*) embraces four species in North America. Two distinct families are recognized among the birds of the world. The Old World Vultures form the second family. In South America is found the great typical bird of the race, the Condor. The Vultures of the Old World are regarded as being nearer the falcons in structure than those of the other family; they also have somewhat similar habits. They lack the courage and strength of the falcons, and rarely attack anything capable of vigorous resistance.

The Vultures are naturally carrion-feeders. Their feet, though large, are not adapted to clasp and hold with the vise-like grip of the other birds of prey. Their heads and a good portion of their necks are bare of feathers. It is reasonable to assume that this is a wise provision of nature; as such parts are certainly kept more cleanly than would be the case if the parts were feathered.

Vultures are not naturally gregarious, but when a carcase is scented multitudes of them are seen gathering from every point. Some species, however, breed in communities. Vultures have no voice, excepting when disturbed, then they emit a hissing sound.

This family is tropical in *habitat*, though some species range somewhat beyond; as in the case of the California and Turkey Vultures.

On account of a curious fleshy appendage which decorates the base of the bill and the neighboring portions of the head, a small group of Vultures has been separated from the remaining species, and gathered into a family under the appropriate title of Sarcorhamphidæ, or Flesh-beaked Vulture. This family is but a small one, comprising the Condor, the King Vulture, and the well-known American Vultures, or Zopilotes.

Although not exceeding the Lammergeyer in dimensions, the Condor has been long



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

LAMMERGEYER.

celebrated as a Goliath among birds, the expanse of its wings being set down at eighteen or twenty feet, and its strength exaggerated in the same proportion. In reality, the expanse of a large Condor's wing will very seldom reach eleven feet, and the average extent is from eight to nine feet. In one specimen, where the measurement of the extended wings was only eight feet one inch, the longest quill feather of the wings was two feet two inches in length; the diameter of the body was nine inches, and the total length from the point of the beak to the extremity of the tail, was three feet two inches.

The general color of the Condor is a grayish-black, variable in depth and glossiness in different individuals. The upper wing coverts are marked with white, which take a grayer



CONDOR. *Sarcorhamphus gryphus.*

tint in the female, and the exterior edges of the secondaries are also white. The adult male bird may easily be distinguished by the amount of white upon the feathers, so that the wings are marked with a large white patch. Around the neck is set a beautifully white downy collar of soft feathers, which does not entirely inclose the neck, but leaves a small naked band in front. This featherless band is, however, so small, that it is not perceptible except by a close examination.

The crest of the male Condor is of considerable size, occupying the top of the head and extending over a fourth of the basal portion of the beak. The nostrils are intersected at the base of the beak, in a space which is created for them by means of the sudden sloping of the crest. Although the crest of the Condor presents an apparent analogy with the wattles of a turkey, it cannot be inflated at pleasure, as is the case with that bird, but is hard of substance and contains but few blood-vessels. As the Condor, when at rest, is in the habit of sinking its head upon its shoulders, and concealing the neck within the collar of white down

by which it is surrounded, the aspect of the bird is very curious, as it sits with its large hooked beak and projecting crest lying on the shoulders as if it possessed no neck at all.

There are several curious details in the internal structure of the Condor, among which may be mentioned the remarkable fact that its "gizzard" is furnished with longitudinal rows of horny spikes, which are probably intended to aid the creature in the more rapid comminution and digestion of its food.

The Condor is an inhabitant of the mountain chain of the Andes, and is celebrated not only for its strength and dimensions, but for its love of elevated localities. When enjoying the unrestricted advantages of its native home, it is seldom found lower than the line of perpetual snow, and only seems to seek lower and more temperate regions when driven by hunger to make a raid on the flocks or the wild quadrupeds of its native country. Although preferring carrion to the flesh of recently killed animals, the Condor is a terrible pest to the cattle keeper, for it will frequently make a united attack upon a cow or a bull, and by dint of constant worrying, force the poor beast to succumb to its winged pursuers. Two of these birds will attack a vicugna, a deer, or even the formidable puma, and as they direct their assaults chiefly upon the eyes, they soon succeed in blinding their prey, who rapidly falls under the terrible blows which are delivered by the beaks of its assailants.

The strength of the Condor is really prodigious, a powerful man being no match even for a wounded and tethered bird; and its tenacity of life is such, that a combat of endurance is nearly certain to end in favor of the Condor. Humboldt relates a curious anecdote of a Condor that resisted a series of efforts that were made in order to deprive it of life. In vain was it strangled for many minutes, for as soon as the noose was removed from its neck the bird walked about as composedly as if nothing had happened to it. At last a pistol was brought to bear upon it, and three bullets were fired from a distance of four paces, all fairly entering the body. A fourth ball struck against the leg bone and rebounded without doing much apparent harm. In spite of all the wounds which it had received, this poor bird survived for nearly half an hour.

The Indians are possessed with a strange prejudice against the Condor, and whenever they catch one of these birds alive, they put it to death through the medium of the most cruel tortures. Their mode of capturing so powerful a bird is worthy of notice, as it is based upon the habits of the Condor. A cow or a horse is killed, and the body thrown negligently on one side, so as to be exposed to the open air. In a very short time the Condors begin to assemble, and soon are engaged in feeding voraciously upon the unexpected and welcome banquet. As soon, however, as they have gorged themselves to the full, the Indians dash in among them, armed with their lassos, and make easy captives of the finest birds. When they feel the noose around their necks, the Condors endeavor to eject the huge meal which they have swallowed, but are made hopeless prisoners before they can rid themselves of the enormous mass of food which they have contrived to pack into their interiors.

On account of the exquisitely delicate scent of this bird the native Mexicans have distinguished it by a name which bears allusion to its keen sense of smell, and has been modified into the more euphonious word Condor.

Although the Condor is not a very social bird, it is generally found in little assemblages of five or six in number, which are seen either seated motionless upon the summits of the rocks, their outlines cutting sharply against the sky, or sailing slowly in circles at an enormous elevation above the ground. The flight of these birds is peculiarly grand and beautiful, and seems to be achieved by the movement of the head and neck rather than by that of the wings. Mr. Darwin gives the following animated description of the flight of the Condor.

"Except when rising from the ground, I do not recollect ever having seen one of these birds flap its wings. Near Lima I watched several for nearly half an hour without once taking off my eyes. They moved in large curves, sweeping in circles, descending and ascending without once flapping. As they glided close over my head, I intently watched from an oblique position the outlines of the separate and terminal feathers of the wing: if there had been the least vibratory movement these would have blended together; but they were seen distinctly against the blue sky. The head and neck were moved frequently, and apparently

with force, and it appeared as if the extended wings formed the fulcrum on which the movements of the neck, body, and tail acted. If the bird wished to descend, the wings were for a moment collapsed, and then when again expanded with an altered inclination, the momentum gained by the rapid descent seemed to urge the bird upwards with the even and steady movements of a paper kite.

"In case of any bird soaring, its motion must be sufficiently rapid, so that the action of the inclined surface of its body on the atmosphere may counterbalance its gravity. The force to keep up the momentum of a body moving in a horizontal plane in that fluid (in which there is so little friction) cannot be great, and this force is all that is wanted. The movement of the neck and body of the Condor we must suppose sufficient for this. However this may be, it is truly wonderful and beautiful to see so great a bird, hour after hour, without any apparent exertion, wheeling and gliding over mountain and river."

The Condor deposits its eggs, for it makes no nest whatever, upon a bare shelf of some lofty rock. The eggs are two in number, grayish-white in color, and are laid about November or December. When the young Condor is hatched it is nearly naked, but is furnished with a scanty covering of down, which in a short time becomes very plentiful, enveloping the body in a complete vestment of soft, black plumage. The deep black gray of the adult bird is not attained until a lapse of three years, the color of the plumage being a yellowish-brown.

The California Condor (*Pseudogryphus californianus*) nearly rivals in size the great South American Condor. Its length is from forty-five to fifty inches, and its wing extent from nine to ten feet. This is comparatively a new bird. Like many others, it has been brought to notice since the settlement of California. Though not at all uncommon, it is a rare bird in collections. It seems to be confined to the warmer portions of California. Dr. Newberry, of Columbia College, saw much of this bird while engaged in the geological survey of that region. He says: "It was to me a pleasant portion of every day's experience in my march through Sacramento Valley, to watch the graceful evolutions of this bird. In its colors the combination was a pleasing one, while its flight was easy and effortless beyond that of any other bird. Though a common bird in this region, I found it much more shy and difficult to shoot than its associate, the turkey buzzard."

This vulture possesses immense muscular powers. Dr. Heerman states that four of them dragged the body of a young grizzly bear, that weighed over an hundred pounds, the distance of two hundred yards. Their senses of smell and sight are very acute, especially the latter; and when searching for prey they soar to an immense height. If they chance to see a wounded animal, they chase it until it sinks with exhaustion, when they commence to feed even before life is extinct.

Their flight is slow, steady, and exceedingly graceful; they glide along with little or no perceptible motion of the wings, the tips of which are curved upwards in flying, like those of the turkey buzzard. The nest is of a few loose sticks, generally in the crevice of a rock. Observers of reliability assert that they sight their prey while soaring at considerable height.

The King Vulture has gained its regal title from a supposition which is prevalent among the natives of the country which it inhabits, that it wields royal sway over the aura, or zopilote Vultures, and that the latter birds will not venture to touch a dead carcase until the King Vulture has taken his share. There is some truth for this supposition, for the King Vulture will not permit any other bird to begin its meal until his own hunger is satisfied. The same habit may be seen in many other creatures, the more powerful lording it over the weaker, and leaving them only the remains of the feast instead of permitting them to partake of it on equal terms. But if the King Vulture should not happen to be present when the dead animal has reached a state of decomposition which renders it palatable to vulturine tastes, the subject Vultures would pay but little regard to the privileges of their absent monarch, and would leave him but a slight prospect of getting a meal on the remains of the feast.

Waterton, who often mentions this species in his interesting works, gives several curious instances of the sway which the King Vulture exercises over the inferior birds. "When I had done with the carcase of the large snake, it was conveyed into the forest, as I expected that it

would attract the king of the Vultures, as soon as time should have rendered it sufficiently savory. In a few days it sent forth the odor which a carcase should send forth, and about twenty of the common Vultures came and perched on the neighboring trees. The king of the Vultures came too, and I observed that none of the common ones seemed inclined to begin breakfast until his majesty had finished. When he had consumed as much snake as nature informed him would do him good, he retired to the top of a high mora-tree, and then all the common Vultures fell to and made a hearty meal."

The King Vulture is a native of tropical America, and is most common near the equator, though it is found as far as the thirtieth degree of south latitude, and the thirty-second of north latitude. Peru, Brazil, Guiana, Paraguay, and Mexico are the chosen residences of this



KING VULTURE.—*Sarcorhamphus papa.*

fine species. It is a forest-loving bird, caring nothing for the lofty home of the condor, but taking up its residence upon the low and heavily-wooded regions, in close proximity to swampy and marshy places, where it is most likely to find abundance of dead and putrefying animal substances. Its nest, or rather the spot on which it deposits its eggs, is within the hollow of some decaying tree. The eggs are two in number.

In its adult state the King Vulture is a most gorgeously decorated bird, though its general aspect and the whole expression of its demeanor are rather repulsive than otherwise. The greater part of the feathers upon the back are of a beautiful satiny white, tinged more or less deeply with fawn, and the abdomen is of a pure white. On account of its color, the bird is termed the White Crow by the Spaniards of Paraguay. The long pinions of the wing and tail are deep black, and the base of the neck is surrounded with a thick ruff or collar of downy gray feathers.

The most brilliant tints are, however, those of the naked skin of the head and neck. "The throat and back of the neck," says Waterton, "are of a fine lemon color; both sides of the neck, from the ears downwards, of a rich scarlet; behind the corrugated part there is a white spot. The crown of the head is scarlet, betwixt the lower mandible and the eye, and close by the ear, there is a part which has a fine silvery-blue appearance. Just above the white spot a portion of the skin is blue, and the rest scarlet; the skin which juts out behind the neck, and appears like an oblong caruncle, is blue in part, and part orange. The bill is orange and black, the caruncles on the forehead orange, and the cere orange, the orbits scarlet, and the irides white."

These gorgeous tints belong only to the adult bird of four years old, and in the previous years of its life the colors are very obscure. In the first year, for example, the general color is deep blue-gray, the abdomen white, and the crest hardly distinguishable either for its color or its size. In the second year of its age the plumage of the bird is nearly black, diversified with white spots, and the naked portions of the head and neck are violet-black, interspersed with a few dashes of yellow. The third year gives the bird a very near approach to the beautiful satin fawn of the adult plumage, the back being nearly of the same hue as that of the four-year old bird, but marked with many of the blue-black feathers of the second year. When full grown, the King Vulture is about the size of an ordinary goose.

All the Sarcorhamphidæ are natives of America, some of them, such as the condor and the king vulture, being comparatively scarce, while others are so common that they swarm like sparrows in our streets. One of the commonest of these useful but repulsive birds is the Black Vulture, Zopilote, or Urubu, which together with the turkey buzzard and the Californian Vulture are placed in one genus, termed, characteristically of their habits, Catharista, or Cleanser.

The Black Vulture bears so close a resemblance to the turkey buzzard that it has often been confounded with that bird by superficial observers. It may, however, be readily distinguished by the shape of the feathers round its neck, which in the turkey buzzard form a circular ring completely round the throat, while in the Black Vulture they descend from the back of the head towards the throat in a sloping direction. The shape of the bill is more slender, and the nostrils not so rounded as in the turkey buzzard. The general color of the Black Vulture is a dull black; the primaries are, however, rather white on the inside, and their shafts are also white. The head and part of the neck are devoid of feathers, and covered with a black wrinkled skin sparely furnished with short scattered black hairs in front, and down behind. The throat has a wash of ocherous yellow. The length of the bird is rather more than two feet, and the expanse of its wings is about four feet four inches.

It is a high-flying bird, sweeping through the air with a beautifully easy flight, and often accompanied by the Mississippi kite, which seems to be drawn towards the Zopilote by some common feeling. After the bird has been gorging itself with the putrid meat which it so loves, it gives forth a most horrible stench. But after it has fasted for some time, the unpleasant odor nearly vanishes; and even when the body of the bird is laid open, the only scent which it exhales is a rather strong musky perfume.

The predaceous birds are like the predaceous beasts, possessed of most powerful appetites, being capable of eating and digesting an amount of food which is perfectly astonishing. As, however, they cannot hope for a constant supply of nourishment, they are gifted with the capability of enduring hunger for a very long time without appearing to suffer very severely from their protracted fast. When in search of food, the Zopilote ascends to a vast height in the air, rising indeed to so great an elevation, that it can hardly be distinguished as a black speck, even when the attention of a spectator is drawn towards the bird, and is entirely invisible to those who are not intent upon distinguishing the gnat-like object as it floats about in the upper air.

Every one of these birds is, notwithstanding the enormous height at which it is poised, intently watching the ground in hopes of marking out some dying animal on which it may swoop, and hasten its death by the injuries which it inflicts upon the unresisting creature.

The movements of the hunters are carefully watched by the Black Vulture, which follows their course with eagerness, knowing how often they may wound an animal which may be able to escape them for a time, but is sure at last to fall a prey to its relentless winged pursuer. Oftentimes the hunters will kill a bison or a deer merely for the sake of the skin, the marrow-bones, or the hump, leaving the remainder on the ground for the benefit of the Zopilotes and the wolves, who soon strip the bones of every particle of the flesh.

According to Don Ulloa, the Zopilotes deserve the gratitude of mankind for the part which they play in destroying the eggs of the alligator, and assisting in keeping down the number of this prolific and dangerous reptile. During the summer, the Zopilote watches the female alligator as she comes to the sandy river-shore for the purpose of depositing her eggs, and



BLACK VULTURE.—*Catharista atrata.*

permits the reptile to complete her task without any interruption. Scarcely, however, is the alligator fairly out of the way, than the Zopilote issues from its place of concealment, and throwing the sand aside with its bill, feet and wings, disinters the eggs, breaks the shells, and swallows their contents.

Of the voracity of these birds, Wilson gives the following graphic account:—

"A horse had dropped down in the street in convulsions: and dying, it was dragged out of town and skinned. The ground for a hundred yards around it was black with carrion crows; many sat on the tops of sheds, fences, and houses within sight; sixty or eighty on the opposite side of a small river. I counted at one time two hundred and thirty-seven, and I believe there were more, besides several in the air, over my head and at a distance. I ventured cautiously within thirty yards of the carcase, where three or four dogs and twenty or thirty Vultures were busy tearing and devouring.

"Seeing them take no notice, I ventured nearer, till I was within ten yards, and sat down on the bank. Still they paid little attention to me. The dogs, being sometimes accidentally flapped by the wings of the Vultures, would growl and snap at them, which would occasion them to spring up for a moment, but they immediately gathered in again. I remarked the Vultures frequently attack each other, fighting with their claws or heels, striking like a cock, with open wings, and fixing their claws into each other's heads. The females, and I believe the males likewise, made a hissing sound with open mouth, exactly resembling that produced

by thrusting a red-hot poker into water; and frequently a snuffling, like a dog clearing his nostrils, as I suppose they were theirs. On observing that they did not heed me, I stole so close that my feet were within one yard of the horse's legs, and again sat down. They all slid aloof a few feet; but seeing me quiet, they soon returned as before. As they were often disturbed by the dogs, I ordered the latter home; my voice gave no alarm to the Vultures.

"As soon as the dogs departed, the Vultures crowded in such numbers that I counted at one time thirty-seven on and around the carcass, with several within; so that scarcely an inch of it was visible. Sometimes one would come out with a large piece of the intestines, which in a moment was surrounded by several others, who tore it to fragments, and it soon disappeared. They kept up the hissing occasionally. Some of them, having their legs and heads covered with blood, presented a most savage aspect. Still as the dogs advanced, I would order them away, which seemed to gratify the Vultures; and one would pursue another to within a foot or two of the spot where I was sitting. Sometimes I observed them stretching their necks along the ground, as if to press the food downwards."

The Zopilote is rather a familiar bird, and may often be seen marching about the streets in the towns and villages of the Southern States, where it might be easily mistaken for a domestic turkey by a new arriver in the country. By the inhabitants it is popularly called the carrion crow, a confusion of nomenclature which has sometimes led to strange misapprehension of corvine habits. As the birds, although personally disliked, are so useful to the community, they are protected by common consent, and permitted to roam the streets or prowl among the houses at will.

The Carrion Crow (*Catharista atrata*), so called, as well as Black Vulture, is a coal black bird of about the size of the Turkey Buzzard. Only one species of this genus is known, and this is confined to the tropical portions of North America. It is found most commonly on the Atlantic sea-board. On the Pacific side it is not known. In the West India Islands this bird is quite common, having the same habits as the Turkey Buzzard.

In Charleston, S. C., and Savannah, the Carrion Crow is very common, associated with the Turkey Buzzard. Both are well known for their beneficial habits as scavengers.

Another species, of the genus Cathartes, is the Turkey Buzzard, more rightly termed the Carrion Vulture. Its name of Turkey Buzzard is earned from the strange resemblance which a Carrion Vulture bears to a turkey, as it walks slowly and with a dignified air, stretching its long bare neck, and exhibiting the fleshy appendages which bear some likeness to the wattles of the turkey. Indeed, instances are not wanting, where recent visitors to the country have actually shot these birds, thinking that they had succeeded in killing a veritable edible turkey. This bird is chiefly found in North America, but is also an inhabitant of Jamaica, where it is popularly known as the John crow.

According to Waterton and Darwin, the Turkey Buzzard is not so sociable a bird as the zopilote; for although a little flock of twenty or thirty may be seen together in a corn-field where the refuse stubble has been burned, engaged in feeding on the dead mice, lizards, moles, and other creatures which have perished in the conflagration, each bird comes separately and departs separately, no two individuals having any connection with each other.

When gorged with food, an event which always takes place whenever there is the least opportunity, the Turkey Buzzard leaves reluctantly the scene of the banquet, and gaining with some difficulty a branch of a neighboring tree, sits heavy and listless, its head sunk upon its breast, and its wings hanging half open, as if the bird were too lazy even to keep those members closed. The object of this curious attitude seems to be, that the bird may gain as much air as possible, for these feathered creatures are singularly susceptible to atmospheric influence. It is not improbable that this air-bath may aid the bird in digesting the food which it has so ravenously consumed, as well as to cleanse its feathers from the fetid animal substance which cannot but cling to them after their strong-scented repasts. While engaged in eating they are not at all particular about soiling their feathers, for they will often tear a hole in the skin of a dead animal, and deliberately walk into its interior, for the purpose of getting at some favorite

morsel. By this mode of proceeding they soon clear away the softer substance, leaving only the bare ribs standing out, in the midst of which the Vulture continues to move about like a bird in a cage.

Between the Turkey Buzzard and the zopilote there is a certain external resemblance; but these two birds are quite distinct in their movements as well as in their habits. The Turkey Buzzard does not even walk or fly in the same manner as the zopilote. The latter bird, when walking, is very awkward, and hops along in an awkward and lazy manner, while the former moves smoothly forward, even when oppressed with a surfeit of food. In the flight the difference is even more conspicuous: the Turkey Buzzard very seldom flaps its wings, but sails smoothly through the air, its wings being extended almost horizontally; the zopilote, on the contrary, flaps its wings six or seven times in succession, and then sails on for a few hundred



TURKEY BUZZARD.—*Cathartes aura.*

yards with its wings raised at a decided angle with the body. The two species never company with each other, nor is the Turkey Buzzard found so familiarly associated with man and his habitation as its darker relation.

The nest of the Turkey Buzzard is a very inartistical affair, consisting merely of some suitable hollow tree or decayed log, in which there may be a depression of sufficient depth to contain the eggs. In this simple cradle the female deposits from two to four eggs, which are of a dull cream-white, blotched with irregular chocolate splashes, which seem to congregate towards the largest end. The young birds are covered with a plentiful supply of white down, and look clean and inviting to the touch. Their motto may, however, be similar to that of the Scotch thistle, "Nemo me impune lacesserit," for at the slightest aggressive touch they will disgorge over the offender the putrid animal substances with which they have been fed, and work sad woe to his hands and garments. May is usually the month in which the young Turkey Buzzards are hatched.

The adult Turkey Buzzard is rather a large bird, measuring two feet six inches in length, and six feet ten inches across the expanded wings. The weight is about five pounds. The

general color of the plumage is black, mingled with brown, the secondaries being slightly tipped with white, and a few of the coverts edged with the same tint. On the neck, the back, the shoulders, and the scapularies, the black hue is shot with bronze, green and purple. Beneath the thick plumage is a light coating of soft white down, which apparently serves to preserve the creature at a proper temperature. The bare skin of the neck is not as wrinkled as in the zopilote, and the feathers make a complete ring round the neck. There is but little difference in the plumage of the two sexes, but the bill of the male is pure white.

The Turkey Buzzard has a larger range than the other species. Its true *habitat* seems to be near the tropical line, but in summer it extends to the British Provinces of North America. It rarely, however, ventures eastward into the New England States.



COMMON ARABIAN VULTURE.—*Vultur monachus.*

Burrough's Vulture is the smallest of the tribe. Its *habitat* is on the Mexican Gulf, and Pacific side, and Lower California.

We now arrive at the true Vultures, the first of which is the common Arabian Vulture, a bird which is spread over a large portion of the globe, being found in various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa.

It is a large bird, measuring nearly four feet in length, and the expansion of its wings being proportionately wide. The general color of this species is a chocolate brown, the naked portions of the neck and head are of a bluish hue, and it is specially notable for a tuft of long soft feathers which spring from the insertion of the wings. In spite of its large size and great muscular powers, the Arabian Vulture is not a dangerous neighbor even to the farmer, for unless it is pressed by severe hunger, it seems rather to have a dread of living animals, and

contents itself by feeding on any carrion which may come in its way. Sometimes, however, after a protracted fast, its fears are overruled by its hunger, and the bird makes a raid upon the sheepfolds or the goat-flocks, in the hope of carrying off a tender lamb or kid. In these illegal excursions the bird often pays the penalty of its transgression with its life, being too hungry to be watchful, and easily shot. Hares and other small animals also fall victims to the starving Vulture, and it is said that even deer are slain by the united efforts of a pair of these birds.



GROUP OF TRUE VULTURES.

The usual haunts of this species are situated on the mountain tops, and the bird does not descend into the valleys except when pressed by hunger. The specific title of *monachus* or Monk has been given to this species on account of the hood-like ruff around its neck, which is thought to bear a fanciful resemblance to the hood of a monk.

The name of Sociable Vulture, which has been bestowed upon the bird now to be described, is supposed to be founded upon an error of observation.

Le Vaillant, who has given a somewhat detailed description of this species, found several of the nests in close proximity, and supposed from that circumstance that this Vulture was a gregarious bird. It seems, however, from more recent observation, that the proximity of these nests was merely accidental, and that although several nests may have been found near each other, they were not all inhabited simultaneously. It is the habit of many birds to build a new nest close to a deserted one, and such seems to have been the case with the Sociable Vulture. In their character they are anything but social, for it is but seldom that more than three or four of these birds can be seen together, and even in that case they are drawn together

not by any feeling of community, but by the attraction of a dead animal on which they are glad to feed, whether in company or alone.

The Sociable Vulture is a handsome and a large bird. Its length is about four feet, and the measurement of its expanded wings is rather more than ten feet. The general color of its feathers is black-brown, from which circumstance it is called by the colonists the Black Carrion Bird. The ruff is nearly black, and the feathers of the chest and abdomen are remarkable for their length and narrowness. The naked parts of the head and neck are red, and the skin of the sides of the face droops in folds down the neck. This bird is a native of Southern



PONDICHERRY VULTURE.—*Vultur calvus.*

Africa, and by the Hottentots is called T'Ghaip, the "T" representing one of those strange clicking sounds which play so important a part in the Hottentot language.

A FINE example of the genus Otogyps is also found in the PONDICHERRY VULTURE, a bird which, as its name implies, is an inhabitant of India.

This is not quite so large a bird as the preceding, its length scarcely exceeding three feet. The generic term, Otogyps, which is given to this species and to the sociable Vultures, is of Greek origin, denoting Eared Vulture, and alludes to the folds of skin which arise below the ears and fall for some inches along the sides of the neck. The word "calvus" is Latin, and signifies bald, in allusion to the featherless condition of the flat and broad head of the Pondicherry Vulture. It is a tolerably common bird, but is never seen in great numbers together, as it is not at all sociable in its habits, and associates only in pairs.

The general color of the plumage is a blackish-brown, the naked portions of the head and neck are flesh-colored, and the chest is remarkable for a bunch or tuft of white downy feathers, which marks the position of the crop.

The Fulvous, or Griffin Vulture, is one of the most familiar of these useful birds, being spread widely over nearly the whole of the Old World, and found in very many portions of Europe, Asia, and Africa.

It is one of the large Vultures, measuring four feet in length, and its expanse of wing being exceedingly wide. Like many of its relations, it is a high-roving bird, loving to rise out of the ken of ordinary eyes, and from that vast elevation to view the panorama which lies beneath its gaze; not, however, for the purpose of admiring the beauty of the prospect, but for the more sensual object of seeking for food. Whenever it has discovered a dead or dying animal, the Vulture takes its stand on some adjoining tree or rock, and there patiently awaits



FULVOUS, OR GRIFFIN VULTURE.—*Gyps fulvus.*

the time when decomposition shall render the skin sufficiently soft to permit the entrance of the eager beak. As soon as its olfactory organs tell of that desired change, the Vulture descends upon its prey, and will not retire until it is so gorged with food that it can hardly stir. If it be suddenly attacked while in this condition, it can easily be overtaken and killed; but if a pause of a few minutes only be allowed, the bird ejects by a spasmodic effort the load of food which it has taken into its interior, and is then ready for flight.

A controversy has long raged concerning the manner in which the Vulture obtains knowledge of the presence of food. Some naturalists assert that the wonderful powers of food-finding which are possessed by the Vulture are owing wholly to the eyes, while others as warmly attribute to the nose this curious capability. Others again, desirous of steering a middle course, believe that the eyes and the nostrils give equal aid in this never-ending duty of finding food, and many experiments have been made with a view to extracting the real

truth of the matter. The following account has been kindly transmitted to me by Captain Drayson, who has already contributed much original information to the present work.

"Having shot an ourebi early in the morning, and when about three miles from home, I was not desirous of carrying the animal behind my saddle during the day's shooting, and I therefore sought for some method of concealment by which to preserve the dead quarry from jackals and Vultures. An ant-bear's hole offered a very convenient hiding-place, into which the buck was pushed, and the carcase was covered over with some grass cut for the purpose. As usual in South Africa, there were some Vultures wheeling round at an enormous height above the horizon; these I believed would soon come down and push aside the grass and tear off the most assailable parts of the buck. There was, however, no better means of protection, so I left the animal and rode away. When at about a quarter of a mile from the ant-bear's hole, I thought that it might be interesting to watch how the Vultures would approach and commence operations, so I 'off-saddled,' and kept watch.

"After about half an hour, I saw a Vulture coming down from the sky, followed by two or three others. They came down to the spot where the buck had been killed, and flew past this. They then returned, and again overshot the mark. After circling several times within a radius of four hundred yards, they flew away. Other Vultures then came and performed similar manœuvres, but not one appeared to know where the buck was concealed. I then rode off to a greater distance, but the same results occurred.

"In the evening I returned for my buck, which, however, was totally useless in consequence of the intense heat of the sun, but which had not been touched by the Vultures."

Whatever may be the general opinion of the scientific world upon this subject, I cannot but think that we shall not discern the true cause of this food-discovering power in the optic or nasal nerve, or indeed in any material structure whatever. It appears to be simply due to that wonderful intuitive teaching which we popularly call instinct, and which, if rightly examined, will most surely prove a key to many mysteries at present unsolved.

The color of the Fulvous Vulture is a yellowish-brown over the greater part of the body. The quill feathers of the tail and wings are nearly black, the ruff surrounding the base of the neck is composed of long and delicately white slender feathers, and the head and neck are sparingly clothed with short white down.

In its native state the Fulvous Vulture assumes some very curious attitudes, and has the power of altering the contour of its body so completely that it would hardly be recognized as the same bird. At one time it sits upon the branch of a tree in a heavy, indolent manner, its neck hidden in the ruff, and the head just projecting from the feathers. At another time it will be full of life and animation, pacing round the carcase of some animal, tugging furiously at the skin, and snapping fiercely at its companions if they should approach too closely. One remarkable attitude which it is fond of assuming is rather difficult to describe, but has so strange and weird-like an aspect, that it is deserving of mention. While sitting on the ground, the Vulture thrusts its legs well to the front, and instead of resting upon the feet, holds them up in the air and sustains the weight of its body upon the tail and ankle-bones. Thus supported, it seems quite at its ease, and reclines with half-spread wings, as if thoroughly enjoying its repose.

Like others of its tribe, the Fulvous Vulture, when satiated with food, will retire to a neighboring tree-branch, and sit listlessly with hanging wings, as if to rid its feathers of the putrid animal substance on which it has been feeding. It is very probable that the bird may receive great aid from the yellow feather-dust which is so copiously poured from the short and open quills that are found so abundantly upon this and other similar birds, and that by means of quiet repose, aided by the fresh air and a few hearty shakes, the bird may be able to throw off the powder and the putrefaction together.

THE ALPINE, or EGYPTIAN VULTURE, is, as its name imports, an inhabitant of Egypt and Southern Europe. It is also found in many parts of Asia.

The general color of the adult bird is nearly white, with the exception of the quill feathers of the wing, which are dark brown. The face, bill, and legs are bright yellow, so that the

aspect of the bird is sufficiently curious. The sexes are clothed alike when adult. On account of the color of its plumage, the Egyptian Vulture is popularly termed the WHITE CROW by the Dutch colonists, and AKBOBAS, or White Father, by the Turks. It is also familiarly known by the name of PHARAOH'S CHICKEN, because it is so frequently represented in the hieroglyphical inscriptions of Egypt. When young, the color of its plumage is a chocolate brown, the neck and shoulders are covered with gray-tipped feathers, and the beak and feet are a very dull ochry yellow. The white plumage of the adult state is not attained until the bird has completed its third year.

As is the case with the Vultures in general, the Egyptian Vulture is protected from injury by the strictest laws, a heavy penalty being laid upon any one who should wilfully destroy one of these useful birds. Secure under its human protection, the bird walks fearlessly about the streets of its native land, perches upon the houses, and, in common with the pariah dogs, soon clears away any refuse substances that are thrown into the open streets in those evil-smelling and undrained localities. This bird will eat almost anything which is not too hard for its beak, and renders great service to the husbandman by devouring myriads of lizards, rats, and mice, which would render all cultivation useless were not their numbers kept within limits by the exertion of this useful Vulture. It has been also seen to feed on the nara, a rough, water-bearing melon, in common with cats, leopards, mice, ostriches, and many other creatures. The eggs of the ostrich are said to be a favorite food with the Egyptian Vulture, who is unable to break their strong shells with his beak, but attains his object by carrying a great pebble into the air, and letting it drop upon the eggs.



EGYPTIAN VULTURE.—*Neophron perenopterus.*

The wings of this species are extremely long in proportion to the size of the bird, and the lofty soaring flight is peculiarly graceful. It is but a small bird in comparison with many of those which have already been mentioned, being not much larger than the common rook of Europe. The nest of the Egyptian Vulture is made upon the shelf or in the cleft of a lofty rock, and the gray-white eggs are three or four in number. It is a curious fact, that during the season of reproduction the male bird slightly changes his aspect, the yellow bill becoming orange, and retaining that tint until the breeding season is over. Like many rapacious animals and birds, the Egyptian Vulture does not disdain to feed on insects, and has been observed in the act of following a ploughman along his furrows, picking up the worms and grubs after the fashion of the common rook.

EAGLES.

NEXT in order to the vultures, are placed the splendid birds which are so familiar to us under the general title of EAGLES, and which form the first group of the great family Falconidæ, which includes the Eagles, falcons, and hawks. In common with the Vulturidæ, the whole of the Falconidæ are diurnal birds, and are therefore classed into one large order, termed Accipitres Diurni. All the Falconidæ possess powerful hooked beaks, not running straight for some distance, and then suddenly curved, as in the vultures, but nearly always bent in a curve from the very base. The head and neck are covered with plumage, and above the eyes the feathers are so thick and projecting, that they form a kind of roof or shade, under which the eye is situated and effectually sheltered from the bright rays of the noontide sun. There is often a tooth-like projection in the upper mandible, and the nostrils are placed within the cere. The females are always larger and more powerful than their mates, and the color of both sexes is very variable, according to the age of the individual.

The preceding characteristics are common to the entire family of Falconidæ, and the true Eagles may be distinguished by the following additional particulars: The beak is remarkably powerful, and for a short distance from the base is nearly straight; when the mouth is open, the edges of the upper mandible are seen to be slightly wavy, something like the cut edges of an indenture. The tail is of no very great length, but strong and rigid, and the legs are feathered down to the toes. Upwards of forty species have been placed in this genus; but as many of them present characteristics which admit of a further subdivision, they have been grouped together in certain sub-genera, for the purpose of attaining greater perspicuity.

The whole of the Falconidæ are eminently destructive birds, gaining their subsistence chiefly by the chase, seldom feeding on carrion except when pressed by hunger, or when the dead animal has only recently been killed. Herein they form a complete contrast to the vultures, whose usual food is putrifying carrion, and fresh meat the exception. Destructive though they may be, they are by no means cruel, neither do they inflict needless pain on the object of their pursuit. Like the lion and other carnivorous animals, they certainly carry out the great principle for which they were made, and which has already been mentioned in Volume I. They are not cruel birds, for although they deprive many birds and beasts of life, they effect their purpose with a single blow, sweeping down upon the doomed creature with such lightning velocity, and striking it so fiercely with the death-dealing talons, that in the generality of instances the victim must be absolutely unconscious even of danger, and be suddenly killed while busily engaged in its ordinary pursuits, without suffering the terrors of anticipation, or even a single pang of bodily pain. There certainly are some instances where an animal, such as a lamb, has been carried while still living to the Eagle's nest, and there slaughtered. But we must not judge the feelings of such a victim by our own, for the lamb can form no conception of the purpose for which it is conveyed through the air, and doubtlessly feels nothing but astonishment at the strange journey which it is making.

When the Eagle perceives a bird on the wing, the mere shock caused by the stroke of the Eagle's body is almost invariably sufficient to cause death, and the bird, should it be a large one, such as a swan, for example, falls dead upon the earth without even a wound. Smaller birds are carried off in the talons of their pursuers, and are killed by the grip of their tremendous claws, the Eagle in no case making use of its beak for the purpose of killing its prey. If the bird carries off a lamb or a hare, it grasps the body firmly with its claws, and then by a sudden exertion of its wonderful strength, drives the sharp talons deep into the vitals of its prey, and does not loosen its grasp until the breath of life has fled and all movement has ceased.

The structure by means of which the Eagle is enabled to use its talons with such terrible effect is equally beautiful and simple, and as it is closely connected with many of the habits of birds, deserves separate mention.

Many observant persons have been struck with the curious fact, that a bird can hold its

position upon a branch or perch even whilst sleeping, and that in many instances the slumbering bird retains its hold of the perch by a single foot, the other limb being drawn up and buried in the feathers. As this grasp of the perch is clearly an involuntary one, it is evidently independent of the mere will of the bird, and due to some peculiar formation. On removing the skin from the leg of any bird, and separating the muscles from each other, the structure in question is easily seen. The muscles which move the leg and foot, and the tendons which form the attachment of the muscles to the bones, are so arranged, that whenever the bird bends its leg the foot is forcibly closed, and is relaxed as soon as the leg is straightened. A bird is totally unable to keep its foot open when its leg is bent, as may be seen by watching a common fowl as it walks along, closing its toes as it lifts the foot from the ground, and spreading them as they come to the ground again. It will be seen, therefore, that when a bird falls asleep upon a branch, the legs are not only bent but pressed dowards by the weight of the body, so that the claws hold the perch with an involuntary grasp, which is necessarily tightened according to the depth of the bird's slumbers. When, therefore, an Eagle desires to drive his talons into the body of his prey, he needs only to sink downwards with his whole weight, and the forcible bending of the legs will effect the purpose without the necessity for any muscular exertion. Exertion, indeed, is never needlessly used by the Eagle, for it is very chary of exercising its great muscular powers, and unless roused by the sight of prey, or pressed to fly abroad in search of food, will sit upon a tree or a point of rock for hours together, as motionless as a stuffed figure.

Voracious though it be, and capable of gorging itself to the full like any vulture, the Eagle can sustain a prolonged fast from meat or drink; and on one occasion, when wounded, made voluntary abstinence for a fortnight before it would touch the food with which it was liberally provided.

The first, and one of the finest, of these grand birds is the well-known Golden Eagle. This magnificent bird is spread over a large portion of the world, being found in various parts of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. The color of this bird is a rich blackish-brown on the greater part of the body, the head and neck being covered with feathers of a rich golden red, which have earned for the bird its popular name. The legs and sides of the thighs are gray-brown, and the tail is a deep gray, diversified with several regular, dark-brown bars. The cere and the feet are yellow. In its immature state the plumage of the Golden Eagle is differently tinged, the whole of the feathers being reddish-brown, the legs and sides of the thighs nearly white, and the tail white for the first three-quarters of its length. So different an aspect does the immature bird present, that it has been often reckoned as a separate species, and named accordingly. It is a truly magnificent bird in point of size, for an adult female measures about three feet six inches in length, and the expanse of her wings is nine feet. The male is less by nearly six inches.

The Golden Eagle is observed to frequent certain favorite haunts, and to breed regularly in the same spot for a long series of years. Their nest is always made upon some elevated spot, generally upon a ledge of rock, and is most inartistically constructed of sticks, which are thrown apparently at random, and rudely arranged for the purpose of containing the eggs and young. A neighboring ledge of rock is generally reserved for a larder, where the parent Eagles store up the food which they bring from the plains below. The contents of this larder are generally of a most miscellaneous description, consisting of hares, partridges, and game of all kinds, lambs, rabbits, young pigs, fish, and other similar articles of food. An Eagle's nest might therefore be supposed to be an unpleasant neighbor to the farmers, but it is said that the birds respect the laws of hospitality, and, provided that they are left unmolested, will spare the flocks of their immediate neighbors, and forage for food at a considerable distance.

In hunting for their prey, the Eagle and his mate mutually assist each other. It may here be mentioned, that the Eagles are all monogamous, keeping themselves to a single mate, and living together in perfect harmony through their lives. Should, however, one of them die or be killed, the survivor is not long left in a state of widowhood, but vanishes from the



GOLDEN EAGLE.

spot for a few days, and then returns with a new mate. As the rabbits and hares are generally under cover during the day, the Eagle is forced to drive them from their place of concealment, and manages the matter in a very clever and sportsmanlike manner. One of the Eagles conceals itself near the cover which is to be beaten, and its companion then dashes among the bushes, screaming and making such a disturbance that the terrified inmates rush out in hopes of escape, and are immediately pounced upon by the watchful confederate.

The prey is immediately taken to the nest, and distributed to the young, if there should be any eaglets in the lofty cradle. It is a rather remarkable fact, that whereas the vultures feed their young by disgorging the food which they have taken into their crops, the Eagles carry the prey to their nests, and there tear it to pieces, and feed the eaglets with the morsels.

When in pursuit of its prey it is a most audacious bird, having been seen to carry off a hare from before the noses of the hounds. It is a keen fisherman, catching and securing salmon and various sea-fish with singular skill. Sometimes it has met with more than its match, and has seized upon a fish that was too heavy for its powers, thus falling a victim to its sporting propensities. Mr. Lloyd mentions several instances where Eagles have been drowned by pouncing upon large pike, which carried their assailants under water, and fairly drowned them. In more than one instance the feet of an Eagle have been seen firmly clenched in the pike's back, the body of the bird having decayed and fallen away.

It is a terrible fighter when wounded or attacked, as may be seen by the following anecdote, which is related by Mr. Watters in his "Natural History of the Birds of Ireland."

"An Eagle was at one time captured in the county Meath by a gamekeeper, who, surprising the bird sleeping after a surfeit on a dead sheep in the neighborhood, conceived the idea of taking him alive, and for that purpose approached noiselessly, and clasped the bird in his arms. The Eagle recovering, and unable to use his wings, clutched with his talons, one of which entered the man's chest, the hind claw meeting the others underneath the flesh. The man, unable to disengage the claw, strangled the bird, but the talons were yet too firmly clutched to open. Taking out his knife, he severed the leg from the body, and walked with the penetrating member to the village dispensary to have it removed."

The same writer was acquainted with a tame Eagle which displayed a great fondness for the flesh of cats, a taste which seems inherent in the Eagle nature, and to have been noticed in every specimen of tame Eagles. In every case, as soon as an irritated cat came within reach, the Eagle would pounce upon it, seize it in his talons, and with one gripe destroy its life so effectually that the poor animal never had time even to cry out. The bird indulged this cat-eating taste to such an extent that he caused sad havoc among the feline tribe, and was forced at last to go into exile.

Many anecdotes of tame Golden Eagles are on record, but as they are already familiar to the public, I shall make no mention of them. The following account, however, has never before been written, and as it displays a curious trait of character in the Eagle, is worthy of insertion.

A Golden Eagle had been captured in Scotland, and being very tame, always accompanied the family to which it belonged in all their journeys. For some time it lived near Clifton, where it passed its existence fastened to a post by a tolerably long chain, that allowed it a reasonable freedom of motion. Like other tame Eagles, she—for it was of the feminine sex—would persist in killing cats if they came within reach, although her ordinary food was fowls, rabbits, and similar articles of diet. On one occasion, a sickly, pining chicken, which seemed in a very bad state of health, was given to the Eagle. The royal bird, however, refused to eat it, but seemed to be struck with pity at its miserable state, and took it under her protection. She even made it sit under her wing, which she extended as a shield, and once when a man unkindly endeavored to take her *protégé* away, she attacked him fiercely, injuring his leg severely, and drove him fairly off her premises. She several times built a rude nest, but never laid an egg.

There is no doubt but that this beautiful bird might be tamed as readily as the falcon, and trained in a similar manner to fly at game. Indeed, such instances are not wanting both in ancient and modern times. The old hawking authorities did not place much value on

the services of the Eagle, for its weight is so great that it could not be conveyed to and from the field of action without considerable inconvenience. In more modern times the Golden Eagle has been successfully trained to catch game. A gentleman in Huntingdonshire succeeded in taming a Golden Eagle, which he taught to chase hares and rabbits; and several other examples are on record.

Owing to the expanse of the wings and the great power of the muscles, the flight of this bird is peculiarly bold, striking, and graceful. It sweeps through the air in a succession of spiral curves, rising with every spire, and making no perceptible motion with its wings, until it has attained an altitude at which it is hardly visible. From that post of vantage the Eagle marks the ground below, and sweeps down with lightning rapidity upon bird or beast that may happen to take its fancy. It is not, however, so active at rising from the ground as might be imagined, and can be disabled by a comparatively slight injury on the wing. One of these birds, that was detected by a young shepherd boy in the act of devouring some dead sheep, was disabled by a pebble hurled at it from a sling, and was at last ignominiously stoned to death.

When gorged with food the Eagle dislikes the exertion of flying, and generally runs forward a few paces before taking to flight. The Scotch shepherds have discovered this propensity, and have invented a very ingenious trap, which is made so as to take advantage of this habit.

A circular inclosure is built of stone, about four feet in height, without any roof, and with a small door on one of its sides. A dead sheep is then thrown into the centre of the inclosure, and a noose adjusted round the door. The Eagle soon discerns the sheep, and after making a few circles in the air, alights upon the dead animal, and feeds to his heart's content. After eating until he can eat no more, he thinks of moving, but as he does not choose to take the trouble of flying perpendicularly in so narrow a space, he prefers to walk out through the door, and is straightway strangled by the ready noose.

The Eagle is supposed to be a very long-lived bird, and is thought to compass a century of existence when it is living wild and unrestrained in its native land. Even in captivity it has been been known to attain a good old age, one of these birds which lived at Vienna being rather more than a hundred years old when it died.

So splendid and suggestive a bird as the Eagle could not escape the notice of any human inhabitant of the same land, and we accordingly find that in all nations, even the most civilized of the present day, an almost superstitious regard has attached itself to this bird. The Eagles of ancient Rome and of modern monarchies and empires are familiar to all, and it is hardly possible to pay a higher compliment to a poet or a warrior than to liken him to the royal Eagle.

This genus, which includes the Golden Eagle, is almost peculiar to the Old World, where about seventeen species are known, America having none exclusively its own; the single species found here being identical with the European. The American bird varies somewhat from the latter, being darker in plumage, and it is rather larger.

Dr. Brewer says it breeds in the mountainous portions of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Mr. Ridgeway found it common in the great Basin of the West, where the miners call it Mountain Eagle.

The Imperial Eagle is an inhabitant of Asia and Southern Europe, and bears a rather close resemblance to the golden Eagle, from which bird, however, it may be readily distinguished by several notable peculiarities.

The head and neck of this species are covered with lancet-shaped feathers of a deep fawn color, each feather being edged with brown. The back and the whole of the upper parts are black-brown, deeper on the back, and warming towards a chestnut tint on the shoulders. Several of the scapularies are pure white, and the tail is ash-colored, bordered and tipped with black. The cere and legs are yellow. The surest mark by which the Imperial may be distinguished from the golden Eagle, is the white patch on the scapularies. This is most distinct in the adult bird; for in the plumage of the young, the scapulary feathers are only tipped with white, instead of being wholly of that hue.

The Imperial Eagle is seldom seen sweeping over the plains, as it is a forest-loving bird, preferring the densest woods to the open country. As far as is known, it never builds its nest on the rocks, but always chooses a spreading and lofty tree for that purpose. In habits it resembles the preceding species, and in disposition is fierce and destructive. No specimen of this bird has yet been taken in England, although it is not at all uncommon in the warmer parts of Europe.

AUSTRALIA possesses a fine example of the aquiline birds in the BOLD EAGLE, so called from the extreme audacity which it displayed on first coming in contact with mankind.



IMPERIAL EAGLE,—*Aquila mogilnik.*

This handsome bird is found in the whole of Southern Australia and Van Diemen's Land. but Mr. Gould believes that it does not inhabit the intertropical regions. The color of the Bold Eagle is a blackish-brown, becoming paler on the edges of the wings. The back of the neck takes a decided reddish hue, which forms a very conspicuous charcteristic in the coloring of the plumage. When young, the edge of each feather is tinged with red, and the tail is slightly barred. The eyes of this bird are hazel, and the beak is yellowish except at the tip, which is black.

The food of this bird consists naturally of kangaroos, bustards, and other beasts and birds of its own country. Since sheep have been so plentifully bred in Australia, the Bold Eagle has derived considerable advantage from the enterprise of the agriculturists, and has become a perfect pest to the shepherds, from its fondness for mutton. In consequence of its marauding propensities, it is hunted and persecuted in every way by the colonists, but without much apparent result, as the bird is only driven farther inland, and seems in a fair way to hold its

own for many years to come. The young cannot be taken, nor the eggs destroyed, as the bird always builds its nest on the summit of some lofty tree, which is inaccessible to any human being except the native Australian. These trees often rise for a hundred feet without a branch, thus presenting an insurmountable obstacle to the efforts of any white man.

It will not disdain to feed upon carrion, a flock of thirty or forty having been observed by Mr. Gould seated round the carcass of an ox, and gorged with food like so many vultures. Like the vultures, it will follow the white kangaroo hunters day after day, in order to avail itself of the offal which they throw aside. Of the black hunters it takes no heed, knowing well that the black man has no idea of leaving any portion whatever of his prey for any creature except himself, and that if any part of the slain animal should be distasteful to his palate it is handed over to his wives, who wait round him at a respectful distance, receiving humbly any morsels that he may be pleased to throw to them.



BOOTED EAGLE. (*Aquila pennata.*)

A rather amusing account of the discomfiture of a pair of these Eagles is given by Captain Flinders in his "Voyage to Terra Australis." In company with a friend, he had landed on an uninhabited island, and had captured a snake, which he was taking to the ship for the benefit of the naturalist. While so engaged, an Eagle "with fierce aspect and outspread wing came bounding towards us, but stopping short at twenty yards off, he flew up into a tree. Another bird of the same kind discovered himself by making a motion to pounce down upon us as we passed underneath; and it seemed evident they took us for kangaroos, having probably never before seen an upright animal of any other species in the island. These birds sit watching in the trees, and should a kangaroo come out to feed in the daytime, it is seized and torn to pieces by these voracious creatures."

THERE are are many other examples of the genus Aquila, the smallest of which is the BOOTED EAGLE (*Aquila pennáta*).

This little bird is not larger than an ordinary falcon, for which, indeed, it might be mistaken but for the lancet-shaped feathers in the head and neck, which plainly speak of the Eagle. The general color of this bird is dark brown; a light yellowish-brown stripe runs across the wings; the abdomen is white, and the chest is also white, each feather having a brown dash down its centre. The legs are thickly clothed or "booted" with white feathers. The Booted Eagle is spread over a considerable portion of the world, being found in many parts of Europe, as well as in Asia, which seems to be its natural residence. It has, however, been known to build in Hungary, near the Carpathian mountains, and makes annual migrations. It is not a very destructive bird, its food consisting generally of small birds, rats and mice, bats, insects, and similar articles of diet.



MARTIAL EAGLE. (*Spizaëtus bellicosus.*)

OF the genus Spizaetus, the MARTIAL EAGLE forms an excellent example. This handsome bird is a native of Southern Africa, where it was discovered by Le Vaillant.

The color of this bird is dark brown, the feathers being paler at their edges; the under surface is whitish, the quills being black; the legs are paler and feathered to the toes. The name Spizaetus signifies "piping Eagle," and has been given to this and several other species on account of their peculiar cry. Mixed with the rough, barking scream of the ordinary Eagles, there is a piercingly shrill cry which can be heard at a very great distance, even though the bird be out of sight. The nest of the Martial Eagle, or GRIFFARD, as it is sometimes called, is rather peculiar in its structure, being composed of three distinct layers of building materials. The first layer is made with sticks, as is usual among Eagles, and is of considerable dimensions. Upon this foundation is placed a second layer of wood, moss, and roots, to the depth of twenty inches or two feet, and upon this again is laid a quantity of little dry sticks, on which the eggs are laid. The eggs are two in number, white, and very globular.

The Martial Eagle is a bold, powerful, and rapacious bird, feeding mostly upon gazelles and smaller African animals. In the particular locality which it frequents it reigns supreme, and will not permit any other bird of prey to come within a considerable distance of the tree or rock whereon its nest is built. Whilst flying, it permits its legs to hang downward.

THE curious bird which is called from its strange cry the LAUGHING FALCON, is a native of Southern America, where it is found inhabiting the vicinity of marshes and swamps, in which localities it finds the reptile food on which it chiefly subsists. It is also a keen fisher,

and haunts rivers and lakes for the sake of the finny prey which they contain. The color of this bird is nearly white, diversified with a broad band of brown that passes over the back, wings, and the space around the eyes, and is prolonged into a belt that surrounds the neck, so that the bird looks as if it had been wrapped in a brown mantle fastened under the throat. The tail is banded alternately with brown and white. The wings of this species are not very long, and the beak is short. The tarsus is also short, and is covered in part with net-like markings. The head is surmounted with a crest, composed of long, narrow feathers, which pass over the head and droop gracefully until they reach the back of the neck.

A SMALL number of the Falconidæ are remarkable for their long tarsi, feathered below the heel, their long, even tail, and the union of the outer claws by a membranous skin. The JEAN LE BLANC EAGLE, so called on account of the generally white color of its plumage, is a good example of this genus, which includes the bacha, the cheela, and other so-called Eagles.



JEAN LE BLANC EAGLE. (*Circaëtus gallicus.*)

The color of the Jean le Blanc Eagle is white, speckled with brown spots, and diversified on the back with brown. The white, however, predominates largely, and even in the back and wings, the bases of the feathers are white. The tail is darker than the rest of the plumage, being of a light gray-brown, barred with dark brown. The long tarsi and toes are blue, and the claws are black. The length of the bird is about thirty inches, but the expanse of its wings is not so proportionally great as in the osprey. As the birds of this genus possess several characteristics of the Eagles, and others of the ospreys, they are supposed with justice to form a connecting link between the genera Aquila and Pandion. The Jean le Blanc is spread over considerable portions of Asia and Europe.

The food of this bird consists chiefly of snakes, frogs, rats, mice, and insects, and it is generally found haunting the low forest lands where such creatures most abound. Its nest is of considerable dimensions, and is generally built on the summit of some lofty tree. The eggs are either two or three in number, and are of a pure, spotless gray.

AFTER many attempts to associate the CRESTED, or HARPY EAGLE, with any other bird in some acknowledged genus, systematic zoologists have at last been obliged to consider it a family or single genus in itself, under the appropriate title of Thrasaetus, or Courageous Eagle.

The most obvious external characteristic which serve to distinguish this species is the manner in which the feathers of the head and neck are arranged, so as to form a bold ruff or

fan-like crest when erect. As long as this crest lies flatly on the head and neck, the bird might be taken for a common Eagle; but as soon as the fierce temper is roused, the crest is raised, and the bird assumes an indescribably bold and courageous aspect. The color of this noble bird is very variable, differing greatly in the several epochs of an Eagle's life. When adult, the general color is blackish-slate, the head is gray, and the chest and abdomen white, with a band of a darker hue across the chest. The tops of the feathers which compose the crest are black, and the tail is barred alternately with black and gray. The beak and claws are black.



CRESTED, OR HARPY EAGLE.—*Thrasætus harpyia.*

This bird is a native of various parts of Southern America, and prefers the deepest forests to the plains or the rocks as its place of residence.

The Harpy Eagle is a most powerful bird, exceeding even the golden Eagle in the extent of its muscular development. The bones of the Harpy are enormously thick in proportion to the size of the bird, and the claws are nearly twice the size of those which belong to the golden Eagle. The wings, however, are not largely developed, being rather short and rounded, so that the bird is not fitted so much for a swift and active flight as for the power of grasping with considerable force, and using its talons with the greatest effect. This formation is easily accounted for by the fact that the Harpy Eagle is not intended as an aerial hunter, chasing its prey through the air and overcoming it by means of superior activity and strength, but feeds mostly on various mammalia, and is a sad enemy to the sloth. Young deer fall victims to this voracious bird, which also destroys vast quantities of cavies, opossums, and other animals. Even the large

parrots and aras are slain and eaten by the Crested Eagle. As soon as the Harpy Eagle pounces upon a sloth, a fawn, or an opossum, the fate of its victim is sealed, for the long curved claws are driven so forcibly into its vitals, that it speedily sinks dead beneath the fatal grasp.

From the thickly wooded nature of the localities in which this Eagle dwells, a lengthened chase would be impossible, as the dense foliage and tangled boughs would enable the intended victim to place itself in security if it were only able to receive intimation of its pursuer's presence. The great object of the Harpy Eagle is, therefore, to steal quietly upon its prey, by gliding on noiseless wing over the tops of the trees, and to swoop suddenly and unexpectedly on the unfortunate sloth or fawn that it may chance to discover. When successful in its chase, and standing exultingly on the body of its quarry, its talons firmly holding the prey which it has gained by its own quickness and strength, and its fierce eyes looking jealously around lest any intruder should endeavor to despoil it of the fruits of its victory, the Harpy Eagle presents a truly magnificent sight. Its crest is raised and continually in motion, and its eyes seem to flame with mingled fury and triumph.

The Harpy Eagle (*Thrasætus harpyia*) is found in Texas occasionally, and is, therefore, enumerated in the list of North American birds.

There is rather a curious bird found in Brazil, Cayenne, and various parts of the West Indies, named the Brazilian Eagle or Urubitinga.

This bird is a great contrast in dimensions to that which has just been mentioned, being only about the size of an ordinary raven, whereas the harpy Eagle is among the largest of the diurnal birds of prey. The color of the Urubitinga is nearly black, diversified with some grayish marks upon the wings, and the white tail-coverts and base of the tail. The beak is powerfully made, and very convex above, and the claws are very sharply pointed. The color of the legs and cere is yellow, and the tarsus is marked in front with a series of shield-like scales. When young, the plumage of the Urubitinga is very different from that of the adult bird, being largely mixed with yellow and dark brown. It is always to be found near rivers, lakes and swamps, as it feeds upon the aquatic reptiles which are found so plentifully in such localities, and also upon the smaller mammalia which also inhabit wet and marshy situations.

One of the most interesting of predaceous birds is the celebrated Osprey, or Fishing Hawk.

As the bird is a fish-eater, it is generally observed on the sea-coast or on the banks of some large river, but has occasionally been observed in some comparatively waterless situation, where it has probably been driven by stress of weather. The Osprey breeds year after year on the same spot, generally choosing the summit of an old ruined building or the top of a large tree for that purpose. The nest is a very large one, composed almost wholly of sticks, and contains two or three whitish eggs, largely blotched with reddish brown, the dark patches being collected towards the large end of the egg. As is the case with the Eagles, the Osprey is monogamous; but on the death of either of the pair, the survivor soon finds another mate, and is straightway consoled by a new alliance. From all accounts it is an affectionate and domestic bird, paying the greatest attention to its mate and home, and displaying a constancy which is not to be surpassed by that of the turtle-dove, so celebrated for matrimonial felicity.

Wilson, in his well-known work on the birds of America, gives a very interesting account of the proceedings of a pair of Ospreys. The female had unfortunately lost one of her legs, and was in consequence disabled from catching fish. Her mate, however, redoubled his efforts on her behalf, and, leaving her in the nest, used to set himself to work with such perseverance that he kept the nest well supplied with food by his sole endeavors, so that his mate never was obliged to leave her charge in search of sustenance. Even after the young had been fledged, this model husband continued his efforts, and relieved his wife of the necessity for hunting.

The flight of the Osprey is peculiarly easy and elegant, as might be expected from a bird the length of whose body is only twenty-two inches, and the expanse of wing nearly five feet and a half. Living almost wholly on fish, the Osprey sails in wide undulating circles, hovering



OSPREY.

over the water and intently watching for its prey. No sooner does a fish come into view than the Osprey shoots through the air like a meteor, descends upon the luckless fish with such force that it drives a shower of spray in every direction, and soon emerging, flies away to its nest, bearing its prey in its grasp. In order to enable it to seize and retain so slippery a creature as a fish, the claws of the Osprey are long, curved, and very sharp, the soles of the feet are rough, and the outer toe is capable of great versatility. When the bird has settled upon its nest, or upon any spot where it intends to eat its prey, it does not relinquish its hold, but, as if fearful that the fish should escape, continues its grasp, and daintily picks away the flesh from between its toes.

Sometimes in making its swoop it arrests itself for a second or two, as if to watch some change of position on the part of its intended prey.

The singular beauty of the Osprey's flight attracted the attention of M. de Quatrefages, who remarked, that the bird was able with outstretched and immovable wings, not only to withstand the power of a "squall" that would have flung a man to the ground, but even to work its way against the wind. How this feat was performed he confesses to be a mystery to him, and that the so-called scientific theories of "acquired velocity" or "tremulous movement" of the wings could not at all account for the phenomenon which he observed.

When unmolested by human foes, the Osprey is a bold bird, as may be seen from the following little anecdote, related by Mr. D'Ewes in his "Sporting in both Hemispheres." "I observed an Osprey, or fishing Eagle, hovering about the river some distance down stream, as if he were regarding my movements with much curiosity. Having caught a small barbel, perhaps a little less than a pound in weight, and extricated the hook with some difficulty, something induced me to throw him back again, as not worth taking, which I did with a sharp jerk, sending him some distance into the middle of the stream. In the space of a few moments, and a hundred yards downwards, I saw the Osprey make a sudden swoop, a dive, and soar aloft with the fish in his mouth—no doubt my identical barbel, which, puzzled with his sudden change of circumstances, and not having regained vigor and instinct sufficient to seek his usual haunts, had floated down stream, and became an easy victim to his destroyer."

In Southern America it is very common, and has been well described by Wilson, Audubon, and other well-known writers, to whom we can but refer for the present. The bird is held in great favor, and protected by common consent, so that any one who shot a fish-hawk would draw down upon himself the anger of the person who constituted himself its protector. The bird is in the habit of building its nest upon the roofs of houses, and is thought to bring good luck to the household which it selects as its protectors. There is a good reason for the love which the fishermen bear towards the Osprey, as it is the harbinger of their best seasons, and by its headlong sweeps after the bass and other fish intimates that their nets may be successfully employed.

Harmless though the Osprey be—except to the fish—it is a most persecuted bird, being not only annoyed by rooks and crows, but robbed by the more powerful white-headed Eagle. Mr. Thompson records an instance where an Osprey, which had been fishing in Loch Ruthven, was greatly harassed by an impertinent Royston crow, which attacked the nobler bird as soon as it had caught a fish, and, as if knowing that it was incapable of retaliation, actually struck it while on the wing. The Osprey kept quietly on its way, but was so wearied by the repeated attacks of the crow, that when pursued and pursuer had vanished out of sight, the poor Osprey had not been able to commence his repast.

How this species is robbed by the white-headed Eagle, who strikes the Osprey on the wing, and snatches from the poor bird the results of his morning's labors, is well known through the graphic descriptions of Wilson and Audubon. The passages in which this thievish habit is recounted are so familiarly known, and have been so frequently quoted, that I prefer merely to mention them, and to insert in the present pages another account of the same proceedings, written also by an eye-witness.

"The bald Eagle, who is a sort of omnipresent predator wherever the primeval nature holds her own upon the continent, makes his appearance sometimes suddenly on his wide-

visiting wings amidst these solitudes, that seem rightly to belong to the fish-hawk alone. His hoarse bark startles the deep silence from afar, and every natural sound is mute. Wheeling grandly amidst the dim blue cliffs, he subsides on slow and royal spread upon some blasted pine beside the lake-river, and with quick, short screaming—while he smooths his ruffled plumes—announces to awed nature that its winged monarch has come down to rest. The friendly fish-hawks, in silent consternation, dart hither and yon in vexed uncertain flight, the tiny songsters dive into deep thickets, and the very cricket, underneath dead leaves, pauses for a moment in its cheerful trill, while the shadow of that drear sound passes over all. But now the kingly bird grows quiet, and with many a shift of feet and restless lift of wing—while fierce, far-darting eyes are taking in all the capabilities of his new perch—he sinks into an attitude of deep repose, one yellow-heated eye upturned, watching the evolutions of the startled fish-hawks, whose movement, becoming less and less irregular as they wheel to and fro, gradually subsides into the measured windings of their habitual flight in seeking prey, while the buzz, the hum, the chirp, the chatter, and the carol creep up once again, and nature becomes voiceful in her happy silence.

"Now, to witness, as I have done, from the mountain tops, the Osprey sweep down from the dizzy height, almost level with my feet, and hear the faint whirr of arrowy-falling plumes, and see the cloud-spray dimly flash through the blue steep of distance—ah, that was a sight! And then the strong bird's scream of exultation faintly heard, and the far flash of scales glittering as he drags his spoil to sunlight from its dark, slumberous home, and on strong vans goes beating up towards the clouds; ah, that too was a sight! But then to see deep down, that couchant tyrant deep down below, 'levelling his neck for flight' (as the 'glorious weaver' has it), his war-crest raised, his wings half-spread, pausing for the moment on his stoop, and then one clamorous shriek of confident power, and see him vault away, up, up, with a swift cleave, conquering gravitation, and go lifted on the spell of wings! Wonderful sight—that upward struggle! The fish-hawk has taken warning from the exulting cry of his old enemy, and with yet louder cries, as if for help, goes up and upward, swifter still, with vain beatings that scatter the fleece-forms of cloud above me, and stir them in whirling gyrations. But no; the conqueror with overcoming wings is upon him, with fierce buffetings the stirred chaos cannot hide from me, and the fisher drops his prey with a despairing shriek, while it goes gleaming headlong towards its ravished home. Now but an instant's poise while the sunlight can flash off a ray from steadied plumes, and the Eagle goes, dimmed with swiftness, roaring down to catch the falling prey before it reach the wave.

"But the fish-hawk, although the mildest, the most generous and social of all the Falconidæ, still recognizes that point beyond which forbearance is no virtue. When the plundering outrages of the bald Eagle have been at length carried to an intolerable extreme in any particular locality, the fish-hawks in the neighborhood combine in a common assault upon the tyrannical robber. I have frequently witnessed such scenes along the coast of the Gulf of Mexico. They abound in great numbers along the estuaries of its great rivers. I remember particularly to have noted the greatest collection of them at the mouth of the Brazos River, at Texas. Twenty or thirty of them are constantly congregated at this place during the spring months, to feed upon the great shoals of the luscious red fish which then make their appearance here; though otherwise a barren and uncouth spot, it is constantly enlivened by the aerial gambols of these powerful and graceful flighted birds, and many's the battle between them and the bald Eagle that I have witnessed among the clouds at this place. They seemed to have formed a sort of colony for mutual protection, and the moment their foe, the Eagle, made his appearance among them, the cry of alarm was raised, and the vigilant colonists, hurrying from all quarters, attacked the robber without hesitation, and always succeeded in driving him away.

"There was always a desperate battle first before the savage monarch could be routed, and I have seen them gathered about him in such numbers, whirling and tumbling amidst a chaos of floating feathers through the air, that it was impossible for a time to distinguish which was the Eagle, until, having got enough of it amidst such fearful odds, he would fain turn tail, and with most undignified acceleration of flight would dart toward the covert of the

heavy forest to hide his baffled royalty, and shake off his pertinacious foes amidst the boughs, as do the smaller hawks when teased by the little king-birds. I was told by the residents of Valasco, at the mouth, who from sympathy with the fish-hawks seemed to greatly relish the scenes, that year after year the Eagles made persevering attempts to obtain a lodgment in the neighborhood of this colony, but were always promptly repulsed and finally driven off."

There is but one species of Osprey, although it has been thought that the American bird ought to be reckoned as a different species. The general color of the Osprey is dark brown, but it is pleasingly variegated with various shades of black, gray, and white. The crown of the head and the nape of the neck are covered with long, gray-white feathers, streaked with dark brown. The under surface of the body is white, with the exception of a light brown band which extends across the chest. The primaries are brown tipped with black, and the tail is barred above with a light and a deep brown, and below with brown and white. The legs, toes, and cere are blue, the eyes golden yellow, and the beak and claws black.

The range of the Osprey, or Fish-hawk (*Pandion haliatus*), is well-nigh cosmopolitan. On the American shores it ranges from Northern Brazil, the West India Islands, through the whole of North America.

This bird is exceedingly numerous in some parts of our Atlantic coasts. On a small island three hundred nests of the species were found. A singular circumstance is that of the purple grackle's association with this hawk. The latter allows the grackle the privilege of building its nest on the borders of its own. In the interstices of the coarse nest of the hawk as many as four nests have been seen.

The stout legs and claws of this bird, looking almost a deformity in their great size and angularity, are well adapted to catch and hold the large fish it frequently takes. This bird is in striking contrast to the pelican in this respect. The latter depends upon the large, dip-net-like pouch to hold the prey; and, large as the bird is, it gets only the small fishes that swim in shoals near the surface. The Osprey makes a dash at larger game, and rises from the troubled waters with a fair family meal, while the pelican labors during the day for his pittance of household provender. We have seen the Ospreys at Seguin Island, near Casco Bay, in Maine, and the numerous bald Eagles. Here one may witness the conflicts between them so well described by Wilson and Audubon. Though the nests of the Osprey are often found in company, this bird is fond of building its nest on the tops of the iron beacons that are placed at certain intervals on the coast, and they have a picturesque appearance, attractive to the passing voyager. Nests of this kind are often old, and exhibit the successive layers of material added from year to year, until an immense structure is formed.

THE CINEREOUS, or SEA EAGLE, is by far the most common of the larger British Falconidæ, being much more frequently seen than the golden Eagle. On account of the peculiar white rounded tail, the bird is sometimes called the WHITE-TAILED EAGLE.

This species is found in all parts of Europe, but is not known to visit America. As it is a fish-loving bird, and is nearly as great an adept at angling as the osprey, it is generally found on the sea-coast. It possesses, however, a very accommodating appetite, and often makes considerable inland journeys in search of food. Young fawns, lambs, hares, and other animals then fall victims to its hunger, and it is said to watch for disabled or dying deer, and to hasten their end by the injuries which it inflicts upon them. On the shores, the Sea Eagle seems to have regular hunting-grounds, and to make its rounds with perfect regularity, appearing at a certain spot at the same hour daily, keeping an anxious eye on the multitude of sea fowl as they hover about the rock ledges in attendance upon their mates and families.

One of these birds that was domesticated for some years contrived, on one occasion, to eat a hedgehog that had strayed too near his quarters. It might naturally have been supposed that the prickly skin of the animal would have caused some discomfort in the Eagle's interior. Nothing of the kind, however, happened; for the Eagle, as is universal among rapacious birds, ejected the skin and indigestible portions of the hedgehog, and seemed to have felt no incon-

venience whatever from the array of prickly spines. The same bird used to spend much of its time in trying to eat a tortoise, a proceeding which the tortoise treated with perfect equanimity. The whole story of this bird is rather a curious one, but would occupy too much space in a work of this character.

It is a fierce and determined bird, having a strange look of lowering self-will in its eyes. When wounded, it fights most fiercely; and even when disabled by a broken wing, it has been known to strike so sharply with the sound wing, that the utmost exertions of two men were required before it could be subdued and bound.

As it is rather an unpleasant neighbor to the farmer, the poultry-keeper, or the sheep-owner, it is much persecuted, and many ingenious traps are constructed for its destruction. In Norway a small conical hut is built, having the roof open, and a piece of stick, to which is attached a bait, laid across the aperture. Inside the little hut sits a man, looking out for the Eagle. As soon as the bird sees the bait, which is generally a rabbit, or some such dead animal, it sweeps down and alights upon the stick. The moment that it settles, it is grasped by the concealed inhabitant of the hut, who jerks it through the opening into the little edifice. Owing to the conical shape of the hut, the bird is unable to use its wings, which are its best weapons, and is, therefore, soon mastered and destroyed.

The nest of this species is constructed after the fashion of the Eagle tribe, and is made of a large mass of sticks, put together in a very inartificial manner. Unlike the generality of the Eagles, it does not return year after year to the same spot, but is of a more roving nature, leaving its young in possession of the dwelling-places, and going farther afield in search of some new hunting-ground. The Golden Eagle acts in a precisely opposite manner; for as soon as the young Eagles are able to shift for themselves, their parents drive them from the locality, and will not permit them to come within a considerable distance of the spot where they were hatched.

The head of the Sea Eagle is covered with long drooping feathers, each feather being ashy brown, and darker at its centre than at the edges. The rest of the body is dark brown, with here and there a lighter spot or streak, the primaries being nearly black. The tail is rounded, and of a pure white color in the adult Eagle, and brown in the immature bird. The legs, toes, beak, and cere are yellow, and the claws black. The generic name, *Haliaëtus*, is of Greek origin, and signifies Sea Eagles.

The Cinereous Sea Eagle (*Haliaëtus albicilla*) is common to the northern portions of both continents. Nine species of this genus are known, two only being common to this country, the present species and the White-headed Eagle. Since the first edition of "Wood's Natural History" was published, this bird has been identified as a frequent visitor in North America. The habits of these Sea Eagles differ from those of the Old World; they feed mostly on fish, which is filched from the osprey whenever he is present.

THE noble bird which is represented in the accompanying illustration is celebrated as being the type which has been chosen by the Americans as the emblem of their nation.

The name of BALD, or WHITE-HEADED EAGLE, has been applied to this bird on account of the snowy white color of the head and neck, a peculiarity which renders it a most conspicuous bird when at large in its native land. The remainder of the body is a deep chocolate brown, inclining to black along the back. The tail and upper tail coverts are of the same white hue as the head and neck. In its earlier stages of existence the creature is of more sombre tints, not obtaining the beautifully white head and tail until it is four full years of age.

The nest of the Bald Eagle is generally made upon some lofty tree, and in the course of years becomes of very great size, as the bird is in the habit of laying her eggs year after year in the same nest, and making additions of fresh building-materials at every fresh breeding-season. She commences this task at a very early period of the year, depositing her eggs in January, and hatching her young by the middle of February. This statement is made by Wilson, and is corroborated by the following incident, which is narrated in a note to Thompson's "Birds of Ireland":—"During a tour made by Richard Langtrey, Esq., of Fort



CINEREOUS, WHITE-TAILED, OR SEA EAGLE.

William, near Belfast, through the United States, in 1836, he, in the middle of January, observed a pair of these birds flying about a nest in the top of a gigantic pitch pine, which stood a little remote from other trees, on the bank of the Fish River, Mobile Bay. On the 6th of February he returned to the place, in the hope of procuring a young bird alive. The nest being inaccessible, the tree was cut down, and with it one young bird (unfortunately killed by the fall) came to the ground. The eaglet was covered with down, interspersed with a few feathers. The nest was rather flat, and composed of sticks; it contained the heads and bones of mullet, and two heads of the grey pelican. The parent birds were in great consternation during the felling of the pine, and to the last moment continued flying clamorously about the nest.



BALD, OR WHITE-HEADED EAGLE—*Haliaëtus leucocephalus.*

Mr. Langtrey was told that two or three pair of Bald Eagles build annually about Mobile Bay, and had their nests pointed out to him."

It is always a very affectionate bird, tends its young as long as they are helpless and unfledged, and will not forsake them, even if the tree on which they rest be enveloped in flames.

How the Bald Eagle takes advantage of the fishing talents of the osprey has already been duly related. The Eagle is, in truth, no very great fisher, but is very fond of fish, and finds that the easiest mode of obtaining the desired dainty is to rob them who are better qualified than himself for the sport. He is capable of catching fish, it is true, but he does it in a very awkward manner, wading into the shallows like a heron, and snatching suddenly at any of the finny tribe that may be passing in his direction. This predatory propensity aroused the wrath of Benjamin Franklin, who objected strongly to the employment of the Bald Eagle

as the type of the American nation, urging as his grounds for opposition, that it is "a bird of bad moral character, and does not get his living honestly."

The Bald Eagle is very accommodating in his appetite, and will eat almost anything that has ever possessed animal life. He is by no means averse to carrion, and has been seen seated regally upon a dead horse, keeping at a distance a horde of vultures which were collected round the carcase, and not permitting them to approach until he had gorged himself to the full. Another individual was seen by Wilson in a similar state of things. He had taken possession of a heap of dead squirrels that had been accidentally drowned, and prevented any other bird or beast of prey, from approaching his treasure. He is especially fond of lambs, and is more than suspected of aiding the death of many a sickly sheep by the dexterous use of his beak and claws. Sometimes he pays the penalty of his voracity, as was very recently the case. A Bald Eagle had caught a wild duck, and carrying it to a large piece of ice, tore his prey in pieces, and began to eat it. When he had finished his repast, he spread his wings for flight, but found himself unable to stir, his feet having been firmly frozen to the ice. Several persons who witnessed the scene endeavored to reach the bird, but were unable, owing to the masses of loose ice that intervened between the Eagle and the land. At last the poor bird perished, as was supposed, having been seen to flap his useless wings in vain endeavors to escape until night drew on and darkness hid him from view.

The manner in which the Bald Eagle hunts for, procures, and kills his prey, is so admirably told by Mr. Audubon, that it would be impossible to do justice to the subject without quoting his own words:—

"The Eagle is seen perched, in an erect attitude, on the summit of the tallest tree by the margin of the broad stream. His glistening, but stern eye, looks over the vast expanse. He listens attentively to every sound that comes to his quick ear from afar, glancing every now and then on the earth beneath, lest even the light tread of the fawn may pass unheard. His mate is perched on the opposite side, and should all be tranquil and quiet, warns him, by a cry, to continue patient. At this well-known call he partly opens his broad wing, inclines his body a little downwards, and answers to her voice in tones not unlike the laugh of a maniac. The next moment he resumes his erect attitude, and again all around is silent. Ducks of many species—the teal, the widgeon, the mallard, and others—are seen passing with great rapidity, and following the course of the current, but the Eagle heeds them not; they are at that time beneath his attention.

"The next moment, however, the wild, trumpet-like sound of a yet distant, but approaching swan is heard. A shriek from the female Eagle comes across the stream, for she is fully as alert as her mate. The latter suddenly shakes the whole of his body, and, with a few touches of his bill, aided by the action of his cuticular muscles, arranges his plumes in an instant. The snow-white bird is now in sight; her long neck is stretched forward; her eye is on the watch, vigilant as that of her enemy; her large wings seem with difficulty to support the weight of her body, although they flap incessantly; so irksome do her exertions seem, that her very legs are spread beneath her tail to aid her in her flight. She approaches, however. The Eagle has marked her for his prey.

"As the swan is passing the dreaded pair, starts from his pearch the male bird, in preparation for the chase, with an awful scream, that to the swan's ears brings more terror than the report of the large duck-gun. Now is the moment to witness the display of the Eagle's powers. He glides through the air like a falling star, and, like a flash of lightning, comes upon the timorous quarry, which now, in agony and despair, seeks by various manœuvres to elude the grasp of his cruel talons. It mounts, doubles, and willingly would plunge into the stream, were it not prevented by the Eagle, which, possessed of the knowledge that by such a stratagem the swan might escape him, forces it to remain in the air, by attempting to strike it with his talons from beneath.

"The hope of escape is soon given up by the swan. It has already become much weakened, and its strength fails at the sight of the courage and swiftness of its antagonist. Its last gasp is about to escape, when the ferocious Eagle strikes with its talons the underside of its wing,

and, with unresisted power, forces the bird to fall in a slanting direction upon the nearest shore.

"It is then that you may see the cruel spirit of this dreaded enemy of the feathered race, whilst exulting over his prey, he for the first time breathes at his ease. He presses down his powerful feet, and drives his sharp claws deep into the heart of the dying swan; he shrieks with delight as he feels the last convulsions of his prey, which has now sunk under his efforts to render death as painful as it possibly can be. The female has watched every movement of her mate, and, if she did not assist him in capturing the swan, it was not from want of will, but merely that she felt full of assurance that the power and courage of her lord were quite sufficient for the deed. She now sails to the spot where he eagerly awaits her, and when she has arrived, they together turn the breast of the luckless swan upwards, and gorge themselves with gore."

The Bald Eagle is found throughout the whole of North America, and may be seen haunting the greater part of the sea-coasts, as well as the mouths of the large rivers.

Audubon remarks, that "the figure of this noble bird is well-known throughout the world. When it is in full adult feather, it is truly a beautiful as well as a powerful-looking bird. Its white head and tail are not perfected before the age of about ten years. Its brown plumage, seen in young birds, though they are full-grown, has been regarded as that of another species, before observers determined that it was only the plumage of immature birds."

Wilson, the inimitable pen-painter of birds, thus speaks of this grand bird: "Formed by nature for braving the severest cold, feeding equally on the produce of the sea and of the land, possessing powers of flight capable of outstripping even the tempest, unawed by anything but man, and from the etherial heights to which he soars looking abroad, at one glance, on an immeasurable expanse of forest, fields, lakes, and ocean deep below him—he appears indifferent to the little localities of change of seasons, as in a few minutes he can pass from summer to winter, from the lower to the higher regions of the atmosphere. He is, therefore, found at all seasons, in the countries which he inhabits, but prefers such places as have been mentioned above for the great partiality he has for fish. Elevated on the high dead limb of some gigantic tree that commands a wide view of the neighboring shore and ocean, he seems calmly to contemplate the motions of the various-feathered tribes that pursue their avocations below. High over all these hovers one whose action instantly arrests his whole attention. By his wide curvature of wing and sudden suspension in air, he knows him to be the Fish Hawk, settling over some devoted victim of the deep. His eye kindles at the sight, and, balancing himself, with half-opened wings, on the branch, he watches the result. Down, rapid as an arrow from heaven, descends the distant object of his attention, the roar of his wings reaching the ear as it disappears in the deep, making the surges foam around. At this moment the eager looks of the Eagle are all ardor, and levelling his neck for flight, he sees the Fish Hawk once more emerge, struggling with his prey, and mounting in the air with screams of exultation. These are the signals for our hero, who, launching into the air instantly, gives chase, and soon gains on the Hawk. Each exerts his utmost to mount above the other, displaying in their *rencontre* the most elegant aërial evolutions. The unencumbered Eagle rapidly advances, and is just on the point of reaching his opponent, when, with a sudden scream, the latter drops his fish. The Eagle, poising himself for a moment, as if to take a more certain aim, descends like a whirlwind, snatches it in his grasp ere it reaches the water, and bears his ill-gotten booty silently to the woods."

The Bald Eagle is very abundant on the Kennebec River, which the osprey frequents to catch the river fish.

Audubon described and figured an Eagle, which was so large and commanding, that he called it "the Bird of Washington" (*Haliaëtus Washingtoni*). No other specimen has been found which answers to the description, excepting the immaturely plumaged females of the Bald Eagle species. It is, therefore, pretty well decided that Audubon's bird was an unusually large specimen of a female. The females of all species of the Falcon family are

considerably larger than the males. As we have seen, it has been determined by observation that the Bald Eagle does not attain the white of the head and tail until it has reached the age of ten years. Before this fact was clearly comprehended, much confusion was the result of any attempt to distinguish species.

FALCONS AND HAWKS.

The Red-throated Falcon, which affords a good example of the genus Ibycter, is a native of South America.

The birds comprising this genus are remarkable for the convexity of the upper mandible, and the semi-blunt, notched lower mandible. The claws are sharp, and the cheeks, the throat,

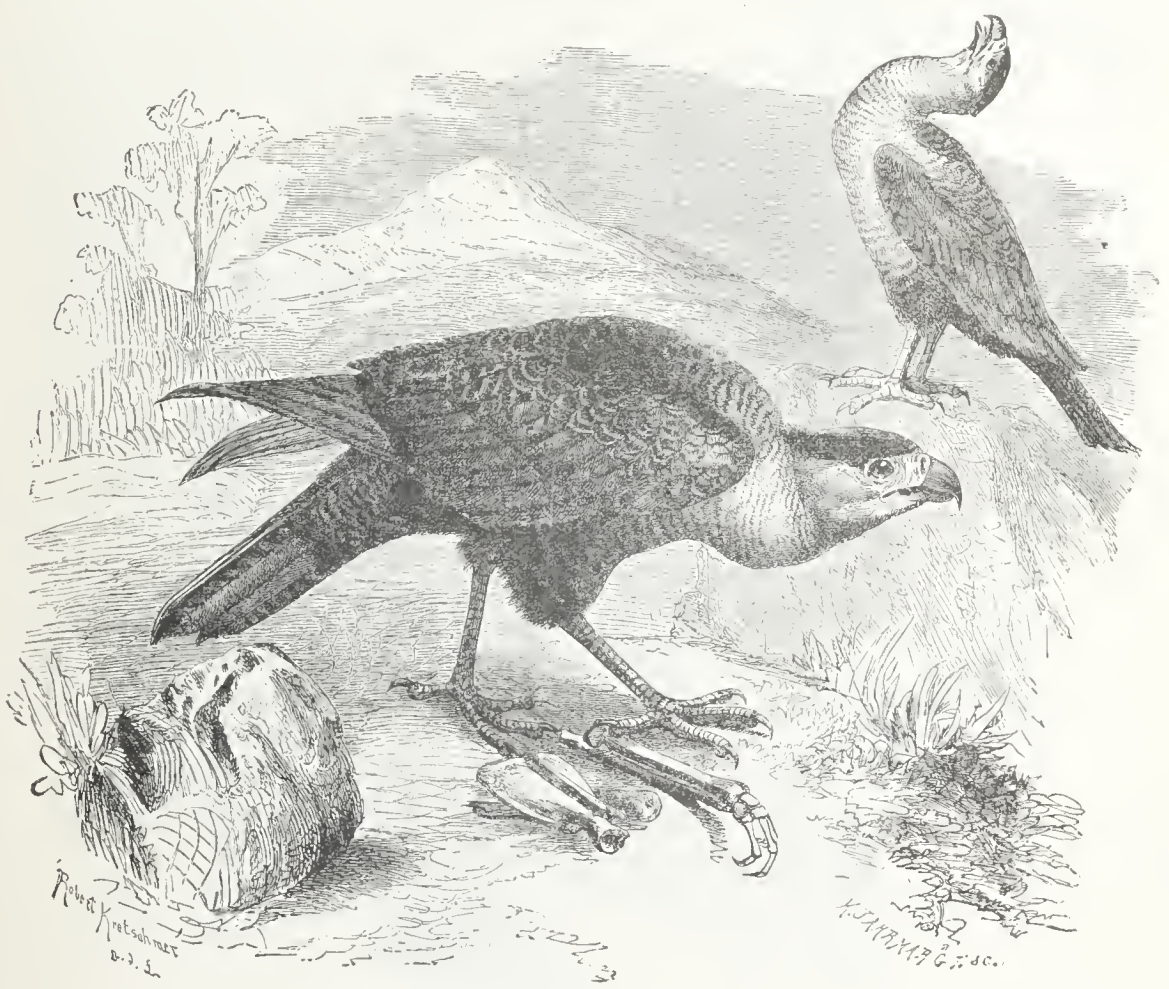


RED-THROATED FALCON.—*Ibycter americanus.*

and part of the crop are naked. This species is a very handsome one, the general tint of the plumage being a very deep blue on the back and the upper surface, and reddish-white below. The neck has a purplish-red hue, from which the bird derives its popular name; the claws are black, the feet and cere yellow, and the beak a deep blue. This bird has been known under a variety of names, such as the Little American Eagle, the Bare-necked Falcon, the White-billed Ibycter, the Bare-necked Polyborus, together with many similar appellations. The habits of the bird are not known.

Closely related to the preceding bird is the Black Caracara, also a native of South America. This is a much darker bird than the Red-throated Falcon, the back and upper parts being blue-black, and the rounded tail white only at its base. The feet are yellow, the beak and claws black, the cere a gray-brown, and the space round the eyes devoid of feathers, and flesh-colored. On account of the short and stout beak, and the large tarsus, this species was formerly placed in a separate genus, with the title of Daptrius.

The Carrion Hawks, as the Caracaras are popularly termed, are natives of Southern America, and from their great numbers, their boldness, and their unpleasant habits, are sufficiently familiar to any one who has had occasion to travel in the country where they teem.



BRAZILIAN KITE.—*Polyborus tharus.*

There are several species of Caracaras, which are placed in one genus, and are very similar in their habits to the vultures, but on a smaller scale.

The Southern Caracara is not quite so large as some of its brethren, but is quite as useful and as repulsive a bird. Its length is about eighteen inches, and its color a gray-brown upon the back and upper surface, and paler beneath, diversified with reddish bands. The thighs are of a banded rusty-red, and the tail is yellowish-gray. The cere and feet are yellow, and the bill blue-gray. It is an omnivorous bird, eating vegetable or animal substances with equal willingness, and is said to do damage to the potato crop by digging into the cuttings before they have time to sprout. It may be that the bird is urged by the desire of eating, not the potatoes, but the grubs which have taken up their residence therein, and so confers a favor on the planter instead of doing him an injury. This opinion is strengthened by an observation of Mr. Darwin.

The Brazilian Kite, Carrancha, or Brazilian Caracara, is also a native of the southern portions of America, and is found inhabiting the same localities as the Southern

Caracara, to which bird it bears a considerable resemblance in general appearance and in its general color.

The Brazilian Kite is blackish-brown, deepening to dull black from the top of the head, and varied across the neck and shoulders with wavy bands of dark brown on a grayish ground. The tip of the tail is black, and the remainder is grayish-white, traversed by many narrow wavy bands of dusky brown. The bill is tinged with blue at the base, the claws are black, and the legs yellow. This bird is essentially a carrion eater, following the line of road in order to feed on the poor worn-out animals that sink exhausted on the journey, and are left to perish by their hard-hearted drivers. It will watch the course pursued by hunters, and in hopes of obtaining the rejected portions of the slain animals, will follow them in their expeditions with as much perseverance and confidence as is exhibited by the American wolf under the same circumstances.

The Caracara Eagle (*Polyborus tharus*) is a small falcon-like bird, common to the tropical



BUZZARD.—*Buteo vulgaris.*

and subtropical portions of America, and frequently found in Florida. Dr. Coues saw it in Arizona. Mr. Boardman found it associating with the vultures in Northern Florida. It is the only one of its genus, and is strictly an American bird.

This bird is allied to the vultures, and is considerably terrestrial in habit, walking or running with some degree of grace. It is in some places called King Buzzard.

The common Buzzard is one of our handsomest Falconidæ. The plumage of this bird is looser and more downy than is seen in the generality of the hawk-tribe, and bears a certain resemblance to that of the owl. This peculiarity is explained by the habits of the bird, which will presently be narrated. The average length of a Buzzard is from twenty to twenty-two inches, and the tinting of its plumage is extremely variable, even in adult birds. The usual coloring is as follows: The back and whole of the upper surface is a rich brown, becoming lighter on the head and neck, and diversified with longitudinal streaks of the darker hue. The tail is also dark-brown, but is varied with stripes of a lighter color, and the primary

feathers of the wings are nearly black. The under portions of the body are gray-white, marked on the neck, and chest, and abdomen, with spots and streaks of brown. The claws are black, the bill is a deep blue-black, and the legs, toes, and ears are yellow.

THE British Islands possess another species of Buzzard, closely allied to the bird which has just been described. This is the ROUGH-LEGGED FALCON, so called from the manner in which its legs are covered with feathers as far as the margin of the toes.



ROUGH-LEGGED FALCON—*Archibuteo lagopus.*

The Rough-legged Hawk (*Archibuteo lagopus*), called also Buzzard and Falcon, is represented by several varieties. A very dark one is called Black Hawk. This bird is regarded as identical with the European Rough-leg. It inhabits the whole of North America as well as the Old World, and breeds far in the North. Its habits are more nocturnal than other Hawks.

Though large and imposing, this bird feeds on mice and small reptiles. It has none of the noble attitudes common to the Falcons. The editor of this edition of THE LIVING WORLD, has seen it in flocks of ten to twenty, fluttering like butterflies over a meadow, watching for small reptiles. These were the lighter varieties, which were readily recognized by the dark band over the breast, which is conspicuously contrasted with whitish below.

It is rather a larger bird than the common Buzzard, and the coloring of the feathers is rather different. The beak and upper surface is like that of the Buzzard, but the head and upper part of the neck are of a pale yellow hue, each feather having a streak of the darker color down its centre. The chin, throat and breast are of a rusty fawn, and the abdomen nearly of the same tint as the back. The whole of the plumy legs is light fawn, spotted

with brown, and the pinions of the wings are brownish-black. The beak and claws are black, and the cere yellow. The habits of this bird are very like those of the common Buzzard, excepting that it is even more sluggish and lazy in its movements.

In the Honey Buzzard we find a singular instance of a predaceous bird, endowed with many capabilities of catching and destroying the ordinary kinds of game, yet preferring to feast upon insect food in preference to the flesh of quadrupeds or birds.

The Honey Buzzard does not, however, restrict itself solely to insect food, for it has often been observed to catch and devour birds and various quadrupeds. An instance of its predatorial propensities is given by Mr. Watters, in his "Birds of Ireland." The Honey Buzzard had been seen for several successive summers haunting the same locality, and killing the coots



HONEY-BUZZARD.—*Pernis apivorus.*

that frequented a piece of water. A coot was therefore shot, poisoned with strychnine, and laid out as a bait for the Honey Buzzard, and on the next day the bird was found dead at some distance from the spot. When in confiement this bird will eat mice, rats, birds, meat, and similar articles of diet.

The Kite may be known, even on the wing, from all other British birds of prey, by its beautifully easy flight, and the long forked tail. Indeed, while flying, the Kite bears no small resemblance to a very large swallow, excepting that the flight is more gliding, and the wings are seldom flapped.

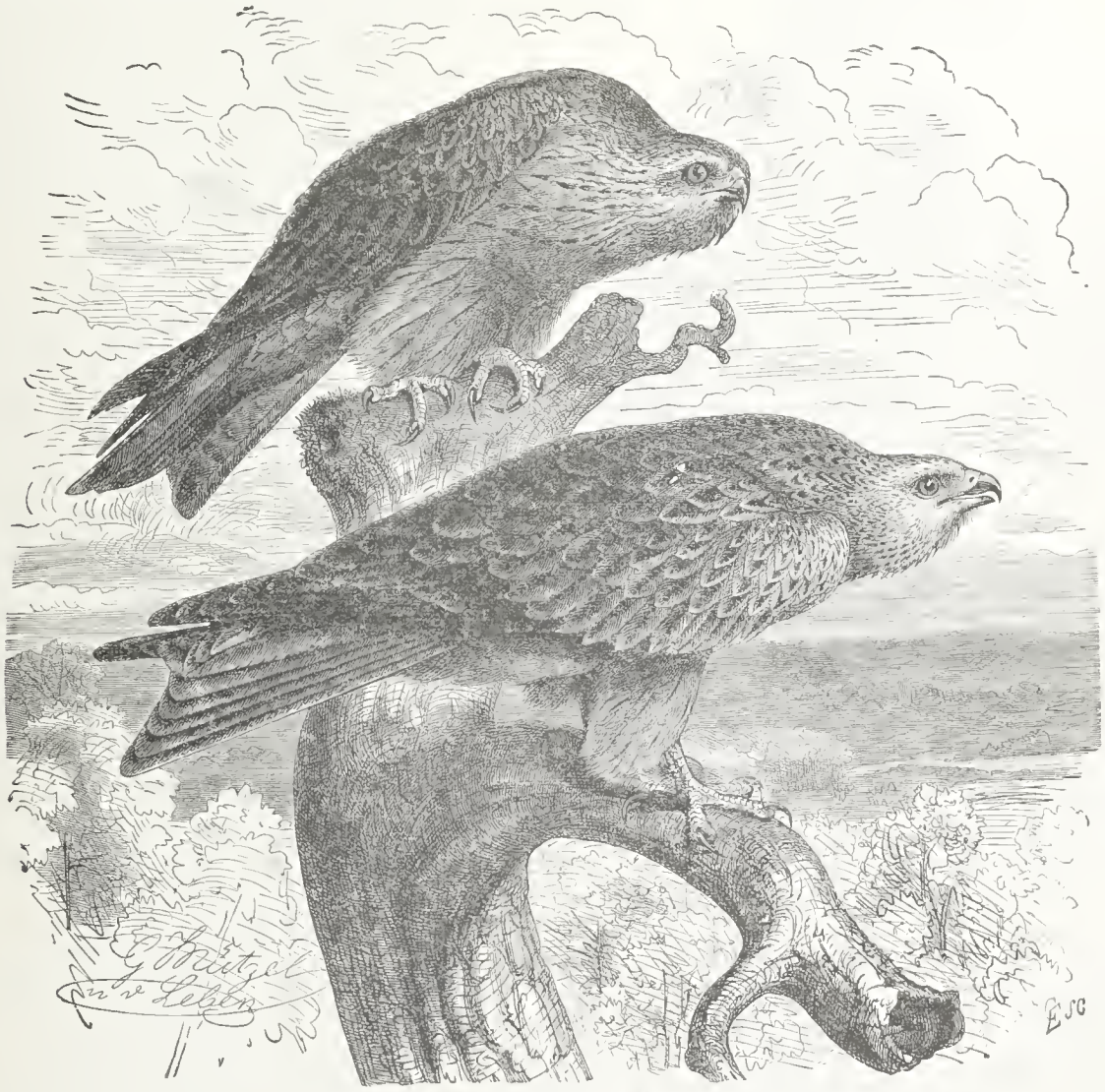
Despite the ill savor into which the name of the Kite has fallen, it is really a magnificent specimen of the falconidæ, and deserves its specific title of "regalis," or regal, quite as much for its own merits as from the fact that it had once the very great honor to be chased by royalty. It seems that the later kings of France were in the habit of marking the Kite as the quarry which was specially suitable to their regal state, and were accustomed to fly their hawks at Kites, instead of herons, as was usually the mode of procedure in the noble sport of falconry. The Kite is therefore termed regal, not on account of any innate royalty in the bird, but simply because royal personages chose to pursue it.



KITES.

The Arabian Kite still plays the same part in Africa as was formerly taken in England by its European relative.

It is a bold and familiar bird, haunting the habitations of man, and audaciously carrying off its prey, undeterred by human presence. As it will eat garbage of almost any nature, it is a valuable ally to the unclean villagers; carrying away the offal which is liberally flung out of the houses, and scarcely permitting it to rest on the ground before it is seen and devoured. The bird is strictly protected on account of the services which it continually renders; and so utterly fearless does it become through long experience of the ways of man, that it pays visits to every house in the village, in hopes of finding food of some kind. When Le Vaillant was employed in preparing his dinner at his wagons, the Kites came and boldly carried off the meat, heedless of the shots that were fired and the cries that were raised, and even returned for a second supply as soon as they had disposed of their former booty.



KITES.—*Milvus migrans and Milvus regalis.*

The beautiful bird which is so well known under the appropriate title of the Swallow-tailed Kite, is an inhabitant of various parts of America. This species seems to be distributed over a considerable tract of country, according to the observations of many practical ornithologists. Mr. Nuttal has the following remarks on the habitat of the Swallow-tailed Falcon.

"This beautiful bird breeds and passes the summer in the warmer parts of the United States, and is also probably resident in all tropical and temperate America; emigrating into the southern as well as well as the northern hemisphere. In the former, according to Vieillot, it is found in Peru, and as far as Buenos Ayres; and though it is extremely rare to meet with this species as far as the latitude of forty degrees, in the Atlantic States, yet, tempted by the abundance of the fruitful valley of the Mississippi, individuals have been seen along that river

as far as the falls of St. Anthony, in the forty-fourth degree of north latitude. They appear in the United States about the close of April or the beginning of May, and are very numerous in the Mississippi territory, twenty or thirty being sometimes visible at the same time. In the month of October they begin to return to the south, at which season Mr. Bateman observed them in great numbers assembled in Florida, soaring steadily at great elevations for several days in succession, and slowly passing to their winter quarters along the Gulf of Mexico."

Audubon remarks that it has never been seen farther eastward than Pennsylvania, and that only a few solitary individuals have been discovered in that locality. Towards the south it becomes more numerous, and in Louisiana and Mississippi it is extremely abundant, arriving in considerable numbers at the beginning of April, as many as a hundred having been counted in the space of a single hour, all passing directly from east to west. On their first arrival they are so fatigued with their journey that they are easily approached; but owing to their habit of soaring at an immense height, they are tolerably safe even from man at all other seasons.



ARABIAN KITE.—*Milvus forskali.*

This falcon bears so strong an external resemblance to the swallow, that it might easily be taken for a common swallow or swift, as it flies circling in the air in search of the insect prey on which it usually feeds. Even the flight is very much of the same character in both birds, and the mode of feeding very similar. The usual food of the Swallow-tailed Kite consists of the larger insects, which it either catches on the wing, or snatches from the leaves as it shoots past the bushes. Various locusts, cicadæ, and other insects, are captured in this manner. It also follows the honey buzzard in its fondness for wasps and their larvæ, and has been noticed to excavate a wasp's nest, and to tear away the comb precisely like that bird. Reptiles, such as small snakes, lizards, and frogs, also form part of the food of this elegant bird. While it is engaged in the pursuit of such prey, or in catching the large insects upon the branches, it may be approached and shot without much difficulty, as it is so intent upon its prey that it fails to notice its human foe.

Audubon found that when he had succeeded in killing one of these birds, he could shoot as many more as he chose, because they have a habit of circling round the body of their slaughtered comrade, and sweep round it as if they were endeavoring to carry it away. Taking advantage of this peculiarity, he was enabled to procure as many specimens as he desired, shooting them as fast as he could reload his gun.

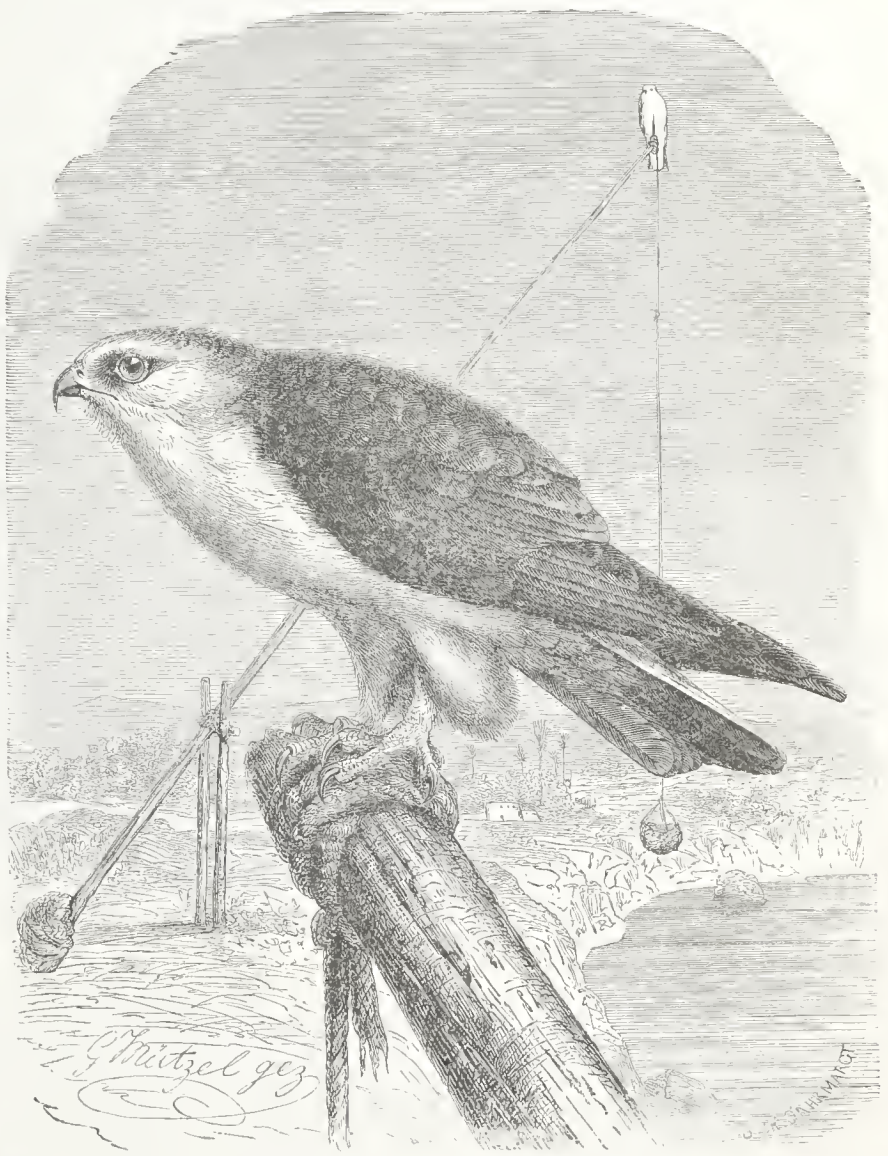
The Fork-tailed Kite, or Swallow-tail, so called, is peculiarly an American form, the genus having only one species. It belongs to the tropical and subtropical regions more properly, but is occasionally seen as far north as Pennsylvania. It is common on the Mississippi Valley as far as Wisconsin, where it breeds. Few groups of birds vary in their habits more than Hawks and Kites. The last species noticed was really graceful in its movements on the ground, while the present bird is awkward in the extreme. This species of Kite is far from awkward in his proper element, however; he is there a swallow-like flyer, his long, forked tail sweeping the air most gracefully. This bird has the singular faculty of also feeding on the wing. He has

been seen to fly through a swarm of bees, clutch them with his talons, and pass them to his mouth while yet on wing, soaring and wheeling in the most graceful manner.

Wilson's Phalarope (*Steganopus wilsoni*) inhabits the United States and the British Provinces generally. It is rare, or seldom seen in New England. It breeds in the Western States, where, in the Mississippi Valley and westward, it abounds. It is also found in Mexico and South America. The sexes are alike in color. Of the three Phalaropes, this, in its full plumage, is the handsomest and the largest. It may be called, also, one of the handsomest of the whole group of waders.

Wilson says: "In the grand and wonderful chain of animated nature, the Phalaropes constitute one of the links between the waders and the web-footed birds, having the form of the sandpiper, with the habits of some of the ducks. The scalloped membrane on the toes enables them to swim readily. They do not appear to be fond of the neighborhood of the ocean, and are generally found in the interior, about the lakes and ponds of fresh water, where they delight to linger, and swim near the margin in search of seeds and insects. They go in pairs, and we cannot learn that they are anywhere numerous.

The Northern Phalarope (*Lobipes hyppoboreas*) inhabits the northern hemisphere and penetrates to high northern latitudes to breed. It is generally distributed, but is essentially maritime. Though generally distributed, it is no where as abundant as Wilson's, though it appears at times in large flocks. It winters in the Gulf States. Dr. Coues saw a nest among the Cascade mountains. Dall found it common along the Yukon river.



BLACK-WINGED FALCON.—*Elanus melanopterus.*

The small but brilliant Black-winged Falcon is a native of Africa, but is found in nearly all the temperate portions of the Old World. It has also been seen in New Zealand and Java.

It is a fierce and daring little bird, striking so sharply with beak and claws, that even when wounded it cannot be approached without considerable precaution. The food of the Black-winged Falcon consists chiefly of grasshoppers and various insects, from which it is thought to derive the powerful musky odor which is exhaled from its body, and marks every spot on which it has recently sat. It is generally to be seen perched on the extreme top of some lofty tree, and while looking ont for prey or engaged in active pursuit, pours forth a succession of ear-piercing cries, earning thereby from several ornithologists the specific title of "vociferous."

Besides insects, it also feeds upon snakes and various small reptiles, and will sometimes, though but rarely, kill small birds or mice.

The wings are remarkably long in this species, and the legs short and feathered, a structure which gives clear indication that the bird is strong on the wing, and excels more in swiftness and activity of flight than in strength of beak or clutch of talons. In many of its habits this species closely resembles the swallow-tailed falcon, and, like that bird, is capable of chasing and capturing insects on the wing. The nest of the Black-winged Falcon is rather large, and is generally built on a convenient forked branch. It is usually lined with moss and feathers, and contains four or five whitish eggs. Although the bird may often be seen darting at the crows, shrikes, and other predaceous birds that may pass near its residence, it has no intention of killing and eating them, but only wishes to drive them away from the vicinity of its home.

The head and neck of the Black-winged Falcon are silver-gray, the centres of its wings are black, and the primaries and secondaries are grayish-brown, with gray edges. The shoulder and the wings, breast, abdomen, and tail are pure white; the cere and toes are yellow, and the bill and claws black. When young, the back is brown, each feather being tipped with white, and the breast is brown spotted with white.

The Black-shouldered Kite (*Elanus leucurus*), called also the White-tailed Kite, has a range of *habitat* about the same as the preceding, extending, however, into California.

Charles Lucien Bonaparte, the eminent ornithologist, first described this bird from a specimen he procured from Florida. Like the preceding, it feeds on insects and small reptiles. It is exceedingly graceful, gaining the name *Bailarin* in South America, from its buoyant flight—the word signifying to balance.

The Crook-billed Falcon derives its name from the shape of the beak, which is rather long and narrow, and is curved over at the point so as to form a rather large and sharp hook.

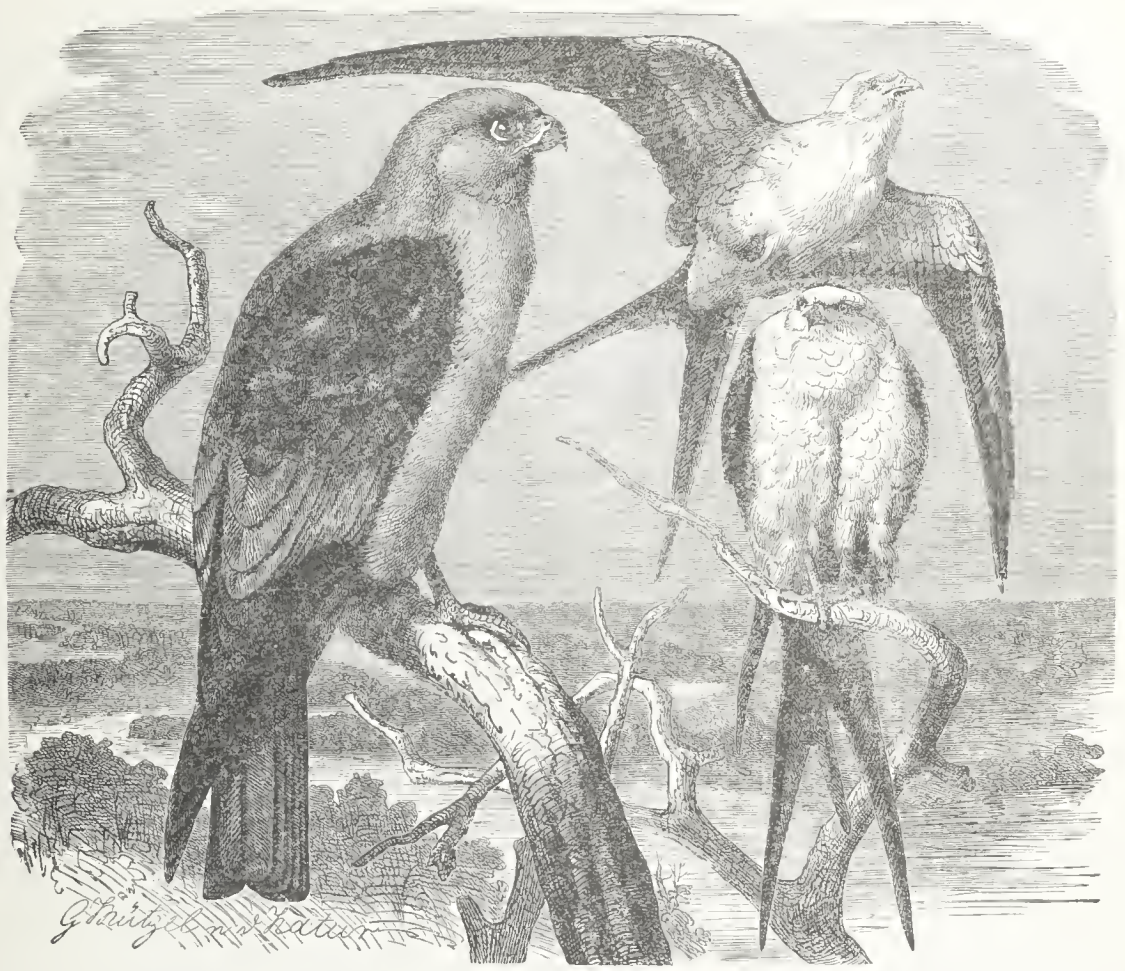
The distinctive characteristics in this bird, which was placed in the genus Cymindis, are the short tarsus armed with net-like markings, and half clothed with feathers down their front, the wings shorter than the tail, and small narrow nostrils, which are so closely contracted as to resemble a mere cleft in the beak. The word Cymindis is Greek, and ought rather to have been used to designate the night-jar than this Falcon. This species possesses scales as well as reticulation upon the front of the tarsus. Its color when adult is a leaden-blue, or gray on the upper portions of the body, and paler beneath. The tail is white at the base, and deepens into an orange-gray at the extremity. Its quill feathers are edged with a brownish ash, and the feet and cere are yellow. In its earlier stages of existence, the bird is of an almost uniform brown, relieved by reddish hues on the cap of each feather, a yellow stripe runs beneath the eyes, and little patches of the same color appear on the cheeks, and the front of the neck is grayish-white. All the species that belong to this family live in America.

So does also a member of the genus Ictinia, which is very familiar to ornithologists under the name of Mississippi Kite (*Ictinia mississippiensis*).

This fine bird is a native of various parts of America, where it may be seen at a vast elevation in the air, sailing about in strange companionship with the turkey buzzard, and equalling those birds in the power, grace, and readiness of flight. Why two such dissimilar birds should thus inhabit the same region of air, and delight in each other's society, is a very perplexing question, and requires a much clearer knowledge of the species and its habits before it can be satisfactorily settled. The Mississippi Kite cares not for carrion, and is not absolutely known to make prey of anything bigger than a locust. Yet, as Wilson well observes, the powerful hooked beaked and sharp claws seem as if they were intended by nature for the capture of prey much more formidable than grasshoppers, locusts, and butterflies. In its flight, the Mississippi Kite needs not to flap its wing, but sails on its airy course with the same easy grace and apparent absence of exertion that is so characteristic of the flight of the vultures.

The very great proportionate length of its wings may account for this habit; the entire length of the body and tail being only fourteen inches, while the expanse of wing equals three feet. Being possessed of such power of flight, it emulates the swallow-tailed falcon in many of its evolutions, and in a similar manner is fond of sweeping rapidly past a branch, and snatching from the leaves a choice locust or beetle without checking its progress. Like that bird it also feeds while on the wing, holding its prey in its claws and transferring it to its mouth without needing to settle. In character it seems to be a most fierce and courageous bird, as may be gathered from a short narrative given by Wilson of one of these birds which he had shot.

"This Hawk, though wounded and precipitated from a vast height, exhibited in his distress symptoms of great strength, and an almost unconquerable spirit. I no sooner approached to pick him up, than he instantly gave battle, striking with his claws, wheeling round and



MISSISSIPPI KITE.—*Ictinia mississippiensis.* SWALLOW-TAILED FALCON.—*Nauclerus forficatus.*

round as he lay partly on his rump, and defending himself with great vigilance and dexterity, while his dark-red eye sparkled with rage. Notwithstanding all my caution in seizing him to carry him home, he stuck his hind claw into my hand with such force as to penetrate into the bone. Anxious to preserve his life, I endeavored gently to disengage it; but this made him only contract it the more powerfully, causing such pain that I had no alternative but that of cutting the sinew of his heel with my penknife.

"The whole time he lived with me, he seemed to watch every movement I made, erecting the feathers of his broad head, and eyeing me with savage fierceness; considering me no doubt as the greater savage of the two. What effect education might have had on this species under the tutorship of some of the old European professors of falconry, I know not; but if extent of wing and energy of character, and ease and rapidity of flight, could have been any recommendation to royal patronage, this species possesses all these in a very eminent degree."

The attention of Mr. Wilson was greatly taken with these birds, and he on several occasions opened the stomachs of those which he had shot, in order to discover the food on which

they had been sustained. On every occasion he found nothing but the legs, wings, and other indigestible portions of beetles, grasshoppers, and other large insects. He suggests that its lofty flight is for the purpose of preying upon those insects which choose the highest region of air for their pleasure trips, and not merely for the better convenience of seizing prey on the ground, as is the case with so many of the more carnivorous hawks.

The colors with which this bird is decorated are, though simple in themselves, exceedingly pleasing in their general effect. The head, neck, and part of the secondaries are a grayish-white, and the whole of the lower parts are a whitish-ash. The back and upper portions of the body are ashy-black, and the pinions are deep black, as is its deeply forked tail. The legs are scarlet, and the claws, bill, and cere black. The Mississippi Kite, called also the Black Kite, has much the same locality as the Black-Shouldered Kite. On the prairies of Illinois it is said to be exceedingly abundant. On the Atlantic border it does not reach above the Carolinas. It has the same graceful flight seen in the other Kites.

The Hook-billed Kite (*Rostrhamus sociabilis*), called, also, the Everglade Kite, is known in the West Indies and Florida, breeding in the everglades. It is said to be sociable in its habits, in this respect differing from others of the order. We have seen, however, Rough-legged Falcons associated in flocks of a dozen or more, hovering over low lands, and eagerly scanning the ground for small reptiles. In flight this Hawk resembles the Marsh Hawk. It feeds on small shell fish, and seems particularly adapted to marine localities.

The Broad-winged Hawk (*Buteo pennsylvanicus*) is an inhabitant of the Eastern Atlantic States as far south as Florida; occasionally seen in Arizona and Southern California. Its great breadth of wing, or width of secondaries, and also of its head and body, when compared to its length, seem surprising proportions. It is a "snug-built" bird, and one of handsome markings. Audubon gave this bird the character of a coward and sneak, but some of our later ornithologists agree in crediting it with all the courage possessed by its kindred. Mr. Boardman, of Calais, Maine, whose observations are very accurate, differs essentially from Audubon. He gives several instances of dangerous attacks upon individuals who were attempting to remove eggs from their nests.

Swainson's Hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*), called also Baird's, is found in the western regions of America, as far east as the Mississippi River, and north to the Arctic circle. Dr. Linecum, an excellent observer in Texas, relates an instance of this bird following up a prairie fire to snatch up the small mammals and insects that are driven out by the heat. When any one approaches its nest on the prairie it will make a pretty bold attempt to frighten him away; failing that, it tries to decoy by alighting near and screeching loudly, as if some great calamity had happened. On approaching, he moves off with seeming great difficulty, as if wounded, screeching all the time. Eventually he rises, and sweeps along just above the tall grass, and settles down as if to indicate the locality of the nest. If he fails to deceive the intruder and the latter attempts to disturb the nest, the Hawk immediately rises and gives fight.

The Band-tailed Hawk (*Buteo zonocercus*) is a native of Mexico and Guatemala, and is occasionally seen in Arizona and California.

The Red-shouldered Hawk (*Buteo lineatus*) is an Eastern bird, extending to Florida. Another variety is found on the Pacific slope. This bird is excessively noisy. It is very common, being a resident in New England throughout the year.

Red-tailed Hawk (*Buteo borealis*). This is another very common resident of the New England States throughout the year. Several distinct varieties of this Hawk are known in as many different portions of the country. This is a strong and powerful bird, having the faculty of soaring at great heights and at long intervals. Its habit is to watch for its prey at

some high position, and dart furiously upon it, often killing by the force of the shock. Audubon says the sexes separate after the breeding season, and are then quite hostile to each other. Its spread of wing is three feet nine inches.

HARLAN'S HAWK (*Buteo harlani*), called also Black Warrior, is native to the Southwestern States, and Guatemala. It is allied to the preceding, though somewhat smaller. Its prey is preferably wild fowl. In this there is a singular difference between it and larger Hawks. Some of the latter feed on beetles and grasshoppers by preference.

COOPER'S HAWK (*Buteo cooperi*) is a Californian species, named in honor of Dr. Cooper, the naturalist of California, who obtained one specimen, the only one so far known to science. It is very closely like an Asiatic and European species, and may be identical.

THE CALIFORNIA SQUIRREL HAWK (*Archibuteo ferrugineus*) inhabits Western North America, from California to the Missouri River. Like some others it was discovered since Audubon's day.

CLOSELY allied to the Mississippi Kite is the SPOTTED-TAILED HOBBY, or LEADEN ICTINIA, both names being derived from the coloring of the plumage. It is, in common with the preceding bird, a native of America, and resembles it closely in many of its habits and manner of feeding. It is fond of soaring at a very great elevation, and will often remain stationary in a single spot, hanging as it were self-poised in air. The back and wings of this species are a slate or leaden blue, and the head and remainder of the plumage of whitish-gray, spotted rather singularly with brown. The eye is bright red. Specimens of this bird have been found both in North and South America.

THE TRUE FALCONS.

THE true FALCONS are known by their strong, thick, and curved beak, the upper mandible having a projecting tooth near the curve, which fits into a corresponding socket in the under mandible. The talons are strongly curved, sharp pointed, and are either flat or grooved in their under sides.

AMONG the true Falcons the JERFALCON is the most conspicuous on account of the superior dimensions of its body and the striking power of its wing.

This splendid bird is a native of Northern Europe, being mostly found in Iceland and Norway, and it also inhabits parts of both Americas. Some naturalists believe that the Norwegian and Icelandic birds ought to be reckoned as different species, but others think that any differences between them are occasioned by age and sex. It is said that of the two birds the Iceland variety is the more powerful, of bolder flight, and greater age, and therefore better adapted for the purpose of falconry.

The power of flight possessed by this bird is wonderfully great, and has been well described by Mr. Mudie. "It pays occasional visits to the northern and western isles, more especially to those places of them that abound with rock doves; and few sights can be finer than that of the Jerfalcon driving through a flock of them. When the Jerfalcon comes within sight of her prey she bounds upwards, every stroke of the wings producing a perpendicular leap, as if she were climbing those giant stairs with which nature molds the basaltic rocks; and when she has 'got the sky' of her prey to a sufficient height for gaining the necessary impetus, her wings shiver for a moment—she works herself into proper command and poise, and to the full extent of her wings. Then, prone she dashes, with so much velocity that the impression of her path remains in the eye in the same manner as that of the shooting meteor or the flashing lightning, and you fancy that there is a torrent of Falcon rushing for fathoms through the air. The stroke is as unerring as the motion is fleet. If it takes effect on the body, the bird

is trussed and the hunt is over; but if a wing only is broken, the maimed bird is allowed to flutter to the earth, and another is marked out for the collision of death.

"It sometimes happens that the mountain crow comes in for the wounded game, but in order to do so it must proceed stealthily along the ground, for woe betide it if it rises on the wing and meets the glance of the Falcon. The raven himself never scoops out another eye if he rises to attempt that one; and it is by no means improbable that in the early season in those cold northern countries, when the lambs are young and the flock weak, and the crows and ravens prowl about blinding and torturing, the Jerfalcon may be of considerable service to the shepherd."

When at liberty in its native land, it seems to prefer birds to any other kind of prey, and will resolutely attack birds of considerable size, such as the heron or stork. It will also chase hares and rabbits, and in the pursuit of this swift game is so eager, that after knocking over one hare, it will leave the maimed animal struggling on the ground while it goes off in chase of another. Although its home is in the chilly wastes of those northern regions, the bird is in no want of food, finding ample supply in the sea birds which swarm around the tall cliffs that jut into the waves, and being able from its great powers of flight to range over a vast extent of country in search of its daily food.

On account of the singular power, swiftness, and courage of this bird, it was in former days held in the highest estimation, and could only be purchased at a most extravagant price. Not only must it be taken at the imminent risk of life, from the almost inaccessible cliffs on which it builds its nest, but it must also be specially brought from Iceland or Norway, and trained after its arrival at its new residence. As the bird is a most unruly and self-willed creature, its instruction was a matter of very great difficulty, and could only be achieved by the most patient of skilful teachers. So highly, indeed, was this bird valued, that after the hawking season was over, and the ordinary hawks permitted to fly at liberty according to custom, the Jerfalcon was retained by its owner, and kept for the next year. The training of this bird is a long and tedious process, and is managed after the following manner.

It is allowed that all hawks are fierce and untameable in proportion to the latitude in which they reside, those which inhabit the northern and colder parts of the earth being much fiercer and less tameable than those of more southern regions; so that the course of training through which a Jerfalcon is forced to pass is much more severe than that which suffices to render a Peregrine Falcon subservient to its teacher.

The first object which the trainer bears in mind is, to reduce the strength of the bird by slow degrees, so as to prevent it from injuring itself by the fierce and protracted struggles with which it would endeavor to resist any advance on the part of the teacher. This object is obtained by giving the bird only half the usual allowance of food, and by steeping the meat in water before the Falcon is permitted to touch it. A leathern hood, which answers the double purpose of blinding the eyes and keeping the beak closed, is placed on the head, and never removed except at night, so that the bird remains in perpetual darkness for ten days or a fortnight. If the bird attempts to bite when the hood is removed, cold water is splashed in its face, and if it is very savage, it is plunged entirely under water. By the end of fifteen or sixteen days, the Falcon becomes used to the handling to which it is subjected, and will permit the hood to be removed and replaced, without offering any resistance.

The next part of the instruction is to teach the bird to pounce upon any object that may be pointed out by the instructor, whether it be a heron moving in the air, or a hare running on the ground.

The skin of the intended prey is employed for this purpose, and the bird is invariably fed while standing on this skin. When it is accustomed to associate the idea of the hare or heron skin with the pleasure of satisfying its hunger, the skin, if it be that of a hare, is drawn along the ground, and the falcon encouraged to pursue it. As soon as the bird pounces, the teacher looses his hold of the skin, and permits his pupil to feast on the meat which has been previously attached to it. Next day the skin is placed at a distance of several yards before it is started, and the distance is gradually increased, so that the bird learns to search in every



JERFALCON.

direction for its expected prey, as soon as the hood is removed from its eyes. Lastly, the teacher mounts on horseback, and holding in his hand a long string, the other end of which is attached to the skin, he darts off at full gallop, so that the Falcon is forced to put out its best speed before it can overtake the horse or pounce on the skin as it flies leaping and striking along the ground. On the first two or three days, the Falcon is almost quite breathless when it has overtaken the horse, and sits panting, with open beak, upon the skin; but in a week or so, it becomes much stronger, and is not in the least distressed by its severe chase.

To teach the bird to pounce upon herons, buzzards, kites, or other winged prey, a stuffed skin is employed after much the same fashion that is followed with the hare skin. Instead, however, of being dragged along the ground, the skin is flung into the air, and the bird encouraged to pounce upon it before it reaches the ground. In all cases the attendants keep up a great noise and shouting as soon as the Falcon begins to feed, in order to accustom the bird to the uproar which is the inevitable concomitant of the chase. Horses and dogs are then brought close to the feeding bird, and the dogs are encouraged to break out in full cry.

When the bird has become sufficiently docile to recognize its keeper and to know his voice, it is then instructed to come to his hand when called. This accomplishment is taught by means of a "lure" and a whistle. The lure is a gaudy apparatus of feathers and leather, on which is placed a small piece of some special dainty. The Falcon is encouraged to jump on the lure and devour the food, the whistle being blown continually while the bird is eating. Next day the teacher stands at a few yards' distance from his pupil, blows the whistle, exhibits the lure, and permits the bird to make its little feast. In a very short time the sound of the whistle attracts the attention of the Falcon, which immediately looks around for the lure and sets upon it at once. When the huntsman takes the field, the lure is attached to a leathern strap, and slung to the side of the horse, so that whenever a flying Falcon is to be recalled, the huntsman whistles sharply in order to attract the bird's attention, and at the same time swings the lure round his head, so as to render it more visible to the bird.

This process of training, of which a very slight and rapid sketch has been given, occupies from six weeks to two months, whereas that of the peregrine, goshawk, or merlin only requires some fifteen or twenty days. Even when the whole series of instructions has been completed, its ultimate success is very dubious, for it sometimes happens that when the bird finds itself wholly at liberty for the first time, it forgets all its teaching, and, heedless of lure or whistle, flies exultingly to its rocky home.

The color of the adult Jerfalcon is nearly white, being purely white on the under surface and flecked with narrow transverse bars of grayish-brown upon the upper parts. The sharp claws are black, the beak of a bluish-tint, and the cere, tarsus, and toes yellow. When young, however, the bird presents a very different aspect, and would hardly be recognized as belonging to the same species. In its earlier stages of life it is almost wholly of a grayish-brown tint, the feathers being slightly marked with a little white upon their edges. As the bird increases in age the white edges become wider, and by degrees the entire feather is of a snowy whiteness. The name Jerfalcon is supposed to be a corruption of "Geyer-falcon," or Vulture Falcon.

The Gerfalcon (*Falco gerfalco*), a most noble bird, is native in Greenland and the continent above Hudson's Bay. It breeds in the latter region. It is also found in all other circumpolar localities.

Two distinct varieties are recognized. One being quite white, much like the snowy owl. The other has a bluish tinted plumage, with large transverse bands of plumbeous color. Specimens are occasionally taken in New England. This bird is among a few that are regarded as destined soon to be reduced well nigh to extinction. It is now very rare, and specimens are held as valuable acquisitions to cabinets. The Central Park Museum has six superb specimens, including three varieties. One is the McFarlane bird—variety *sacer*. They usually build near the breeding places of sea fowl, upon which they prey.

Less powerful, but more graceful than the Jerfalcon, the Peregrine Falcon has ever held the first place among the hawks that are trained for the chase.

The temper of the latter bird is incomparably more docile than that of the former, the

lessons of the instructor are received with more readiness, occupy far less time, and seem to be more powerfully impressed upon the memory. For training this bird the process is very similar to that which is employed in the instruction of the Jerfalcon, but the system is not nearly so severe, and occupies scarcely one-fourth of the time that is needful to render the fierce and fearless Jerfalcon subservient to the dominion of man. The whole process is very simple in its theory, being based on the principle of placing the bird in such situations that it is absolutely unable to disobey the orders which are given by its trainer, and consequently imagines that it is equally bound to obey every order which he may afterwards give. In order



PEREGRINE FALCON.—*Falco peregrinus.*

to obtain this result two qualities are needful in the instructor, namely, patience and gentleness, for without these traits of character no man can hope to be a successful teacher of hawks, or, indeed, of any other being whatever.

When thoroughly tamed, the Peregrine Falcon displays a very considerable amount of attachment to its owner, and even while flying at perfect liberty will single him out from a large company, fly voluntarily towards him, and perch lovingly on his hand or shoulder. Several of these beautiful birds that had been tamed by Mr. Sinclair were so thoroughly domesticated that they were permitted to range at liberty, and were generally accustomed to perch on a tree near the house. One of these Falcons was permitted to seek her own food whenever she could not find any meat upon the accustomed spot, and would take flights of several miles in extent. Yet she would immediately recognize her master if he were out shooting, and would aid him by striking down the grouse as they rose before his dogs. On one occasion the fearless bird met with an accident which might have proved fatal, but was ultimately found to be of little consequence. Unaware of the presence of his Falcon, her master fired at a grouse, and

as the bird was at the same moment making a "stoop" upon the bird, one of the leaden pellets struck the Falcon, and inflicted a slight wound.

The dash and fury with which this hawk makes its stoop is almost incredible. In a coast town a part of a greenhouse had been divided off by wire, so as to form an aviary, the roof of the aviary being the glass tiling of the greenhouse. In this edifice were placed a number of small birds, which attracted the attention of a Peregine Falcon that was passing overhead. Totally unmindful of all obstacles, he shot crashing through the glass without injuring himself in the least, seized one of the terrified birds, and carried it off in safety. Several other birds were found dead, apparently from fright, or perhaps by the shock of the hawk and glass which came flying among their number.

It is said that when the Peregrine Falcon takes up its residence near the moors it is a very mischievous neighbor, slaughtering annually great numbers of grouse. Although very fond of pigeons and similar game, the Peregrine Falcon seems to have sufficient sporting spirit to prefer the grouse to the pigeon, and never to trouble itself about the latter bird as long as it has a chance of obtaining one of the former.

The American Peregrine Falcon (*Fulco peregrinus*), called also Duck Hawk, is one of the most graceful and powerful of the race. It is found over the entire continent and adjacent islands. A northern variety is thought to be identical with the European species.

This bird is a resident of New England throughout the year, usually seen on the sea shore; its trivial name indicates its favorite prey. It is a very powerful and swift flyer, the terror of water-fowl, its legitimate prey. It abounds in considerable number in Labrador. Audubon found them breeding on the same rocks with cormorants. With the hunter along our coast this bird has a reputation for most extraordinary daring. He rushes with intense impetuosity upon his prey, and often strikes it dead before it reaches the ground. He is known to attack wild geese and bear them down from the flock as they pass over at considerable height.

This is the bird *par excellence* known in heraldry. It is graceful and sagacious in aspect. Two prominent characters distinguish it from other species: a broad patch of black below the eye, and very large feet. Its extent of wing is three feet eight inches. It is notable that this bird is considerably smaller than several of the buzzards that feed on the insignificant insect food.



LANNER.—*Falco lanarius.*

The true Lanner (*Falco lanarius*) is a native of northern Europe. It is a rather large bird, considerably exceeding the Peregrine Falcon in its dimensions, and being little inferior in size to the Jerfalcon itself. This bird was formerly

much esteemed for the purpose of falconry, and was specially trained to fly at the kite, a bird which is too strong to afford the ordinary Peregrine Falcon any possible hope of success. The male of this species is considerably smaller than his mate, and is therefore called a Lanneret.

The Prairie Falcon (*Hierofalco mexicanus*), called also the American Lanner, is, according to Prof. Baird, so near the European form that it is difficult to separate them. Dr. Cooper regards it as the shyest and swiftest of hawks. It frequents prairies, and feeds on hares, grouse, and even larger game at times.

The small, but exquisitely shaped Hobby is found spread over the greater part of the Old World, specimens having been taken in northern Africa, and in many portions of Asia, as



HOBBY.—*Falco subbuteo.*

well as in Europe, which seems to be its chief residence. From all accounts, it seems to be rather a local bird, being partially influenced by the nature of the ground and the quantity of food which it is able to procure.

This bird appears to favor inland and well-wooded lands rather than the sea-shore or the barren rocks; thus presenting a strong contrast to the Peregrine Falcon. We may find an obvious reason for this preference in the fact that a considerable proportion of its food is composed of the larger insects, especially of the fat-bodied beetles, which it seizes on the wing.

Although the smallest of the Falconidæ, being only from ten to thirteen inches in length, according to the sex of the individual, the Merlin is one of the most dashing and brilliant of all the hawks,

This beautiful little bird is almost invaluable to the young falconer, as it is so docile in disposition, and so remarkably intelligent in character, that it repays his instructions much sooner than any of the more showy, but less teachable Falcons. Every movement of this admirable little hawk is full of life and vivacity; its head turns sharply from side to side as it sits on its master's hand, its eyes almost flame with fiery eagerness, and it ever and anon gives vent to its impatience by a volley of ear-piercing shrieks. There is, however, a singular capriciousness in the character of the Merlin, for it seems to be so sensitive to certain influences which are quite imperceptible to human organization, that the same individual which on one day or at one hour is full of fierce energy, chasing large and powerful birds of its own accord, following the erratic course of the snipe with a wing as agile and far more enduring than its own, or shooting suddenly through the tangled branches of the underwood in pursuit of some prey that is fleeing to the leafy abode for refuge, will at another time become listless and inanimate, and even if it be induced to fly at its quarry, will turn suddenly away as if alarmed, and return languidly to its perch.



MERLIN.—*Falco aesalon.*

The Pigeon Hawk (*Aesalon columbarius*). This is a small bird, but little larger than the domestic Pigeon. It is bold and swift of flight. It is a common visitor in New England during the spring and autumn. It is found in every portion of the continent of North America. Though so small, it has been used in falconry. Several varieties are known in different parts of the country.

The Aplomado Falcon (*Rhynchofalco fusco-cærulescens*) is a southern species, inhabiting all parts of South America, and reaching north as far as New Mexico. It is about the size of the latter species, and has been trained as a hunting Falcon. The Chilians esteem it highly as such.

The genus Hypotriorchis is rather rich in interesting birds, among which may be noticed the Pigeon Hawk of America and the Chicquera Falcon of India.

The former of these birds is found not only on our continent, but also in parts of the West Indies. Generally, however, it is found in Southern America, where it is rather plentiful, and may be seen hunting for its prey in the proper localities. It is a spirited and swift-winged bird, although not a very large one, measuring barely eleven inches in length, and not quite two feet in the expanse of wing. A rather remarkable peculiarity in its plumage is found in the feathery covering of the legs, which is singularly long, the tips of the feathers reaching nearly to the feet.

The usual prey of the Pigeon Hawk consists of mice, small birds, reptiles, and various

insects, and it has a remarkably sharp eye for any unfortunate half-fledged bird that may have strayed from its nest, or crippled itself in its first endeavors to fly. It is a terrible foe to the reed birds, grackles, and other similar members of the winged race; hovering continually about the crowded flocks, and picking off the stragglers or the weakly at leisure. Sometimes, however, the Hawk seems to lose patience, and dashing suddenly into the flock, will bear away an unfortunate bird from the midst of its companions. It has derived the name of Pigeon Hawk, because it is well known as one of the numerous birds of prey that hover around the myriad armies of the Passenger Pigeon, as they make their wonderful migrations which have rendered them so famous.

Further information concerning this bird may be obtained from the pages of Wilson and Audubon.

THE last member of this genus which can be separately noticed in the present work is the CHICQUERA FALCON, of India. This bird is often trained by the native sportsmen, and employed for the purpose of chasing the bustard and similar game. It is not good at an aerial flight, and therefore is not used against soaring game; but when employed in the pursuit of the running birds, its peculiar low, skimming flight is admirably adapted to the purpose. In order to keep the bustard from taking to wing, a Hawk of another species is trained to fly above the quarry and beat it down whenever it endeavors to raise itself into the air and escape by flight.

THIS fine bird, which is called the BROWN HAWK, or CREAM-BELLIED FALCON, by civilized men, and the BERIGORA by the natives, is an inhabitant of Van Diemen's Land and New South Wales.

It is a rather sluggish and slow-moving bird, easily obtaining a sufficiency of food, and then settling down upon some neighboring tree until the calls of hunger urge it to fresh exertions. The principal food of the Brown Hawk consists of insects, although it will also eat carrion, and kills mice, small birds, lizards, and other creatures. The land-holding colonists think it to be a great pest, because it sometimes picks up a young chicken or two; but in the opinion of Mr. Gould it is in reality one of the farmer's best friends, on account of its services in destroying the insect hosts with which Australia is overrun. Although it is not a gregarious bird, living only in pairs, it may be seen assembled in flocks of a hundred or more, congregated over the localities where the destructive caterpillars most abound. So plentiful is this bird, and so sluggish is its character, that they may be seen seated in the tall eucalypti, thirty or forty occupying a single tree, and all so ill-disposed to move that any number of them may be killed without difficulty.



KESTREL.—*Falco tinnunculus.*

THE common KESTREL is one of the most familiar of the European Hawks, being seen in almost every part of the country where a mouse, a lizard, or a beetle may be found.

It may be easily distinguished while on the wing from any other hawk, by the peculiar manner in which it remains poised in air in a single spot, its head invariably pointing towards the wind, its tail spread, and its wings widely extended, almost as if it were a toy kite raised in the air

by artificial means, and preserved in the same spot by the trammels of a string. While hanging thus strangely suspended in the air, its head is bent downwards, and its keen eyes glance restlessly in every direction, watching every blade of grass beneath its ken, and shooting down with unerring certainty of aim upon any unhappy field-mouse that may be foolish enough to poke his red face out of his hole while the Kestrel is on the watch. The marvellous powers of the Kestrel's eye may be easily imagined by any one who has any experience of the field-mouse and the extreme difficulty of seeing the little creature while it is creeping among the grass straws. Its ruddy coat blends so well with the mold, and the grass blades bend so slightly under the pressure of its soft fur, that an unpractised eye would fail to detect the mouse even if its precise locality were pointed out.

The number of field-mice consumed by this hawk is very great, for it is hardly possible to open the stomach of a Kestrel without finding the remains of one or more of these destructive little animals. On account of its mouse-eating propensities, the Kestrel is a most useful bird to the farmer, who in his ignorance confounds all hawks together, and shoots the Kestrel because the kite steals his chickens.

Another species, which belongs to the same genus as the kestrel, is the Red-footed Falcon or Ingrian Falcon (*Tinnúnculus vespertínus*), having its usual residence in Austria, Russia, and Poland. Specimens have also been taken in Athens, Nepâl, and Tunis, so that the species seem to have a very extensive range of country. It goes through considerable changes of tinting before its plumage attains the adult colors, but the full-grown bird may readily be distinguished from the common kestrel by the legs and toes, which are of a reddish flesh-tint, instead of the yellow hue which is found in the former bird. The claws, too, instead of being black, are yellowish-white, deepening into a grayish-brown on the tips.



RED-FOOTED FALCON.—*Falco vespertinus.*

Among other members of the same genus, we may notice the Little Falcon (*Tinnúnculus sparvérius*) of America, an interesting account of which bird may be found in the pages of "Wilson's American Ornithology." Its habits are very similar to those of the common kestrel, and, like that bird, it preys chiefly on mice, lizards, grasshoppers, and the larger insects. It will, however, attack and carry off chickens and the young of other birds during the breeding-season. Its nest is always made on some elevated situation, and is generally found on the top of a lofty tree, although the bird sometimes builds upon rocks, in the crevices of towers, or even in the hollows of trees.

The Notched Falcon is remarkable for the peculiar form of the beak, which exhibits a double notch or tooth on each side, and has therefore been distinguished by the specific title of *bidentatus*, or "two-toothed."

This species is a native of southern America, being found most commonly in Brazil and Guinea. In size it is about equal to the common kestrel, its length being thirteen or fourteen inches. The general color of the Notched Falcon is a slaty-blue or blue-gray upon the upper surface of the body, and the tail is dusky-brown, marked with several transverse bars of grayish-white. The throat and under tail-coverts are white, and the breast and abdomen are rusty-red, marked with undulating streaks of yellowish-white. Very little is known of the habits of this species, but on account of the peculiar form of its beak, it cannot be passed over without notice.

The members of an allied genus, termed *Ierax*, also possess a similarly formed beak, but the structure of the wings and arrangement of the feathers are so different as to give reason for placing the bird in a separate genus. One of the most beautiful examples of this genus is the little Bengal Falcon (*Ierax cœrulescens*), a native of Java, Borneo, and many parts of



BENGAL FALCON.—*Falco cœrulescens.*

India. This tiny Falcon is barely six inches in length, and is popularly known in India by the name of "Mooty," a word which signifies "a handful," and is given to the bird because, when it is flown at game, it is taken in the hand and flung at the quarry as if it were a stone rather than a living missile. It is a most daring little bird, and has been known to strike in succession ten or twelve quails before alighting. The general color of this species is bluish-black above, and rusty-white below. The plumage of the thighs is long and silken, and the wings are comparatively short.

We now come to a large and important genus of hawks, which is represented in England by the Goshawk.

This handsome bird is even larger than the jerfalcon, the length of an adult male being eighteen inches, and that of his mate rather more than two feet. It is not, however, so powerful or so swift-winged a bird as the jerfalcon, and its mode of taking prey is entirely different.

The jerfalcon dashes at every flying creature that may take its fancy, and attacks successfully the largest winged game. But the Goshawk, although possessed of the most undaunted courage and of great muscular power, is unable to cope with such opponents, and prefers terrestrial to aerial quarry. Owing to the shape of the wing, and comparative shortness of the feathers, the Goshawk is unable to take long flights, or to urge a lengthened and persevering chase. Moreover, although its courage is of the most determined character, it soon loses heart if often baffled by the same quarry, and in such cases will turn sulky and yield the chase.

When trained, the Goshawk is best employed at hares, rabbits, and other furred game, and in this particular sport is unrivalled. Its mode of hunting is singularly like that of the chetah, which has already been mentioned in the volume on the Mammalia. Like that animal, it is not nearly so swift as its prey, and therefore is obliged to steal upon them, and seize its victim by a sudden and unexpected pounce. When it has once grasped its prey, it is rarely found to loose its hold, even by the most violent struggles or the most furious attack. The gripe is so enormously powerful, that a Goshawk has often been observed to pounce upon a large hare, and to maintain its hold even though the animal sprang high into the air, and then rolled upon the ground, in the vain hope of shaking off his feathered antagonist. Only the female bird is able to cope with so powerful a creature as a full-grown hare or rabbit; for the male, although more swift of wing, and therefore better adapted for chasing birds than the female, is comparatively feeble.



GOSHAWK.—*Astur palumbarius.*

It never attempts to follow its quarry into cover, as is done by the Peregrine and Merlin, but if its intended prey should seek safety in some place of refuge, the Goshawk perches upon a convenient bough and waits patiently. As the hawk is very endurant of hunger, although sufficiently ravenous when it meets with a supply of food, it "wins, like Fabius, by delay," and pounces upon the unlucky quarry, as it steals out in search of food or water. When it has once seized its prey, it is full of exultation, and being generally rather of a ferocious disposition, is apt to turn savagely upon the hand that attempts to remove it from its victim. Its temper, indeed, is so bad, that if it should happen to escape from its jesses and get among other Falcons, it will almost certainly attack and kill as many of them as it can reach For the same reason it needs to be kept constantly hooded, and is less to be trusted at liberty than any other Falcon. Its short flights, however, render its recapture a comparatively easy matter, so that there is but little danger of losing it.

Its constitution is very hardy, and as it will feed on almost any animal nourishment, it gives very little trouble to its owner.

This species is found spread over nearly the whole of Europe and Asia, and has also been seen in Northern Africa. The nest of this bird is generally placed on the topmost boughs of some lofty tree, and the eggs are of a uniform spotless blue-white. Their number is from three to four, and the young are hatched about May or the beginning of June.

In color, the adult birds of both sexes are very similar to each other, the tinting of the plumage being briefly as follows: The top of the head and the entire upper portions of the body and wings are gray-brown, and the under portions of the body, together with a band over the cheeks and the back of the neck, are nearly white, diversified with numerous irregular spots, splashes, and partial bars of black. The cheeks and ear-coverts are dark grayish-brown, the upper surface of the tail is the same hue as the back, and barred with dark brown; the under tail-coverts are white. The cere, legs, and toes are yellow, the claws black, and the beak blue-black. In the female the gray brown of the back is a more ruddy hue, and in the young the plumage is curiously diversified with reddish-white, buff and gray.

The American Goshawk (*Astur atricapillus*)—Wilson says of this magnificent bird: "If this be not the celebrated Goshawk, formerly so much esteemed in falconry, it is very closely allied to it." Audubon says: "His flight is extremely rapid and protracted. He sweeps along the margin of the fields, through the woods, and by the edges of ponds and rivers, with such speed as to enable him to seize his prey by merely deviating a few yards from his course, assisting himself on such occasions by his long tail, which, like a rudder, he throws to the right or the left, upwards or downwards to check his progress, or enable him suddenly to change his course. At times he passes like a meteor through the underwood, where he secures hares and squirrels with ease. Should a flock of wild pigeons pass him, he immediately gives chase, soon overtakes them, and passing into the middle of the flock, scatters them in confusion, when you may see him emerging with a bird in his talons, and diving towards the depths of the forests to feed upon his victim. When travelling he flies high, with a constant beat of wing, seldom moving in large circles like other Hawks."

This Hawk is regarded as the one *par excellence* as a trained hunter. It is the species most frequently alluded to in falconry. The female is, as is common to the Hawks, much the largest. She is able to bear off a hare of considerable size.

The Goshawk is the handsomest of the falcons; its light-colored plumage and great size suggest the gerfalcons. The wonderfully erect and noble attitude of this bird is a pleasurable sight.

The Sharp Shinned Hawk (*Accipiter fuscus*) is a small, slender bird, with exceedingly delicate and long legs. It is known to the entire continent of North America.

It is one of the most common summer residents in New England. So impetuous is this little Hawk, Mr. Nuttall says he has been known to dash through two distinct glass doors in his effort to reach his prey. It is distinguished in its flight by a peculiar manner; its short wings and long tail giving it a characteristic aspect. It is a very much like the Goshawk in miniature.

Wilson was greatly impressed with the dash of this delicate little bird. Its long legs appear no larger than pipe-stems, yet they bear an important part in the action of the little creature. "It seemed to throw itself from one quarter of the heavens to another, with prodigious velocity; inclining to the earth, swept suddenly down into a thicket, and instantly reappeared with a small bird in his talons. The rapidity and seeming violence of these zigzag excursions were really remarkable, and appeared to be for seizing his prey by sudden surprise and main force of flight." The female of this species is remarkable for its greater size than the male.

Another species of *Nisus* is named for Dr. Cooper, of California. It is found in most parts of North America.

Harris' Buzzard (*Antinor unicinctus*) is a southern species, with a limited range. Like most of the Buzzards it feeds on mice and reptiles, and is heavy and sluggish in habit.

Gruber's Hawk (*Onychotes gruberi*). This single species of a genus peculiar to this continent is so rare that only one specimen is known; that is preserved in the Smithsonian Institute.

A very beautiful species of this genus, the New Holland White Eagle (*Astur novæ hollandiæ*) is found in Australia, and is remarkable for the frequency with which its plumage

assumes a snowy-white hue, the ordinary coloring being gray above and white below. The eyes of this bird are very curious, for in some specimens they are of a rich brown, in others of a topaz-yellow, while in others they are ruby-red. The cere, legs, and claws are yellow, and the bill black. The disproportion between the comparative dimensions of the sexes is remarkably great in this species, the male being barely half the size of his mate.

The well-known Sparrow Hawk is almost as familiar to us as the kestrel, the two birds being, indeed, often confounded with each other by those who ought to know better. This fine and active little bird is an inhabitant of many portions of the world, being very common in nearly all parts of Europe, equally so in Egypt and Northern Africa, and being very frequently found in India and other Asiatic countries. The genus Accípiter finds representatives in every quarter of the globe, species being found in North and South America, in Madagascar, in Western and Southern Africa, in Java, and Australia.



SPARROW HAWK.—*Astur nisus.*

The Sparrow Hawk is not so often seen as might be imagined, for it is a most wild, shy, and wary bird, and never ventures near human dwellings, or within a considerable distance of human beings, unless urged by hunger or carried away by the ardor of pursuit. As a general rule, to get within ordinary gunshot of a Sparrow Hawk is no easy matter; but if the Hawk be watched as he is hovering about a flock of sparrows or rather small birds, he may be approached without much difficulty, his entire attention being engaged on his expected prey. Indeed, while engaged in the chase, the ardor of this bird is so great, that all its faculties seem to be absorbed in the gratification of the ruling passion, and it is evidently unmindful of anything but its flying prey. A Sparrow Hawk has even been known to dash furiously at a man who endeavored to rescue a small bird which it had attacked.

The courage of the Sparrow Hawk is of the most reckless character, for the bird will fly unhesitatingly at almost at any other inhabitant of air, no matter what its size may be. Mr. Thompson relates the following curious instance of the exceeding audacity of this bird:

"Once, at the end of July, when walking along the sides of a river, I was attracted by the loud screams of herons, which appeared above the trees at the north-west extremity of a park. A couple of these giants of the air kept flying above the tops of the trees with tremendous uproar in consequence of the presence of a single Sparrow Hawk. This bird was circling about, and the herons awkwardly and quite unavailingly endeavoring to strike him. Flying quite

at ease, his turns were so short, and at the same time so full of grace, that he seemed to laugh to scorn their heavy, lumbering movements.

"The herons' savage cries were apparently—evidently might almost be said—caused by the Hawk's make-believe attempts to carry off their young, as they were particularly violent and vociferous whenever he made a swoop—as I remarked him to do thrice—at the top of a particular tree. It seemed a mere play or bravado on the part of the Hawk, as he could easily, in spite of the herons, have borne off the contents of the nest any time, were the prey not too bulky for his purpose. Mr. R. Langton has not only observed a wild Sparrow Hawk strike his sea-eagles when perching on their sheds, but when his golden eagle was on the wing, has seen one of these birds strike it when passing, and once even witnessed the Hawk's turning back and repeating the impertinence."

The same author also mentions several instances of the extreme audacity of the Sparrow Hawk when urged by hunger. One of these birds actually snatched up a little white pea-chick, selecting it from the rest of the brood, while a lady was engaged in feeding it. A similar circumstance occurred to a gamekeeper who was feeding young pheasants, a Sparrow Hawk suddenly sweeping down upon them and carrying off one of their number. Next day it repeated the attempt, but as the keeper had taken the precaution to bring his gun, the Hawk fell a victim to his own temerity. Again, as some persons were shooting dunlins from a boat, a Sparrow Hawk suddenly shot through the smoke of the discharged gun, and poising itself for an instant, swept a wounded dunlin from the surface of the water with such marvellous dexterity, that it did not wet a feather of its wings.

In consequence of the headlong courage possessed by this handsome little Hawk, it is very valuable to the falconer if properly trained, for it will dash at any quarry which may be pointed out to it. Unfortunately, however, the Sparrow Hawk is one of the most difficult and refractory of pupils, being shy to a singular degree, slow at receiving a lesson and quick at forgetting it. Besides, its temper is of a very crabbed and uncertain nature, and it is so quarrelsome, that if several of these birds should be fastened to the same perch, or placed in the same cage, they will certainly fight each other, and, in all probability, the conqueror will eat his vanquished foe. Such an event has actually occurred, the victrix—for it was a female—killing and devouring her intended spouse.

Few birds are so easily startled as the Sparrow Hawk, for even when it is comparatively tame, the presence of a stranger, or even the shadow of passing bird in the air, will throw it into a paroxysm of excitement, during which it seems to lose all consciousness of external objects. This curious trait of character a practical falconer describes most graphically in the following terms: "The young falconer will naturally be disappointed to find the bird which came so well to hand yesterday, now on the first day of its being carried, stare wildly with its mad eyes, and bate violently. It will probably hang down at the end of the jesses and swivel, and dart off again the moment it is quietly replaced. More than this, the very power of standing will appear to have left it; the claws will be clenched and distorted; the whole creature will be changed; instead of a tolerably bold and very handsome bird, the transition of a few minutes will present you with a terrified, crouching, vicious, abject wretch; a horrible mixture of fright and feathers.

"Some people think that the helpless look of the feet and legs arises only from temper, and that it is a sham. It may arise from temper, but it is not a sham. It appears to me that this bird's brain is overcharged with electricity or something fearfully subtle; and that on the smallest provocation, these fluids shoot through the whole frame, overturning and decaying everything that is healthy and regular. The Sparrow Hawk's legs are, during these fits of fright and passion, in a temporary paralysis. Still, they are of short duration, and when the bird is trained, they pass away altogether." The same writer sums up the character of the Sparrow Hawk as a pupil in the following energetic language: "The Sparrow Hawk is, in my opinion, the wildest, in some sense the most intractable, the most ungrateful, the most provoking and temper-trying of all birds or beasts that ever were taken under the care of man from the beginning of the world."

With this writer's opinion my own experience to a very great measure coincides, though as I never attempted to train a Sparrow Hawk to falconry, I cannot answer for some of its deficiencies.

One of these birds afforded an excellent example of the shyness and timidity above mentioned. Although he was most kindly treated and liberally fed, he used to scream in the most ear-piercing manner when approached, even by the person who generally carried his food. The only companion whose presence he would tolerate, was a little Skye terrier, named Rosy, and the two strangely matched comrades used to execute the most singular gambols together, the dog generally taking the initiative, and persecuting the Hawk until she forced him to fly. The great object of the dog was to catch the Hawk by the wing, while the bird gave his attention to flying at the dog's throat, hanging on by his claws and boxing her ears with his wings until she was fain to shake him off. Once, Rosy caught the Hawk by his tail, and having the game all her own way, careered round the yard in great exultation, dragging after her the unfortunate Hawk, who could not possibly resist or retaliate, and was reduced to scream abjectly for succor.

Another Sparrow Hawk which I procured for some time was, curiously enough, a most arrant coward, and so far from chasing the little birds, as was his duty, and keeping them from eating the peas and fruit, he allowed them to bully him shamefully, and would run away from a wagtail. The little birds soon learned his incapacity, and the blue titmice used to watch the time when he was fed, and run off with the meat before his eyes. The bird was not a young one when it came into my possession, and had probably been broken in spirit by cruel treatment.

The credit of the race was, however, better kept up by a Sparrow Hawk that belonged to a lady friend, but it was not taught any artificial accomplishments. The bird took a great fancy to its mistress, and would perch on her shoulder or eat from her hand. But it would permit no other person to touch it, neither would it allow any one to approach its mistress while it was at hand. In such cases it would fly savagely at the fancied foe, and was so determined in its attack upon the ankles, that any one who attempted to cross its path was obliged to fend it off with an umbrella, which it would fight and scold as it was being pushed away.

It was a terrible thief, and crafty to a degree. Once, having made itself acquainted with the fact that a partridge was hanging in the larder, it hung about until it saw a servant approaching the spot. As soon as she opened the door, the Hawk shot noiselessly over her head, and sat quietly until she had retired. It then proceeded to demolish the partridge. Between this servant and the Hawk there was a deadly feud, owing to a depredation committed by the bird and resented by the servant. A chicken had just been plucked and was lying on the kitchen table, when the Hawk glided softly through the door, and perching on the chicken, had devoured its breast before the theft was discovered. The servant struck it with a broom, when the bird flew at her head, and pushing its claws into her hair, it buffeted her face with its wings, and could not be removed until it had torn out no small quantity of hair. After a while the bird disappeared, perhaps stolen, but very probably killed by its foe.

The propensity of the Sparrow Hawk to attack larger birds of prey has already been mentioned, and the creature only suffers poetical justice in being made the subject of similar attacks. The swallows and other swift-winged birds are wonderfully fond of mobbing the Sparrow Hawk, although in many instances they pay dearly for their audacity. I once saw a Sparrow Hawk that was being mobbed by a number of sand martins, and was flying about in a seemingly purposeless and bewildered manner, suddenly turn on its pursuers, seize one of them in its terrible grasp, and instantly sail away bearing its screaming victim in its talons. The Hawk was almost within reach when this circumstance occurred.

The general color of the adult male is dark brown upon the upper surface of the head, body, and wings, softening into gray as the bird increases in years. The entire under surface is rusty brown, marked with narrow bands of a darker hue; the long and slender legs and toes are yellow, as is the cere, but with a tinge of green; the long, sharp, armed claws are black, and the beak is a slate-blue, darkening towards the point. The length of the male bird is about one foot. The female, which is about fifteen inches in length, is colored differently from

her mate, the upper parts of her body and wings being hardly so rich a tint as in the male bird, and covered with numerous little white spots, caused by the white hue which is found on the base of each feather. The primaries and rectrices are of a lighter brown, and colored with transverse dark bars, and the under surface of the body is gray-white, also barred transversely. These hues are also found in the young male, who has in addition a reddish edging to the feathers of the back.

The nest of the Sparrow Hawk is placed in some elevated spot, and contains three or four eggs, rather variable in their marking, but always possessing a certain unmistakable character. The ground tint of the egg is a grayish-white, slightly tinged with blue, and a number of bold blotches of a very dark brown are placed upon the surface, sometimes scattered rather irregularly, but generally forming a broad ring round the larger end. The bird seldom troubles itself to build a new nest, but takes possession of the deserted tenement of a crow or rook.

The American Sparrow Hawk(*Tinnunculus sparverius*) is another of similar size, and of surpassing beauty of form and markings. It is known to every portion of North America. Several varieties or geographical races are known. A characteristic of the Falcons is a certain dash and boldness of action. They perch on some eminence, rock or tree, and scan closely the ground below them. If a bird is discerned, the Falcon drops from his place and fearlessly pursues his prey; even diving impetuously into a thicket of tangled boughs and vines; and seldom fails of his aim. It is consistent in its character of the bold, high-spirited warrior. The Sparrow Hawk will not eat food that it has not captured. It resembles closely the European kestrel. The manner of suspending itself in the air is exactly similar to that of the "Windover," which movement is considered to be peculiar to the kestrels. The true Falcons, we have seen, survey the ground leisurely, and lordly, from some eminence, or while sweeping the air in graceful flight, then stoop upon the prey with something like the velocity and force of lightning. They are, indeed, the personification of grace and nobility, with power and courage to match.

As a general rule, the voices of all the rapacious birds are notable for the rough, strident dissonance of the larger species, or for the piercing shrieks of the smaller birds. There is, however, an exception to this rule, which is supposed at present to be quite unique, in the person of the Chanting Falcon of Africa.

In a certain sense, even the scream of the eagle and the shriek of the Falcon possess a sort of wild music, which is sufficiently appropriate to the localities in which they dwell, but is singularly out of place when the bird is seated on a perch or immured within the confines of wiry walls. The Chanting Falcon, however, possesses a really musical voice, its very peculiar notes having been compared to the thrilling sounds of musical glasses. Le Vaillant tells us that it sings in the morning and evening, and that its song lasts for about one minute, being very frequently repeated in the course of an hour, and with very short intervals. It is at all other times of the day a very shy and suspicious bird, but while singing is so occupied with its task, that it can be approached, and, if desired, shot without much difficulty.

It is rather a large and powerful bird, being nearly two feet in length, and somewhat resembling the jerfalcon in proportion. Its prey consists of hares, rabbits, and similar quadrupeds, and it also wages successful war against the larger birds, such as the bustard or "panw." The general color of this curious bird is grayish on the upper parts of the body, and white on the lower parts, barred with brown streaks.

The very remarkable Secretary Bird derives its name from the curious feathery plumes which project from each side of its head, and bear a fanciful resemblance to pens carried behind the ear by human secretaries. In allusion to the same peculiarity, the Arabs term the bird Selazza Izn, or Thirty-ears.

The Secretary Bird has long been a standing perplexity to systematic zoologists, having been placed by some writers among the wading birds on account of its long legs, while others consider its proper place to be among the hawks and other birds of prey. It is an inhabitant

of Southern Africa, and is most invaluable in destroying the serpent race, on which creatures it almost exclusively feeds. Undaunted by the deadly teeth of the cobra, the Secretary Bird comes boldly to the attack, and in spite of all the efforts of the infuriated and desperate reptile, is sure to come off victorious. Many other creatures fall victims to the ravenous appetite of the Secretary, and in the stomach of one of these birds which was found by Le Vaillant, were discovered eleven rather large lizards, eleven small tortoises, a great number of insects nearly entire, and three snakes as thick as a man's arm. The following description of the habits and mode of hunting which is employed by this bird has been kindly forwarded to me by Captain Drayson, to whom I have already been indebted for much curious information respecting the quadrupeds of Southern Africa.



CHANTING FALCON (*Meliera musicus*) AND SERPENT FALCON (*Polyboroides typicus*).

"The Secretary Bird is not very common in any part of South Africa, still one or two are frequently seen during a day's ride on the plains. Sometimes two or three of these birds may be seen stalking over the ground, with a bold, military, and jaunty stride, which is quite in character with the nature of the reptile-eating bird, but more frequently a solitary individual pursues his investigations of newly-burnt grass, or likely and deserted ant-heaps. Frogs and toads appear the more favored repast of the Secretary Bird, but a snake of even three or four feet in length is easily disposed of.

"On one or two occasions I have seen a Secretary Bird busily engaged with a snake, and it appeared that the bird by means of activity escaped from the deadly fangs of its prey. A Secretary Bird might be seen sailing slowly along at about a hundred yards from the ground; suddenly he would stop and descend, attracted evidently by some prey, towards which he would stalk. The bird would then appear very busy, now striking with his wings and pecking, as though engaged at thrust and parry; then, when his adversary made a fierce attack, the

bird would rise with a spring in the air, and descend some twenty feet from his foe. Advancing again to the attack, he seldom failed to dispose of his enemy by eating him at once, or he would carry him off wriggling vainly in attempts to escape.

"The Secretary has a curious habit of occasionally breaking from his staid military step, and running in a fussy excited way for about ten or twelve paces, with apparently no object and again resuming his march. This bird is very wary, and rarely allows of a nearer approach than one hundred yards. He is rarely if ever shot, for a sportsman values the bird for its deeds, and there is a fine in the Cape Colony imposed upon those who are known to have shot one."



SECRETARY BIRD. (*Gypogeranus serpentarius.*)

In these combats the wing of the bird is its most important weapon, and answers equally all the purposes of a shield and a club. As the serpent rises to strike, the Secretary presents the front of its wing as a buckler, and almost immediately dashes the snake to the ground by a blow from the same member. It also kicks with considerable force, and almost invariably concludes the combat by a violent blow on the head from its beak, which lays the skull of the enemy completely open. Sometimes, when the serpent is very full of vitality, the Secretary makes a sudden snatch at its neck, soars to a great height in the air, carrying the struggling

foe with it, and then drops it upon the hard ground, a process which effectually expels the last remnant of life. When domesticated it has been known to go through a similar series of manœuvres, by way of gamesomeness; the snake being represented for the nonce by a straw or a twig.

One of the most notable peculiarities of this strange bird, is the manner in which it runs and walks. While young its mode of walking is ungraceful in the extreme, and can but be characterized as a hobble. When it has attained adult age, however, its gait, although rather odd, and like a person walking on stilts, is yet easy and constrained, but when the bird puts forth its speed, it runs with a swiftness so remarkable that the Arab has given it the name of Ferras Seytan, or devil's horse. This astonishing speed is probably useful in carrying out the great business of its life, and in attacking or avoiding the onset of its poison-bearing enemies. The nest of the Secretary is built on the summit of a lofty tree, and contains two or three large white eggs.

The ordinary length of the adult Secretary bird is about three feet, and its color is almost wholly a slaty-gray. The peculiar feathers which form the crest are black, as are the primaries and the feathers of the thigh. There is a lighter patch towards the abdomen. The tail is black with the exception of the two central rectrices, which are gray with a white tip and a broad black bar towards their extremities.

THE HARRIERS.

We now arrive at the Harriers, probably so called because they "harry" and persecute the game. Of the several species of this genus, the most common one is the Hen Harrier.

The Harrier may be readily distinguished from the other hawks by the manner in which the feathers radiate around the eyes, forming a kind of funnel-shaped depression, somewhat similar to but not so perfect as that of the owl. This structure is thought to be serviceable to the bird in giving it a wide range of vision in its hunting excursions. The flight of the Harrier is very low, seldom being more than a few yards above the ground, and as the bird flies along it beats every bush, and pries into every little covert in search of prey. There are few of the smaller animals that do not fall victims to the Hen Harrier, which is always ready to pick up a field-mouse, a lizard, a small snake, a newt, or a bird, and will even pounce upon so large a bird as a partridge or pheasant. Sometimes it sits on a stone or small hillock, and from that post keeps up a vigilant watch on the surrounding country, sweeping off as soon as it observes indications of any creature on which it may feed.

The flight of the Hen Harrier, although it is not remarkable for its power, is yet very swift, easy, and gliding, and as the bird quarters the ground after its prey, is remarkably graceful. The Harriers prefer to live on moors and similar localities, where they can pursue their rather peculiar mode of hunting, and where they may find a secluded spot for a secure home. Like the kestrel, the Hen Harrier appears to have regular hunting-grounds, and is very punctual in its visits. The nest of this bird is generally placed under the shadow of some convenient furze-bush, and is composed of a few sticks thrown loosely together, in which are deposited four or five very pale blue eggs. The young are hatched about the middle of June.

The two sexes differ very greatly in color, and until comparatively recent times were recorded as distinct species. The general color of the adult male is ashen gray from the beak and upper parts, the only exception being the primaries, which are black. The throat and chin are nearly of the same hue as the beak, but the chest and abdomen are white, with a slight blue tinge which is lost upon the plumage of the thigh. On the under surface of the tail are several indistinct dark bars, and the hair-like feathers between the eye and the base of the beak are black. The legs, toes, and cere are yellow, the claws black, and the beak nearly black, with a blueish tinge. The length of the male bird is about eighteen inches.

The female is a much darker bird, the head being mottled brown, and the back and upper portions of a deep dusky-brown, the primaries being but a little darker than the plumage of the back. The feathers of the under parts are lighter brown, with pale margins, so as

to present a kind of mottled buff and chestnut aspect; the upper surface of the tail is marked with partial dark bands and its under surface is very distinctly bound with broad bands of black and grayish-white. The funnel-shaped depression round the eyes, technically called the concha, or shell, is brown towards the base of the feathers, but merges into a white eyebrow above, reaching to the cere, and in a white streak below, edged with brown. The length of the female is about two inches more than that of the male, and her spread of wing is about three feet six inches.

ANOTHER example of this genus is to be found in the MOOR BUZZARD as the bird has very wrongly been termed, or the MARSH HARRIER, as it ought more properly to be named. The bird is also known as the Duck Hawk and Harpy.

This handsome bird is considerably larger than the preceding species, the female being about two feet in length, and the male about three inches shorter. It is not a very uncommon bird, being found most extensively upon marshy ground, where it can obtain abundance of food. It generally preys on water birds, mice, water rats, various reptiles, frogs, rats, and fish. It is rather partial to young game, and is apt to be a dangerous neighbor to a preserve, snatching the young partridges and pheasants from their parents. Sometimes it is sufficiently bold to enter the precincts of the farm, and to carry away a young chicken or a duckling. Rabbits also, both young and old, fall victims to this rapacious bird, which sweeps on noiseless wing over the common, carefully choosing the morning and evening, when the rabbits are almost sure to be out of their burrows.

The Marsh Harrier appears never to take up its residence in dry localities, but always to prefer the fenny district, whether of the coast or inland. The nest of this species is placed on the ground, and is composed of twigs or stems of coarse grass, and is sheltered from observation by an overhanging bush, or by a tuft of rushes, fern, or long grass. The eggs are white, and about three or four in number.

Like the hen harrier, the male Marsh Harrier is of a much grayer tint than his mate, the gray hues being not fully assumed until the bird has completed his third year, and spreading more widely on each successive year.

THE MARSH HAWK (*Circus hudsonius*) is the only one in America of numerous species. It is called American Harrier from its supposed resemblance in habit to the English bird of that name. It is especially a meadow or marsh bird. It is held in good esteem by the planters of the Southern States, as it drives away the rice birds while it hunts the fields for its own prey. It is widely distributed; in New England it is very common.

THE ASH-COLORED FALCON, sometimes called MONTAGUE'S HARRIER, is frequently found in Nepâl and other parts of Asia, but it is also a resident of Europe.

This species is more slender in its form than either of the two preceding birds, being hardly more than two-thirds of the weight of the hen harrier, although its length is nearly the same. In its habits it is very like the hen harrier, skimming over the ground in much the same manner, but with a more rapid flight. Its food consists chiefly of small birds and reptiles, to the latter of which creatures the Ash-colored Falcon appears to be especially partial, no less than five lizards having been found in the stomach of one of these birds. It is not very uncommon in fenny districts of Europe. Specimens of this bird have also been obtained in Nepâl and other parts of India, and it is also said to be an inhabitant of Southern Africa.

The color of the adult male is bluish-gray on the upper parts of the body, the secondaries being marked with three bars of dark-gray brown, and the primaries black. The upper surface of the tail is bluish-gray upon the central feathers, and white upon those at the side, marked with several bars of orange-red; their under-surface is grayish-white, with several transverse bars of grayish-brown. The under parts of the body are nearly white, barred with numerous transverse streaks of orange-red, like those on the tail. The legs and toes are yellow, the cere is yellowish-green, and the beak is almost black. The length of the bird is about seventeen inches.



HARRIERS.

THE very remarkable bird which is now known as the JARDINES HARRIER is one of the myriad strange creatures which are produced by Australia, that land of wonders.

According to Gould, it is generally found in plains, and specially frequents the wide and luxuriant grass flats that intervene between the mountain ranges. Like all the birds of the same genus, it is never seen to soar, but sweeps over the surface of the ground at a low elevation, seeking after the mice, reptiles, small birds, and other creatures on which it feeds. It is very fond of small snakes and frogs, and in order to obtain them may be seen hovering over the marshes, or beating the wet ground after the fashion of the hen harrier. It is seldom known to perch on trees, preferring to take its stand on some large stone or elevated hillock from which it may survey the surrounding land. The nest of this bird is supposed to be built on the ground, overshadowed by some brush or tuft of grass, like that of other harriers, and placed upon the top of one of the numerous "scrub" hills.

The coloring of this bird is quite unique, and would attract attention even if it were not an anomaly among birds of this genus. The head, cheeks, and ear-coverts are dark streaked chestnut, the streaky appearance being given by a deep black line down the centre of each feather. A gray collar or band passes round the neck and the back of the head, the primaries are buff towards their base, and black for the latter two-thirds of their length. The tail is barred alternately with dark brown and gray, the extremity being brown. The back and scapularies are dark-gray sprinkled with a number of little white dots, and the entire under surface is a bright ruddy chestnut, covered profusely with nearly circular white spots of considerable size. The legs are yellow, and the bill dark slaty-blue, becoming black at the extremity.

OWLS.

THERE are few groups of birds which are so decidedly marked as the OWLS, and so easy of recognition. The round, puffy head, the little hooked beak just appearing from the downy plumage with which it is surrounded, the large, soft, blinking eyes, and the curious disk of feathers which radiate from the eye and form a funnel-shaped depression, are such characteristic distinctions, that an Owl, even of the least Owl-like aspect, can at once be detected and referred to its proper place in the animal kingdom. There is a singular resemblance between the face of an Owl and that of a cat, which is the more notable as both these creatures have much the same kind of habits, live on the same prey, and are evidently representatives of the same idea in their different classes. The Owl, in fact, is a winged cat, just as the cat is a furred Owl.

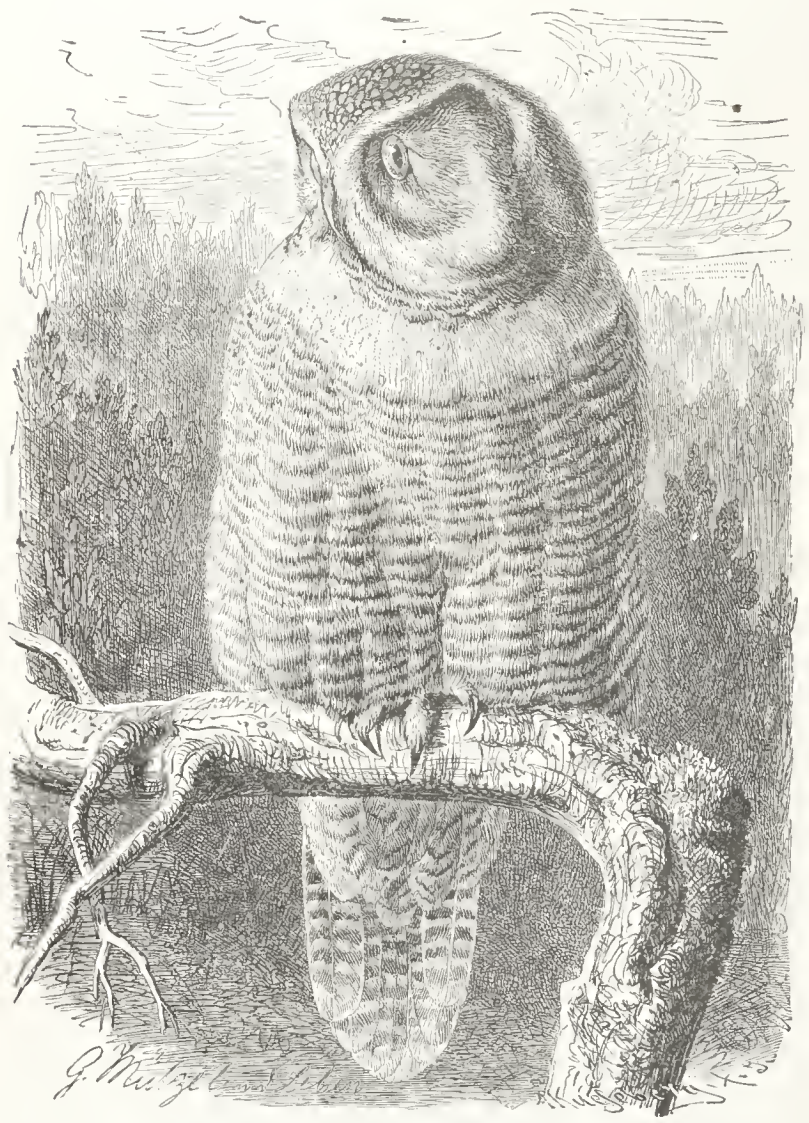
These birds are, almost without an exception, nocturnal in their habits, and are fitted for their peculiar life by a most wonderfully adapted form and structure. The eyes are made so as to take in every ray of light, and are so sensitive to its influence, that they are unable to endure the glare of daylight, being formed expressly for the dim light of evening or earliest dawn. An ordinary owl of almost any species, when brought into the full light of day, becomes quite bewildered with the unwonted glare, and sits blinking uncomfortably, in a pitiable manner, seemingly as distressed as a human being on whose undefended eyes the meridian sun is shining. The nictitating membrane, or inner eyelid, with which the Owl, in common with many other birds and animals, is furnished, stands it in good stead under such circumstances, and by repeatedly drawing its thin membranous substance over the aching eyeball, the Owl obtains some relief from the pain which it is suffering.

The eyes of Owls are very curiously formed, as are their ears and plumage, and their structure will be briefly described in the course of the next few pages.

THE transition from the falcons to the Owls is evidently through the harriers, as may be seen by comparing the engraving of any harrier with that of the CANADA OWL, or HAWK OWL, as it is often termed. In the harriers we find the commencement of the peculiar

facial disk, and in the Hawk Owl this disk, or "concha," is not nearly so large or so well defined as in the other members of the same group. The eyes, too, are rather differently formed, as the bird is able to follow its prey by day as well as in the dark, and therefore requires a character of eye which will not be injured or half blinded by ordinary daylight. The plumage is closer than that of the generality of Owls, whose feathers are fringed with delicate downy filaments, for the purpose of enabling them to float noiselessly through the air, for the Hawk Owl is a swift-winged bird, and obtains its prey by fair chase.

The food of the Canada Owl consists chiefly of rats, mice, and insects, during the summer months; but in the winter, while rats and mice keep within their homes, and the insects are as yet in their pupa state, the Canada Owl turns its attention to birds, and will even chase and kill so powerful a prey as the ptarmigan. It is a very bold bird, and has been known to pounce upon and carry away wounded game that has fallen before the sportsman's gun. While chasing the ptarmigan it follows the course of their migration, hanging about the flocks and making sad havoc in their numbers.



HAWK OWL.—*Surnia ulula.*

The Hawk Owl is an inhabitant of the more polar regions, being most commonly seen in the extreme north of Asia and America, though it sometimes pays a visit to Northern Europe. Richardson tells us that it seldom travels farther south than Pennsylvania, but very few specimens having been noticed in that locality, and those only when the winter has been more than usually severe.

Although so bold and so successful a hunter, the Hawk Owl is by no means a large bird, being only from fifteen to seventeen inches in length, and therefore not equalling the common hen harrier in dimensions. Its nest is generally made on the summit of a tree, contrary to the usual habit of Owls, which usually take possession of a hollow in some dead branch and lay their eggs on the soft decaying wood, or make their home in a convenient crevice of some old building. The male Hawk Owl is rather less than the female, as is the case with most predaceous birds.

The general color of this bird is dark spotted brown above and striped white below, arranged briefly as follows: The top of the head and back is brown, covered with white spots, the spots disappearing at the insertion of the wings, where a large patch of very dark brown is placed. The outer edge of the concha is jetty black, and its inner surface is grayish-white. The throat is also white, and the chest and abdomen are of the same tint, marked with a number of irregular stripes of ashen-brown. The tail is brown, covered with a few narrow intercepted black bands. The legs are feathered as far as the claws, and the bill is yellow with a few spots of black. These colors are slightly variable in individuals, owing most probably to the difference of age, and in the female they are not so bright as in her mate.

The Snowy Owl is one of the handsomest of this group, not so much on account of its dimensions, which are not very considerable, but by reason of the beautiful white mantle with which it is clothed, and the large orange eyeballs that shine with a lustre as of a living topaz set among the snowy plumage.

This bird is properly a native of North America and Europe. Like the Hawk Owl, it is a day-flying bird, and is a terrible foe to the smaller mammalia, and to various birds. Mr. Yarrell remarks that "one wounded on the Isle of Balta disgorged a young rabbit whole; and that one in my possession had in its stomach a young sandpiper with its plumage entire." It is rather remarkable that the bird should have thus been swallowed whole, as I have always



SNOWY OWL.—*Nyctea nivea.* BEARDED OWL.—*Syrnium lapponicum.*

remarked that when an Owl devours a little bird, he tears it to pieces before eating it, though he always swallows a mouse entire.

In proportion to its size the Snowy Owl is a mighty hunter, having been detected in chasing our American hare, and carrying off wounded grouse before the sportsman could secure his prey. According to Yarrell, the Swedish name of Harfang, which has been given to this bird, is derived from its habit of feeding on hares. It is also a good fisherman, posting itself on some convenient spot overhanging the water, and securing its finny prey with a lightning-like grasp of the claw as it passes beneath the white-clad fisher. Sometimes it will sail over the surface of the stream, and snatch the fish as they rise for food, but its general mode of angling is that which has just been mentioned. It is also a great eater of lemmings; and in the destruction of these quadrupedal pests, does infinite service to the agriculturist and the population in general.

The large, round eyes of this bird are very beautiful, and even by daylight are remarkable for their gem-like sheen, but in the evening they are still more attractive, and glow like two balls of living fire. There is an amusing anecdote respecting one of these Owls, which settled on the rigging of a ship by night to rest itself after a long journey. The bird was quietly seated on one of the yards, when it was suddenly roused by a sailor who was sent aloft upon some nautical duty. The man, terrified at the two glowing eyes that suddenly opened upon him, descended precipitately from the rigging, declaring that "Davy Jones" was sitting on the main yard. Several instances are known where Snowy Owls have made use of a ship as a temporary resting-place. On one such occasion, the ship was visited by no less than sixty of these birds, which were so fatigued that they permitted themselves to be captured by the crew.

The color of an old Snowy Owl is pure white without any markings whatever; but in the earlier years of its life, its plumage is covered with numerous dark-brown spots and bars, caused by a dark tip to each feather. Upon the breast and abdomen, these markings form short, abrupt curves, but on the back and upper surface they are nearly straight. The beak and claws are black. The length of the male Snowy Owl is about twenty-two inches, and that of the female twenty-six or twenty-seven.

The Snowy Owl (*Nyctea nivea*). This great bird is an attractive creature, particularly in the depth of winter, when it is seen perching on some snow-clad bough or rock. It is often driven from the arctic regions in winter, when the prey is scarce. At such times it visits the sea-shore, and feeds on the refuse of the beaches. It is common to both continents. This bird is not strictly nocturnal in its habit, as it feeds equally by daylight or dark. Audubon says it catches fishes by seizing them in its claws.



COQUIMBO, OR BURROWING OWL.—*Speotyto cunicularia.*

THE quaint, long-legged little Owl which is represented in the accompanying illustration is a native of many parts of America, where it inhabits the same locality as the prairie dog. The description of that curious marmot and its peculiar burrow may be found in Volume I.

The prairie dogs and BURROWING OWLS live together very harmoniously; and this strange

society is said also to be augmented by a third member, namely, the rattlesnake. It is now, however, ascertained with tolerable accuracy that the rattlesnake is nothing but a very unwelcome intruder upon the marmot, and, as has been shown by experiments, is liable to be attacked and destroyed by the legal owner of the burrow. If all had their rights, it would seem that the Owl is nearly as much an intruder as the snake, and that it only takes possession of the burrow excavated by the prairie dog in order to save itself the trouble of making a subterranean abode for itself. Indeed, there are some parts of the country where the Owl is perforce obliged to be its own workman, and in default of convenient "dog" burrows, is fain to employ its claws and bill in excavating a home for itself.

The tunnel which is made by the Owl is not nearly so deep or so neatly constructed as that which is dug by the marmot, being only eighteen inches or two feet in depth, and very rough in the interior. At the bottom of this burrow is placed a tolerably-sized heap of dried grass, moss, leaves, and other soft substances, upon which are deposited its white-shelled eggs.

The Burrowing Owl is peculiar to America, where it is distributed over the whole of the western and southern portion of the continent. It congregates in great numbers, and differs from any of the other members of the Owl family by breeding under ground.

Dr. Kennedy says: "When molested, they commence bowing and chattering in a somewhat ludicrous manner at the intruder." Mr. Darwin says the South American Owl digs its own burrow.

The genus ATHENE is a very large one, and contains many curious and interesting birds which cannot be described at length except in a monograph of the Owl tribe. Among these may be mentioned two remarkable birds, the BOOBOOK OWL (*Athéne boo-book*), and the WINKING OWL (*Athéne connivens*), both natives of Australia.

The former of these birds is popularly called the Australian Cuckoo by the colonists on account of its cry, which bears no small resemblance to the well-known song of "Spring's harbinger." As the bird, after the manner of Owls, utters its cry by night, it is often noted as an instance of the perversity of the Australian climate, which reverses the usual operations of nature, and forces the cuckoo to take the place of the nightingale, and pour forth its song at night. This species is diurnal in its habits, and remarkably swift and agile on the wing, being able to chase successfully the quick-winged insects that are so numerous in Australia. When roused, it is said by Mr. Gould to resemble the woodcock in the manner of its flight, and to further carry out the likeness in its habit of rising out of gun-shot, and diving rapidly into the nearest covert, where it lies safely housed until its enemies have withdrawn from the neighborhood. The quaint title of Boobook is the name by which it is known among the natives.

THE WINKING OWL is also a day flyer, strong and powerful on the wing, though with flight nearly as noiseless as that of the common barn Owl of England. It is a large and powerful bird, delighting to capture the young koala, or native bear, together with other prey of equal strength and magnitude. Berries have been found in the stomach of one of these Owls; but Mr. Gould thinks that they have probably come from the crop of some unfortunate bird which had fallen a prey to the Winking Owl. The cry of this species is remarkably resonant, and is said to resemble the lowing of an ox. If wounded it becomes a very dangerous opponent, flinging itself on its back, striking fierce and rapid blows with its well-armed feet, and seeking to seize its foe in the terrible clutch of its curved talons.

The general color of this species is a dark clove-brown, diversified by many bars and stripes.

THIS genus finds another representative in the person of the LITTLE OWL (*Athéne passerína*).

The name of Little Owl is very appropriate, for it is only eight inches in length including the plumage, and when stripped of its feathers appears hardly so large as a common starling. It is properly a native of Germany, Holland, France, and Austria, and has sometimes been

called the Austrian Rufous Owlet, or the Sparrow Owl. Although so small a creature, its food is the same as that of any of its larger relatives, consisting of small birds, bats, mice, and various insects. The general color of this curious little Owl is clove-brown, banded and marked with yellowish-brown, gray, and white. It may easily be distinguished from other Owls by the legs, which are very long in proportion to the dimensions of the bird, and instead of being feathered down to the toes, are covered with very short hair-like plumage, becoming very scanty over the toes. It is easily domesticated, and in a tamed state is so voracious that, according to Bechstein, it can swallow five mice at a single meal.



LITTLE OWL.—*Athene passerina.*

Another curious little Owl is the Tengmalm's Owl, or Death Bird; the latter name having been given to it on account of a common superstition that reigns among several of the North American Indian tribes. When an Indian hears one of these birds uttering its melancholy cry, he whistles towards the spot from whence the sound proceeded, and if the bird does not answer him, he looks for a speedy death.

This species is at first sight not unlike the Little Owl, but may be at once distinguished from that bird by the structure of its legs and toes, and the thick feathery coating with which they are clad. It is a very common bird over the whole of the inhabited portions of North America, but is frequently found in Norway, Sweden, Russia, and even in Northern France and Italy. It is a nocturnal bird, seldom wandering from its home during the hours of daylight, as it is almost blinded by the unaccustomed glare, and may be easily captured by hand while thus bewildered. The nest of the Tengmalm's Owl is generally made of grass, and is placed about half-way up some convenient pine-tree. The eggs are seldom more than two in number, are pure white in color, and not quite so globular as is the case with the generality of Owls' eggs.

The color of this bird is more rich and better defined than that of the Little Owl. The whole of the upper parts of the body are a rich chocolate-brown, dotted and splashed with many white markings, which are very minute upon the top of the head, and larger upon the back and wings, some indeed being arranged on the lower portions of the wings so as to form irregular stripes. Similar white spots are placed on the tail, which is usually of a dark brown. The eye disk is grayish-white, excepting a bold black-brown ring just round the eye. The under portions of the body are grayish-white, covered with numerous brown bars and spots, and the plumage of the legs and toes is also gray-white sprinkled with brown spots. The size of the Tengmalm's Owl is nearly the same as that of the Little Owl.

We now arrive at a large group of Owls which are remarkable for two tufts of feathers which rise from the head, and occupy nearly the same relative position as the ears of quadrupeds. These "ears," as they are called, have, however, nothing to do with the organs of hearing, but are simply tufts of feathers, which can be raised or depressed at the will of the bird, and give a most singular expression to the countenance.

The first of these birds is the Scops Eared Owl, a most singular little creature, which is sometimes, though rarely, taken in England, and has therefore been placed in the catalogue of British Birds.

The geographical range of this species is very great, specimens now in the museums having been taken in Germany and several parts of Europe, India, Malacca, China, Gambia, and the

Cape of Good Hope. It is by no means an uncommon bird in Southern Europe. A very good description is given of the habits of the Scops Eared Owl by Mr. Spence.

"This Owl, which in summer is very common in Italy, is remarkable for the constancy and regularity with which it utters its peculiar note or cry. It does not merely 'to the moon complain,' but keeps repeating its plaintive and monotonous cry of *Kew! kew!* (whence its Florentine name of *Chiù*, pronounced almost exactly like the English letter Q) in the regular intervals of about two seconds the livelong night, and until one is used to it, nothing can well be more wearisome. Towards the end of April, last year, 1830, one of these Owls established itself in the large *Jardin Anglais*, behind the house where we resided at Florence, and until our departure for Switzerland in the beginning of June, I recollect but one or two instances in which it was not constantly to be heard, as if in spite to the nightingales, who abounded there



LONG-EARED OWL (page 86)—*Asio americanus*, and SCOPS EARED OWL—*Scops carnioliaca.*

from nightfall to midnight (and probably much later), whenever I chanced to be in the back part of the house, or took a friend to listen to it, and always with precisely the same unwearied cry, and the intervals between each as regular as the tickings of a pendulum.

"This species of Owl, according to Professor Savi's excellent *Ornitologia Toscana*, Vol. I. p. 74, is the only Italian species which migrates; passing the winter in Africa and Southern Asia, and the summer in the south of France. It feeds wholly upon beetles, grasshoppers, and other insects."

The length of this tiny Owl is only seven inches and a half, the female being a little longer than her mate. The nest is generally placed in a hollow tree or the cleft of a rock, and contains from two to four white eggs. It is a pretty little bird, the general coloring being much as follows. The head is light brown, marked with several narrow dark-brown streaks; the back is variegated brown and chestnut, marked with dark bands and gray mottlings. The wing is brown, speckled largely with white and gray, and the tail is similarly barred and dashed with black and pale brown. The facial disk is grayish-white, thickly covered with small brown spots, and the two feather tufts of the head are similarly tinted. The under portions

of the body are grayish-white, with several streaks and dashes of dark brown, and the legs are covered as far as the toes with short speckled feathers. The claws are nearly white at their base, declining to blackish-brown at the tip; the toes are brown and the beak black.

Although seemingly exceeding the golden eagle in dimensions, the Great Owl is in reality a very much smaller bird, owing its apparent magnitude to its feathers and not to its body. In weight it hardly exceeds one quarter of that of the eagle, but in power of muscle it is little inferior even to that royal bird itself.

The Great Owl, or Eagle Owl, as it is often called, inhabits the northern parts of Europe, being especially common in Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, and Russia, and being found even



GREAT OWL.—*Bubo ignavus.*

in some parts of Italy and Turkey. When captured, however, the Eagle Owl is easily reconciled to its habitation, and has frequently been known to hatch and bring up its young while in captivity. In its wild state it makes a very rude nest upon some convenient ledge of rock or other similar locality, and lays two or three pure white, rather globular eggs. The young, when in their first few days of independent life, would hardly be recognized as Owls at all, being mere shapeless lumps of gray woolly down. The parent birds take great care of their young, and are so fond of their offspring, that when an Eagle Owl's nest has been harried, and the young birds removed, the parents have been known to supply them with food for a period of fourteen days, laying dead partridges and other prey before the bars of the cage in which the young birds were confined.

The food of this Owl consists generally of grouse, partridges, hares, and other similar game, and the bird is so powerful that it will successfully chase even larger prey. Mr. Lloyd,

in his well-known "Field Sports," gives the following description of the Eagle Owl as it appears in the Scandinavian forests.

"These Owls, Dr. Mellerborg assured me, will sometimes destroy dogs. Indeed, he himself once knew an instance of the kind. He states another circumstance, showing the ferocity of these birds, which came under his notice. Two men were in the forest for the purpose of getting berries, when one of them happening to approach near to the nest of the Owl, she pounced on him while he was in the act of stooping, and fixing her talons in his back, wounded him very severely. His companion, however, was fortunately near at hand, who, catching up a stick, lost no time in destroying the furious bird.

"Mr. Nilsson states that these Owls not unfrequently engage in combat with the eagle himself, and that they often come off victorious. These powerful and voracious birds, that gentleman remarks, occasionally kill the fawns of the stag, roebuck, and reindeer. The largest of the birds common to the Scandinavian forests, such as the capercali, often become their prey. The hooting of these Owls may often be heard during the night-time in the northern forests; the sound, which is a most melancholy one, and which has given rise to many superstitions, is audible at a long distance." This bird is also most invaluable in destroying the lemmings.

The cry of the Eagle Owl is a very deep and doleful note, sounding most lugubriously in the depth of the lonely forests during the hours of night. When angry, the bird utters a sharp hiss, not unlike the sound which is produced by the common brown Owl when irritated. It is generally seen during the twilight hours, although it sometimes continues to search after prey during the entire night. While engaged in hunting, it flies low over the ground, and displays great quickness of eye and wing in discerning and pouncing upon everything that has life and can be eaten. This bird has been employed for the purpose of decoying falcons towards the snare, by being fastened in a convenient spot where it can be seen by any passing bird. The falcon cannot possibly resist the pleasure of dashing at the great, solemn, winking bird, and is accordingly captured in the fowler's ready net as he swoops after the Owl, which runs for refuge precisely in the direction of the toils.

The length of this fine bird is rather more than two feet, and the aspect of its outstretched wings is wonderfully magnificent. The general color of the Eagle Owl is brown, mingled with a yellow tinge, and covered on the upper surface with bars, dashes, and streaks of blackish-brown. The facial disc is pale brown, decorated with many small spots of black, and the under surface of the body is nearly yellow, traversed by longitudinal stripes of black upon the chest, and barred transversely with many bars of dark brown on the abdomen. The legs and thighs are pale brown, with many narrow bars of a darker hue. The long armed claws are black, and the beak is also nearly black. The eyes are of a bright radiant orange, and have a very fierce appearance when the bird looks the spectator in the face. The female is rather larger than the male, the difference in length being about four inches.

THE VIRGINIAN EARED OWL holds the same place in America as the eagle Owl in Europe, and is even now a familiar bird, though it has been extirpated from many localities where it once reigned supreme.

It is a very large bird, nearly equalling the great Owl in magnitude, and being in no way its inferior in strength or courage. This species is found spread over the greatest portion of North America, and in former days did great damage among the poultry of the agriculturists, being a bold as well as a voracious bird. Now, however, the ever-ready rifle of the farmer has thinned its numbers greatly, and has inspired the survivors with such awe, that they mostly keep clear of cultivated lands, and confine themselves to seeking after their legitimate prey.

The Virginian Eared or Horned Owl is a terrible destroyer of game, snatching up grouse, partridges, hares, ducks, sparrows, squirrels, and many other furred and feathered creatures, and not unfrequently striving after larger quarry. The wild turkey is a favorite article of diet with this Owl; but on account of the extreme wariness of the turkey nature, the depredator finds an unseen approach to be no easy matter. The usual mode in which the Owl catches the turkey is, to find out a spot where its intended prey is quietly sleeping at night, and then to

swoop down suddenly upon the slumbering bird before it awakes. Sometimes, however, the Owl is baffled in a very curious manner. When the turkey happens to be roused by the rush of the winged foe, it instinctively ducks its head and spreads its tail flatly over its back. The Owl, impinging upon the slippery plane of stiff tail feathers, finds no hold for its claws, and glides off the back of its intended victim, which immediately dives into the brushwood before the Owl can recover from the surprise of its unexpected failure.

The following admirable description of the Virginian Eared Owl, as it used to be in the earlier days of cultivation, is given by Audubon in his well-known History of the Birds of America.

"It is during the placid serenity of a beautiful night, when the current of the waters moves silently along, reflecting from its smooth surface the silver radiance of the moon, and when all else of animated nature seems sunk in repose, that the great Horned Owl, one of the Nimrods of the feathered tribes of our forests, may be seen sailing silently and yet rapidly on, intent on the destruction of the object destined to form its food.

"The lone steersman of the descending boat observes the nocturnal hunter gliding on extended pinions across the river, sailing over one hill and then another, or suddenly sweeping downwards and again rising in the air like a moving shadow, now distinctly seen, and again mingling with the sombre shades of the surrounding woods, fading into obscurity.

"The bird has now floated to some distance, and is opposite the newly-cleared patch of ground, the result of a squatter's first attempt at cultivation in a place lately shaded by the trees of the forest. The moon shines brightly on his hut, his light fence, the newly-planted orchard, and a tree which, spared by the axe, serves as a roosting-place for the scanty stock of poultry which the new-comer has procured from some liberal neighbor. Amongst them rests a turkey-hen, covering her offspring with extended wings.

"The great Owl, with eyes keen as those of any falcon, is now seen hovering above the place. He has already espied the quarry, and is sailing in wide circles, meditating his plan of attack. The turkey-hen, which at another time might be sound asleep, is now, however, so intent upon the care of her young brood, that she rises on her legs, and purrs so loudly as she opens her wings and spreads her tail, that she rouses her neighbors, the hens, together with their protector. The cacklings which they at first emit soon become a general clamor.

"The squatter hears the uproar, and is on his feet in an instant, rifle in hand; the priming examined, he gently pushes open the half-closed door and peeps out cautiously, to ascertain the cause by which his repose has been disturbed. He observes the murderous Owl just alighting on the dead branch of a tall tree, when, raising his never-failing rifle, he takes aim, touches the trigger, and the next instant sees the foe falling dead to the ground. The bird is unworthy of his further attention, and is left a prey to some prowling opossum or other carnivorous quadruped. In this manner falls many a Horned Owl on our frontier, where the species abounds."

The flight of this bird is remarkably powerful, easy, and graceful, as may be gathered from the enormous expanse of wing, in comparison with the weight and dimensions of the body. Its voice is of a hollow and weird-like character, and when heard by night from some spot on which the Owl has silently settled, is apt to cause many a manly but superstitious cheek to pale. As Wilson well observes, the loud and sudden cry of Waugh O! Waugh O! is sufficient to alarm a whole garrison of soldiers. Probably on account of the peculiar sounds which are uttered by this bird, the Cree Indians know it by the name of Otowuck-oho!

The Virginian Horned Owl takes up its residence in the deep swampy forests, where it remains hidden during the day, and comes out at night and morning, heralding its approach with its loud, unearthly cries, as of an unquiet, wandering spirit. Sometimes, according to Wilson, "he has other nocturnal solos, one of which very strikingly resembles the half-suppressed screams of a person suffocating or throttled."

Sir W. Jardine, in his notes to his well-known edition of Wilson's American Ornithology, gives the following account of a captive Owl, which affords an excellent idea of the peculiar sounds that can proceed from an Owl's throat.

"An Eagle Owl in my possession remains quiet during the day, unless he is shown some prey, when he becomes eager to possess it, and when it is put within his reach, at once clutches it, and retires to a corner to devour it at leisure. During night he is extremely active, and sometimes keeps up an incessant bark. It is so similar to that of a cur or terrier, as to annoy a large Labrador house-dog, who expresses his dissatisfaction by replying to him, and disturbing the inmates nightly. I at first mistook the cry also for that of a dog, and, without any recollection of the Owl, sallied forth to destroy the disturber of our repose; and it was not until tracing the sound to the cage, that I became satisfied of the author of the annoyance I have remarked that he barks more incessantly during a clear winter night than at any other time, and the thin air at that season makes the cry very distinctly heard to a considerable distance. This bird also shows a great antipathy to dogs, and will perceive one at a considerable distance, nor is it possible to distract his attention so long as the animal remains in sight. When first perceived, the feathers are raised, and the wings lowered as when feeding, and the head moved round, following the object while in sight. If food is thrown, it will be struck with the foot and held, but no further attention paid to it."

The nest of this bird is extremely large, and consists of a large bundle of sticks, grass, leaves, and feathers, placed in the fork of some large bough, and containing three or four white eggs. The color of the Virginian Eared Owl is reddish brown upon the upper surface, mottled with various splashes of black, and covered with regular bands of the same hue. The facial disc is brown, edged with black. The under surface is of a light reddish-brown color, covered with numerous transverse bars of dusky brown, with a few white lines and dashes among them. The throat is pure white, the beak and claws are black, and the eyes are of a bright orange, gleaming out strangely even by day and burning with double radiance in the twilight.

The Great Horned Owl, or Virginian Eared Owl (*Bubo virginianus*) has a range of *habitat* from Eastern North America, south of Labrador, west to the Missouri, and south through the Atlantic region to Mexico. Three very marked varieties are known, in as many different and remote parts of the country.

The two trivial names and the specific term *virginianus* are absurdly chosen for this bird. There are neither horns nor ears showing in the prominent tufts of feathers on the bird's head. It is by no means especially Virginian.

This bird is a permanent inhabitant in New England. Wilson says of him: "His favorite residence is in the deep solitude of swamps covered with a growth of gigantic timber; and here, as soon as evening draws on, and mankind retires to rest, he sends forth such sounds as seem scarcely to belong to this world, startling the solitary pilgrim, as he slumbers by the forest fire, making night hideous."

The common Brown Owl, or Tawny Owl, as it is often named, is, with the exception of the Barn Owl, one of the best known of the Owls.

Although rather a small bird, being only about fifteen inches in total length, it is possessed of a powerful pounce and audacious spirit, and when roused to anger or urged by despair, is a remarkably unpleasant antagonist.

The following is a curious account of the conduct of a pair of Brown Owls, who built a nest in the attic of an untenanted house. The writer of this account proceeds to say: "I should have been a little afraid of molesting them, so ferocious did the old gentleman look when his wife and children were approached. One morning the cat was missing, and I found, on inquiry, that some strange sounds had been heard the evening before in the room where the Owls were. On going up that evening I found poor puss quite dead, one of her eyes actually picked out, and her antagonist, also killed, lying on the side of the nest. The mamma Owl was absent, probably in search of food, but she may have been present and have assisted at the death. I have seen a cat on another occasion cowed by an old Owl that came down the chimney into the dining-room."

There is recorded another anecdote of a pair of Brown Owls that were kept in confinement, and which, when approached by any stranger, would fly at him and fasten their talons into his head with such angry violence that they could but be removed by direct force.



BROWN OWL.—*Syrnium aluco.*

The fine bird known by the name of the Ural Owl (*Syrnium uralense*) belongs to the same genus with the Barn Owl. This bird is nearly two feet in length, and preys on hares, rabbits, grouse, and other large quarry, after the manner of the Eagle Owl. It is a native of the colder regions of Europe and Asia. The Bearded Owl, so called from a beard-like spot upon its throat, is a species of the same genus, and found in the same countries. See p. 77.

We now come to a familiar example of the Owls, a bird that has attracted great notice on account of its singular aspect. This is the Long-eared Owl, its popular name being derived from the great length of the "ears," or feather-tufts which are placed upon the head, and erect themselves whenever the bird is excited. It is illustrated on page 81, together with the Scops-eared Owl.

The Long-eared Owl is found in almost all parts of Europe, and also inhabits portions of Asia, Africa, and America, so that it possesses a very large geographical range. It is not a very large bird, being only fourteen or fifteen inches in length, but is a most rapacious being, preying upon all the smaller mammalia, and capturing the finches and other small birds with as much success as if it were a hawk rather than an Owl. Even moles fall victims to the Long-eared Owl, and in the "castings" of this species have been found the remains of mice, rats, and various birds.

While the young are still in the nest, the parent birds display a singular assiduity in collecting food for their infant charge, and make sad havoc among the half-fledged nestlings of the neighborhood. The nest of this species seems seldom to be built by the bird itself, as the Owl prefers to take to the deserted nest of some other bird, and to fit up the premises for its own use. According to Mr. Yarrell, this Owl has been known to take possession of the nest of a squirrel, and therein to rear its young. The eggs of the Long-eared Owl are generally four or five in number, and white, as is the case with nearly all Owls' eggs.

It is a decidedly nocturnal bird, seldom being seen in the light of day, and being always greatly disturbed if it should chance to issue from its concealment while the sun is above the horizon. When it can take its choice of locality, it seems always to prefer some spot where the foliage is thick, dark, and heavy, and if possible will build its nest in the shade of some large evergreen.

The color of this bird is very handsome, but so complicated that it is not easy to describe. The color of the back and upper feathers of the body is pale brown, diversified on the neck and shoulders by sundry longitudinal streaks of black-brown. The upper surface of the wings is variously splashed with black, fawn, and brown, and the primaries are light chestnut barred and spotted with dark brown. The facial disc is curiously marked with several shades of

brown and white, and the "ears" are composed each of seven or eight blackish-brown feathers. The under surface of the body is grayish-white intermixed with fawn and various longitudinal brown streaks, and the legs are covered up to the claws with pale-brown plumage. The sharp curved claws are black, as is the bill, and the eyes are of a light orange.

As the facial disc is very conspicuous in this species, I shall take the opportunity of inserting a few remarks upon that portion of the Owl's structure which have already appeared in "My Feathered Friends."

"It is said that the use of this circle is to collect the rays of light and throw them upon the eye, a provision necessary in dark nights. This principle is apparently carried out in the



URAL OWL.—*Syrnium uralense.*

case of the Barn Owl, where the feathery circle, being of a whitish hue, may be supposed to act as a reflector of the light. But it must be remembered that in the Brown Owls this circle is also brown, and therefore would rather absorb than reflect the light. Besides, objects are seen by the light reflected from *them* to the eyes, while light reflected upon the eyes from the sky would rather distract than aid the vision. When, on a bright day, we put our hands to our eyes in order to view a distant object, we do so not to collect scattered rays and to force them to converge upon the pupil, but rather to keep these scattered rays from interfering with those that proceed directly from the object of vision. The same thing may be observed when people look at a picture through a tube.

"In my own opinion the radiating feathery circle is very simple in its operation, being only a kind of circular splay window cut through the thick mass of plumage in which the head of the bird is enveloped, in order to give it a wider sphere of vision, just as architects cut a splay window in the thick wall of a fort so as to permit a musket-barrel to be pointed in any direction. And the radiating formation of the feathers is preserved, because the natural elasticity of their stems presses aside the softer downy plumage of the head, and preserves the circular

form complete. If examined, they will be found to be formed in a very peculiar manner, and quite distinct from those on which their extremities press."

For the following interesting account of the habits of a tame Long-eared Owl, I am indebted to the kindness of a correspondent.

"The Horned Owlet has a peculiarly cat-like expression of face, and this I think was the chief attraction possessed by a downy grayish-white ball, that was thrust into my lap by one of my boy friends, who at the same time announced its name and nature.

"With great delight I proceeded to introduce him to my other bird pets, but the intense excitement caused by his appearance compelled me to remove him with all speed. The small birds were all afraid of him, but the jackdaw and magpie both charged poor 'Blinker' at once. It then struck me that the cat-like face and nocturnal mousing-habits of the creature indicated the deep secret of its nature, and if so, that it would have more sympathy with the feline establishment than with that of the birds.

"Acting upon this impression, I at once conveyed him to pussy's closet, and introduced him to its occupants, namely, Mrs. Fanny and her blind kitten. Pussy regarded him at first with very suspicious looks; but the poor bird, feeling pleased with the dim light and pussy's soft warm coat, soon nestled up to her. This act of confidence on Blinker's part appeared to affect Fanny favorably, and she at once purred him a welcome. From this time they were fast friends, and many mice did she good-naturedly provide Blinker with, in common with her own kitten. When he grew large enough, he used to sit on the side of her basket, and would never settle quietly for the night until the two cats were asleep in their bed.

"It was quite beautiful to observe the warm affection which grew up between the Owlet and the kitten. The only cause of discord that we ever noticed between the two was when the kitten would play with a living mouse. This evidently hurt Blinker's feelings, for he would always pounce down and seize the mouse by the back of its neck, and kill it in a moment. Still he had a sense of justice in his nature; for when the mouse was dead, he would drop it down to its rightful owner.

"I had him for a year, and was much attached to him; but he fell ill, and went the way of all pets."

The Long-eared Owl (*Asio americanus*). This bird is pretty evenly distributed over the continent of North America, and is one of the most familiar Owls in the Northern States. It is entirely nocturnal in habit; its large golden irides are a striking feature. It is the most numerous of all American Owls.

Another species of Eared Owl is nearly as common as the preceding bird. This is the Short-eared Owl, or Short-horned Owl, as it is sometimes called.

The Short-eared Owl (*Asio accipitrinus*) is much smaller than the preceding. It is found on every portion of the continent, but is rare in New England. Though nocturnal properly, it is often seen in company with the Marsh Hawk, hunting over meadows, in cloudy days. Mice and small reptiles are its natural prey.

This species is remarkable for the very small size of the head, which is even smaller than the neck, and gives a very un-Owl-like look to its aspect. In its habits the Short-eared Owl is very unlike its relations, as it flies much by day, and haunts the heaths and open lands in preference to the woods. The eggs of this bird are laid upon the bare earth, which is scraped away by the parent bird until a small hollow is made, and is undefended by the slightest lining. Richardson, however, says that in North America its nest is formed of dried grasses and moss laid on the ground. Sometimes the eggs are laid on a depression among sedges or heather, and there are instances where Owls' eggs, supposed to be of this species, have been found in rabbit-burrows. The eggs are seldom more than three in number. On account of its small head and day-hunting propensities, it is sometimes known by the local name of Hawk Owl.

It does not seem to be very powerful on the wing, seldom flying for more than a hundred

yards, and at a very low elevation. If observed, it seeks the nearest covert, and dives so deeply among the brushwood that it is not easily seen, and cannot be driven out if the covert



SHORT-EARED OWL.—*Otus brachyotus.*

should be of any great extent. Its food consists chiefly of mice and birds; and Mr. Yarrell mentions that he has discovered in the stomach of a Short-eared Owl the remains of a bat and a half-grown rat.

The Great Gray Owl (*Ulula cinerea*). This is much the largest of American Owls, indeed of any known species. Its total length is thirty inches; extent of wing, about forty inches. This is properly an arctic bird. It has been rarely captured, or seen in New England or the Northern States. The small size of its eyes indicate its diurnal habit. The feet are small, also, which naturally point to adaptation for small prey. The head has the appearance of being unusually large; the plumage has, however, a large share of the space.

The Barred Owl (*Strix nebulosa*) is quite nearly related to the preceding. It has the same soft, cinereous plumage. Its *habitat* is throughout New England, west to Missouri, and south to the Rio Grande. It is remarkable for its soft, rapid, and noiseless flight; the great breadth of wings giving it extraordinary power. In the South it is called the Hoot Owl.

There are twenty-six species of Owls in North America, besides several varieties having variations of marking, and differing somewhat in size.

The best known of the Owls is the White, Barn, or Screech Owl, by either of which appellations the bird is familiarly known everywhere.

This delicately colored and soft-plumed bird is always found near human habitations, and is generally in the vicinity of farm-yards, where it loves to dwell, not for the sake of devouring the young poultry, but of eating the various mice which make such havoc in the ricks, fields, and barns. The "feathered cat," as this bird has happily been termed, is a terrible foe to mice, especially to the common field-mouse, great numbers of which are killed daily by a single pair of Owls when they are bringing up their young family. In the evening dusk, when the mice begin to stir abroad in search of a mole, the Owl starts in search of the mice, and with noiseless flight quarters the ground in a sportsmanlike and systematic manner, watching with

its great round eyes every movement of a grass-blade, and catching with its sensitive ears every sound that issues from behind. Never a field-mouse can come within ken of the bird's eye, or make the least rustling among the leaves within hearing of the Owl's ear, that is not detected and captured. The claws are the instruments by which the Owl seizes its victim, and it does not employ the beak until it desires to devour the prey.

It is curious that the Owl should have two modes of eating, which, as far as my own experience goes, are invariably followed. If the bird has caught a mouse and is going to eat it, the mouse is first bitten smartly across the back so as to destroy all life, and when it hangs motionless from the bird's beak, it is thrown up into the air in a most adroit manner, so as to fall with its head downwards. The Owl then catches the little quadruped in such a manner that its head falls into the bird's mouth, where it hangs for a few seconds. A sharp toss of the head then sends the whole of the mouse down the Owl's throat with the exception of the tail, which hangs out of one side of the beak, generally the left side, and is then rolled about just as a boy rolls a stick of sweetmeats between his lips. After carrying on this process for two or three minutes, the Owl again jerks its head, and the mouse vanishes wholly from sight. But when the Owl has to deal with a bird, it eats it after the manner of the hawks, partially plucking it, and tearing it to pieces with its beak before swallowing it.

A cat with which I am well acquainted always follows the example of the Owl in its method of eating prey. If it catches a mouse, she disposes of it without ceremony, beginning at the head and gradually eating towards the tail; but if she has captured a bird, she places her feet upon its body, and with her teeth seizes the feathers and deliberately pulls them out before she will attempt to eat the carcase. It may be that while the Owl is twisting and turning the mouse in its mouth, it may be lubricating its skin in order to admit of its easier passage down the throat. The feathers of birds are too stiff and absorbent to admit of this process, and are therefore removed by the Owl before it swallows its prey.

Some doubts have been raised respecting the bird-killing propensities of the Barn Owl, many writers having asserted that it never kills adult birds, and that at the worst it only takes a young finch or so out of the nest. Now, as my own Owl was always delighted with a full-grown bird, and proceeded to eat it in a very business-like manner, it seemed to me as if the process were by no means a new one, and these suspicions were confirmed by some "castings" of a Barn Owl which were sent to me, and which contained, among other matters, the bones of birds and an entire skull of a full-grown sparrow. Since that time, I have seen several accounts of similar objects being discovered in the "castings," and it is rather a curious fact that the skull is always unbroken. Generally, the "castings" are composed of the bones and skins of mice, together with the hard portions of various beetles, mostly in the specimens which I have examined belonging to the genera Carabus, Abax, Agonum, and Steropus.

Sometimes the Owl has been detected in robbing the pigeons' nests of their young; but such conduct seems to be very exceptional, as there are many instances on record where the Owl has actually inhabited the same cote with the pigeons without touching their young or disturbing the peace of the parents. This Owl is also an experienced fisher, and has been seen to drop quietly upon the water, and return to its nest bearing in its claws a perch which it had captured.

This bird is easily tamed when taken young, and is a very amusing pet. If properly treated, and fed with appropriate diet, it will live for a considerable time without requiring very close attendance. Even if it be set at liberty, and its wings permitted to reach their full growth, it will voluntarily remain with its owner, whom it recognizes with evident pleasure, evincing its dislike of strangers by a sharp hiss and an impatient snap of the bill. One of these Owls, belonging to a friend, was, although a sufficiently amusing bird to its owner, so incorrigibly mischievous and spiteful, that it was at last doomed to death.

It seemed to fear nothing, and to care for nothing with one curious exception, in the person of a free but tame skylark, which was accustomed to sleep in a cage with the door open, and to forage for food on its own account when it was not satisfied with the quantity or quality of the diet that was daily furnished. With this lark the Owl contracted a firm alliance, permitting its little friend to sit upon its back and bury itself among the mass of soft plumage

with which it was clad. This Owl always welcomed the approach of its friend, and when it perched upon its back, seemed as pleased as a horse when his favorite cat comes to bear him company. No other bird was so honored, and a pair of goldfinches that were kept in a cage were constantly persecuted by the Owl, which could never understand that they were not to be killed, and was in the habit of pushing his feet through the bars, in vain attempts to secure the inmates.

It was a confirmed murderer of bats, and small birds as well as mice, and was accustomed to push its prey into a hole in an old wall that had been occasioned by the fall of a brick. In this odd larder were constantly found a strange variety of slaughtered game. Six to eight small birds were often counted when the hole was explored in the early morning, and once the Owl had poked fourteen bats into the aperture. On several occasions, the bird had contrived to pack a moderately sized eel into its storehouse, having always killed the eel by a bite across the back of the neck. The Owl was always attracted by bright and glittering objects, and once was seen to pounce upon a knitting-needle that lay glistening in the moonshine, and to carry it away to its usual receptacle.

This bird was remarkably fond of half-cooked chicken, and was wonderfully delighted if its meal were seasoned with a very slight sprinkling of sugar and salt, a fact which is rather remarkable, because, as a general rule, the predaceous birds do not care for sugar.

The hunting hour of this Owl varied much according to the time of year, and was about six P. M. in April and May, and eight in June and July. It was a spiteful bird, and very much given to attacking strange men and beasts. His last escapade was of such a serious nature, that he was summarily handed over to the executioner. He dashed at a pony which was coming towards the house, and fastening on its nose with its claws, battered the poor beast with his wings to such an extent that it became quite frantic, and by a powerful toss of the head flung its assailant violently on the ground and broke one of his legs. Nothing daunted by this mishap, the Owl returned to the attack, and, grasping the pony's nose with the sound foot, struck his curved beak into its face and recommenced his buffeting. He was at last torn away by main force, and paid the penalty of his mischief with his life.

This species is generally considered to be the typical example of the Owl tribe, as it exhibits in great perfection the different characteristics of the Owls, namely, the thick coat of downy plumage, the peculiar disc round the eye, the large eye-balls, and the heavily feathered legs and toes. The feathers are so thickly set upon this bird, that it appears to be of much greater dimensions than is really the case. When standing on its feet, or while flying over the fields like a huge bunch of thistle-down blown violently by the night breeze, the Barn Owl appears to be rather a large bird; but when the creature is lying on the bird-stuffer's table, after its skin and feathers have been removed, the transformation is really astonishing. The great round head shrinks into the shape and size of that of a small hawk, the body is hardly larger than that of a pigeon, and but for the evident power of the firm muscles and their glistening tendinous sheaths, the bird would appear absolutely insignificant.

Although so small, it is a terrible bird to fight, and when it flings itself defiantly on its back, ire glancing from its eyes, and its sharp claws drawn up to its breast ready to strike as soon as its antagonist shall come within their range, it is really a formidable foe, and will test the nerves of a man to some extent before he can secure the fierce little bird, as I can assert from experience, having had my hands somewhat torn in such an encounter. So fiercely does this bird strike, that I knew an instance where a dog was blinded by the stroke of a Barn Owl's claws. The Owl was a tame one, and the dog—a stranger—went up to inspect the bird. As the dog approached the Owl, the bird rolled quietly over on its back, and when the dog put his head to the prostrate bird, it struck so sharply with its claws that it destroyed both the eyes of the poor animal, which had to be killed on account of the injury. While its young are helpless, the White Owl watches over their safety with great vigilance, and if any living thing, such as a man or a dog, should approach too closely to the domicile, the Owl will dash fiercely at them, regardless of the consequence to itself.

The nest of this species is placed either in a hollow tree, or in a crevice of some old building, where it deposits its white, rough-surfaced eggs upon a soft layer of dried "castings."

These nests have a most ill-conditioned and penetrating odor, which taints the hand which is introduced, and cannot be removed without considerable care and several lavations. The young are curious little puffs of white down, and the Barn Owl is so prolific that it has been known to be sitting on one brood of eggs while it is feeding the young of a previous hatching.

As may be supposed from its popular title of White Owl, this species is very light in its coloring. The general color of this bird is buff of different tints, with gray, white, and black variegations. The head and neck are light buff, speckled slightly with black and white spots, and the back and wings are of a deeper buff spotted with gray, black, and white. The tail is also buff, with several broad bars of gray. The facial disc is nearly white, becoming rusty-brown towards the eye, and a deeper brown round the edge. The under surface of the male bird is beautifully white, the claws are brown, the beak nearly white, and the eyes blue-black. The sexes are very similar in their coloring, but the females and young males may be distinguished by the under surface of the body, which is fawn instead of white.

The American Barn Owl (*Aluco flammeus*) is common to the more southern portions of the United States, especially near the sea-coast, in Mexico and California. It is rarely seen north of Pennsylvania.

The Saw Whet Owl (*Nyctale acadica*), called also Acadian Owl. This is rare in New England. Audubon says: "The sound of its love notes bears a great resemblance to the noise produced by the filing of the teeth of a large saw. These notes, when coming from the depths of the forest, produce a very peculiar effect upon the traveller, who, not being aware of their real nature, expects, as he advances on his route, to meet with shelter under a saw mill at no great distance." This is also called Kirtland's Owl. It seems to have something like a ventriloquial voice. At times its voice is like the tones of a distant bell. Audubon noticed this, and asserts that he had never heard the like in any other bird. Its voice was as illusive as the aspect of the "will-o'-the-wisp."

The Little Red Owl (*Scops asio*). Several varieties of this little Owl are known. It is called Screech Owl and Mottled Owl. It is entirely nocturnal in habit. Its flight is wonderfully silent, being quite imperceptible.

The Sparrow Owl (*Nyctale richardsoni*), named for the Arctic traveller, Dr. Richardson, inhabits the Arctic regions, but occasionally is seen in New England. It is regarded nearly allied to the European (*N. funerea*). Felner's Owl is a Central American bird.



TRINIDAD GOAT-SUCKER.

PERCHERS

GOAT-SUCKERS.

WITH the owls closes the history of those birds which are called predaceous, although to a considerable extent nearly all birds are somewhat predaceous, even if they prey upon smaller victims than do the vultures, eagles, falcons, or owls. Next to the Accípitres come the Passeres, distinguished by their cere-less and pointed beak, their legs feathered as far as the heel, their tarsus covered in front with shield-like scales, and their slightly curved and sharply pointed claws. This order is a very large one, and embraces a vast variety of birds.

First among the Passerine birds are placed the Fissirostres or cleft-beaked birds, so called from the enormous gape of the mouth, a structure which is intended to aid them in the capture of the agile prey on which they feed. Some of the birds, such as the goat-suckers, swallows, bee-eaters, and others, prey upon insects, which they take upon the wing; while some, such as the kingfishers, feed upon fish, which they snatch from the water and bear to their homes in spite of their hard, slippery, scale-covered armor, or the watery element in which they dwell.

The GOAT-SUCKERS, as they are familiarly termed, from a stupid notion that was formerly in great vogue among farmers, and is not even yet quite extinct, that these birds were in the habit of sucking the wild goats, cows, and sheep, are placed first among the Fissirostres on account of the wonderfully perfect manner in which their structure is adapted to the chasing and securing of the swift-winged insects on which they feed. The color of all these birds is sombre; black, brown, and gray being the prevailing tints. The gape of the mouth is so large that when the bird opens its beak to its fullest extent, it seems to have been severely wounded across the mouth, and the plumage is lax and soft like that of the owl.

THE singular bird which is known by the name of the TRINIDAD GOAT-SUCKER, or GUACHARO, is remarkable for the peculiarity from which it derives its name of Steatornis or Fat-Bird.

The Guacharos congregate in vast multitudes within the shelter of certain dark caverns, the greater portions of which remain unexplored owing to the superstitious fear of the natives, who fancy that the spirits of their ancestors hold their gloomy state in the innermost recesses of the caverns where the Guacharos reside. So strongly is this idea imprinted in their minds, that to "join the Guacharos" is, in the native language, an expression which signifies the death of the person of whom it is said. In these caverns the Guacharos build their nests, choosing for that purpose certain holes which exist in the roof, some forty or fifty feet in height.

THE members of the genus Podargus are chiefly remarkable for the great width of their beaks, which at their base are broader than the forehead of the bird. The tip of the beak is hooked, and the upper mandible overlaps the lower at its edges. They are all handsome birds, and many of them are of considerable dimensions.

The TAWNY-SHOULDERED PODARGUS is a native of Australia, and an admirable account of the bird, as well as good figures, may be found in Gould's magnificent work on the Birds of Australia.

This bird is one of the drowsiest of creatures, being less easily roused by day than any other slumberer of night. All the day long it sits sleeping upon a branch, its body crouched



TAWNY-SHOULDERED PODARGUS.

closely to the bough, its head buried amid the masses of soft feathers upon the neck and shoulders, and its whole form as motionless as if it were carved out of the branch on which it reposes. It is worthy of notice that the Podargi always sit across the branch on which they rest, whereas the generality of Goat-suckers recline longitudinally upon the bough. This

bird however, is so quiet, and its sombre color harmonizes so well with the bark of the branch to which it clings, that even by day it needs a quick and practised eye to discern its form.

These birds almost invariably sit close together in pairs, and they are so incorrigibly drowsy, that if one of the pair be shot, its mate will not be disturbed even by the report of the gun or the fall of its companion, but sit quietly in its place, and may either be knocked down with a stick, shot with a second charge, or taken by hand, as is most convenient. If pushed off the branch by a long rod, the Podargus can barely summon sufficient energy to save itself from falling to the ground, and flapping its wings languidly to the nearest bough, settles, and is almost immediately wrapped in sleep, thus practically carrying out the complaint of Dr. Watts' sluggard, "You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again." Sometimes, however, it is known to fly by day without being thus violently disturbed, but such instances of diurnal liveliness are extremely rare, and may be considered exceptional.

As soon, however, as the daylight fades out of the sky, the Podargus awakes from its stupor, and after a few shakings and plumings of feathers, becomes a most lively and ani-



NEW HOLLAND GOAT-SUCKER.—*Ægotheles novæ-hollandiæ.* (See page 96.)

mated bird, quick, light, and active in all its movements, and scarcely to be recognized as the same being which but a few hours ago seemed hardly able to move a head or limb without difficulty. At the earliest approach of nightfall the Tawny-shouldered Podargus sets off on its travels in search of food, and chases the insects on which it feeds with great agility and perseverance.

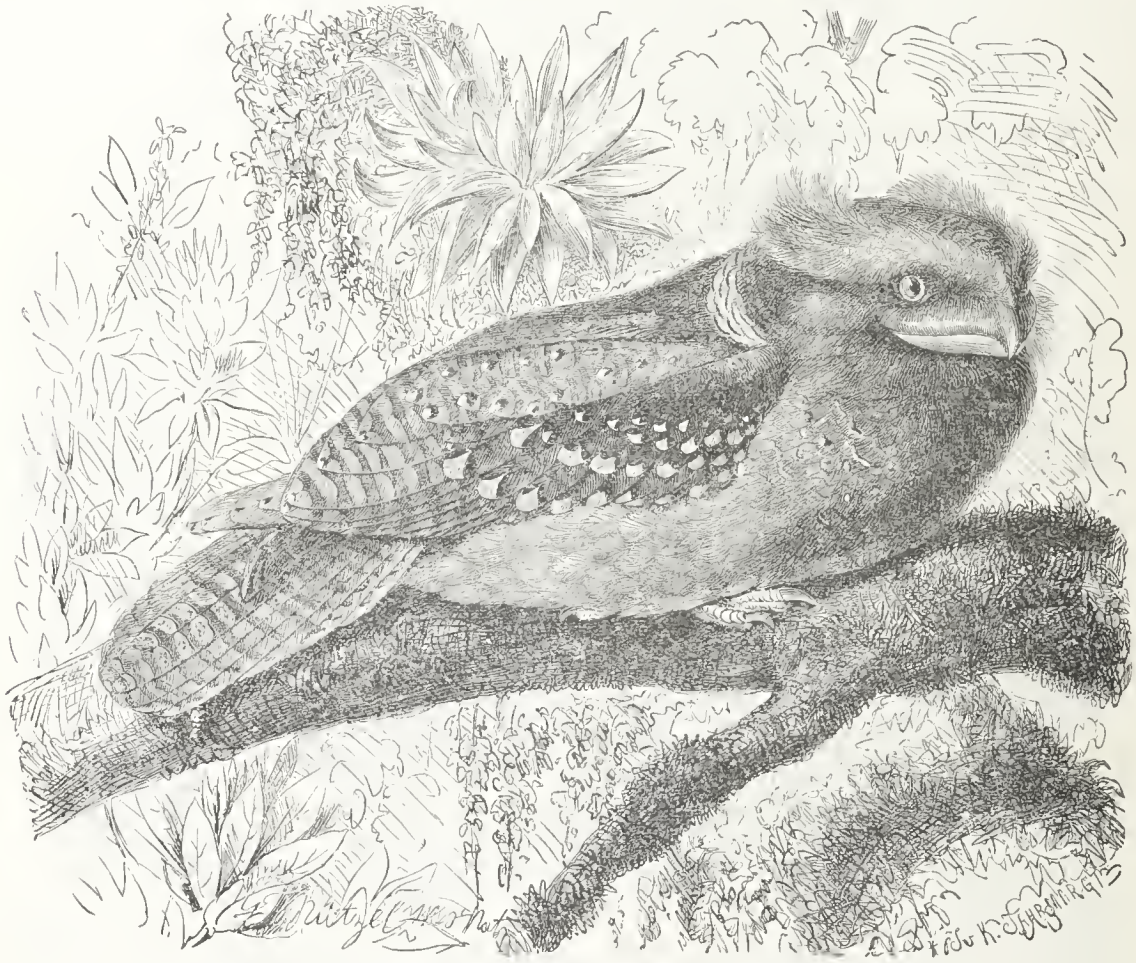
A MUCH smaller but very beautiful example of the Podargi is the MOTH PLUMED PODARGUS (*Podargus phalænoïdes*), so called on account of the exquisitely soft tinting of its feathers, which bear a very close resemblance to the velvet plumage of the large moths. The moth-like hues are most perceptible upon the wing-coverts, which are thickly sown with markings that closely resemble the "eyes" found upon the wings of so many large moths, and that add so much to their beauty. These "eyes" are very like those which decorate the wings of the well-known Emperor moth, but are devoid of the brilliant colors of that insect, and are composed of different shades of gray and brown.

LASTLY, the PLUMED PODARGUS deserves notice on account of the singular development of the feathers of the nostrils, which rise to a considerable height, and are richly spotted with black, brown, and white, forming a kind of plume over the forehead. It is a large and hand-

some bird, and is generally found in the deepest bushes upon the banks of rivers of New South Wales. Its scientific title is *Podargus plumiferus*.

The New Holland Goat-sucker is a very fine and beautifully marked bird, its plumage being richly mottled with black and brown upon its upper surface, while the under surface is rusty gray, curiously variegated with buff. The tail is barred with darker bands.

This bird is very owl-like in its appearance and many of its habits, and has therefrom received the popular title of Owlet Nightjar. In the shape of its head, and the steady upright carriage, it bears a great resemblance to the Coquimbo Owl, a likeness which is further



GREAT-EARED GOAT-SUCKER. – *Batrachostomus auritus.*

carried out by the sharp, angry hiss which it emits when irritated. Like the owls, it also possesses the habit of twisting its head so that the beak is brought on a level with the spine.

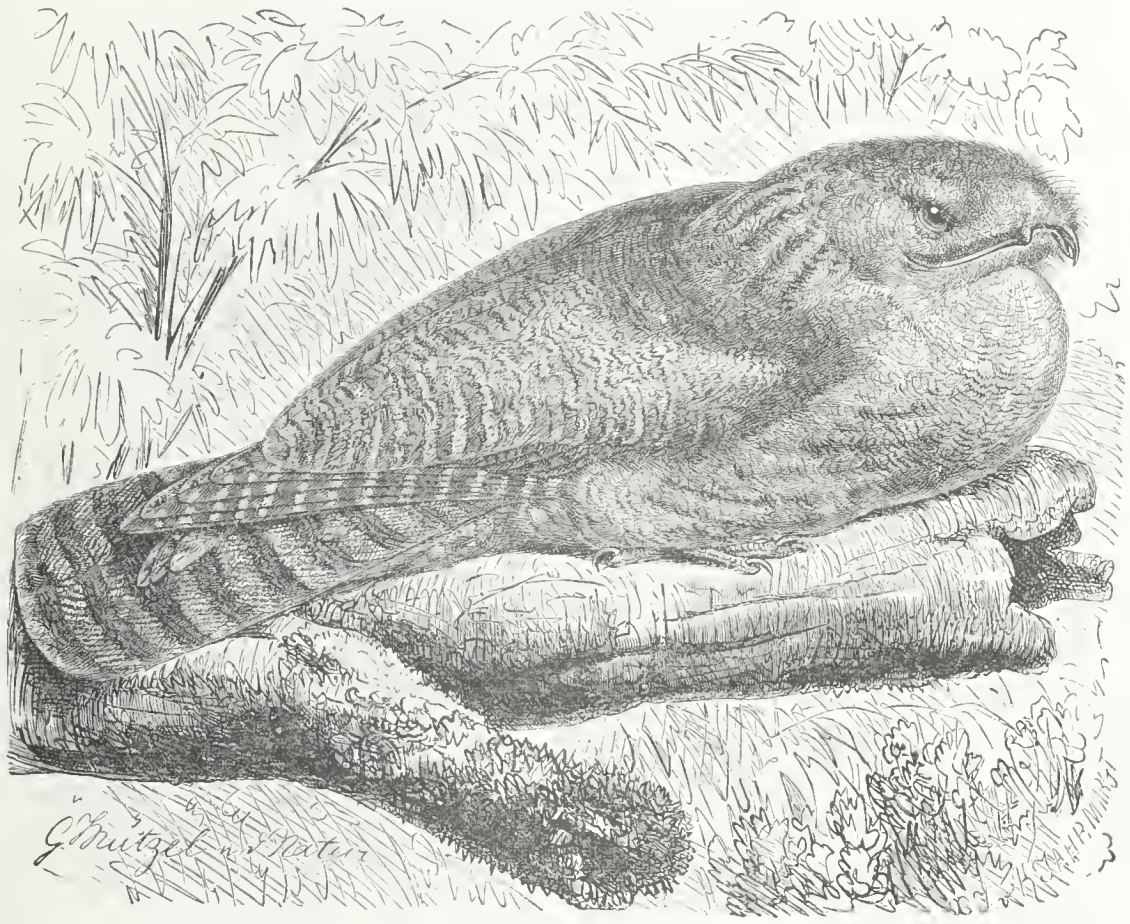
The New Holland Goat-sucker resides in the hollow branches of the eucalypti, technically called "spouts" by the colonists. When the sportsman wishes to know whether a "spout" is occupied by one of these birds, he has nothing more to do than to administer a sharp tap to the branch with a stick or axe. Should the bird be at home, it runs quickly to the entrance, pops out its head, and, after surveying the intruder for a moment, retires into the seclusion of its domicile. It will repeat this process several times, but at last loses patience at the frequent interruptions, and fairly takes to flight. In these "spouts" the eggs are laid, being placed simply upon the soft decaying wood. The eggs are white in color, and from three to five in number. There are generally two broods of young in the year. The bird is nocturnal, and its principal food consists of insects, mostly of the coleopterous order.

A closely allied species is worthy of notice on account of the very singular arrangement of color upon its head.

This is the White-bellied Nightjar (*Ægothèles leucogaster*), which may be distinguished from all its relatives by the white hue of the under surface of its body, and the three broad

dark bands which surround its head and the upper part of its neck. One of these bands is short, and is placed just above the beak, while the other two sweep in bold curves, being very wide upon the top of the head, and narrowing rapidly to the corner of the eye, where they cease. It is extremely shy, but withal a dull bird, and when alarmed flies leisurely to the nearest tree, and, perching upon a branch, turns round to reconnoitre the cause of its alarm. When it sits in this manner it has very much the aspect of a common hawk.

On account of a difference in the arrangement of the quill feathers of the wing, the birds which form the genus Batrachóstomus have been separated from the Podargi. The generic name is of Greek origin, and is very appropriate, as it signifies "frog-mouthed," and is analogous to the French name of Crapaud-volant, or Flying Toad, which is given to all the Goat-suckers. The birds of this genus are not equal in dimensions to the Podargi, and they are all inhabitants of the Indian Archipelago, instead of being found in Australasia.



GREAT IBIGAU.—*Nyctibius grandis.*

The Great-eared Goat-sucker is chiefly remarkable for the extreme length of certain feathers which start horizontally from the upper part of the head, and are evidently analogous to similar structures in the eared or horned owls. The gape of the bill is wonderfully wide in this bird, and with its soft plumage, great round eyes, and large head, with its tufts of feathers at each side, it has a peculiarly owl-like aspect. The color of its plumage is black, gray, buff, and brown, all curiously mottled and intermixed with each other in a manner almost similar to the Goat-sucker, and which cannot be described without a needless expenditure of time and space. It is a nocturnal bird, and seems to be very shy in disposition.

One of the largest examples of the Goat-suckers is the Grand Goat-sucker (*Nyctibius grandis*), sometimes called the Great Ibigau.

This fine bird is nearly thirteen inches in length, and in its habit resembles closely the common Goat-sucker of Europe. It is a nocturnal bird, as may be gathered from its generic

title of Nyctibius, a word derived from the Greek, and signifying Night-liver. It is stronger on the wing than the preceding birds, and is capable of chasing its insect prey as they fly through the air in the dusk of evening, or just before the dawn of morning. In its outward form there is little to attract notice, and its coloring is the same as that of its allies, excepting that some dark bars extend across the head, neck, and lower parts. It is a native of South America, and has been taken in Cayenne.

THERE are many well-known proverbs relating to the power of calumny, and the readiness with which an evil report is received and retained, notwithstanding that it has been repeatedly



EUROPEAN GOAT-SUCKER.—*Caprimulgus europæus.*

proved to be false and libellous. The common GOAT-SUCKER is a good instance of the truth of this remark, for it was called Aigothéles or Goat-sucker by Aristotle in the days of old, and has been religiously supposed to have sucked goats ever afterwards. The Latin word caprimulgus bears the same signification. It was even supposed that after the bird had succeeded in sucking some unfortunate goat, the fount of nature was immediately dried up, and the poor beast also lost its sight. Starting from this report, all kinds of strange rumors flew about the world, and the poor Goat-sucker, or NIGHTJAR, as it ought more rightly to be called, has been invariably hated as a bird of ill omen to man and beast.

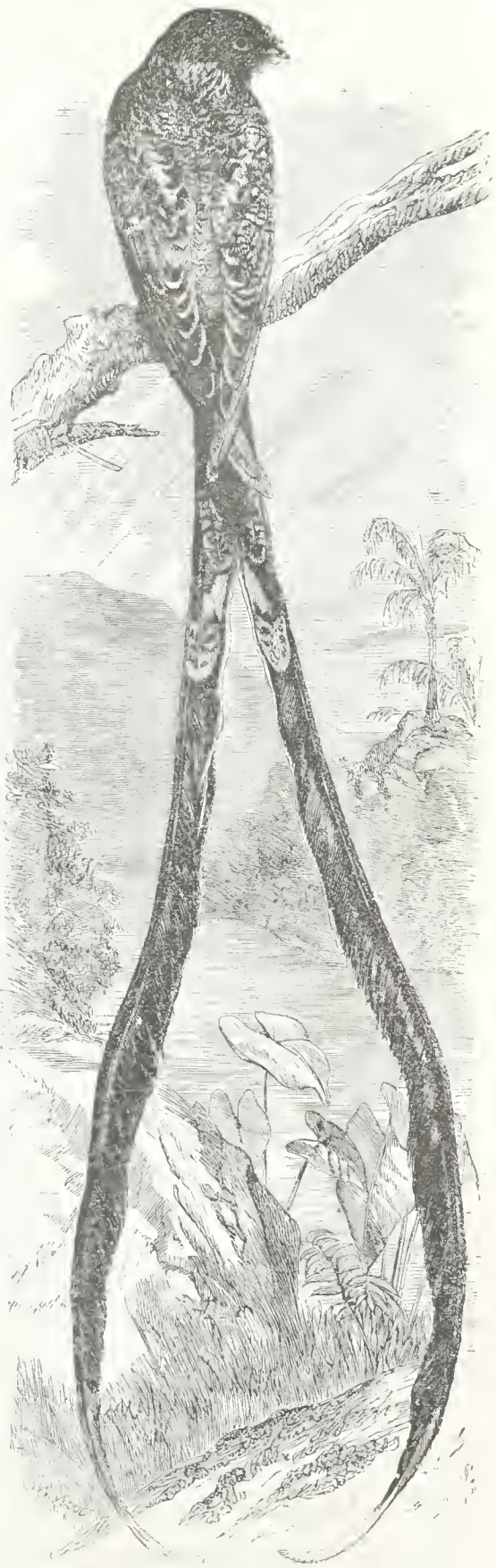
As usual, mankind reviles its best benefactors, for there are very few creatures which do such service to mankind as the Nightjar. Arriving in the north of Europe in the month of May or June, it reaches the northern shores just in time to catch the cockchaffers, as they fly about during the night in search of their food, and does not leave us until it has done its best to eat every chaffer that comes across its path.

The damage which is done by these brown-backed, white-ribbed, hook-tailed beetles is almost incredible, for they are not only extremely destructive in their larval states, but are scarcely less voracious when they have assumed their perfect form. Passing a life of three years or so below the level of the ground, the larvæ of the cockchaffer shear away the grass-roots and other subterranean vegetation with their scissor-like jaws, and are constantly busy in satiating the hunger of their huge stomachs, which occupy nearly the whole of the body of the grub. When they have passed through their earlier changes of form, the cockchaffers rise from the ground, and, taking to flight, settle upon the trees and devour the foliage just as they had previously fed upon the roots. Sometimes a whole series of trees may be seen, which have been entirely stripped of their leaves by the chaffers. I well remember seeing a row of trees that extended along a country road that had been totally despoiled of their foliage, and which stretched their naked branches abroad as if they had been blasted by the destroying breath of the Simoom.

A VERY remarkable form of plumage is seen in the LYRE-TAILED GOAT-SUCKER.

This beautiful bird is a native of Columbia, and is notable for the extraordinary development of the outer tail-feathers. Although the bird itself is by no means large, very little exceeding the common Nightjar in dimensions, the total length of an adult male Lyre-tailed Goat-sucker is nearly three feet. Indeed, the general contour of the body and plumage remind the observer strongly of the resplendent Trogon, a bird which will very shortly be described and figured.

The general color of this species is the mottled dark and light brown which is universal among the Goat-suckers, but is diversified by a band round the neck of rich chestnut. The primaries are nearly black, with the exception of a few chestnut spots scattered irregularly upon their necks. The extremely elongated tail-feathers are deep brown-black, edged with a warm band of pale brown upon the inner web. The outer web is hardly a quarter of an inch wide, while the inner is almost an inch and a half in width. Several feathers of the tail project for some distance, and lie upon the base of the elongated feathers.



LYRE-TAILED GOAT-SUCKER.—*Caprimulgus lyra.*

THE CAROLINA GOAT-SUCKER is more popularly known under the title of CHUCK-WILL'S-WIDOW, a name which it has earned in consequence of its repeated utterance of a cry that exactly resembles those words.

This pretty and interesting bird resides in the deepest ravines, swamps, and pine ridges, where it cannot only obtain shelter and a convenient nesting-place, but is also sure of finding a plentiful supply of insect prey. It prefers to roost in the hollows of decayed trees, or other

retired spots, and is not unfrequently found tenanting the same habitation together with a large company of bats.

The nest is as open and undefended as is the case with most of the Goat-suckers, and the eggs and young would probably be exposed to considerable danger, were it not for the wonderful care and ingenuity displayed by the parents when their offspring are in danger. The following account of the behavior of the bird when it fears that its nesting-place has been discovered, is given by Audubon:

"When the Chuck-Will's-Widow, either male or female, for each sits alternately, has discovered that its eggs have been touched, it ruffles its feathers, and appears extremely dejected for a minute or two, after which it emits a low murmuring cry, scarcely audible



CAROLINA GOAT-SUCKER.—*Caprimulgus carolinensis.*

to me as I have lain concealed at a distance of eighteen or twenty yards. At this time I have seen the other parent reach the spot, flying so low over the ground that I thought its little feet must have touched it as it skimmed along. After a few low notes and some gesticulations, I have witnessed each take an egg into its large mouth, and both fly off together, skimming closely over the ground, until they disappeared among the branches and trees. But to what distance they remove their eggs I have never been able to ascertain, nor have I ever had an opportunity of witnessing the removal of the young."

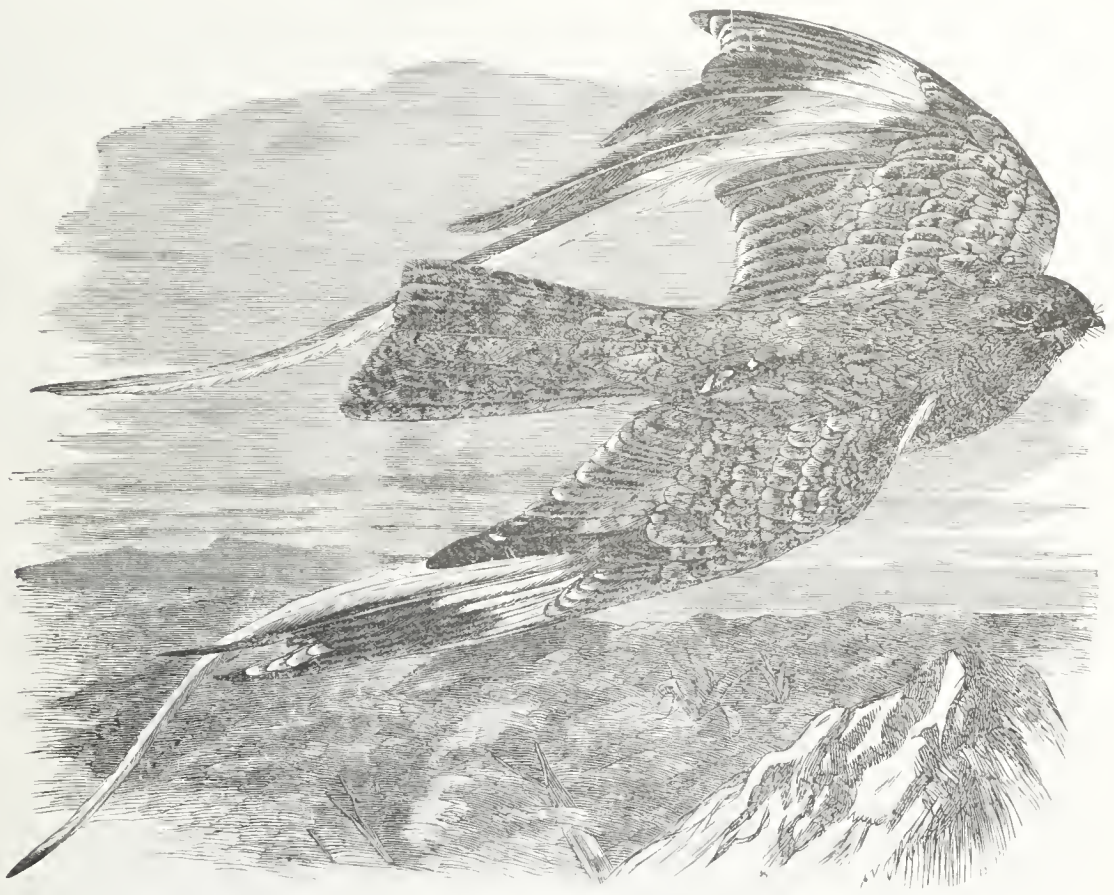
M. Audubon proceeds to say that the birds do not carry away the eggs unless they have been touched, and that if the parent bird be merely frightened from her nest by the sudden shout of a stranger, she will return to her eggs as soon as the intruder has left the spot.

THE LONG-TAILED GOAT-SUCKER is one of the most conspicuous of this group of birds; the long and slightly curved feathers of its tail giving it some resemblance in outline to the European Cuckoo. The body of this species is by no means large, but the bird appears to be considerably above its real dimensions on account of the great length of its tail.

In the color of its plumage it is rather a handsomer bird than the generality of Goat-suckers, owing to the quantity of white which is laid in bold markings on several parts of its

feathers. The chin is white, as is also a streak that passes from the corner of the mouth. A broad band of white passes across the extremities of the lesser wing coverts, and there is a smaller band of cream color upon the tips of the greater coverts. Another beautifully white band is drawn across the middle of the first six primary feathers, and the remaining primaries have a spot of white on their tips. The rest of the plumage is variegated with black and brown, warmed here and there with a more ruddy hue. The tail is also white in several parts, and has a number of very narrow dark bars across the middle pair of feathers. The Long-tailed Goat-sucker is an inhabitant of Western Africa.

THE LONG-WINGED GOAT-SUCKER is a scarcely less wonderful bird than the Lyre Goat-sucker which has already been mentioned, the extraordinary development of feather being in the present case transferred from the tail to the wing.



LONG-WINGED GOAT-SUCKER.—*Cosmetornis vexillarius.*

The color of the Long-winged Goat-sucker is generally of the usual tints of chestnut and brown, but is diversified by a broad grayish-white irregular band, which passes across the centre of the secondaries, and part of the base of the primaries. From the white band, a dark-brown stripe runs towards the back, the feathers composing it being tipped with white. The elongated feathers of the wing increase the length of the bird to two feet or even more, and their color is very dark brown on the outer web, and grayish-white on the inner. The Long-winged Goat-sucker is an inhabitant of Western Africa.

THE LEONA NIGHTJAR affords another example of the singular form which plumage so often takes without any apparent object.

In the male bird, a pair of very long and very elastic feather shafts rise from the middle of the wing-coverts, and extend to a length of eight-and-twenty inches, according to the individual. These shafts are totally destitute of barbs, except at the extremity where they suddenly give out a broad web of four or five inches in length. The transition from the bare shaft to the broad web is so abrupt that the bird looks as if it had originally possessed a pair of very long perfect feathers, which had been stripped with the exception of a few inches at

their extremities. The shafts are very slight indeed, and as the webbed ends are easily acted upon by the wind, they are continually moving, and float about in the breeze in a most graceful manner. The inner web of these curious feathers is nearly two inches in width at its broadest part, while the outer web is barely one fourth of that measurement.

The object of these curious appendages is not known. They are only found in the male bird, and evidently bear an analogy to the train of the peacock and the long tail-feathers of the pheasant among the birds, as well as to the beards, horns, tusks, manes, and similar appendages of male quadrupeds. The plumage of the Leona Nightjar is very prettily marked with spots and bars of rusty-red and black upon the usual brown ground. Every primary feather possesses nine rusty-red spots, and as many of a black hue, and there are many other spots and bars scattered over the body and wings. There is a considerable amount of creamy white upon the scapularies, a few white mottlings upon the throat of the male, and a reddish-white stripe down the outer web of the two exterior tail-feathers.

The beak of this species is not so powerful as in many of its relatives, but the vibrissæ are long and well developed. The wings are long, overpassing the tip of the tail while the bird is at rest, and showing that the powers of flight are considerable. The bird is not a large one, measuring only eight or ten inches in total length. It is a native of Western Africa.

The Virginian Goat-sucker, Mosquito Hawk, or Night-hawk, inhabits the northern parts of the American continent, and in the summer months is seen even in the Arctic regions.

It is not so exclusively nocturnal a bird as most of the Goat-suckers, but will voluntarily leave its home on a cloudy day, and commence its task of hunting after flies, moths, beetles,



VIRGINIAN GOAT-SUCKER.—*Chordeiles virginianus.*

and other insects on which it feeds. It is a bird of vigorous and active wing, and follows its insect prey even into the loftier regions of the air, where it seems as much at its ease as the swift or the swallow. While chasing the insects, the Night-hawk constantly utters a shrill, squeaking kind of cry, reminding the spectator of the screaming cries of the common swift. It also has a curious habit of hovering over its mate as she sits on her eggs, darting down upon her from a considerable elevation, and then suddenly sweeping up again with a loud booming sound, occasioned either by the wings or by the vocal organs. This strange manœuvre is constantly repeated, and appears to be performed for the purpose of showing a delicate attention to the sitting bird, and amusing her during her long and tedious task.

The eggs of this bird are placed on the bare ground, and when a stranger happens to approach the spot where they are lying, the parent bird immediately flings herself in the way of the intruder, and by tumbling about in front of him, as if she had broken a wing or otherwise disabled herself, endeavors to induce him to leave the sacred spot and give chase. If she succeeds in decoying him from the locality, she darts into cover, and takes the earliest opportunity of returning quietly to her nest. Many birds pursue this curious contrivance, the common peewit or lapwing being a very familiar instance among ourselves.

The eggs of this species are generally two in number, grayish-white in color, covered with a number of streaks and dashes of brown. The young are odd little creatures, clothed with a quantity of fine, brownish-gray down, and of a very indeterminate shape. The tail of this bird is forked, and the long wings overpass the tail when they are closed. The bill is rather small. The color of the Night-hawk is rather different from that of the ordinary caprimulgidæ, being notable for a greenish gloss upon the dark-red brown of the general plumage. A number of yellowish spots occur upon the head, neck, and wing coverts, there is a well-defined white band across the middle primaries, together with a white patch on the throat, and an irregular stripe above the eyes. The total length of this bird is between nine and ten inches.

The Whip-poor-Will also belongs to this group of birds, and is familiarly known by the peculiar melancholy cry, which very much resembles the other odd names by which it is called.

The birds which belong to the genus Podargus have less of the peculiar Goat-sucker aspect than any of their relatives, owing to the comparative paucity and scantiness of the vibrissæ, the naked legs, the shortness of the tail, and the comparatively small gape of the mouth. The wings of these birds are extremely long, and the powers of flight are very considerable.

The Nacunda Goat-sucker, one of the best examples of this genus, is a diurnal bird, like the Virginian Goat-sucker, and excepting on very bright days, may be seen abroad even at noon, chasing the insects at a great elevation, and wheeling and diving after them with the activity of the swallow. It also descends close to the ground, and pursues the gnats and other aquatic flies as they rise from the surface of the water, or attempt to settle for the purpose of depositing their eggs. It is a handsome bird, possessing a brilliantly variegated plumage. On the upper parts of the body, the feathers are generally of a grayish-brown variegated with large spots of black-brown, edged with rusty-red, and mottled here and there with the same tint. The under parts of the body are nearly white, the chin being tinted with cream-yellow, and covered with a few grayish bars, and the breast white, striped with gray-brown horizontal lines. The tail is beautifully mottled with yellow and brownish-black, and crossed by a number of black bars, sprinkled with dots of brown. The Nacunda Goat-sucker is a native of Brazil and Paraguay.

The absurd designation Goat-sucker, Latinized to *Caprimulgidæ*, should be discontinued, and were it not for the stern law of priority in nomenclature, it would undoubtedly be very quickly. Yet, there is no other name to distinguish the group.

The Whip-poor-Will (*Caprimulgus vociferus*) has a very appropriate trivial name, as it exactly represents the curious note of the bird.

The larger species, called Chuck-Will's-Widow, is well represented in the original text and figure.

A small species is found in the Rocky Mountains called Poor-Will, as the note is similar to that of the former, but is cut short.

The Night-hawk (*Chordeiles*) is much like the preceding forms, but has very different habits. It is well represented in the figure, where it is called Virginian Goat-sucker. The former title is the more common. This bird builds its nest on the flat roofs of city houses. In early May the *peep-peep* of the male bird is heard overhead, near where its mate is preparing

its nest. This curious habit of the Night-hawk is seen in New York City. Its singular booming sound, alternating with *peep-peep*, is quite distinct above the noise of the streets.

Two other species of Night-hawks are seen in the Northern States.

These birds are active about the early morning hours and during twilight, while the Whip-poor-Will is wholly nocturnal in habit, spending the day in sleep, sitting on some limb lengthwise.

SWALLOWS.

THE SWIFTS.

The close-set plumage of the Swallow Tribe, their long, sickle-like wings, their stiff, firm tail, forked in most of the species, and their slight legs and toes, are characteristics which mark them out as birds which spend the greater part of their existence in the air, and exercise their wings far more than their feet.

They all feed upon insects, and capture their prey in the air, ascending at one time to such a height that they are hardly perceptible to the naked eye, and look merely like tiny dots moving upon the sky, while at other seasons they skim the earth and play for hours together over the surface of the water, in chase of the gnats that emerge in myriads from the streams, during the time and season when they assume the perfect form. The gape of the mouth is therefore exceedingly great in these birds, reaching as far as a point below the eyes. The bill itself is very short, flattened, pointed, slightly curved downwards, and broad at the base.

The group, which is scientifically termed the Hirundínidæ, is a very large one, and is divided into two lesser groups, the members of one being classed together under the title of Swifts, while the others are known by the name of Swallows. With the former birds we have first to deal.

The Swifts, technically called the "Cypselinæ," or Cypseline birds, are readily distinguished from the Swallows by the very great comparative length of the two first primary feathers of the wing, which are either equal to each other, or have the second feather longer than the first. The secondaries are remarkably small, being nearly concealed under the coverts. There are ten primaries in the wing, and the same number of quill feathers in the tail.

The Australian Spine-tailed, Needle-tailed Swallow, or Swift, as it ought rather to be called, is the largest of all the Swallow tribe, measuring no less than twenty-eight inches in total length when the wings are closed, and twenty inches to the extremity of the tail.

The title of Needle-tail has been given to this bird on account of the curious formation of the tail-feathers, which are short and even, and have their extremities devoid of web, so as to form a row of sharp, short points, as if a number of needles had been thrust through the shaft of each feather. This species is a native of Australia, and as may be seen from the following extract from Mr. Gould's work on the Birds of Australia, is very interesting and curious in its habits, and worthy of special attention from any naturalist who may chance to have an opportunity of watching it.

"The keel or breast-bone of this species is more than ordinarily deep, and the pectoral muscles more developed than in any other bird of its weight with which I am acquainted. Its whole form is especially and beautifully adapted for aërial progression, and, as its lengthened wings would lead us to imagine, its power of flight, both for rapidity and extension, is truly amazing. Hence it readily passes from one part of the country to another, and if so disposed may be engaged in hunting for flies on the continent of Australia at one minute, and in half-an-hour be similarly employed in Van Diemen's Land.

"So exclusively is this bird a tenant of the air, that I never in any instance saw it perch, and but rarely sufficiently near the earth to admit of a successful shot; it is only late in the evening and during lowery weather that such an object can be accomplished. With the excep-

tion of the crane, it is certainly the most lofty as well as the most vigorous flyer of the Australian birds. I have frequently observed in the middle of the hottest days, while lying prostrate on the ground with my eyes directed upwards, the cloudless blue sky peopled at an immense elevation by hundreds of these birds, performing extensive curves and sweeping flights, doubtless attracted thither by the insects that soar aloft during serene weather. Hence, as I have before stated, few birds are more difficult to obtain, particularly on the continent of Australia, where long droughts are so prevalent; on the contrary, the flocks that visit the more humid climate of Van Diemen's Land, where they necessarily seek their food nearer the earth, are often greatly diminished by the gun during their stay.

"I regret that I could ascertain no particulars whatever respecting the nidification of this fine bird, but we may naturally conclude that both rocks and holes in the larger trees are selected as sites for this purpose, as well as for a roosting-place during the night. Before retiring to roost, which it does immediately after the sun has gone down, the Spine-tailed Swallows may frequently be seen either singly or in pairs, sweeping up the gullies or flying with immense rapidity just above the top of the trees, their never-tiring wings enabling them to perform their evolutions in the capture of insects, and of sustaining themselves in the air during the entire day without cessation."

The Australian Needle-tailed Swallow is a most beautiful bird in its coloring, as well as handsome in size and elegance of shape. The general color of this bird is olive brown, exceedingly dark in the chest and abdomen, and washed with a dark green tinge upon the back of the head, the wings, and the tail. Before the eyes there is a velvet-black patch, and a large portion of the under parts of the body is white, including the chin, throat, under tail-coverts, and the inner web of the secondaries. There is also a white band extending across the forehead.

A CLOSELY allied species is the Aculeated Swallow (*Chætura pelasgia*).

This bird is a native of many parts of America, being found in Louisiana, Carolina, and even in Pennsylvania. It is chiefly remarkable for the ingenuity which it exhibits in the construction of its singular nest. Choosing some convenient locality, such as a rocky crevice, or the unused chimney of a house, the bird commences its labors by putting together a slight platform of dry twigs, which it cements together with certain vegetable gums. So large is this platform, that it sometimes causes considerable inconvenience to the inhabitants of the house where the Swallow has taken up its residence, as it completely stops up the orifice of the chimney. Upon this platform is formed a kind of cradle nest, also composed of small twigs, which are woven into a kind of rude basket, and also cemented together.

The eggs of this species are very large in proportion to the dimensions of the parent bird; their color is grayish-white, streaked and spotted with black and brown towards the large end. The general color of the plumage is brown, and the throat is whitish-gray.

THE birds which belong to the genus Macropteryx, or Long-winged Swifts, possess wings of very great comparative length, owing to the development of the two first primary feathers of the wings, which are nearly equal to each other in length, the second being slightly the longer of the two. They may, however, be easily distinguished from the members of the genus Acanthylis, by the formation of the tail, which, instead of being composed of feathers of nearly equal length, and tipped with sharp points, is forked after the manner usually observed in the smaller tribes. The feet are furnished with four toes, the hinder toe being directed backward.

The KLECHO SWALLOW, or LARGE-WINGED SWIFT, as it is more rightly termed, as it belongs to the ranks of the Cypseline birds, is considered of great value by ornithologists as supplying a link in the chain that connects the Swifts with the Swallows. Like the Swifts in general, its feet are well adapted for climbing, and supplied with firm curved claws; and like the Swallows, its hinder toe is directed backwards, and cannot be brought round in a line with the remaining toes. It is a very handsome bird, in its coloring nearly equalling the Needle-tailed Swift which has just been described. The color of the upper parts of the body is deep

brown, through which runs a strong tinge of green that gives a beautiful glossy aspect to that part of the plumage. The throat and breast, together with the under tail-coverts, are very light gray, and the abdomen, part of the scapularies, and a well-defined streak over the eye, are white.

This bird is a native of many parts of India, and has been taken in Java and Malacca.



KLECHO SWALLOW.—*Dendrochelidon longipennis.*

The true SWIFTS, of which one is known very familiarly, while the other is a very rare and almost unnoticed species, are remarkable for the feathered tarsus, the long wings, and the peculiar form of the feet. In this member, all the toes are directed forward, a structure which is admirably adapted to the purpose which it fulfils. The Swifts build their nests, or rather lay their eggs, for the nest is hardly worthy of the name, in holes under the eaves of houses, or in similar localities, and would find themselves greatly inconvenienced when seeking admission into their domiciles, but for the shape of the feet, which enables them to cling to the slightest projection, and to clamber up a perpendicular surface with perfect ease and safety. In one species, the White Collared Swift (*Cypselus cayenensis*), the feet are clothed with feathers to the base of the claws.

THE WHITE-BELLIED, or ALPINE SWIFT, which the reader will find illustrated together with the next bird, is the largest of the Hirundinidæ, being rather more than eight inches in total length. It is common on the continent of Europe, and in many parts of Africa and Asia.

Unlike the common Swift, which is possessed of a loud and stridulous note, the Alpine Swift is sweet of voice; its cry, although loud, being musical in its intonation. The popular name of this bird is given to it on account of the white hue of the under portions of its body, the only exception being a broad dusky bar across the breast. The toes are brown with an orange tint, and the black beak is longer than that of the common Swift. The general color of its plumage is brown. The nest of this bird is made in crevices of lofty cliffs or buildings, and is composed of straw, hay, moss, and other substances, connected firmly together with a glutinous secretion furnished by certain glands, and rendered very hard and firm when the cement is dry. The eggs are four or five in number, white, and very long in proportion to the breadth.

The following interesting account of the habits of this bird is given by Mr. Thompson:—

"The first place I met with the Alpine Swift was almost ten miles to the north of Naples, on the 12th of August, 1826, when a great number were observed associated together in flight, at a high elevation. Their evolutions in the air were similar to those of a common Swift. Independently of their superior size, which at once distinguishes them from that bird, the white color of a portion of the under plumage, from which they have received the name of White-bellied Swift, is conspicuous, even when the bird is at a considerable altitude.

"When on the Continent, in 1841, with my friend, Professor E. Forbes, this species was first seen by us on the 9th of April, as we descended the Rhone, from Lyons to Avignon. About half way between these cities, several appeared flying over the river, and a few at all suitable places thence to Avignon. On the morning of the 28th of April, as we entered the

splendid bay of Navarino, great numbers appeared careering high overhead. When walking through the pretty town of the same name, later in the day, Alpine Swifts were observed flying very low over the streets and houses, though the weather was delightfully warm and fine. On my visiting the island of Sphacteria, the western boundary of the bay, on the 29th, these birds were very abundant. The attraction here was a range of noble precipitous cliffs rising directly above the sea, at the western side of the island. These Swifts inhabited the cliffs, which are similar to those tenanted by the common species in the north of Scotland.

"Although the day was as fine and as warm as our northern summers ever are, these birds, as I walked along the top of the cliffs, swept about low and in numbers, occasionally within a few yards of my head. This remark is made from the circumstance of the common Swift being generally high in the air in fine weather; we do, however, occasionally observe it sweeping near the earth at such times. Though larger, they in general appearance and flight strongly resemble the common Swift: they are very noisy, almost constantly uttering a loud twitter, beside which, they occasionally give a brief scream, nowise resembling the long-drawn and shrill cry of the common species. Towards the end of May, I saw a few Alpine Swifts at Constantinople, wheeling about the heights of Pera, and near the high tower of Galata, in which they probably build. In the month of June, I met with this species at the island of Paros, and about the Acropolis of Athens.



WHITE-BELLIED SWIFT—*Cypselus melba*, and SWIFT—*Cypselus apus*.

"Throughout this town, the common Swift was more frequently seen than the *Cypselus alpinus*, and at one locality only did they both appear—this was at Constantinople, where the former species was abundant, and a few of the latter were observed. This seemed rather remarkable, as in no scene did I meet with the one species, in which the other would not have appeared equally at home. The only difference in their habits which struck me, was, that the Alpine Swift is apparently more partial to cliffs than buildings, the common Swift more partial to artificial structures than to rocks."

The White-collared Swift (*Cypselus cayenensis*), to which bird a passing reference has already been made, is a native of the Brazils, and is easily to be distinguished by the peculiarity of coloring from which it derives its name. The general tint of the plumage is the deepest violet-blue, so deep, indeed, that except in certain lights it appears to be velvet-black. Round the neck runs a band or collar of the purest white, the two contrasting tints having a remarkably fine effect.

The nest of this species is very singular in its form, being a short, truncated cone, the

bottom being about five inches in diameter, and the middle about three inches. The material of which it is built is dog's-bane, and the young are defended from the air by a quantity of the soft, woolly down that grows on that plant, and it is pressed into the cavity so as to form a sort of plug. The nest is usually made within houses, after the common fashion of many swallows.

Devoid of all pretensions to the brilliantly-tinted plumage which decorates so many of its relations, and clad only in sober black and gray, the Swift is, nevertheless, one of the most pleasing and interesting birds; resting its claims to favorable notice upon its graceful form, and its unrivalled powers of wing.

There are very few birds which are so essentially inhabitants of air as the common Swift, which cuts the atmosphere with its sabre-like wings with such marvellous ease and rapidity, that at times its form is hardly discernible as it shoots along, and it leaves the impression of a dark black streak upon the eyes of the observer. The plumage of this bird is constructed especially with a view to securing great spread, as may be seen by an inspection of the closely set and firmly webbed feathers with which the entire body and limbs are clad. The muscles which move the wings are enormously developed, and in consequence the breast-bone is furnished with a remarkably strong and deep "keel."

The flight of the Swift is quite peculiar to the bird,-and cannot be mistaken even for that of the swallow by any one who has a practical acquaintance with the habits of the two species. The Swift does not flap its wings so often as the swallow, and has a curious mode of shooting through the air as if hurled from some invisible bow, and guiding itself in its headlong course by means of its wings and tail. While flying, the Swift makes very great use of its tail, a habit which has been admirably described by Mr. Thompson:—

"It was highly interesting to watch their motions as they flew noiselessly a few yards above my head. The tail would at one moment be drawn to a point, the root appear square at the end; would then present a 'tender fork,' and the root its full formation; again, it would be expanded to the uttermost, with the feathers simply touching at their margins, and the whole tail appearing so membraneous, that the light shone through it; lastly, it would be thrown into the form of an arch, which had a singular effect, and generally, when thus exhibited, the whole body was like a well-strung bow, an appearance which was several times observed with very high interest. Within a few seconds of time all these appearances were assumed by the same bird."

After making some further remarks on the subject, the same writer proceeds to observe that a similar habit is also found in the common swallow, as seen by himself when looking down upon the birds from the summit of a hill. "The swallows, as they gently floated on the bosom of the air a few yards beneath, exhibited the tail expanded to such a degree, that the beautiful white portion towards its base was quite conspicuous; presenting in this respect so great a difference from its ordinary appearance, that I did not feel certain at the moment of their being our own common bird."

There are few hours of the day when this ever active bird may not be seen on the wing, employed either in sport with its companions, or in pursuit of the insects on which it feeds, and of which it carries such numbers to its young. Several authors have said that the Swift prefers the morning and evening for its aërial evolutions, remaining quietly in the dusky recesses where it has built its nest during the fierce heat of the summer's noon. The bird is also reported to retire to the same retreat while rain falls and wind blows, and to rest at home until the weather changes for the better. As far as my own personal observations go, both these assertions are too sweeping, if not entirely erroneous. The Swift has a special love for the bright heat of a July noon, but it must be sought, not near its usual haunts, but far up in the sky, where it may be seen like a little black mote against the blue heavens, and hardly visible except to experienced observers.

As to the alleged habit of keeping under cover during a storm, it has been decidedly contradicted by Mr. Thompson, who has observed the Swifts engaged in the pursuit of their prey during stormy as well as in fine weather. I am able to contradict this assertion from the

events of a July day. The whole of the day had been most stormy, the rain falling heavily and without cessation, and the wind howling furiously in intermittent gusts. While standing at the window, and watching the black clouds come sweeping over the sky, I saw numbers of Swifts dashing through the air at a very low elevation, seldom rising above the roofs of the adjoining houses, and especially affecting some small gardens and the fruit trees therein planted. The same fact was observable on the two preceding days, but as an occasional respite from the rain was enjoyed on those days, the presence of Swifts was not so remarkable.

This indefatigable bird is an early riser, and very late in returning to rest, later indeed than any of the diurnal birds. Though engaged in flight during the live-long day, the Swift appears to be proof against fatigue, and will, during the long summer days, remain upon the wing until after nine in the evening. As the days become shorter, the Swift is found to retire earlier, but during its stay in the north, it is almost invariably later than other birds, sometimes being on the wing together with the owl. Indeed, the air seems to the Swift even a more familiar element than the earth, and the bird is able to pass the whole of its life, and to perform all the bodily functions except those of sleep and repose, while upborne on the untiring pinions with which it is furnished. The Swift that has a nest to take care of is forced to descend at intervals for the purpose of supplying its family with food, but except when urged by such considerations, it is able to remain in the air for many successive hours without needing to rest.

The Swifts may generally be found near buildings, rocks, and cliffs, for in such localities they build their nests, and from their homes they seldom wander to any great distance, as long as they remain in the country. These birds appear to be singularly susceptible to home influence, and will return year after year to the same nest, attracted by some subtle but most powerful influence, which guides them across sea and land to the spot in which they had first settled themselves, and cherished their young families. One of these birds was marked in order to ascertain its powers of returning to the same spot, and was observed to make its appearance regularly for seven successive years.

In general, the Swift loves to build its nest in a hole under a roof, whether slated, tiled, or thatched, preferring, however, the warm, thick straw-thatch to the tile or slate. Sometimes it makes a hole in the thatch, through which it gains access to the nest, but in most instances it makes use of some already existing crevice for that purpose. In all cases, the nest is placed above the entrance, and generally may be found about eighteen inches or two feet from the orifice. Even by the touch, the eggs of the Swift may be discerned from those of any other bird, as their length is singularly disproportionate to their width.

The activity with which the Swifts enter their holes is really remarkable, and is well worthy of observation. The bird stoops suddenly from its aërial flight, and with a loud scream shoots under the eaves of the house in which it has fixed its residence. Turning quickly aside, it glides towards the orifice of the tunnel, and settling for a moment with closed wings, runs nimbly into the hole, like a rat or mouse.

When the Swifts have become accustomed to human beings, they become wonderfully indifferent to their presence, and will permit their movements to be watched without displaying any signs of fear. I well remember a certain street which was copiously favored by the Swifts, who congregated in such great numbers, that they became a positive nuisance on account of the continual screaming which they kept up. The houses were mostly of a very ancient fashion, and their eaves were so low, that a man could introduce his hand into the Swifts' tunnels merely by standing on a chair. Yet the birds cared nothing for their apparent danger, even though their nests were several times robbed of their contents. At one time, the small boys, who abounded in the neighborhood, took a fancy to manufacture bows and arrows, with which they kept up a persevering fire upon the Swifts as they went to and fro upon their avocations, or visited and returned from their nests. The birds, however, looked upon these weapons with supreme contempt, and never troubled themselves in the least about them.

The sound which these birds utter is of the most piercing description, and can be heard at a very great distance, thus betraying them when they are hawking after the high-flying insects

at such an altitude that their forms are hardly perceptible to the unassisted eye. Whether the Swift uttered this cry as a call or serenade to his mate, was once a mooted point, but is now clearly settled. The bird certainly uses its cry when it is far away from its mate, but it also employs its voice in giving encouragement to its mate as she sits upon her eggs in the dark recesses of her home. Darting closely by the orifice of the hole, the Swift gives forth a loud and piercing scream, as a signal of his presence, and is answered by a soft chattering twitter from the female bird, in acknowledgment of his courtesy. While thus employed, the agility with which it sweeps along by the loved spot is truly marvellous, and the manner in which it shoots round any projecting angle is almost incredible to one who has not observed this bird while performing this feat.

The nest is a very firmly made but yet rude and inartificial structure. The materials of which it is made are generally straw, hay, and feathers, pieces of rag, or any soft and warm substance which the bird may find in its rambles, and when woven into a kind of nest, are firmly cemented together with a kind of glutinous substance secreted by certain glands. In Norway and Sweden the Swift builds in hollow trees. The eggs are from two to five in number, not often, however, exceeding three, and in color they are pure white. The shell is very fragile, and the inexperienced collector will often break the shell in attempting to remove the contents.

The young of the Swift are rather later in appearing than most young birds, seldom being hatched until the end of June, and often delaying their advent until the beginning of July. While in their juvenile plumage, they may be distinguished from the older birds by their white chins and the yellowish white spots which appear on various parts of the body. Owing in all probability to the lateness of the hatching time, there is only one brood in the year.

To northern countries the Swift pays but a very short visit, as the bird evidently requires a very high temperature, and is forced to depart as soon as the weather becomes chilly. Africa seems to be the true home of this species, and in various parts of that continent the Swifts may be found throughout three-fourths of the year, forming a curious link between countries so far removed from each other. Generally the Swifts leave the north by the end of August, but there are often instances where a solitary bird has delayed its voyage for some good reason. Sometimes the migrating instinct has conquered the parental feelings, and the old birds have taken flight in company with their neighbors, leaving their unfortunate young to perish miserably in their nests.

It appears that the cause of a brood being delayed until so late in season, may be found in the fact, that an accident had occurred to the former brood, and that the reproductive instinct of the birds forced them to fulfil their destiny, and to rear a pair of living young, in spite of the bitterness of the season. Such, at all events, was the case with the birds whose strange behavior was so well recorded by Gilbert White. Even in this instance the male bird yielded to the migrating impulse, and flew away with or after his companions, leaving his mate to the hard task of bringing up her young without his aid :—

"Our Swifts in general withdrew this year about the first day of August, all save one pair, which in two or three days was reduced to a single bird. The perseverance of this individual made me suspect that the strongest of motives, that of an attachment to her young, could alone occasion so late a stay. I watched, therefore, until the twenty-fourth of August, and then discovered that under the eaves of the church, she attended upon two young, which were fledged, and now put out their white chins from a crevice. These remained till the twenty-seventh, looking more alert every day, and seeming to long to be on the wing.

"After this day they were missing at once, nor could I ever observe them with their dam, coursing round the church in the act of learning to fly, as the first broods generally do. On the thirty-first I caused the eaves to be searched, but we found only two callow dead Swifts, on which a second nest had been formed."

As a general fact, Swifts and Swallows hold little communion with each other, though they inhabit the same localities, and pursue the same description of prey. When, as is often the case, they make their residence in the same street, it has been observed that the two species occupied different sides of the street, the Swifts taking the north, and the Swallows preferring

the south. Even when upon the wing, the Swallows and Swifts seem to have nothing in common with each other, but hold aloof in little parties of the same species.

The color of the Swift is remarkably sombre, more so, indeed, than that of almost any British bird. The whole of the plumage is a dark sooty-black, devoid of the rich green and purple gloss which is seen upon the rook and other dark-feathered birds, and only relieved from its dull monotony by a gray patch below the chin. The beak is black in color, and very small, but the gape of the mouth is remarkably wide. The legs, toes, and claws are of the same dull black as the beak, and the eyes are brown. The entire length of a full-grown Swift is about seven inches, the end of the wing reaching more than an inch beyond the tip of the tail. The second primary is the longest feather in the wing.

THE Swifts are embraced under the family *Cypselidæ*. They were formerly classed with the swallows, but are found to have nearer affinities with the goat-suckers.

THE CHIMNEY SWIFT (*Cypselus pelasgica*) is a familiar form in the north, where it is called the Chimney Swallow. Its short tail and rounded wings give it the appearance of a bat in flying. Three other species are known to North America—in the western and southern portions.

THE TRUE SWALLOWS.

AMONG the many "travellers' tales" which called forth such repudiation and ridicule from the skeptical readers of the earlier voyagers, the accounts of the Chinese cuisine were held to be amongst the most extravagant.

That civilized beings should condescend to eat dogs and rats specially fattened for the table, was an idea from which their own better sense revolted; that the same nation should reckon sharks' fins and sea-slugs among their delicacies, was clearly an invention of the writer; but that the Chinese should make soup out of birds' nests, was an absurdity so self-evident, that it destroyed all possibility of faith in the writers' previous assertions. Very witty remarks were made on the subject, and many jokes made on the manner of cooking a bird's nest, so as to convert it into soup, the humorist having no conception of the possibility that a bird's nest could be made of anything but sticks, moss, feathers, and mud. Yet it is now a well-known fact, that certain birds have the faculty of producing or discovering a curious substance with which they make these very singular nests, and which is perfectly capable of being cooked and eaten.

The birds that make these remarkable nests belong to several species, four of which have been acknowledged. There are the ESCULENT SWALLOW, the Linchi (*Collocalia fuciphaga*), the White-backed Swallow (*Collocalia troglodytes*), and the Gray-backed Swallow (*Collocalia francica*).

These nests could hardly be recognized as specimens of bird architecture by any one who had not previously seen them, as they look much more like a set of sponges, corals, or fungi, than nests of birds. They are most irregular in shape, are adherent to each other, and are so rudely made, that the hollow in which the eggs and young are intended to live, is barely perceptible. They are always placed against the face of a perpendicular rock, generally upon the side of one of the tremendous caverns in Java and other places where these strange birds love to dwell. The men who procure the nests are lowered by ropes from above, and their occupation is always considered as perilous in the extreme.

While adherent to the rocks, or when gathered into baskets, the nests are not at all attractive in their aspect, and it is not until they have been carefully washed and cleansed, that they begin to show their semi-fibrous structure, shining through its partially transparent substance. The nests are of very different value, those which have been used in rearing a brood of young being comparatively low in price, while those which are quite new and nearly white, are held in such esteem, that they are worth their weight in silver. When placed in water and allowed to remain in soak, the nests, being made of a partially gelatinous substance, begin to soften

and swell, and, when thoroughly dressed, are said to bear some resemblance to rather stiff turtle fat. To European palates, however, they appear very insipid, and not worthy of the great value which is set upon them by the Chinese.

It is rather remarkable, that the Esculent Swallows have a habit of building their curious nests in horizontal layers.

The substance of which these nests are composed is evidently of an animal nature to some extent, although certain vegetable matters, such as the gelatinous fuci or sea-weeds may be admixed with it. Whatever may be the basis of the nutriment that forms these nests, it



ESCULENT SWALLOWS.—*Collocalia nidifica.*

is clear that a very large portion of it is furnished by certain glands, which pour out a viscid secretion.

The trade in these strange articles of diet is a very large one, and still holds its ground, the annual weight of nests that is obtained from the various caves in which the Esculent Swallows take up their residence being upwards of fifty thousand pounds, and the value of the goods more than a million dollars. In the Philippine Islands the bird is called the Salangana. The tribe of the genus *Collocalia* approach very nearly to the true Swallows in their structures, but have many points which are identical with the Swifts. The second primary feather is the largest, the first three toes point forward, and the fourth toe backward, and the tail is moderate in length.

The nests are harried about three times in every year, and it is said that the natives who are employed in procuring them are careful to destroy the old and deep-colored nests, in order to force the birds to build new habitations, which command a high price in the market. The

construction of a single nest is a work of considerable time, occupying nearly two months, and the structure of these wonderful habitations seems to show that the bird forms them by procuring out of its mouth a viscid secretion, and which hardens into adhesive threads as it comes in contact with the air. A close examination of the nest shows that it is composed of a great many layers of irregular net-work, the meshes of which connect them in every direction. Whatever it may be, it certainly possesses great strengthening and restorative powers when cooked, and is said to be an excellent specific in cases of indigestion.

The Esculent Swallow is a small bird, and its color is brown on the upper parts of the body, and white beneath. The extremity of the tail is grayish-white. The British Museum possesses specimens of all the Swallows which are known to make these curious edible nests, and have for that reason been somewhat wrongly termed edible Swallows. In point of fact, a Swallow is not at all an edible bird, possessing a most nauseatingly sweet flavor, as I can testify from personal experience.

THE elegant little WHITE-BREASTED SWALLOW is the Australian representative of the genus *Atticora*.

It is a very small bird, the total length being only about three inches and a half. The color is chiefly of two sorts, white and black-brown of different depths, according to the individual, and the position of the feathers. The crown of the head is light brown, dotted with darker spots, and succeeded by a white ring. A black band passes from the corner of the mouth round the back of the head, embracing the eyes in its course. The chin, throat, and chest are pure white, and the remainder of the plumage is deep black-brown, the line of demarcation between the two tints being very strongly drawn.

All that is known of the habits of this pretty little bird is contained in the notes of Mr. Gilbert, quoted in Gould's "Birds of Australia":

"I only observed this bird in the interior, and, as far as I can learn, it has not been seen to the westward of York; I am told it is merely a summer visitor. It is a very wandering species, never very numerous, and is generally seen in small flocks of from ten to twenty in number, flying about, sometimes in company with the other Swallows for about ten minutes, and then flying right away. I noticed this singular habit every time I had an opportunity of observing the species. It usually flies high, a circumstance which renders it difficult to procure specimens. Its flight more nearly resembles that of the Swift than the Swallow; its cry also at times very much resembles that of the former. Its food principally consists of minute black flies.

"This bird chooses for its nest the deserted hole of either the Dalgyte (*Perameles lagotis*), or the Boodee (a species of Bettongia), in the sides of which it burrows for about seven or nine inches in an horizontal direction, making no nest, but merely laying its eggs on the bare sand.

"The White-breasted Swallow is termed by the colonists the Black-and-white Swallow, in allusion to the bold contrasts of the colors with which its plumage is decorated, and the natives know it under the title of Boo-de-boo-de."

THE elegantly shaped and beautifully colored SWALLOW, which is illustrated together with the House Martin, may be readily distinguished from any of its relations by the very great elongation of the feathers which edge its tail, and which form nearly two-thirds of the bird's entire length.

It is the most familiar of all the Hirundinidæ, and from its great familiarity with man, and the trustfulness with which it fixes its domicile under the shelter of human habitations, is generally held as an almost sacred bird, in common with the robin and the wren. In eastern countries of Europe, the protection of man is extended towards this beautiful little bird even more extensively than in England, where too often it is killed or wounded by the unfeeling possessor or hirer of a gun merely by way of practice in "shooting flying."

Independently of any question of humanity or the barbarity of a disposition which can find amusement in the death and cruel maiming of beings full of life and enjoyment, it is a matter of very bad policy to shoot a Swallow. There are some birds which afford some excuse to their destroyers by reason of their fondness for grain and fruit, but the Swallow

is exclusively an insect-eating bird, and plays a most important part in preserving the balance between the various departments of the animal kingdom. There are many noxious insects which are most valuable in themselves, and which, until the conditions which cause their existence be removed or altered, are actual visible providences towards mankind. But these very creatures are necessarily so extremely prolific, that their increase outgrows their task, and they would themselves become nuisances, did not the Swallow and other similar birds keep down their numbers by day, and the goat-suckers and bats by night.

To ascertain the truth of this observation, nothing more is necessary than to open the mouth of a Swallow that has been shot while flying, and to turn out the mass of small flies which will be found collected there, and which the bird was intending to take home to its hungry little family. The extraordinary amount of flies and other insects which a Swallow can thus pack into its mouth is almost incredible, for when relieved by the constant pressure to which it is subjected, the black heap begins to swell and enlarge, until it attains nearly double its former size.

The Swallow wages a never-ceasing war against many species of insects, and seems to be as capricious in its feeding as are the roach and other river fish. At one time it will feed almost exclusively upon gnats and other small flies, and will destroy many thousands of these obnoxious flies in a single day. At another time it will prefer beetles, chasing the Geotrupidæ rather than those of any other order. On another occasion it will confine itself to May-flies, catching them as they emerge from their pupal envelopes and flutter soft, fat, and languid on the river bank. Sometimes the Swallow flies at larger prey, and frequenting the neighborhood of bee-hives, swoops with unerring aim upon their inmates as they enter or leave their straw-built houses. It is a very remarkable fact, that the working bee is generally unharmed by the Swallow, which directs its attack chiefly upon the comparatively useless drone. Perhaps the bird may possess an instinctive knowledge of the poisoned weapon with which the worker is armed, and may therefore prefer to attack the large but stingless drone.

Owing, in all probability, to this insect diet, the flesh of the Swallow is quite unfit for the table, and possesses a very disagreeable flavor. Out of curiosity I once cooked and tried to eat some Swallows that had been shot, and was effectually deterred from the attempt by the peculiar and nauseous character of the flesh, which has some resemblance to a sweet potato in its flavor. Like the generality of predaceous birds, the Swallow ejects the legs, wings and other indigestible portions of its insect prey in little pellets, or "castings."

The flight of this bird is very rapid and graceful, and is readily distinguished from that of the Swift by certain peculiarities which are not easy to be described, but can be recognized without difficulty. Unlike the Swift, which never settles except on some elevated spot, the Swallow is fond of resting a while on the ground, and may often be seen dusting itself after the fashion of the common sparrow. I have often seen it settle on the patches of sand that are left among the rocks at low water, and from the busy activity which it displayed on such occasions imagine it to have been engaged in chasing the sand-flies, or perhaps even the sand-hoppers that swarm so abundantly in such localities.

When taken young, the Swallow is easily tamed, and after having passed the season of emigration, becomes reconciled to its enforced home and is a very docile and lovable little pet. The poor bird must suffer greatly during this period when its brothers are voyaging to warmer climates, for the organization of all birds is sensitive to a high degree, and especially so in the case of birds of passage. The extreme delicacy of the bird's nature was well shown in the time of cholera. In the town of Verviers, while that fell disease was carrying away twenty inhabitants per diem out of a population of two thousand, the Swallows and all the singing-birds left the spot, and did not return until the cholera had passed away.

The voice of the Swallow is vastly more agreeable than the shrill scream of the Swift, and is, although weak and twittering, very musical in its tone and pleasing to the ear.

The nest of the Swallow is always placed in some locality where it is effectually sheltered from wind and rain. Generally it is constructed under the eaves of houses, but as it is frequently built within disused chimneys, it has given to the species the popular title of Chimney Swallow. The bird is probably attracted to the chimney by the warmth of the fire inside.

The nest is composed externally of mud or clay, which is brought by the bird in small lumps and stuck in irregular rows so as to build up the sides of its little edifice. There is an attempt at smoothing the surface of the nest, but each lump of clay is easily distinguishable upon the spot where it has been stuck. While engaged at the commencement of its labors, the Swallow clings perpendicularly to the wall of the house or chimney, clinging with its sharp little claws to any small projection, and sticking itself by the pressure of its tail against the wall. The interior of the nest is lined with grasses and other soft substances, and after it has been inhabited by a young brood, becomes very offensive to the nostrils and unpleasant to the touch, in consequence of the large parasitic ticks which are peculiar to the birds of this tribe, and which swarm in the nest.

Sometimes the Swallow is seized with a fit of eccentricity, and builds its nest in very odd localities. One of these birds actually made its home in the outspread wings of an owl which had been nailed against a barn door, and it is not at all unusual to see the nests of the Swallow built in the shaft of an old mine or wall. Various other localities are recorded by zoological observers, such as a half-open drawer, an old cap hung upon a peg, and in one curious instance, which is mentioned and figured by Mr. Yarrell, upon the forked branch of a sycamore tree which hung over a pond. A brood of young was hatched in this nest, and a second batch of eggs was laid, but came to nothing.

There are sometimes two broods in the year, and when the second brood has been hatched at a very late period of the year, the young are frequently deserted and left to starve by their parents, who are unable to resist the innate impulse that urges them to seek a warmer climate. It has occasionally, but very rarely, happened that the parents have remained for some time, in order to bring up their young brood. When fully fledged, and before they are forced to migrate, the young birds generally roost for the night in osiers and other water-loving trees.

The two Swallows which next come before our notice are natives of America, and are high in favor among the lower inhabitants of the land, one species taking up its abode with civilized men, and the other preferring, at all events at present, the habitations of the indigenous savage tribes.

The Rufous-bellied Swallow is plentifully found in the United States, and is fond of building its nest in out-houses and barns, and is frequently furnished by the kindness of the proprietor with convenient boxes fastened to poles or nailed on trees. It is never known to build in chimneys, like our own Chimney Swallow.

The nest of this bird is rather peculiar in form, being, according to Wilson, "in the form of an inverted cone, with a perpendicular section cut off on that side by which it adheres to the rafters. At the top it has an extension of the nest, or an off-set, for the male or female to sit on occasionally; the upper direction is about six inches by five, the height externally seven inches. This shell is formed with mud mixed with fine hay, as plasterers do mortar with hair to make it adhere the better: the mud seems to be placed in regular layers from side to side; the shell is about an inch in thickness, and the hollow of the cone is filled in with fine hay well stuffed in, and above that is laid a handful of downy feathers." The nest of the Pine-pine (*Cisticola tectrix*) is also remarkable for possessing a supplementary erection on which one of the birds sits while the other is engaged in hatching the eggs.

As the nest is rather complicated in its structure, it occupies some time in preparation, a week generally passing before it is fit to receive the eggs. When the Rufous-bellied Swallow builds in barns or out-houses, it is very gregarious in its habits, twenty or thirty nests being often placed in close proximity to each other, and generally within an inch or two; yet there is no quarrelling among the birds, and the whole society is remarkably harmonious. While the female is sitting on the eggs, the male often places himself on the mud perch, and pours forth his complacent little twitter of a song for her consolation. There are generally two broods in each season. In size the Rufous-bellied Swallow is not quite equal to the common Swallow of England, being only about seven inches in length. Its color is not unlike that of the Swallow, excepting that the under portions of the body are of a ruddy chestnut in the male, and of a rusty white in the fema

THE MARTINS.

Among the most ingenious of bird architects, the Fairy Martin holds a very high place in virtue of the singular nest which it constructs.

The nest of the Fairy Martin has a very close resemblance to a common oil flask, and reminds the observer of the flask-shaped nests which are constructed by the Pensile Oriole and similar birds, although made of harder material. The Fairy Martin builds its curious house of mud and clay, which it kneads thoroughly in its beak before bringing it to the spot where it will be required. Six or seven birds work amicably at each nest, one remaining in the interior enacting the part of chief architect, while others act as hodsmen, and bring material as fast as it is required. Except upon wet days, this bird only works in the evening and early morning, as the heat of mid-day seems to dry the mud so rapidly that it cannot be rightly kneaded together. The mouths, or "spouts" of these nests vary from eight to ten inches in length, and point indifferently in all directions. The diameter of the widest portion of the nest is very variable, and ranges between four and seven inches.

The exterior of the nest is as rough as that of the common swallow of England, but the interior is comparatively smooth, and is lined with feathers and fine grass. The eggs are generally four or five in number, and the bird rears two broods in the course of the year.

The Fairy Martin is very capricious in its choice of locality. Sometimes it will take a fancy to a house, and will build its nests in regular rows under the shelter of the eaves. Sometimes it prefers the perpendicular face of a rock, and in that case will build several hundreds of nests in close proximity to each other, but without the slightest attempt at regularity or order, and with the parts sticking out in all directions. Now and then, the nest of this bird is found within the hollow of some decayed tree. In every case, the nest is built in some place where water is in the near vicinity, but it is a very remarkable fact that it has never been seen within twenty miles of the sea. The Fairy Martin is spread over the whole of Southern Australia, arriving in August, and departing in September.

The Wire-tailed Swallow is chiefly remarkable on account of the peculiarity from which it derives its name.

The external feathers of the tail are singularly elongated, and for the greater part of their length are devoid of web, resembling in some degree the filamentary appendages of the Bird of Paradise. The general color of this bird is a rich steel-blue, the head being chestnut and the under portions of the body white, with the exception of a large black patch upon the back of the thigh. The wiry portion of the tail feathers is black, and the same tint runs across the edge of the webbed portions, which in the centre are white like the abdomen.

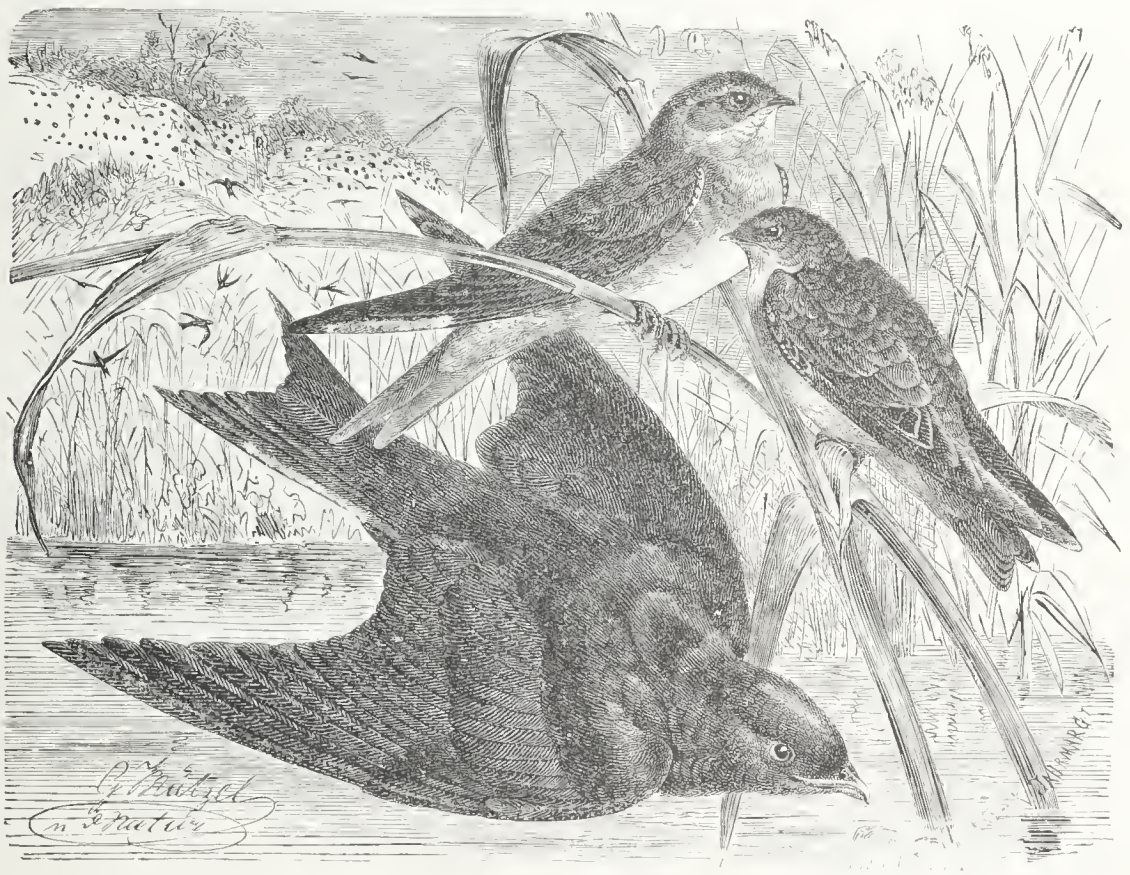
The handsome Purple Swallow is a native of the United States of America, where it is one of the most familiar, and at the same time one of the most generally beloved of the indigenous birds.

It instinctively resorts to human habitations, and even finds favor in the eyes of the American Indian, a being who is little given to mercy, and who makes the possession of a head but a theme for self-laudation. Yet even the copper-skinned native respects the Purple Martin, and takes care to prepare a convenient nesting-place for the little bird, by hanging on a neighboring tree an empty gourd in which a hole has been roughly cut. In this receptacle the Martin makes its inartificial nest, and cheers the heart of its host by its monotonous though sweet-toned song. The more civilized inhabitants of farms provide for the roosting of this bird by fastening nest-boxes against the wall, and some persons even build regular cotes, of which the sociable birds soon take possession. Sometimes the Purple Martins become rather presuming in their familiarity, and actually turn the pigeons out of their own nest-boxes when they do not find sufficient accommodation for themselves. The negro, too, takes pleasure in domesticating this most trustful of birds, and provides for its accommodation by fastening hollow calabashes to the tops of long bamboo canes, which are stuck in the ground for the purpose.

Like other swallows, the Purple Martin exhibits a great predilection for the spot where it has once built its nest, and will return year after year to the beloved locality.

As is the case with many familiar birds, such as the robin, the sparrow, and the swallow, the Purple Martin is a most fearless and withal quarrelsome bird, greatly delighting in annoying any other bird that may happen to be larger than itself, and trusting to its great command of wing for impunity. Hawks of all kinds, crows, jays, and similar birds live in constant terror of the Purple Martin, which no sooner sees the hateful form of a hawk or crow in the distance than it flies at him savagely, and makes such rapid and vicious pounces, that the wretched victim is fain to escape as he best can from the attacks of his small but determined foe. Even the eagle enjoys no immunity from the persecution of the Purple Martin, which dashes at the regal bird with as much assurance as if it were only chasing a pigeon. It is rather remarkable that although the Purple Martin will generally fly at the king-bird, it will make common cause with that bird against the eagle, and unite in a temporary alliance until the common enemy is driven off.

The Purple Swallow feeds mostly upon the larger insects, such as wasps, bees, and beetles, caring little for the gnats, flies, and other small insects which form the food of the generality



SAND MARTIN.—*Cotyle riparia.* PURPLE SWALLOW.—*Progne subis.*

of swallows. The flight of this species is wonderfully rapid and active, the little bird dashing to and fro with lightning speed, and wheeling with such remarkable suddenness that it really has nothing to fear from the larger but less active claws of the eagle or falcon.

When this bird builds in a crevice or other spot which has not been prepared by the hand of man, the nest is found to consist of a rather large mass of dried grass, leaves, moss, feathers, and other similar substances, and contains from four to six white eggs. When several birds are building in proximity to each other, they make an extraordinary noise at the break of day, which, although very useful in awaking the farmers and their men in time for their daily work, is by no means agreeable to those whose tastes do not incline them to early rising. There are generally two broods in each year, and both parents take their fair turn in sitting upon the eggs.

As might be gathered from the popular name of this bird, the color of this species is a rich, deep purple, of a very glossy kind. This purple hue is peculiar to the male, and extends

over the greater part of the body, with the exception of the wings and tail, which are of a deep blackish-brown. The female and young male birds are brown, with a strong blue tinge upon the upper parts of the body, and only a grayish-white below.

The Swallows are at present embraced under the family *Hirundinidæ*. Seven species are known in North America.

The Purple Martin (*Progne subis*) is the largest and finest appearing of this group. It is a general inhabitant of the United States, reaching as far north as Hudson's Bay. It has a strong liking to the vicinity of man's habitation.

The Barn Swallow (*Hirundo erythrogastra*) is the most familiar form in the Northern States. Wilson says: "We welcome the first appearance of the Swallows with delight, as the faithful harbingers and companions of flowery spring and ruddy summer; and when after a long, frost-bound, and boisterous winter, we hear it announced that the Swallows have come, what a train of charming ideas are associated with the simple tidings." The Cliff and White-bellied Swallows are familiar to the country-side.

The pretty little Sand Martin is, in spite of its sober plumage and diminutive form, a very interesting bird, and one which adds much to the liveliness of any spot where it may take up its abode.

In size it is less than any of the other Hirundinidæ, being less than five inches in total length. The color of this bird is very simple, the general tint of the entire upper surface of the head and body being a soft brown, relieved from too great uniformity by the sooty-black quill feathers of the wings and tail. The under surface is pure white, with the exception of a band of brown across the upper part of the chest. The young bird possesses a lighter plumage than the adult, owing to the yellowish-white tips of the back, tertiaries, and upper coverts. The beak is dark brown, and the eyes hazel.

Resembling the common swallow in habits and general appearance, the House Martin may easily be distinguished from that bird by the large white patch upon the upper tail-coverts, a peculiarity which is even more notable when the bird is engaged in flight than when it is seated on the ground or clinging to its nest. In the dusk of evening the Martins may often be seen flying about at so late an hour, that their bodies are almost invisible in the dim and fading twilight, and their presence is only indicated by the white patches upon their backs, which reflect every fading ray, and bear a singular resemblance to white moths or butterflies darting through the air.

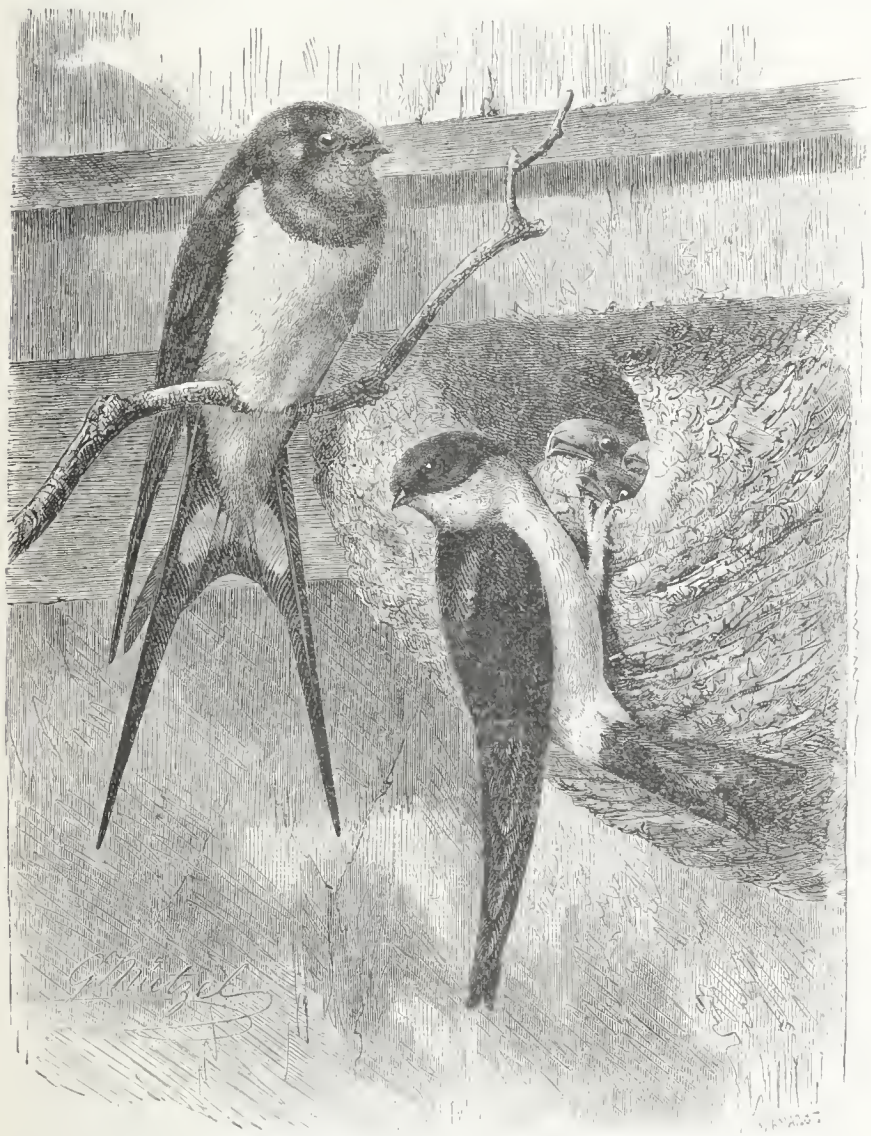
This beautiful little bird is found in all parts of Europe, and is equally familiar with the swallow and sand Martin. It places its clay-built nest principally under the shelter afforded by human habitations, and becomes so trustful and fearless that it will often fix its nest close to a window, and will rear its young without being dismayed at the near presence of human beings.

It is rather a curious fact that the Martin should be so apparently capricious in its architectural taste, as has frequently been observed. The birds will often take a great fancy to one side of a house, and will place whole rows of their nests under the eaves, totally neglecting the remaining sides of the house, even though they offer equal or superior accommodation. Generally the Martins avoid the south side, apparently from a well-grounded fear that the heat of the midday sun might crack and loosen the mud walls of their domiciles. A north-eastern aspect is in great favor with the Martins, and I lately observed a very great number of their nests affixed to the eastern walls of a row of houses, together with several isolated cottages, and, on a careful examination, could not see a single nest upon any other part of the buildings.

The nest of this species is extremely variable in shape and size, no two being precisely similar in both respects. Generally the edifice is cup-shaped, with the rim closely pressed against the eaves of some friendly house, and having a small semicircular aperture cut out of

the edge in order to permit the ingress and egress of the birds. Sometimes, however, the nest is supported on a kind of solid pedestal, composed also of mud, and often containing nearly as much material as would have made an ordinary nest. These pedestals are generally constructed in spots where the Martin finds that her nest does not find adequate support from the wall.

The material of which the nests are built is said to consist principally of the finely pulverized mold which is swallowed by earthworms as they feed, and is ejected at the surface of the ground in the well-known "casts" that often distigure our lawns, and excite the wrath of the gardener. This substance is evidently well moistened and kneaded before it is applied, and it is very probable that the bird may supply some viscid secretion which renders it more tenacious. The exterior of the nest is very rough, but has a picturesque appearance by reason of that very roughness.



SWALLOW.—*Hirundo rustica.* HOUSE MARTIN.—*Chelidon urbica.*

When once they have attached themselves to any locality, the Martins are thorough conservatives in their feelings, and set their faces against any alteration or improvement. One of my friends, on finding that these little birds were beginning to build their nests under the eaves of his house, was desirous of attracting them to his residence and affording them the best hospitality in his power. He therefore ordered a kind of verandah to be erected along the side of the house, so that the Martins might find a better shelter than was afforded by the shallow eaves. The birds, however, took a different view of the matter; deserted the nests which had already been built, and never came back again.

In all cases the House Martins exhibit a strong dislike to smooth walls. Stucco they detest, and only tolerate new brick when they can find no other resting-place. But their chief delight is in walls that are covered with rough cast, or that are built of roughened stone. They also take advantage of any projection, such as a spout or a piece of sculpture, and employ it as a foundation on which they may rest their domiciles.

Not only is the Martin capricious in choosing certain points of the compass, but also in fixing upon a locality wherein to build its habitation, it exhibits no small fancifulness. Generally it affects human dwellings, and rests safely under the protection of their inmates; but it will often fly far from the presence of man, and build its nest in uninhabited spots. Precipitous rocks of various kinds, whether limestone, sandstone, or chalk, are frequently studded with the nests of the Martin. The basaltic rocks of the Giant's Causeway are in great favor with this bird, which has even been known to plant its nests thickly in the arches of a bridge.

ROLLERS.

The Rollers evidently form one of the connecting links between the swallows and the bee-eaters, as may be seen by the shape of their feet, which have the two hinder toes partially joined together, while those of the bee-eaters are wholly connected, or, as it were, soldered together. The Rollers, as is evident from their long pointed wings, stiff tail, and comparatively feeble legs and feet, are to a great extent feeders on the wing, although they do not depend wholly on their powers of flight for subsistence, but take many insects, worms, and grubs from the ground.

The birds of the genus Eurystomus, or wide-mouthed birds, may be known by the peculiarity from which they derive their generic name. The beak is remarkably wide at its base,



ORIENTAL ROLLER —*Eurystomus orientalis.*

and the gape of the mouth is very large. The point of the beak is flattened, and rather abruptly curved. There are some bristle-like feathers at the angle of the mouth, and the wings are extremely long, the second primary feather being the longest. The tail is moderate in extent and not forked.

The Oriental Roller is found spread over a large expanse of country, being a native of many parts of India, Java, and the Polynesian Islands. It is a very handsome bird, the greater part of its plumage gleaming with the most brilliant green, which has been compared, though not very happily, to the peculiar sea-green of the aquamarine. A brilliant azure colors the throat and the points of the wings, and the primary feathers of the wing are black,

diversified with a white bar. The tail is deep black. In its habits it is quick, active, and vigorous, chasing its insect prey through the air, and displaying great command of wing and powers of endurance.

ALTHOUGH tolerably common on several parts of the Continent, the GARRULOUS ROLLER is at the present time a very rare visitant to this country. There seems, however, to be reason



GARRULOUS ROLLER.—*Coracias garrula.*

to believe that in former days, when Europe was less cultivated and more covered with pathless woods, the Roller was frequently seen in the ancient forests, and that it probably built its nest in the hollows of trees, as it does in the German forests at the present day.

THERE are many examples of the group which is gathered together under the general title of Rollers, the last of which is the BRACHYPTERACIAS, a bird which is remarkable, as its name imports, for the shortness of its wings.

In color it is rather a handsome bird, although it suffers somewhat from the proximity of its more brilliant relatives. The upper parts are a warm chestnut-brown, with a green gloss upon the shoulder. The wings are brown also, glossed with sheeny green, and marked with a number of black spots edged with white. The under parts are grayish-white splashed on the throat with chestnut, and transversely barred upon the abdomen with the same tint, leaving a white band across the chest. It is a native of Madagascar.

THE curious little birds which are termed TODIES bear a considerable resemblance to the kingfisher, from which they may be easily distinguished by the flattened bill. The gape of the mouth is very wide, and a number of vibrissæ are set around its margin. The wings and tail are short and rounded, and the outer toes are connected as far as the last joint. The Todies are natives of tropical America, and are very conspicuous among the brilliant plumaged and strangely shaped birds of that part of the world.

The GREEN TODY is a very small bird, being hardly larger than the common wren, but yet very conspicuous on account of the brilliant hues with which its plumage is decorated. The

whole of the upper surface is a light green, the flanks are rose-colored, deepening into scarlet upon the throat and fading into a pale yellow upon the abdomen and under tail-coverts. The under surface of the wings is bare. These tints may be easily examined, even during the life of the bird, for the Green Tody is a sluggish creature, and so disinclined to move, that it may be approached quite closely, and watched as it sits with its head sunk beneath its shoulders, and its bill projecting, as if without life or sensation.

It has but little power of wing, flying always near the ground, and never venturing on a long aërial journey. From this habit of remaining near the earth, it is popularly known by the name of Ground Parrot. The food of the Green Tody is chiefly of an insect nature, and the bird is able to secure its prey as they crawl about in the muddy banks of ponds or rivers. It also searches the grass and herbage for insects, and catches them with much adroitness. The nest of this bird is placed on the ground, generally in some hole in a river's bank, but often in a depression made for the purpose, and is built of dried grasses, moss, cotton, feathers, and similar substances. The eggs are four or five in number, of a bluish gray, diversified with bright yellow spots. The length of this bird is barely four inches. There is another species of Tody (*Todus mexicánus*), inhabiting the same country.



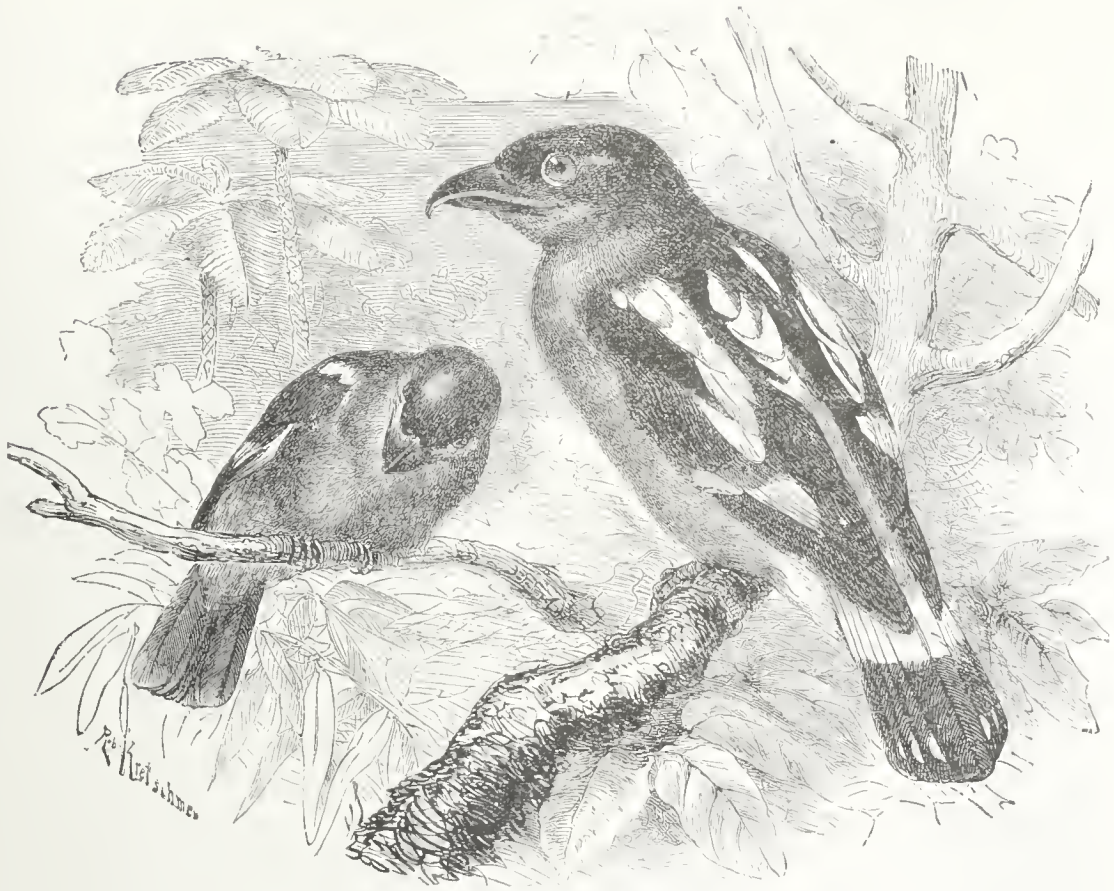
GREEN TODY.—*Todus viridis.*

The Javan Tody is a truly remarkable bird, and is so curiously formed that its proper position in the kingdom of birds has long been uncertain.

The extraordinary beak of this bird is shorter than the head, and at its base is wider than the portion of the head to which it is attached. The centre toes are connected together as far as the second joint. This bird is a native of Java and Sumatra, and in many of its habits resembles the green Tody. It feeds mostly on aquatic insects, worms, and larvæ, which it obtains from the banks of the rivers near which it loves to dwell. It does not keep so closely to the earth as the green Tody, but builds a pendent nest, hanging to the slender bough of some tree that grows near the water. Although not a very rare bird, it is but seldom seen, owing to its habit of withdrawing itself to the most inaccessible wooded lands of its native country, and there taking up its residence near the swampy grounds that are often found within the precincts of vast forests.

It is rather variable in its plumage; some specimens having a black bar across the chest. In all cases it is a striking bird, owing to the forcible contrast between the deep velvet purple of the back and the bright golden yellow with which it is relieved. Another species, belonging to the same genus, the Hooded Eurylaïmus (*Eurylaïmus ochromalus*), is still more beautiful, on account of the delicate rose hue with which its throat is tinted, and the bold black, white, and yellow marking of the remainder of the plumage.

Although a very handsome bird, it does not equal the preceding species in the brilliancy of its plumage. The general color is a deep rich purple, diversified by yellow, black, and



JAVAN TODY.—*Eurylaimus javanicus.*

brown. The yellow is chiefly seen in the coverts and edges of the wing, and the tips of the tail-coverts. The forehead, tail-coverts, and tail-feathers are black, with the exception of a white mark upon the quill-feathers of the tail.

The Great-billed Tody has been placed by some authors in the genus Eurylaïmus, together with the Javan Tody, but in some catalogues it is separated into a new genus under the title of Cymbirhynchus, or Boat-billed, in allusion to the singular form and shape of its beak. The specific title of Macrorhynchus is also given in allusion to the same peculiarity, and signifies Long-billed.

It is rather a thickly made bird, possessing a stout, heavy-looking body, which harmonizes well with the great, boat-shaped beak. The curiously-shaped bill is very large, thick, and strong, very wide at its base, well arched above, and hooked at the point. Both mandibles are about the same length, and the color is blue. The bird is an inhabitant of the Indian Archipelago, and is most numerously found in the interior of Sumatra, where it may be seen haunting the banks of rivers and searching for its food, which consists chiefly of insects, worms, and various aquatic creatures. Its nest is ingeniously constructed of slender twigs woven into a nearly globular form, and is fastened to the extremity of some convenient branch which overhangs the water, so that the young and eggs are safe from the attacks of the many enemies which assail them in these regions. The eggs are from two to four in number, and of a pale blue tint.

The coloring of its plumage is rather handsome, although quaint and peculiar. The general tint of the upper parts of the body is dead black, and that of the abdomen and lower parts a dark red. Around the throat runs a broad belt of stiff, wiry feathers of a red hue, which point upward on each side, and are probably intended for the purpose of defending the eyes. At each side of the bill there are several similar stiff bristly hairs, which also point

upward. The scapularies are long and sharp in form, and their color is a beautifully pure white, contrasting strongly with the deep black of the upper part of the body. At the upper angle of each wing there is a well-defined orange line, and a white spot on the inside. The wedge-shaped tail is black, the thigh is blackish-brown, and the legs are brown. The color of the eyes is blue, which changes to green soon after death, and then fades wholly into dullness.



BRAZILIAN MOTMOT.—*Momotus braziliensis.*

By the natives the bird is called Burong-palano, or Tam-palano. Several other species of Eurylaïmus are known to science, all of them being handsome and remarkable birds. The Great Eurylaïmus (*Eurylaïmus córydon*), for example, is notable for the great width of the beak, its bright rosy hue, its hooked form, and the very wide gape of the mouth. The plumage, too, is colored in a very bold and striking manner. The general hue is jet black, relieved by a large white mark on the middle of the wing, another at the extremity of the tail, and a small scarlet patch of elongated feathers in the centre of the back. As a general rule, the birds of this group adhere to the above-mentioned colors, but there is a curious and notable exception in the person of the Dalhousie's Eurylaïmus (*Psarisómus dalhousiæ*), whose plumage is tinted with blue, green, and yellow, after the manner of many paroquets. Indeed, the general aspect of the bird irresistibly reminds the observer of a paroquet, and the semblance is further increased by its long azure tail feathers.

The Motmots, so called from their monotonous cry, which is thought to resemble the syllables mot-mot continually repeated, are inhabitants of tropical America and the adjacent parts of the world. There are several species of these curious and beautiful birds; but as their habits and form are very similar, they can be sufficiently represented by a single example. The Motmots are among the number of those creatures which have perplexed the systematic naturalist, and their position in the kingdom of birds is even yet subject to doubt. On account of their large and deeply serrated mandibles, their long-bearded tongue, and the similarity of some of their habits, they have been placed close to the toucans, to which birds they bear no small resemblance. Their feet, however, are of entirely different construction; and instead of congregating in flocks like the toucans, they lead solitary lives in the forest depths. In these birds the tail is wedge-shaped, and in several of the species the two central feathers are remarkable for a naked space before their termination.

The Brazilian Motmot is, like the other species of the same genus, a very solitary bird, being seldom seen except by those who care to penetrate into the deepest recesses of the

tropical forests. In its habits, it is not at all unlike the common fly-catcher of England, delighting to sit motionless upon a branch that overlooks one of the open spaces that are found in all forests, or that commands a view of a path made by man or beast. On its perch it remains as still as if carved in wood, and sits apparently without thought or sensation until a tempting insect flies within easy reach. It then launches itself upon its prey, catches the insect in its bill, and returning to its perch, settles down again into its former state of languid tranquillity. The Motmot is not formed for long or active flight, as its wings are short and rounded, and the plumage, especially about the head, very loosely set.

Some writers say that the Motmots do not confine themselves to such small prey as insects, but that they steal young birds out of their nests, and are also in the habit of eating eggs.

All the Motmots are about the size of the common magpie, and are remarkably handsome birds, their plumage being tinted with green, blue, scarlet, and other brilliant hues. The Brazilian Motmot is bright green on the upper parts of the body, excepting a spot of velvety-black upon the head, edged with green behind. The primary feathers are blue, and the under portions are green "shot" with crimson, and a black spot is found on the breast.

THE BLUE-CAPPED-MOTMOT (*Momotus cæruleiceps*). This is the only species found in North America. Its habits are much the same as those of the South American species. It inhabits Central America.

TROGONS.

FOR our systematic knowledge of the magnificent tribe of the TROGONS we are almost wholly indebted to Mr. Gould, who by the most persevering labor and the most careful investigations has reduced to order this most perplexing group of birds, and brought into one volume a mass of information that is rarely found in similar compass. There are few groups of birds which are more attractive to the eye than the Trogons, with all their glowing hues of carmine, orange, green, and gold; and few there are which presented greater difficulties to the ornithologist until their various characteristics were thoroughly sifted and compared together. The two sexes are so different from each other, both in the color and shape of the feathers, that they would hardly be recognizable as belonging to a single species, and even the young bird is very differently colored from his older relatives.

These beautiful birds are found in the Old and the New Worlds, those which inhabit the latter locality being easily distinguishable by their deeply barred tails. Those of the Old World are generally found in Ceylon, Sumatra, Java, and Borneo, while only a single species, the Narina Trogon, is as yet known to inhabit Africa. The Trogons are mostly insect-eaters, taking their prey easily by means of their widely-opening mouths, and making no use of their slender feet and claws in the capture of their active enemy. Although gifted with such brilliant coloring, they are but seldom seen, for they prefer the deep forest to the more open grounds, and remain seated among the dense foliage of some chosen tree as long as the sun remains above the horizon.

The Trogons are mostly silent birds, the only cry used being that of the male during the season of pairing. It is not a very agreeable sound, being of a sombre and melancholy cast, and thought to resemble the word "couroucouron," a continuation of syllables which has therefore been applied to the entire tribe. The Trogons have been separated into five genera, each of which will find an example in the following pages.

THE splendid bird which has been called MASSENA'S TROGON, in complimentary allusion to the celebrated prince of that name, is an inhabitant of Central America, specimens from

Honduras and Mexico being in the collection of the British Museum. In size it is rather large, measuring fourteen inches in total length.

In the tinting of the plumage the two sexes are very different from each other, and are colored briefly as follows. In the male, the crown of the head, the back and chest, are a deep rich green, contrasting well with the jetty, glossy black of the ear-coverts and throat; the breast and abdomen are of a rich scarlet. The ground tint of the centre of the wings is a soft gray, pencilled with exquisitely delicate lines of jetty black. The quill-feathers of the wing are jetty black, each feather being edged with pure white; and the quill-feathers of the tail are also black, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are imbued with changeable hues of dark green and purple throughout the greater part of their length, and are tipped with a black patch at the extremity. The bill is light yellow.

The female bird possesses a more sober plumage than her mate. The upper parts of the body, instead of being richly colored with deep green, are of a dark bluish-gray; and the wings, instead of being finely pencilled with black upon gray, are powdered with the same tints. The abdomen and breast are scarlet, and the bill is rather curiously colored, the upper mandible being black and the lower yellow.

This diversity of coloring in the sexes, which holds throughout the entire group, is productive of very great trouble to the systematic naturalist, as the two sexes are in many cases so very unlike each other that there is hardly any criterion for settling the species to which they belong, except by patient and careful observation of their habits when at liberty in their native haunts. When, moreover, the birds are shy and retiring in their habits, as is the case with many of the Trogons, the amount of labor which is entailed upon the observer is more than doubled, and the value of such a work as Mr. Gould's monograph is proportionately increased.

THE MEXICAN TROGON is, as its name implies, an inhabitant of that country whose name it bears, being generally found in the northern districts of Mexico. It is worthy of remark that the Trogons of America are all similar in their coloring; the upper parts of the adult males being green, and the under portions either scarlet or yellow. The young male and the female birds are not so brilliant in hue. In most instances the outer quill-feathers of the tail are barred with black and white. The beak of these species is marked with notches along the tip of the mandibles and pointed with bristly hairs at the base.

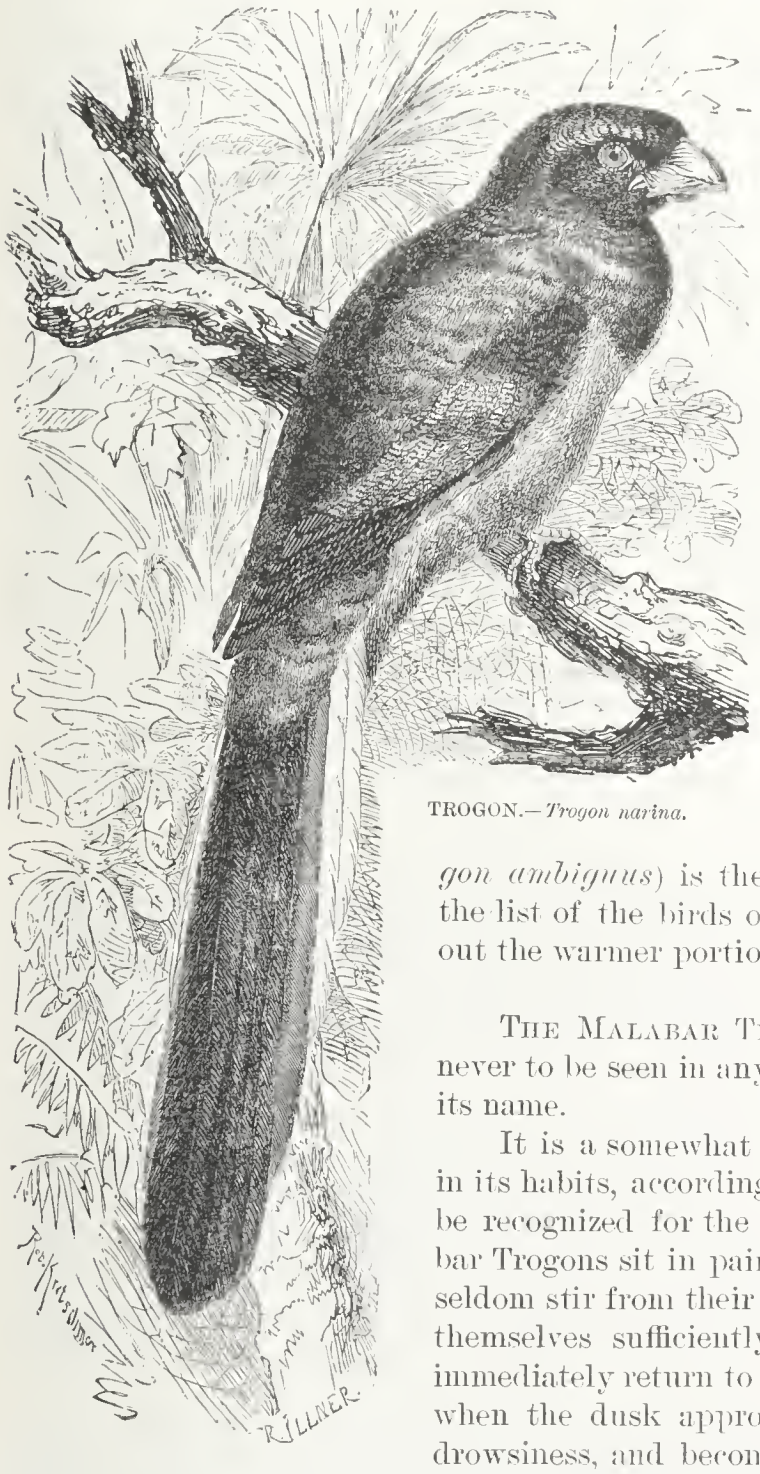
THE NARINA TROGON is an inhabitant of Africa, and is generally found in the densest forests of the southern portions of that continent. Its rather graceful name was given to it by Le Vaillant, in remembrance of Narina, a young Gonaqua Hottentot girl, whose dusky charms and savage graces made an instantaneous and most powerful impression on the heart of the susceptible Frenchman.

This species has many of the habits of the fly-catcher, with the exception of its partially nocturnal mode of life. During the daytime it seeks the darkest recesses of its native forests, and, selecting a dead branch as its perch, sits dull and motionless until the evening. It then sallies from its place of refuge, and settling upon a convenient bough, sweeps upon every insect that may pass within a convenient distance, and carrying its prey back to the perch, devours it at leisure.

The general color of this beautiful bird is emerald green, shining with an almost metallic lustre. This hue is spread over the whole of the upper surface, except the wings and tail, and also tinges the throat and chest. The abdomen and remainder of the under surface are bright red. The wings are brown covered with minute dots of gray upon the secondaries and greater coverts, and the tail is colored with several shades of green above, diversified by the pure white of the three outer feathers on each side. The beak is yellowish-blue. The female bird is differently colored, her plumage being of the following hues:—The green of the upper surface and throat is not quite so resplendent as in her mate, and a rusty-brown tint is spread over the throat and round the eyes, warming into a delicate rose upon the chest. The total length of the bird is nearly one foot.

THE very rare and curiously formed CUBA TROGON is a native of the country from which it derives its name.

According to Gould, it bears a singular resemblance to the woodpeckers, both in its habits and in the general formation of its plumage. Like those birds, it runs about the trunks and branches of trees, peers into the hollows, and dislodges from under the bark the insects on which it feeds. The most striking peculiarity in its form is the shape of the tail-feathers, which have the web extending beyond the shaft in such a manner that they seem to have been trimmed with scissors. The specific name "*temnurus*" signifies "clipped wing," and is given to the bird on account of this remarkable formation.



TROGON.—*Trogon narina.*

The back and upper tail-coverts of the Cuba Trogon are bright grassy-green, and the head and ear-coverts are steel-blue. The wings are beautifully barred with white, green, and black, and the tail is blue-green in the centre, the feathers being green with blue edges, those of the exterior are white, and the rest barred with white and green. The total length of this bird is about eleven inches.

THE COPPERY-TAILED TROGON (*Trogon ambiguus*) is the only species of this genus enumerated in the list of the birds of North America. Its *habitat* is throughout the warmer portions of Central America.

THE MALABAR TROGON is a very local bird, and is thought never to be seen in any locality except that from which it derives its name.

It is a somewhat nocturnal bird, and is so totally different in its habits, according to the time of day, that it would hardly be recognized for the same creature. During the day the Malabar Trogons sit in pairs on the topmost branch of some tree, and seldom stir from their post until evening. Sometimes they rouse themselves sufficiently to pounce upon a passing insect, but immediately return to the perch, and resume their position. But when the dusk approaches, the Malabar Trogon shakes off its drowsiness, and becomes one of the most spirited and active of birds, flitting from branch to branch, and tree to tree, or traversing the boughs in search of its prey, with wonderful adroitness, and almost meteoric rapidity.

The head and neck of the adult male bird are deep sooty-black, and the back and upper surface are brownish-yellow. A white crescent-shaped stripe runs round the chest, and separates the black hue of the throat from the brilliant scarlet of the breast and remainder of the under surface. The primary quill-feathers of the wings are black edged with white, and the centre of the wings is pencilled with very delicate white lines on a blacker ground. The tail is boldly marked with chestnut and black, and is decorated with white tips at the extremity of the feathers. The bill and the space round the eyes are light blue. The female is easily distinguished from her mate by the duller hue of her plumage, and the absence of the beautiful scarlet which decorates the abdomen of the male bird.

Several of the Trogons are distinguished from their relatives by the length and downy looseness of many of the feathers, more especially the lance-shaped feathers of the shoulders, and the elongated upper tail-coverts. On account of this structure of the plumage, they are gathered into a separate genus under the appropriate title of *Calurus*, or Beautiful-tailed Trogons.

The first of these birds, the Beautiful Trogon, is a native of South America, and well deserves its name, as it is not only richly gorgeous in the colors of its plumage, but is also elegant in form. On account of the looseness of its feathers it is not able to chase insects in the air with as much adroitness as is exhibited by the firmer-feathered Trogons, and is found to make its diet chiefly upon berries, fruits, and the insects which it can pick off the branches without being forced to pursue them on the wing. While engaged in the search after food, it is a sufficiently active bird, running about the boughs with great agility, and clinging with its powerful feet in every attitude, seeming to care little whether it be sitting on a branch, after the custom of most birds, or hanging with its head downward, like the parrots.

Although so brilliant in coloring, it is not so easily seen as might be supposed, for its color harmonizes well with the foliage and bark of the trees among which it dwells, and even the rich carmine of its under surface is not very conspicuous in that land of flowers.

The head is decorated with a curiously-shaped tuft of slight and elastic feathers, which spring from the forehead, and by their peculiar curve overshadow the nostrils and a considerable portion of the beak. This crest, together with the head, the throat, the back, wing-coverts, and upper tail-coverts, are of the richest imaginable green glazed with gold, glowing with a changeable sheen as the breeze plays with the delicate fibres of the plumage. The quill-feathers of the wing are black, as are the six central feathers of the tail. The upper tail-coverts are very long, exceeding the tail by two inches, flowing gracefully over the stiffer feathers by which they are supported, and contrasting beautifully with their glossy black. The abdomen and remainder of the under surface is rich carmine. The total length of an adult bird is about fourteen inches.

Before entering into any detailed description of the Resplendent Trogon, we must explain that in order to bring it within the limits of our pages, it has been drawn in smaller proportions than any of the other Trogons. In size the Resplendent Trogon is larger than the species which has just been described, so that if it had been drawn to the same scale of proportion, the engraving would have been rather more than sixteen inches in length, being nearly double the length of the present pages.

Of all the birds of the air there is hardly any which excites so much admiration as the Resplendent Trogon. Many, such as the humming-bird, are gifted with greater brilliancy of color; but for gorgeousness of hue, exquisite blending of tints, elegance of contour and flowing grace of plumage, there is no worthy rival in all the feathered tribe. This magnificent bird is a native of Central America, and was in former days one of the most honored by the ancient Mexican monarchs, who assumed the sole right of wearing the long plumes, and permitted none but the members of the royal family to decorate themselves with the flowing feathers of this beautiful bird.

In all the Trogons the skin is very delicate, and the feathers are so loosely attached that they are always liable to be lost when the bird is handled; but in the Resplendent Trogon the skin is so singularly thin that it has not been inaptly compared to wet blotting-paper, and the plumage has so slight a hold upon the skin, that when the bird is shot, the feathers are plentifully struck from their sockets by its fall and the blows which it receives from the branches as it comes to the ground. These peculiarities render the preservation of the skin no easy task; and the difficulty of removing the skin without injury is so well known to the natives, that they almost invariably dry the body without attempting any further preservation.

This species is fond of inhabiting the densest forests of Southern Mexico, and generally haunts the topmost branches of the loftiest trees, where it clings to the boughs like a parrot, and traverses their ramifications with much address. It does not seem to expend much time

on the wing, and to all appearance feeds more on vegetable diet than is the case with its relatives.

The color of the adult male bird is generally of a rich golden green on the upper parts of the body, including the graceful rounded crest, the head, neck, throat, chest, and long lancet-shaped plumes of the shoulders. The breast and under parts are brilliant scarlet, the central feathers of the tail are black, and the exterior white with black bars. The wonderful plumes which hang over the tail are generally about three feet in length, and in particularly fine specimens have been known to exceed that measurement by four inches, so that the entire length of the bird may be reckoned at four feet. The bill is light yellow.

As is often the case with birds, where the male is remarkable for the beauty of his plumage, the female is altogether an ordinary and comparatively insignificant bird, at least to human eyes, although beautiful enough in those of her mate. She possesses only the rudiments of a crest or elongated plumes, as may be seen by reference to the engraving, where both sexes are represented. The color of the upper surface is nearly the same as that of the male, although hardly so vivid, and the head, throat, and chest are of a decidedly dull green. The breast and abdomen are grayish-brown, and the under tail-coverts are scarlet. The elongated feathers of the shoulders are not so long as in the male, nor so sharply pointed, nor so vividly colored. The central feathers of the tail are black, and the exterior are white marked with black bars; the bill is black. The young of the first year, whether male or female, assume this dress, and do not put on their full glory of apparel until they have passed through the moult of the second year.

BARBETS, OR PUFF-BIRDS.

The Barbets evidently form a connecting link between the trogons and the kingfishers, possessing several of the peculiarities of the former birds, together with some characteristics of the latter.

In shape they bear a close resemblance to the kingfishers, and none of them are of any great size. Their food consists chiefly of insects, which they chase much after the manner of the woodpeckers, prying into the hollows of trees, and striking away the bark in their endeavors to secure the concealed prey. They can cling to the perpendicular trunk of a tree, and support themselves by the pressure of their short stiff tails against the bark. They also possess some of the habits which belong to the fly-catchers, and taking their perch upon a twig, will wait patiently until an unfortunate insect passes within a short distance, when they will launch themselves on the devoted creature, and return to the identical twig from which they started.

To all appearance the Barbets are dull and heavy birds, seeming to pass a very unenviable kind of existence; chained as it were to a single spot, and apparently feeling every movement a source of trouble. But to the Barbet itself, this kind of inactive life constitutes its best happiness; and we should be as wrong to attribute sadness and melancholy to it, as was Buffon when he spoke in such forcible and eloquent terms of the miserable existence passed by woodpeckers. While sitting upon the twig which it has chosen for its perch, the Barbet has a curious habit of puffing out its plumage, so as to transform itself into an almost cylindrical ball of feathers, and has, on account of this odd custom, been termed the Puff Bird.

There are many species of Barbet, one of which, the Collared Barbet, a native of South America, is an example of the typical genus Bucco. It is rather a pretty little bird, the head and neck being of a chestnut-fawn, the chest white, and the under parts of the body the same hue as the head, but of a lighter tint. A well-defined black collar or band runs across the chest, and extends over the shoulders, where it merges into the chestnut-brown of the back.



COLLARED BARBET.—*Bucco collaris.*

The wings and back are darker than the head, and covered with a number of small black bars. The tail is chestnut and barred with black.

The White-faced Barbet is not so handsome a bird, being more sombre in its clothing than the collared Barbet. The general color of this bird is black, and the forehead and face are white, together with the chin. In size it is about equal to our common starling. It is also a native of Southern America. This bird has been chosen as a representative of the genus Monasa, a small group of birds which has been separated from the other Barbets on account of the form of the beak and the structure of the wing.

The last example of these curious birds is the White-backed Barbet, which serves to represent the genus Chelidoptera. This is a much smaller bird than either of the preceding examples, but is notable on account of the curious manner in which its plumage is diversified with black and white. The general tint of the body is sooty black, but upon the back there is a conspicuous patch of white, and a considerable amount of white is scattered over the middle of the wings, and upon the under tail-coverts. It is also a native of Southern America.

So highly gifted are these birds with that quality which is called "adhesiveness" by phrenologists, that when they have once selected a twig as a resting-place, they will remain faithful to their choice, and for month after month may be seen sitting on the identical perch, lethargic and happy. They are solitary birds, never being seen in flocks, and very seldom in pairs, residing always in the murkiest recesses of the deep forests, in preference to the open country, and sitting on their low perch in spots which the foot of man seldom penetrates.

KINGFISHERS.

The Kingfishers form a tolerably well-marked group of birds, all of which are remarkable for the length of the bills and the comparative shortness of their bodies, which gives them a peculiar bearing that is not to be mistaken.

The bills of these birds are all long and sharp, and in most cases are straight. Their front toes are always joined together more or less, and the number of the toes is very variable in form and arrangement; some species possessing them in pairs, like those of the parrots, others having them arranged three in front and one behind, as is usually the case with birds, while a few species have only three toes altogether, two in front and one behind. The wings are rounded. As may be gathered from their popular name, they mostly feed upon fish, which they capture by pouncing upon the finny prey; although in some instances, such as that with which we shall commence our history, they make the greatest part of their diet of insects and crustaceans. In color they are very variable, some being comparatively dull in tint, possessing no colors but black, brown, and white, while others are decorated with the most brilliant plumage, which nearly equals that of the trogons in gorgeousness of hue, although the colors are not distributed in such large masses, nor are the feathers so exquisitely soft and downy.

They are to be found in nearly all parts of the world, and Europe boasts of one of the handsomest, although one of the smallest, species.

Our first example of the Kingfishers is the Laughing Jackass, or Giant Kingfisher, its former title being derived from the strange character of its cry.

This bird is an inhabitant of Australia, being found chiefly in the southeastern district of that country, and in New South Wales. In Van Diemen's Land Mr. Gould believes that it does not exist. In no place is it found in any great numbers; for although it is sufficiently common, it is but thinly dispersed over the country. It is rather a large bird, being eighteen inches in total length, and is powerful in proportion, being able to wage successful war against creatures of considerable size.



LAUGHING JACKASS.—*Paralcyon gigas.*

Although one of the true Kingfishers, it so far departs from the habits of the family as to be comparatively careless about catching fish, and, indeed, often resides in the vast arid plains where it can find no streams sufficiently large to harbor fish in their waters. Crabs of various kinds are a favorite food with this bird, which also eats insects, small mammalia, and reptiles. Mr. Gould mentions an instance where he shot one of these birds for the sake of possessing a rare and valuable species of rat which it was carrying off in its bill. It is also known to eat snakes, catching them with great dexterity by the tail, and crushing their heads with its powerful beak. Sometimes it is known to pounce upon fish, but it usually adheres to the above-mentioned diet.

The cry of this bird is a singular, dissonant, abrupt laugh, even more startling than that of the hyena, and raising strange panics in the heart of the novice, who first hears it while bivouacking in the "bush." Being of a mightily inquisitive nature, the Laughing Jackass

seems to find great attraction in the glare of a fire, and in the evening is apt to glide silently through the branches towards the blaze, and perching upon a neighboring bough, to pour forth its loud yelling cry. The "old hands" are in nowise disconcerted at the sudden disturbance, but shoot the intruder on the spot, and in a very few minutes convert him into a savory broil over the fire which he had come to inspect.

At the rising and the setting of the sun the Laughing Jackass becomes very lively, and is the first to welcome the approach of dawn, and to chant its strange exulting pæans at the return of darkness. From this peculiarity, it has been called the Settler's Clock. In allusion to the cry of this bird, which has been compared by Sturt to the yelling chorus of unquiet demons, the natives call it by the name of Gogobera.

We evidently have in this bird another example of the frequency with which one idea runs through and intersects the various divisions of the animal kingdom, mystically uniting by undefinable bonds the various departments and innumerable groups of living beings. Several of these remarkable facts have already been mentioned, where the question was of form ; and we have in the Laughing Jackass, and its resemblance in that respect to the laughing hyena, a similarity of voice in two very opposite beings. In the same manner, the voice of the harmless ostrich is a roar so precisely resembling that of the fierce and carnivorous lion, that even the Hottentots have been unable to discriminate between the bird and the quadruped. As a general rule, color is but little developed in the mammalian forms, and very greatly so among the birds. Yet we have several instances among the mammals—such as the mandril and several other quadrumana—where the vivid coloring of the skin is but little inferior to that which paints the plumage of the tropical birds.

Several species belonging to the same genus are worthy of a passing notice, among which we may mention Leach's Dacelo (*Dacelo leachii*), and the Buff Dacelo (*Dacelo cervina*). The former of these birds is a remarkably handsome creature, and inhabits the northeastern parts of Australia, where, according to Mr. Gould, it takes the place of the laughing jackass. It is a little smaller than that bird, and resembles it greatly in its form and general habits. Its head and crest are dark brown, and the abdomen is covered with numerous narrow wavy brown bars. In the male bird the wings and tail are richly colored with deep orange ; but in the female the tail is chestnut, barred with a bluish black.

The Buff Dacelo inhabits the thickly wooded portions of the northern and northwestern districts of Australia, where it may be seen and heard sitting on the topmost branches of the loftiest trees, taking observations of the surrounding country, and yelling in a most unmusical manner. When three or four pairs of these birds get together upon a single tree, they become quite excited by mutual noise, and make such a horrid uproar that nothing can be heard except their deafening outcries. It is a very shy bird, and not easily approached within range of shot.

The general color of this bird is a pale fawn marked with brown, and with a considerable amount of rich blue in the wings and tail of the male, the tail-feathers being largely tipped with white. The tail of the female is chestnut, boldly barred transversely with deep black, and tipped with buff.

Of the genus Halcyon, the Australian Kingfisher affords a good example.

This bird is a resident in New South Wales from August to December or January, and then passes to a warmer climate. Like the preceding birds, it cares little for the presence of water, making its subsistence chiefly on large insects, such as locusts, caterpillars, grasshoppers, and cicadæ, which it seizes in its bill, and beats violently against the ground before eating them. It is also very fond of small crabs and other crustaceans. Mr. Gould mentions that the stomachs of Australian Kingfishers that had been shot were found crammed with these creatures. To obtain them, it is in the habit of frequenting the sea-shore, and pouncing upon the crabs, shrimps, prawns, and various other creatures as they are thrown on the strand by the retiring tide, or forced to take refuge in shallow rock-pools, whence they can easily be extracted by the long bill of this voracious bird.

On the banks of the Hunter River this Kingfisher resorts to a very curious method of obtaining food. There is a kind of ant which builds a mud nest upon the dead branches and stems of the gum-trees, and by the unpractised eye would be taken for fungi or natural excrescences. The Kingfisher, however, knows better, and speedily demolishes the walls with his powerful beak, for the purpose of feeding upon the ants and their larvæ.



AUSTRALIAN KINGFISHER.—*Halcyon sancta.*

Like the preceding bird, the Australian Kingfisher is a most noisy creature, and remarkably fond of exercising its loud startling cry, which is said to resemble the shriek of a human being in distress, sharp, short, urgent, and frequently repeated. There is hardly any real nest of this species, which chooses a convenient hollow branch or "spout" as its domicile, and there lays its eggs. They are generally from three to five in number, and are of a pure white.

It is rather a fine bird, being nearly the same size as the laughing jackass. The top of its head and the back of the scapularies are tinged with a dull green, and the throat, neck, and abdomen are buff, abundantly flecked with brown spots. The wings and the tail are of a rather peculiar greenish blue, in which the latter hue prevails, and the ear-coverts and a line round the back of the head are blackish green.

The genus Tanysíptera is well illustrated by the well-known though somewhat scarce Ternate Kingfisher, a bird which may be easily recognized by the peculiar form of the tail. The generic name is of Greek origin, and signifies Long-winged, and is rather longer than needful, the simpler form of the word being Tanyptera, or more properly Tanypteryx. But when once a systematic naturalist begins to indulge in so-called classical nomenclature, he seems to be irresistibly attracted by the words in proportion to their length and abstruseness.

The Ternate Kingfisher is one of those species which are decorated with richly colored plumage, and is a truly handsome and striking bird. The head is of a bright ultramarine blue, and the upper parts of the body are of a deeper tint of the same color, being of a "Prussian" blue, that is almost black in its intensity. The wing-coverts are of the same ultramarine as the head, as are also the edges of the quill-feathers of the tail. The two central tail-feathers are much prolonged, considerably exceeding the others in length, and are very curiously shaped, being webbed at their bases, bare for nearly the whole of their length, and again webbed at the extremities. Their color throughout is blue, the tips being white, as are the remaining feathers of the tail with the exception of their blue edges. The whole of the under parts are white.

The Ternate Kingfisher is a native of New Guinea, and from thence its skin has often been

sent to Europe, but in a mutilated state, the natives being in the habit of depriving it of its legs and wings before parting with the skin. The Paradise birds were long treated in the same manner, until the sportsmen learned that they could sell the entire bird at a better price than when it had been mutilated.

In the birds which form the genus Ceyx there are only three toes, and one of them very strong, the tail is very short, and the bill straight, like that of the common Kingfisher of Europe. The reader must note that the word Ceyx is dissyllabic.

The Tridactylous Kingfisher is a native of Java, Borneo, and the whole of the Indian Archipelago, and is said to have been discovered even upon the continent itself. Although a very little bird, it is one of the most brilliantly colored of the entire group, and hardly yields even to the gem-like humming-bird in the metallic and glittering color of its plumage. Even the united aid of pencil and brush can give but little idea of the extreme beauty of the coloring of this bird, for the glowing richness of the tints as they flash and glitter with every movement of the bird and vary momentarily in hue and tone, is far beyond the power of art, and sets at nought the colors of the most skilful painter.

The head of the Tridactylous Kingfisher, as well as the whole upper surface of the body, is a deep rich lilac, and the wings are stained with a most beautiful and singular mixture of deep blue and ultramarine, the centre of each feather being of the former tint, and the edges of the latter hue. The whole of the under surface is pure white, the feet are red, and the bill is a pale carmine. In its dimensions it is exceedingly small, being one-third less than the common Kingfisher of Europe.

The interesting birds which are gathered into the genus Ceryle may be known by the thick, compressed, and sharply pointed beak, the comparatively long and rounded tail, and the length of the front inner toe. To this genus may be referred all the American species of this group, one of which, the Belted Kingfisher, forms the subject of the following description.

The Belted Kingfisher is an inhabitant of many parts of America, and as it is in the habit of migrating northward or southward, according to the season of the year and the state of the temperature, it is a very familiar bird throughout the greater part of America, from Mexico to Hudson's Bay. So common is it in these regions that, according to Wilson, "mill-dams are periodically visited by this feathered fisher, and the sound of his pipe is as well known to the miller as the sound of his own hopper."

The sight of the Belted Kingfisher is singularly keen, and even when passing with its meteor-like flight over the country, it will suddenly check itself in mid career, hovering over the spot for a short time, watching the finny inhabitants of the brook as they swim to and fro, and then with a curious spiral kind of plunge will dart into the water, driving up the spray in every direction, and after a brief struggle will emerge with a small fish in its mouth, which it bears to some convenient resting-place, and after battering its prey with a few hearty thumps against a stump or a stone, swallows it, and returns for another victim. Waterfalls, rapids, or "lashers" are the favored haunts of the Belted Kingfisher, whose piercing eye is able to discern the prey even through the turmoil of dirty water, and whose unerring aim fails not to seize and secure the unsuspecting victims, in spite of their active fins and slippery scale-covered bodies.

"Rapid streams," says Wilson, "with high perpendicular banks, particularly if they be of a hard, clayey, or sandy mixture, are also the favorite places of resort for this bird, not only because in such places the small fish are more exposed to view, but because those steep and dry banks are the chosen situation of his nest."

In these banks the Belted Kingfisher digs a tunnel, which often extends to the length of four or five feet, employing both beak and claws in the work. The nest is of a very simple nature, being composed of a few small twigs and feathers, on which are laid the four or five pure white eggs. The birds seem to be much attached to their homes, and the same pair will

frequent the same hole for many successive years, and rear many broods within the same habitation. The extremity of the burrow where the eggs are placed is always rather larger than the tunnel itself, and is expanded into a globular chamber for the purpose of affording a sufficiency of space for the parents and their young. It is said that when a supposed enemy approaches the nest, the parent birds employ various artifices to draw his attention away from the sacred spot, and by fluttering about as if wounded or disabled, will often succeed in their endeavors. When the young are hatched, the parents are remarkably attentive to them, as might be supposed from the reckless manner in which they expose themselves to danger for the sake of their offspring.

The coloring of this spirited little bird is rather complicated and not very easy of description. The head is furnished with a crest of long pointed feathers, which can be raised or depressed at will, and the whole upper surface of the body is light blue, marked with a great number of narrow dark streaks caused by the black-blue shaft of each feather. The wings are blackish-brown, bound with white upon the primaries, and diversified with blue upon the exterior web of the secondaries. The sides are covered with blue mottlings, a belt of the same bright hue crosses the chest, and a broad white band encircles the neck, throat, and chin. The tail is black-brown barred with white, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are blue. The length of this bird is about one foot.

The voice of the Belted Kingfisher is loud, dissonant, and startling, and has been compared by Wilson to the sound produced by twirling a watchman's rattle.

The Belted Kingfisher (*Ceryle alcyon*) is a very familiar bird in New England and the Northern States. It is occasionally seen in Maine during the winter months.

Asia presents us with a remarkably fine representative of the same genus in the handsome Spotted Kingfisher, several specimens of which bird are to be found in the British Museum. This magnificent bird, which is appropriately called by the natives Muchee-bag, *i. e.*, Fish-Tiger, is an inhabitant of India, where it seems to be confined to the Himalayan district.

In size it is but little inferior to the Great African Kingfisher, being one foot three inches in length, and bearing a bill three inches long. The chest and sides of the neck of the Fish-Tiger are of a beautiful grayish-white, which slightly deepens into a very pale fawn on the abdomen and the under tail-coverts. The remainder of the body is covered with jetty black plumage, relieved by numerous spots of pure white, and the head is decorated with a large noble-looking crest, composed of elongated feathers of the same boldly contrasting hues. A few black spots form a curved line between the bill and the shoulder, and also are scattered in an uninterrupted band across the chest. The food of this bird consists mostly of fish, although it feeds also on aquatic insects. Its nest is made among large stones, and is not composed only of fish-bones, as is the case with the common European Kingfisher, but is rather elaborately constructed of mud lined with grasses, and adheres to the stones after the fashion of the well-known swallows' nest. The eggs are four in number, and the young birds resemble the parent bird in their markings.

Another species of Ceryle, the Black and White Kingfisher (*Céryle rudis*), is remarkable for the peculiarity of tinting from which it derives its name, which affords a rather remarkable contrast to the brilliant hues of blue and green which decorate the majority of these birds. It is a native of many parts of the Old World, being spread over various portions of Asia and Africa.

The common Kingfisher is by far the most gorgeously decorated of all our indigenous birds, and can bear comparison with many of the gaily decorated inhabitants of tropical climates.

It is a sufficiently common bird, although distributed very thinly over the whole country, and considering the great number of eggs which it lays, and the large proportion of young which it rears, is probably more plentiful than is generally supposed to be the case. The straight, glancing flight of the Kingfisher, as it shoots along the river-bank, its azure back gleaming in the sunlight with meteoric splendor, is a sight familiar to all those who have been

accustomed to wander by the sides of rivers, whether for the purpose of angling, or merely to study the beauties of nature. So swift is the flight of this bird, and with such wonderful rapidity does it move its short wings, that its shape is hardly perceptible as it passes through the air, and it leaves upon the eye of the observer the impression of a blue streak of light. This straight, arrow-like course is that which is generally adopted by the bird, but on some occasions the Kingfishers will become very playful, and sport with each other in the air, turning and wheeling with much adroitness as they mutually chase or avoid each other in their game.



KINGFISHER.—*Alcedo ispida.*

The food of this bird consists chiefly, though not exclusively, of fish, which it takes, kills, and eats in the following manner:—

Seated upon a convenient bough or rail which overhangs a stream where the smaller fish love to pass, the Kingfisher waits very patiently until he sees an unsuspecting minnow or stickleback pass below his perch, and then, with a rapid movement, drops into the water like a stone and secures his prey. Should it be a small fish, he swallows it at once; but if it should be of rather large dimensions, he carries it to a stone or stump, beats it two or three times against the hard substance, and then swallows it without any trouble.

The Kingfisher, if unmolested, soon learns to be familiar with man, and has no hesitation in carrying on the daily affairs of its life without heeding the near presence of a human observer. I have known a Kingfisher to sit upon a projecting stone that overhung a stream running at the foot of a garden, and to permit the owners of the garden to watch its proceedings without exhibiting any alarm. If managed properly, this interesting bird will so far extend its confidence to man as to become partially domesticated, speedily rivalling the robin or the sparrow in the bold familiarity of its manners. One such bird, that was tamed by a friend, owed its domestication to the loss of its parents.

Three young Kingfishers were seen sitting in a row upon a branch of a tree close to a stream, and drew the attention of their future guardian by their constant wailing after food. Various kinds of food were accordingly procured for the poor desolate birds; but as the right sort of diet was not obtained for some days, two of the young birds died. The third, however, survived, and lived for a considerable time, coming regularly for his food, and receiving it at the hands of his protector, but never venturing into the house. With process of time he met with a mate and founded a family after the usual Kingfisher fashion. But he soon discovered that it was easier to supply his family with food by resorting to his kind friends and asking them for fish, than by spending time and trouble in capturing fish for himself.

The Tiny Kingfisher is found, according to Gould, in Northern Australia and New Guinea, and is a remarkably beautiful little creature.

In its habits it is very shy, and seems to prefer the deepest thicket as its place of residence, so that it cannot easily be approached without taking the alarm, and, indeed, is but seldom seen at all, even by those who give their attention wholly to the search after objects of natural history. Its voice, however, will often betray its presence, as it is fond of hearing itself talk, and frequently utters a shrill piping note, which can be heard at a considerable distance, and cannot be mistaken for the voice of any other bird. Although it is able to fly with considerable swiftness, it is not very powerful on the wing, its flight being strangely unsteady.

In its habits it resembles the European Kingfisher, catching and feeding on fish in much the same manner.

The general color of the Tiny Kingfisher is a most intense blue, which, with few exceptions, is spread over the whole of the upper surface. Upon the eyes and below the ear-coverts there is a rather large white patch, the primary feathers of the wings are blackish brown, and the secondaries blue, edged with shining green. The throat, chest, and abdomen are of a beautifully pure white, contrasting boldly with the deep blue of the upper parts of the body.

Another species, the Azure Kingfisher (*Alcyone azurea*), is closely allied to the tiny Kingfisher, and is also a native of Australia, but inhabits a different locality, being found in New South Wales and Southern Australia.

The nest of this bird is made in holes in the banks, and is simply composed of the disgorged bones, scales, and other indigestible portions of the fishes which have been rejected after the manner of most carnivorous birds. The number of eggs is rather large, being from five to seven. The young are remarkably noisy, and whenever the parent birds pass the entrance of the hole the young Kingfishers immediately think themselves hungry, and set up a clamorous appeal for food. It is a very remarkable fact that the young birds assume the plumage of the adult at their first moult, and being always rather precocious, soon manage to get their own living.

The food of this bird consists chiefly of fish and aquatic insects. It is solitary in its habits, being never seen assembled in numbers, and appearing to exercise a watchful jurisdiction over a certain amount of land which it chooses to consider as its own property. The intrusion of a stranger is instantly resented, and as the temper of the bird is naturally quarrelsome, it is no uncommon event to see a pair of them engaged in conflict, dashing to and fro like angry meteors, and whirling through the air in transports of rage. The general color of the Azure Kingfisher is bright ultramarine blue above, buff upon the neck, chest, and abdomen, and pure white upon the chin.

JACAMARS.

The curious birds which are popularly known by the name of Jacamars, are all natives of the New World, and, as might be imagined from the metallic brilliancy of their plumage, are denizens of the tropical regions of their native land.

In all these birds the bill is straight, long, rather compressed, pointed, with a decided keel on the upper mandible, and with the corners of the mouth defended by some bristle-like hairs. As will be seen, the toes are varied in number, some species possessing only three toes, while the remainder are furnished with four toes as usual. The two front toes are united only as far as the claws, and the thumb or "hallux" is either very short or altogether absent. They are insect-eaters, and greatly resemble the trogons in many of their habits.

The Paradise Jacamar is a striking little bird, on account of the beautiful colors with which its plumage is decorated, its graceful form, and the long forked tail. It is but a small bird, being not as large as an ordinary thrush, but its plumage is so beautiful in its coloring

and so graceful in the arrangement of its feathers that the spectator entirely forgets its size in admiration of its beauty. The neck of this species is rather long and mobile, enabling the bird to dart its long straight bill in every direction with great rapidity. The tail is rather curiously formed, the feathers being so graduated that the central pair extend far beyond the others, and form a kind of fork, alterable at the will of the bird. As the Jacamars bear a very close resemblance to the kingfishers, they were formerly supposed to belong to that group of birds, and the Paradise Jacamar was termed the Fork-tailed Kingfisher.

The head of the Paradise Jacamar is brown tinged strongly with violet, and the throat, the neck, and some of the wing-coverts are pure white. The back, wings, and remainder of the body is a rich golden green, and the bill and feet are black. The feet are feathered nearly as far as the toes.



GREEN JACAMAR.—*Galbula viridis.*

In its habits the Paradise Jacamar is not unlike the trogons and fly-catchers, seldom troubling itself to chase its prey through the air, but preferring to sit upon a bough and catch the butterflies as they pass unconsciously near the feet of their destroyer, and then pounce suddenly upon them and secure them in his long bill. So persevering are they in their watchfulness, and so strong is their attachment to the spot where they have taken up their residence, that the locality where they feed can readily be discovered on account of the wings, legs, and other uneatable portions of their prey, which they twist off and throw away before endeavoring to swallow their victim. The Paradise Jacamar is a native of Surinam.

The Green Jacamar receives its popular name from the slight preponderance which green holds above the other hues in the coloring of its plumage.

Nearly all the Jacamars present a very similar arrangement of colors, which is by no means easy to describe, as the feathers are tinted with glowing hues of green, azure, gold, and metallic red, all of which seem to have been scattered at random over the plumage, and to have become so intermixed that the eye fails to separate them, or to assign any particular locality to any particular color. Indeed, the plumage of the Jacamars is a very Turkey-carpet of tints, all the colors being very bright, but without any definite arrangement; so that, although clad in gorgeous raiment which nearly equals the plumage of the humming-birds in

its bright effulgence when examined feather by feather, the Jacamars are by no means conspicuous birds, and at a little distance do not appear nearly so handsome as the common starling.

The color which is most conspicuous in this and among other Jacamars is a bright metallic coppery-red, which continually changes to a purplish hue, and irresistibly reminds the observer of a copper tea-kettle that has been subjected to the action of fire. The top of the head is green, and the breast is marked with the same hue plentifully mixed with the peculiar coppery tint which has just been mentioned. The chin is grayish white marked with a few brown spots, the chest is dark green and copper, and the wings are also coppery-green, but possess a large admixture of blue. The breast is green with a little copper, and the abdomen chocolate, marked with a few dark longitudinal dashes. The upper surface of the tail is dark shining green, and its under surface is nearly of the same color as the abdomen. The bird is quite a little one.

Of the genus Jacamaralcyon we have a good example in the Three-toed Jacamar.

This little bird, which is even smaller than the preceding species, possesses none of the brilliant hues which decorate the majority of the group, but is clad in colors even more sombre than those of the sparrow. The whole of the plumage, with very few exceptions, is of a dark, dull, lustreless, sooty-black, beside which the blackbird would look quite brilliant. On a closer inspection a dark olive-green reflection is visible on the upper surface of the body and tail. The top of the head is marked with two or three chocolate streaks, and there is another stripe of the same color drawn from the corner of the mouth towards the back of the neck. The flanks are of the same sooty-black as the back, but without the green reflection, and the white with a slight rusty-red tinge. The under surface of the tail is a gray brown.

The Great Jacamar, or Broad-billed Lamprotila, as it is sometimes called, is so like the kingfishers in form and general outline of contour, that it might easily be mistaken for one of those birds by one who had not studied the characteristics of the group with some attention.

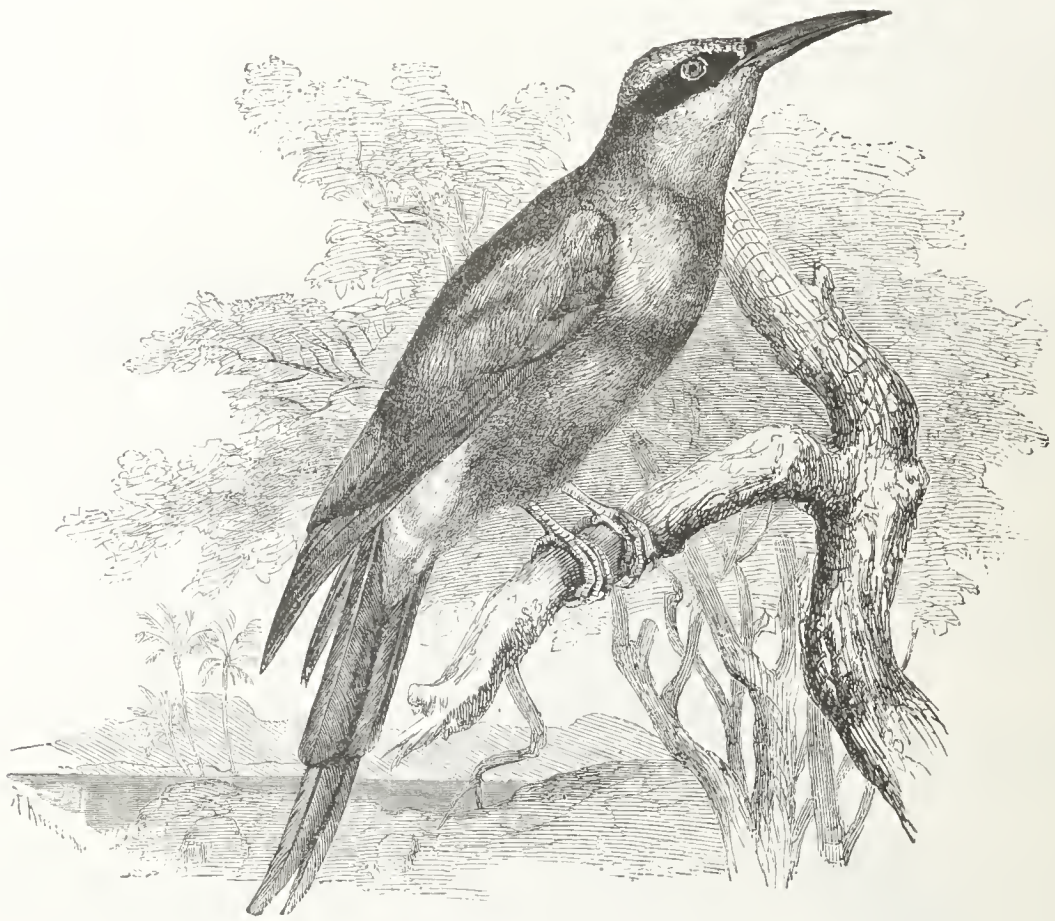
In this bird, which evidently forms a link of transition between the Jacamars and the Bee-eaters, and whose generic name of Jacamarops has been given to it in allusion to that fact, the beak is extremely broad when compared with the compressed bills of the other Jacamars, and the dilated ridge on the upper mandible is distinctly curved. The tail is broad and moderately long, and the feathers of the head form a partial crest. The short neck, rounded wings, and long bill of this bird give it a great resemblance to the kingfishers, and in its attitudes it has a great air of those birds. Like them, it poises itself upon a branch and darts down to secure its active prey in its bill, but differs from them in the fact that it feeds almost exclusively upon insects, and knows not how to snatch from the stream the scaly inhabitants of the waters.

In its coloring this bird very closely resembles the green Jacamar, which has already been described, but does not possess quite so much of the green hue.

BEE-EATERS.

The Bee-eaters may at once be distinguished from the jacamars by the shape of the bill, which, although somewhat similar in general shape to the beak of those birds, is curved instead of straight, and by the formation of the wings, which, instead of being short and rounded, are long and pointed, and give to their owners a wonderful command of the air, while engaged in chasing their winged prey. Some short bristles overhang the nostrils, and the long and broad tail has generally the two outer feathers longer than the others. Their

plumage is remarkably handsome; being painted with rich, and at the same time with extremely delicate, hues of many colors. Green predominates throughout the group, a verditer-blue seeming to be generally mixed with the green. Some species, such as the Nubian Bee-eater (*Merops nubius*), are clothed in bright red; while others, such as the Rose-breasted Night-feeder (*Nyctiornis amicta*), are decorated with a rich rose tint upon the face and breast.



NUBIAN BEE-EATER.—*Merops nubicus.*

The common Bee-eater is very frequently found in many parts of the European Continent.

Undaunted by the poisoned weapons of the wasp, hornet, or bee, the bird makes many a meal upon these insects, contriving to swallow them without suffering any inconvenience from their stings. It is probable that there may be some peculiarity in the structure of this and several other birds, that renders them indifferent to the poisonous influence of the sting, for it is difficult to account for their immunity on any other theory. Mr. Yarrell imagines that the Bee-eater renders its prey harmless by much pinching and biting, and that by "repeated compression, particularly in the abdomen, the sting is either squeezed out, or its muscular attachments so deranged, that the sting itself is harmless."

The truly magnificent Azure-throated Bee-eater is an inhabitant of India, and is found, although very rarely, in the interior of that country.

It is a very rare bird, perhaps not so much on account of the actual paucity of its numbers, as from its extreme shyness, and the nature of the localities where it makes its residence. The home of this bird is always in the deepest recesses of the vast Indian forests, and in spite of its glowing colors and noisy tongue, it is so wary and fearful of man that it is seldom seen. When fairly discovered, however, it often falls an easy prey to the native hunter on account of the extreme nervousness of its nature. The report of a gun in close proximity will have such an effect upon its nervous system as to afflict it with a momentary paralysis, and it sometimes happens that in the great hunting expeditions of the native chiefs,

this Bee-eater is so stupefied by the unwonted turmoil, and repeated explosion of fire-arms, that it lies helplessly on the branch, and permits itself to be taken by hand.



AZURE-THROATED BEE-EATER.—*Nyctiornis athertoni.*

THERE is a very beautiful and closely allied species to the above bird, namely the ROSE-BREASTED NYCTIORNIS, or RED-FACED NIGHT-FEEDER (*Nyctiornis amicta*), of which a passing mention has already been made. This beautiful bird is a native of India, and is supposed to feed chiefly by night, although the fact is not very clearly ascertained. In the beauty and delicacy of the tints which stain its plumage, it may challenge comparison even with the trogons themselves. The crown of the head is a fine lilac, and the face part of the throat, and the upper part of the breast, are a bright rose-carmine. The remainder of the plumage is golden green. The total length rather exceeds one foot.

THE very handsome bird which is indifferently known by the name of BULLOCK'S BEE-EATER, and the BLUE-BELLIED BEE-EATER, is an inhabitant of Western Africa, and has been taken in Senegal. It is a truly beautiful creature, elegant in form and very brilliant in color. It is not a very large bird, being considerably smaller than the common Bee-eater of Europe, and measuring only seven inches in total length, of which the bill occupies one inch.

The upper portions of this species are light green, with the exception of the upper parts of the neck, which is colored by a reddish crimson hue, the two tints merging gradually into each other without any definite line of demarcation. From the gape of the mouth a black stripe runs towards the back of the neck, enveloping the eye in its progress, and a small spot of the same jetty hue is seen upon the tip of the chin. The throat is of the most brilliant scarlet, and the breast and upper part of the abdomen are crimson like the neck. The lower part of the abdomen is clear ultramarine blue, a peculiarity from which the bird derives its popular name. The wings are green like the back, but the secondaries and tertiaries are tipped with velvety black, about half an inch in depth. The feathers of the tail are of equal length, and the bill and legs are black.

THE last example of the BEE-EATERS which can be mentioned in these pages is the RED-THROATED BEE-EATER (*Melittóphagus gulâris*). This bird is remarkable for the singular

coloring of its plumage, and the vivid contrasts presented by a few spots of bright color upon a dark ground.

The general color of this species is a deep, velvety black, through which a green hue shines in certain lights. Upon the forehead and over the eyes are scattered a few tiny but most brilliant verditer-green feathers, gleaming with a metallic lustre, and a patch of long plumy feathers of the same brilliant hue occurs on the end of the back. The throat is decorated with a patch of light chestnut-red, and the remainder of the breast and abdomen are of the same deep velvety black, over which a number of isolated verditer feathers are very thinly scattered.

SLENDER-BILLED BIRDS.

HOOPOES, OR UPUPIDÆ.

The large group of birds which are termed Tenuirostral, or Slender-billed, always possess a long and slender beak, sometimes curved, as in the creepers, hoopoes, and many humming-birds, and sometimes straight, as in the nuthatch and other humming-birds. The feet are furnished with lengthened toes, and the outer toe is generally connected at the base with the middle toe.

The first family of the Tenuirostres is called after the hoopoe, and termed Upupidæ. In all these birds the bill is curved throughout its entire length, long, slender, and sharply pointed. The wings are rounded, showing that the birds are not intended for aërial feats, and the tail is rather long. The legs are short, and the claws strong and decidedly curved. As several of the families embrace a great number of species, it has been thought advisable to separate them into sub-families, for greater convenience of reference and more precision of arrangement.

The first sub-family is that of the Plume Birds, or Epimachinæ, containing some very beautiful species, all of exotic birth, and inhabiting Australia, New Holland, New Guinea, and the neighboring islands. In these birds the long and slender bill is cloven as far as the eyes, the nostrils are placed at its base, and covered with soft, silken plumes, and the thumb-toe, or "hallux," is of considerable length and very strong, evidently for the purpose of aiding the birds in the pursuit of their prey. The fourth quill-feather of the wing is generally the longest.

The Ptiloris, or Rifle-Bird, is, according to Gould, the most gorgeous of all the Australian birds, although the full beauty of the creature is not at first sight so striking as that of the parrots or other gaudy-plumaged birds, and needs to be seen by a favorable light before the full glory of the coloring can be made out.

In size the Rifle-Bird is equal to a large pigeon, and in spite of its beauty it is not very often seen, as it is retiring in its habits, and seems to be confined to a very limited range of country. As far as is at present known, it is found only in the thick "bush" of the south-eastern portions of Australia, and even there appears to be a very local bird. It is no wanderer, never flying to any great distance from its home, and procuring its food in the near vicinity of its nest. For lengthened flight, indeed, it is singularly incapacitated by the shortness and rounded form of the wings, which is a never-failing characteristic of weakness in the flight and want of sustaining power. While in its native woods it seems never to make more use of its wings than is needful for the purpose of conveying it from one tree to another.

The habits of this bird are very like those of the common creeper, for it is generally seen upon the trunks and large branches of trees, running nimbly round them in a spiral course, and extracting the insects on which it feeds from the crevices and recesses of the bark.

Although in many instances, some of which have already been mentioned, the two sexes are clothed in very different plumage, there are few species where the distinction is so great as is the case with the Rifle-Bird. In the male bird, the upper part of the body is deep velvet-black, with a tinge of purple in a cross light, and the breast, abdomen, and under parts are of the same velvety hue, but diversified with a fine olive-green, which stains the edges of each feather. The crown of the head and the throat are covered with a multitude of remarkably little patches of the most brilliant emerald-green, glancing with a lustrous metallic sheen that equals the well-known emerald feathers of the humming-bird, and is in vivid contrast with the velvet-black of the body. The tail is black, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are of a rich metallic green, nearly as gorgeous as those of the head and neck. The tail is black.

The plumage of the female and young male bird is strongly contrasted with these vivid colors, being as brown and homely as that of the thrush, and giving no indication of the gorgeous hues that dye the feathers of the adult male. The upper parts of the female and undeveloped male are an obscure rusty brown, the wings and tail being edged with a reddish hue. A whitish buff-streak runs through the eye, and the under surface is half-covered with many spear-headed black marks, something like the arrow-headed characters of Nineveh, caused by the black hue which tips each feather, and very partially stains their edges.

Van der Hoeven, in his "Handbook of Zoology," places this bird in the genus Epimachus, together with the two beautiful species which will be next described. It is separated from them by other systematic zoologists, on account of the formation of the tail, which is comparatively short, and the feathers of nearly equal length.

THE very remarkable bird which is depicted in the accompanying illustration has been very appropriately named NEOMORPHA, or New-form, as it exhibits a peculiarity of formation which, so far as is at present known, is wholly unique.

When this bird was first discovered, Mr. Gould very naturally considered the specimen with the straight beak to be of a different species from that which has the curved bill, and accordingly set them down in his list under different titles. In process of time, however, he discovered the real state of the matter, as will shortly be seen by his own account. This very curious anomaly in form is of considerable value to systematic zoologists, against over-estimating the importance of form in a single limb or organ. Any one would be justified in considering so decided a difference of beak as a mark of distinction between two separate species; but it must not be forgotten that there are many *genera*, not only of birds, but of every class of living beings, which have been established upon a far slighter foundation than is afforded by the straight and curved beak of these birds, which have been found to be nothing more than mere sexual distinctions of the same species.

The locality and habits of the Neomorpha are briefly but graphically described by Mr. Gould, in the following passage, which is taken from his "Birds of Australia":—"These birds, which the natives call E. Elia, are confined to the hills in the neighborhood of Port Nicholson, whence the feathers of the tail, which are in great request among the natives, are sent as presents to all parts of the island. The natives regard the bird with the straight and stout beak as the male, and the other as the female. In three specimens which I shot this was the case, and both birds are always together.

"These fine birds can only be obtained with the help of a native, who calls them with a shrill and long-continued whistle, resembling the sound of the native name of the species. After an extensive journey in the hilly forest in search of them, I had at last the pleasure of seeing four alight on the lower branches of the tree near which the native accompanying me stood. They came quick as lightning, descending from branch to branch, spreading out the tail and throwing up the wings. Anxious to obtain them, I fired; but they generally come so near, that the natives kill them with sticks. Their food consists of seeds and insects; of their mode of nidification, the natives could give no information. The species are apparently becoming scarce, and will probably be soon exterminated."

In the coloring of its plumage, Gould's Neomorpha is, although rather dark, a really

handsome bird when closely inspected in a good light. The general hue of the feathers is a very dark green, appearing to be black in some lights, and having a bright glossy surface. Upon each side of the neck is a fleshy protuberance, or "wattle," analogous to the wattle of the common turkey, and of a rich orange color during the life of the bird. After death, however, the bright color rapidly fades, and the full, round, fleshy form quickly contracts, so that after a while the only remnants of the wattle are to be found in two flat, shrivelled, dusky projections, which give no idea of their former shape and beauty, and look as if they had been cut out of old parchment.

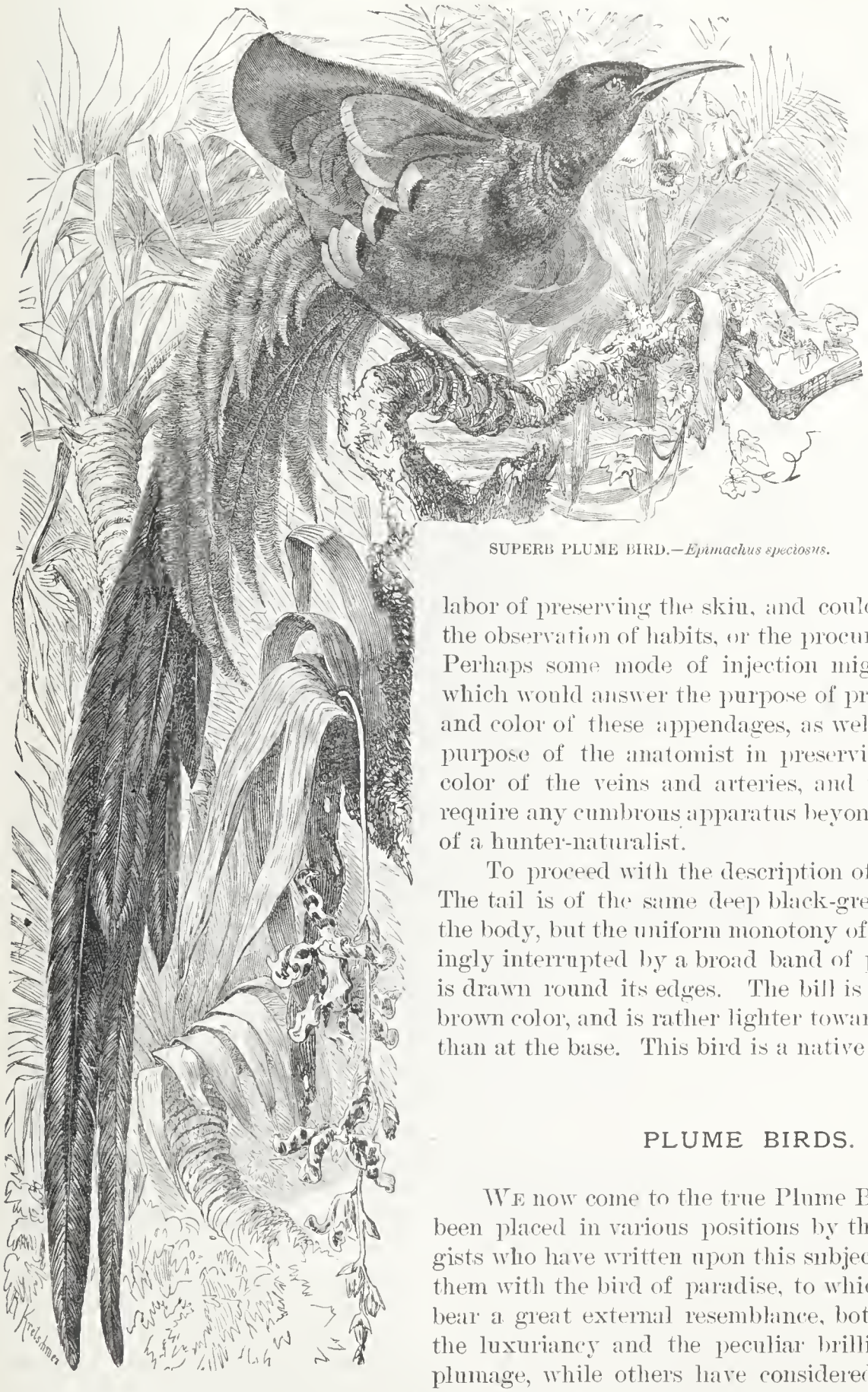


GOULD'S NEOMORPHA.—*Heteralocha acutirostris.*

The same unfortunate result is to be found in every stuffed or dried skin, whenever the skin itself is not concealed by fur, scales, or feathers. It is very much to be regretted that some plan cannot be discovered for preserving such portions of the creatures in their original form and color, as in many cases they are extremely important in affording distinctive marks of species, and in all are so characteristic in their appearance, that their total absence, or any change in their shape and hue, entirely alters the whole aspect of the creature. At present, the only mode of getting over the difficulty is to model the organ in wax, but this is at best but a kind of charlatanry; and as it depends entirely on the skill of hand and faculty of observation possessed by the individual taxidermist, is not sufficiently reliable to be of much value in a museum.

Moreover, the greater number of rare and new species are obtained when there are no means of obtaining the wax and other appliances which are needful for this mode of proceeding, and even if it were otherwise, the skins are seldom set up before they reach their final destination, on account of the space which they would occupy, and the great risk of injury they would run.

Until some method has been discovered by which these naked parts can be restored to their original shape and brilliancy, they will always present that repulsive shrivelled appearance which is too familiar to all who have compared a stuffed skin with the living, or even with the dead creature before decay has fairly set in. Mr. Waterton's method is the best that has as yet been put forward, but it is too tedious to be of much service even in the closet, and in the field or forest would occupy so much time that the collector would find his days taken up with the never-ending labor of preserving the skin, and could give no time to the observation of habits, or the procuring of specimens. Perhaps some mode of injection might be discovered which would answer the purpose of preserving the form and color of these appendages, as well as it serves the purpose of the anatomist in preserving the form and color of the veins and arteries, and which would not require any cumbrous apparatus beyond the usual outfit of a hunter-naturalist.



SUPERB PLUME BIRD.—*Epimachus speciosus.*

To proceed with the description of the Neomorpha. The tail is of the same deep black-green as the rest of the body, but the uniform monotony of the tint is pleasingly interrupted by a broad band of pure white which is drawn round its edges. The bill is of a rather dark-brown color, and is rather lighter towards the extremity than at the base. This bird is a native of New Zealand.

PLUME BIRDS.

We now come to the true Plume Birds, which have been placed in various positions by the different zoologists who have written upon this subject; some classing them with the bird of paradise, to which they certainly bear a great external resemblance, both on account of the luxuriancy and the peculiar brilliant hues of the plumage, while others have considered them as nearer allied to the honey-suckers, and have, in consequence, placed them in close proximity to those beautiful birds.

The Superb Epimachus is a native of New Guinea, and is one of the most lovely creatures

that inhabit the face of the earth. Although in the size of the body it is by no means large, its plumage is so wonderfully developed, that the bird measures nearly four feet from the point of the bill to the extremity of the tail.

"To add to the singularity of this bird," says Lesson, whose description is too vivid and life-like to be neglected, "Nature has placed above and below its wings feathers of an extraordinary form, and such as one does not see in other birds; she seems, moreover, to have pleased herself in painting this being, already so singular, with her most brilliant colors. The head, the neck, and the belly are glittering green: the feathers which cover these parts possess the lustre and softness of velvet to the eye and touch; the back is changeable violet; the wings are of the same color, and appear, according to the lights in which they are held, blue, violet, or deep black; always, however, imitating velvet. The tail is composed of twelve feathers; the two middle feathers are the longest, and the lateral feathers gradually diminish; it is violet or changeable blue above, and black beneath. The feathers which compose it are as wide in proportion as they are long, and shine both above and below with the brilliancy of polished metal.

"Above the wings the scapularies are very long and singularly formed; their points being very short on one side, and very long on the other. These feathers are of the color of polished steel, changing into blue, terminated by a large spot of brilliant green, and forming a species of tuft or appendage at the margin of the wings. Below the wings spring long curved feathers, directed upwards; these are black on the inside, and brilliant green on the outside. The bill and feet are black."

The same author, in referring to the brilliant metallic hues of this and other birds, takes occasion to notice the iridescent effect which is produced by the different angle at which light falls on the feathers. The emerald green, for instance, will often fling out rays of its two constituent primary colors, at one time being blue-green, at another gold-green, while in certain lights all color vanishes, and a velvet-black is presented to the eye. The ruby feathers of several birds become orange under certain lights, and darken to a crimson-black at other times. This change of hue is analogous to the well-known iridescent changeableness of the nacre which lines various shells, and is owing to the structure of its surface refracting the light in different rays according to the angle at which it falls upon the feathers.

The adult male TWELVE-THREAD PLUME BIRD presents so strong a resemblance to the birds of paradise that it might easily be mistaken for one of those gorgeous creatures, than which, indeed, it is scarcely less splendid. Not only does its plumage glow with all the resplendency of brilliant emerald-green and velvety violet-black, but the bird is also provided with a number of long thread-like plumes, which are very similar to those of the paradise birds. Like the preceding species, it is a native of New Guinea, and is, if possible, even a more beautiful creature; the white floating plumes compensating for the absence of the extremely lengthened tail.

The general color of the Twelve-thread Plume Bird is rich violet, so intense as to become black in some lights, and having always a velvet-like depth of tone. Around the neck is placed a collar of glowing emerald-green feathers, which stand boldly from the neck, and present a most brilliant contrast with the deep violet of the back and wings. The tail is short in comparison with the dimensions of the bird. From the back and the rump spring a number of long silken plumes of a snowy white color, and a loose downy structure that causes them to wave gracefully in the air at the slightest breeze. Six of these lower plumes at each side are furnished with long, black, thread-like prolongations of the shaft, a peculiarity which has earned for the bird its title of Twelve-thread.

Albino specimens of this bird have been found, in which the entire plumage was of the same snowy-white as the downy plumes.

In attempting to describe these gorgeously-decorated creatures, it is impossible to avoid a feeling of dissatisfaction when mentally comparing the wondrous beauty of the beings under consideration and the imperfect words in which the writer has endeavored to portray their beauties. Even with the assistance of color, any idea that can be given of these birds would necessarily be very imperfect, and the most admirable illustrations that ever were drawn, rich

in ultramarine, carmine, and gold, would "pale their ineffectual fires" even before the stiff and distorted form of the stuffed bird. Yet that very stuffed semblance of the living creature fails egregiously in reproducing the bird as it was during life, as every one must have observed who has visited a museum.

Putting aside the inevitable shrinking and darkening of the soft parts about the head, legs, and claws, which change from their natural forms into dry and shrivelled pieces of dull, black parchment, the feathers always present an unsightly staring appearance; and there is no taxidermist whose hand, be it ever so skilful, can give to the stuffed creature the exquisite



TWELVE-THREAD EPIMACHUS.—*Seleucides niger.*

swell and rounding of the various parts, and that air and carriage of the body which is so indicative of the character. Not only is this the case with the stuffed bird, but immediately after death the plumage loses half its beauty; for during its lifetime the bird is able, by smoothing or ruffling its plumage, to give to its form a vast variety of expressions, which sink in death to one listless aspect, which tells that life has fled. The very respiration of the bird keeps the feathers in continual motion, causing them to change their tints with every breath. Such being the case, even with the recently slain bird or the preserved skin, it may well be imagined that no artist is sufficiently skilful to delineate, no artificial color sufficiently brilliant to reproduce, and no pen sufficiently accomplished to describe, the glowing tints with any degree of success, when the drawings and the descriptions are compared with the living originals.

In the Plume Birds the nostrils are partly covered with a number of velvet-like plumes, but in the Hoopoes they are protected by a membranous scale. The bill is long, curved, pointed at the tip, and keeled at the base. The crown of the head is surmounted by a tuft of feathers which can be raised or depressed at will. The wings are rather long, the first quill being short, and the fourth the longest, and the tail is composed of ten feathers of nearly equal length.

The common Hoopoe enjoys a very wide range of country, being found in Northern Africa, where its principal home is generally stationed, in several parts of Asia, and nearly the whole of Europe. On account of its very striking and remarkable form, it has attracted much notice, and has been the subject of innumerable legends and strange tales, nearly all of which relate to its feathery crest. One of the Oriental legends is worthy of notice inasmuch as it contains a moral exclusive of the interest of the story.

It is related that Solomon was once journeying across the desert and was fainting with heat, when a large flock of Hoopoes came to his assistance, and by flying between the sun and the monarch formed an impenetrable cloud with their wings and bodies. Grateful for their ready help, Solomon asked the birds what reward they would choose in return for their



HOOPOE.—*Upupa epops.*

services. After some consultation among themselves, the Hoopoes answered that they would like each bird to be decorated with a golden crown; and, in spite of Solomon's advice, they persisted in their request, and received their crowns accordingly. For a few days they were justly proud of their golden decoration, and strutted among the less favored birds with great

exultation, and repaired to every stream or puddle in order to admire the reflection of their crowns in the water.

But before very long, a fowler happened to see one of the promoted birds, and on taking it in his net discovered the value of its crown. Immediately the whole country was in an uproar, and from that moment the Hoopoes had no rest. Every fowler spread his nets for them, every archer lay in wait for them, and every little boy set his springle or laid his rude trap, in hope of catching one of these valuable birds. At last they were so wearied with persecution, that they sent one or two of the survivors to Solomon, full of repentance at their rejection of his advice, and begging him to rescind the gift which they had so unwisely demanded. Solomon granted their request, and removed the golden crown from their heads; but, being unwilling that the birds should be left without a mark by which they might be distinguished from their fellows, he substituted a crown of feathers for that of gold, and dismissed them rejoicing.

The Turks call the Hoopoe Tir-Chaons, or Courier Bird, because its feathery crown bears some resemblance to the plume of feathers which the chaous or courier wears as a token of his office. The Swedes are rather fearful of the Hoopoe, and dread its presence, which is rare in their country, as a presage of war, considering the plume as analogous to a helmet. Even in England the uneducated rustics think it an unlucky bird, most probably on account of some old legend which, although forgotten, has not entirely lost its powers of exciting prejudice.

The food of the Hoopoe is almost entirely of an insect nature, although the bird will frequently vary its diet with tadpoles and other small creatures. Beetles and their larvæ, caterpillars and grubs of all kinds, are a favorite food with the Hoopoe, which displays much ingenuity in digging them out of the decayed wood in which they are often found. The jetant (*Formica fuliginosa*), which greatly haunts the centre of decaying trees, is also eaten by this bird.

The nest is made in hollow trees, and consists of dried grass stems, feathers, and other soft substances. The eggs are of a light gray color, and in number vary from four to seven. They are laid in May, and the young make their appearance in June. It is worthy of notice that the beak of the young Hoopoe is short and quite straight, not attaining its long curved form until the bird has attained its full growth. The nest of the Hoopoe has a very pungent and disgusting odor, which was long thought to be caused by putrid food brought by the parent birds to their young, and the Hoopoe was therefore supposed to enact a part analogous to that of the vulture, and to perform the office of a scavenger. But, as the reader will doubtlessly have observed, the food of the Hoopoe consists chiefly of living insects, and could have no such ill effects. The real reason of the evil odor is that the tail-glands of these birds secrete a substance that is extremely offensive to human nostrils, although it is unheeded by the birds themselves.

The name Hoopoe is doubly appropriate to this bird, as it may be either derived from the crest (*huppe*), or from the peculiar sound which the bird is fond of uttering, and which resembles the syllable *hoop! hoop!* which, as Mr. Yarrell observes, "is breathed out so softly, yet rapidly, as to remind the hearer of the note of the dove." The pace of the Hoopoe is a tripping kind of walk, which is at times very quick and vivacious, and sometimes is slow and stately as if the bird were mightily proud of its crested head. When at liberty it is generally found in sequestered spots, preferring low, marshy grounds, and the vicinity of woods, because in these places it is certain to find plenty of food.

The Hoopoe is a hardy bird in captivity, and from all accounts seems to be very interesting in its habits. From the many histories of caged or domesticated Hoopoes, I select the following, as they give a very good idea of the bird and its peculiarities. The first account is written by Mr. Blyth, in a contribution to the *Magazine of Natural History*:—

"On beholding six of these birds confined in a very roomy cage, I was particularly struck with their vivacity and quick and expressive physiognomy; and a scene not a little amusing was exhibited on holding to them a morsel of meat. In a moment they all crowded eagerly to seize it, uttering a wheezing cry, and following my hand with rapidity about the cage, one or two of them sometimes clinging to the wires; and when at length two or three pieces were

given to them, the scramble, though they could not have been very hungry, and the subsequent struggle for possession, was maintained with a pertinacity that was truly surprising. Two might be seen tugging with might and main at the same morsel, till wearied with repeated efforts they would give over for awhile, still retaining, however, their hold, to resume the contest after an interval of rest; and it was not unusual on such occasions for a third individual, generally a smaller and weaker bird, to quietly watch the issue of the contest, when it would endeavor to deprive the victor of its prize. Certainly, I never saw birds struggle so vigorously before, nor pull with such determined force and energy, tumbling over not unfrequently from the violence of their efforts."

SUN-BIRDS.

The beautiful and glittering Sun-birds evidently represent in the Old World the humming-birds of the New. In their dimensions, color, general form, and habits, they are very similar to their brilliant representatives in the western hemisphere, although not quite so gorgeous in plumage, nor so powerful and enduring of wing. They are termed Sun-birds, because the hues with which their feathers are so lavishly embellished gleam out with peculiar brilliancy in the sunlight. The common sun-beetles, that run about the ground in the hot weather, their glittering surface flashing rainbow-tinted light in every direction, have earned their popular and expressive name in a similar manner.

These exquisite little birds feed on the juice of flowers and the minute insects that are found in their interior, but are not in the habit of feeding while on the wing, hovering over a flower and sweeping up its nectar with the tongue, as is the case among the humming-birds. The Sun-birds generally, if not always, perch before they attempt to feed, and flit restlessly from flower to flower, picking the blossoms in rapid succession, and uttering continually a sharp, eager cry, that indicates the earnestness of their occupation. In accordance with their peculiar habits, the feet and legs are very much stronger than those of the humming-birds; their wings are shorter, rounder, and less powerful, and their plumage is not so closely set. Moreover, the feathers, although bedecked with the most brilliant of hues, lack, except in certain spots, such as the crown of the head and the throat, the scintillating radiance of the humming-bird, and do not possess in an equal degree the property of changing their hues with every movement.

The brilliant colors of the Sun-birds belong, as a general rule, only to the male sex, the female being comparatively sober in her plumage, possessing neither the beauty of form nor color which is so conspicuous in the other sex. Even in the male bird, the gorgeous plumage has but a temporary existence, becoming developed at the commencement of the breeding season, and being lost at the moult which always follows the rearing of the young. At all other seasons of the year, the male birds are nearly as simply clothed as their mates, and even the glittering, scaly feathers of the head and throat are replaced by a dull brown plumage, hardly distinguishable, except by difference of structure, from the surrounding feathers of the neck. The change of color and form is so great in these birds, that many zoologists have described the immature male, the adult male, and the female as three distinct species, and have consequently wrought great confusion among their ranks.

The young male birds are not unlike the female, but may be known by one or two feather structures, which will be presently mentioned; and it is a rather curious fact that the adult male always returns after the breeding season to the plumage of immaturity. Some writers have questioned the truth of this statement, but without sufficient reason. As soon as the time arrives when the birds begin to choose their mates, and the brilliant feathers have fully developed themselves, the male Sun-bird becomes very animated, and makes the most of his gorgeous plumage, puffing up the feathers of the neck and head, so as to make them flash

in the sun's rays, as if conscious of the fascination which his brilliant costume must exert upon the susceptible hearts of the gentler sex.

The Sun-birds usually make their nests in the hollows of decaying trees, or within the centre of thick brushwood. In many cases the nest is concealed with great care; and in some instances is constructed with consummate art. The material of the nest is generally composed of very fine fibres, interwoven and lined with the soft cottony down that is found in the seed vessels of many plants, and ingeniously set round with various lichens, so as to give it a close resemblance to the tree in which it is placed. One species has even been known to make a thick spider's web the foundation of its nest, and to cover it so completely with little bits of moss, lichens, paper, cloth, and all kinds of miscellaneous substances, as to destroy its nest-like appearance, and make it look like a chance bundle of scraps entangled in the branches.

When taken young, the Sun-birds are very susceptible to human influence, rapidly becoming tame, and learning to fly about the room and take their food from the hand of their owners with charming familiarity. It has already been mentioned that the Sun-bird utters a shrill, sharp whistle, while engaged in seeking food. This, however, is not their only cry, as many of them possess considerable musical powers, their cry, although feeble, being sweet and agreeably undulated. It is thought by many observers that the Sun-birds, while flitting from flower to flower, aid in the work which is so efficiently carried out by bees and similar insects, and help to carry the fructifying pollen from one blossom to another.



FIERY-TAILED SUN-BIRD.—*Nectarinia metallica.*

Among these birds the Fiery-tailed Sun-bird, although not the largest, is yet one of the most striking and beautiful in form and color.

This most lovely little creature is an inhabitant of India, being found near the foot of the Himalaya mountains, and most plentifully near Nepâl. In dimensions it is extremely small, owing to the great difference which exists, even in adult males, in the length of the central feathers of the tail, the disparity often amounting to two inches, so that the length of the bird may be from three to five and a half inches. The forehead and the top of the head are brilliant steel-blue, and the neck, the back, and the upper tail-coverts are the most beautiful scarlet vermillion, diversified by a broad patch of bright yellow upon the bend of the back. The two long central feathers of the tail are also bright vermillion and the side feathers are brown, edged with the same brilliant hue. The upper surface of the wings is olive-brown, each feather being brown and edged with olive; the under surface of the wing is grayish white, worked here and there with very pale brown. The breast is beautiful gold-yellow, with a wash of crimson in the centre; and the abdomen, and remainder of the under parts, are rather pale olive-green. The bill is blackish-brown

Before and after the breeding season the Fiery-tailed Sun-bird assumes a more sober

plumage, the general color being olive, with a slight mark of pale scarlet upon the back. The crimson patch on the breast vanishes, and the tail-feathers are all of equal length. The female is olive-green above and greenish-yellow below, and there is a slight mark of red upon the base of the tail.

The Collared Sun-bird is an inhabitant of many parts of Africa, stretching from the northern portions of that continent as far as the western coasts. It is extremely plentiful in the larger forests of the Cape and the interior, but there is very little information concerning



COLLARED SUN-BIRD.—*Nectarinia chalybea.*

its habits, saving that they resemble those of its relations. The nidification of this species differs according to the locality, for it places its nest in the interior of hollow trees wherein it resides in the forests, and is content with the shelter of a thick bough when there are no decaying trees within reach.

The male Collared Sun-bird is a most beautiful little creature, bedecked with glowing tints of wonderful intensity. The general color of the upper parts of the body and breast is a rich golden-green, the upper surface of the wings and tail being blackish-brown with green reflections. Across the breast are drawn several colored bands, which have earned for the bird its popular and expressive name, as all names should be. A narrow band of bright steel-blue runs across the upper part of the breast, being rather wide in the centre and narrowing rapidly towards the sides of the neck. Below this blue band runs a broad belt of rich carmine, and immediately below the carmine is a third narrow band of bright golden-yellow. From the sides of the breast proceed several small feathery plumes of the same golden hue. The remainder of the abdomen is grayish-brown, and the upper tail-coverts are violet-purple.

The female is rather less in dimensions than her mate, and is very sober in her attire, wearing a suit of uniform olive-brown, darker upon the wings and tail, and very pale behind. The total length of this species is rather more than four and a half inches.

THERE is another species of Sun-bird which closely resembles the last-mentioned bird in its coloring, and is often mistaken for it. This is the GREATER COLLARED SUN-BIRD (*Nectarinia afra*), a rather larger bird, measuring at least one inch more in total length than the preceding species. It is also an inhabitant of Africa, but is seldom seen in the extreme south of that country, preferring the deep forests of the interior, and rarely descending to the plains. Its nest is made in some hollow tree, and the eggs are four or five in number and white in color, plentifully variegated with tawny markings. It may be distinguished from the common Collared Sun-bird by the greater amount of the bronze-green hue, and by the shortness of the blue collar.

THE JAVANESE SUN-BIRD is a native of the country from which it derives its name. It is a very pretty little creature, although its colors are not so resplendent as in several of the species. The upper parts of the body are shining steely-purple, and the under surface is olive-yellow. The throat is chestnut, and a bright violet streak runs from the angle of the mouth to the breast.

THE GOALPORAH SUN-BIRD (*Nectarinia goalpariensis*) is also worthy of a passing notice.

This beautiful species is an inhabitant of several parts of Asia, and is rather plentiful in and about Nepâl. In dimensions it is equal to the preceding species, the adult male measuring about five and a half inches in length. The nest is beautifully constructed, and is of the pendulous order. The food of this bird consists chiefly of minute insects, spiders, and various larvæ, chiefly those of flies. It lives mostly in the depths of the densest forests, where it may be found in tolerable numbers by those who choose to take the trouble to search after it.

In the plumage of this pretty bird, red is the prevailing color. The crown of the head is rich golden-green, and the nape of the neck, the breast, and scapulæ are of a dazzlingly brilliant scarlet. The long central tail-feathers are of a rich green, and when closed, as is the case while the bird is at rest, completely conceal the bright yellow tint of the feathers below. The remainder of the tail is brownish black, and all the plumage of the lower part of the back is loose and downy in its structure.

Some of the tribes of the Sun-birds, and their behavior when in captivity, are well recorded in the following description of some tame Sun-birds, by Captain Boys, quoted in Gould's "Birds of Asia." The species which is described is another Indian species, the Asiatic Sun-bird (*Nectarinia asiática*), called by the natives "Shukurkhor," or sugar-eater:—

"In 1829 I slightly wounded a male in the bastard wing, secured and brought it home. By some neglect it was unthought of for four days, when, on looking into the bag in which it had been placed, I found that it was not only alive, but that the wing had completely cicatrized. I should observe, however, that the broken part of the wing had been taken off with a pair of scissors immediately after the bird was brought home. I placed it in a cage, and succeeded in keeping it alive for several weeks by feeding it on sugar and water, of which it took great quantities, but, owing perhaps to a want of variety in its food, it became thinner and thinner until it died. During its captivity it was very sprightly, and from the first day readily fed itself by dipping its tongue into the dish of syrup with which it was supplied."

It is probable that the poor little bird died, as was supposed, from the effects of its diet. A similar story is told of some of the humming-birds, by Webber, where the little creatures pined after long feeding upon syrup alone, but, on being permitted to fly at liberty, immediately set to work upon the little garden spiders, and soon recovered their health and brilliancy. This need of animal food seemed to be periodical and irresistible.

In the same account, a portion of which has just been extracted, Captain Boys asserts that the nest of the Asiatic Sun-bird is very rudely made, whereas Mr. Layard tells us that it is constructed in a remarkably neat manner, and that it is often suspended from a twig in such a manner that the spiders cover it with their webs, and make it almost invisible.

THE BLUE-HEADED HONEY-SUCKER is a beautiful bird and a good specimen of its genus. It is an inhabitant of Brazil, where it is extremely common, and by the bright gorgeousness

of its plumage, and the restless activity of its movements, adds much to the beauty of the wondrous scenery among which it dwells. It is found spread over the whole of Brazil, and may always be found haunting the blossoming trees and plants, dashing to and fro with its glancing flight, hovering with tremulous wing over the flowers while undetermined in its choice, and plunging its long beak eagerly into their newly-opened blossoms, where it finds its food. It is not known to feed while on the wing, as is the case with the humming-birds, but perches near or upon the flower, and clings with its strong little feet while taking its meal.

The Blue-headed Honey-sucker derives its name from the azure-blue which decorates its head, and which is very changeable in different lights. The throat, the back, the tail, and the wings are black, except that the quill-feathers are edged with blue. The female bird does not possess the beautiful tints of her mate, the greater part of her plumage being green, tinged with blue upon the head and the scapularies; the throat is gray. This bird is known by several other titles, such as the Cayenne Warbler, the Blue-headed Warbler, and the Blue-headed Creeper.

Largest of all the group, the Malachite Sun-bird has long attracted the attention of ornithologists, on account of its great comparative size and its beautiful plumage.

It is one of the African species, being an inhabitant of the Cape of Good Hope, where it remains throughout the entire year, and is in the habit of frequenting the gardens, and soon becomes familiar with the proprietors, provided that it be not disturbed. Sometimes the Malachite Sun-birds take a violent fancy to some particular shrub or tree, and may be seen in flocks of forty or fifty in number congregating upon its branches and amusing themselves among its blossoms. Day after day these birds may be seen in the same spot, attracted by some irresistible though obscure charm resident in the tree which they favor. The nest of this species is composed of very tiny twigs covered with moss, and contains four or five green eggs.

The title of Malachite Sun-bird has been given to this creature on account of the brilliant malachite green of its plumage.

The male bird when dressed in full nuptial costume is a remarkably handsome bird, and is nearly double the length of any other species, often exceeding nine inches in total length. The whole of the upper surface is rich golden-green marked with a reddish bronze. The feathers of the throat and forehead are of the same hue, but of so deep a tone that they appear to be velvety-black at first sight, and are so constructed that they have a velvet-like feel to the touch as well as to the sight. Whenever the bird moves, even by the act of respiration, waves of bright hues seem to ripple upon its surface, caused by the peculiar coloring of the feathers, which are black at their bases and colored at their extremities. The wings and tail are black, and the secondaries and wing-coverts are edged with green and violet. There is a tuft of bright yellow feathers under each shoulder.

The female is much smaller than her mate, and is of a dull olive-brown, except the exterior feathers of the tail, which are edged with white.

Among other long-tailed Sun-birds may be mentioned *Nectarinia pulchella*, which may be known by its green-edged black tail-feathers and the bright double collar of carmine and golden-yellow that runs across the chest. Another species, also long-tailed, *Nectarinia platúra*, is remarkable for the brilliant golden-yellow of the breast and abdomen, and the rich violet-purple of the upper tail-coverts.

The beautiful little Dicæum, although very common throughout the whole of Australia, and a remarkably interesting little bird, was, when Mr. Gould wrote his animated description, so little known among the colonists that there was no popular name for the bright little creature.

This tiny bird is fond of inhabiting the extreme summits of the tallest trees, and habitually dwells at so great an elevation that its minute form is hardly perceptible, and not even the bright scarlet hue of the throat and breast can betray its position to the unaccustomed eye of

a passenger below. The song of the Dicæum, although very sweet and flowing, is very soft and faint, and seems to be an inward warbling rather than the brilliant melody which is flung so energetically from the vocal organs of many singing-birds. The little bird, however, is possessed of considerable endurance, for its strain, although weak, is long continued. The Dicæum is mostly found among the thick foliage of the Casuarinæ, and Mr. Gould relates that he frequently saw it flitting about the branches of a remarkably beautiful parasitic plant termed scientifically the Loranthus, which it seems to visit either to eat the soft viscid berries, or for the purpose of preying upon the little insects that come to feed on the flowers. Mr. Gould prefers the latter supposition.

The flight of the Dicæum is very quick and darting, and it makes more use of its wings and less of its feet than any of the insect-hunting birds. The nest is remarkably pretty, being woven as it were out of white cotton cloth, and suspended from a branch as if the twigs had been pushed through its substance. The peculiar purse-like shape of the nest attracts attention. The material of which it is woven is the soft cottony down which is found in the seed-vessels of many plants. The eggs are four or five in number, and their color is a dull grayish-white profusely covered with minute speckles of brown.

The two sexes differ considerably in the coloring of their plumage, the male bird being much more brilliant than his mate. The head, back, and upper parts of the adult male are deep black with a beautiful steely-blue gloss, the sides are brownish-gray, and the throat, breast, and under tail-coverts are a bright glaring scarlet. The abdomen is snowy-white, with the exception of a tolerably large black patch on its centre. The female is more sombre in her apparel, the head and back being of a dull sooty-black, and the steel-blue reflection only appearing on the upper surface of the wings and tail. The throat and centre of the abdomen are buff, the sides are pale grayish-brown, and the under tail-coverts scarlet, of a less brilliant hue than in the male. In its dimensions the Dicæum is hardly so large as our common wren.

Another species belonging to the same genus, but an inhabitant of a different part of the world, is equally remarkable for its minute form and the bold richness of its colors. This is the Red-backed Dicæum (*Dicæum cruentátum*) of Asia.

This beautiful wee bird is plentiful in India, extending over a wide range of country, and being found in the vast tracts which reach from Calcutta to Assam on the east, and as far as Malacca on the north. Like the Australian Dicæum, it resides on the summits of the loftiest trees, and on account of its quite small size is not very often seen, and even if seen is so hard to shoot that it is but seldom killed, except by those who make it their business to collect specimens. The male bird is remarkable for a broad line of the brightest scarlet which extends from the top of the head along the back, and reaches nearly to the extremity of the tail. The remainder of the upper surface is black, marked with green upon the wing-coverts, and the lower parts are of a light buff.

Nearly allied to the preceding species is the Fire-breasted Myzanthe (*Myzanthe ignipectus*), a bird which is remarkable as being the smallest bird of India. So very small is this beautiful little bird, that an adult specimen is hardly two and a half inches in total length, and weighs only three and a half drachms. In its habits it is very like the Dicæum, frequenting the tops of trees, and keeping itself well out of sight. The general color of this bird is a dark glossy green above and buff below. Upon the chest there is a bold patch of bright crimson, and immediately below is a curious little black mark something like a frond of seaweed in shape. It is an inhabitant of Nepâl.

The two following species of birds are of small size, but are remarkable for the extreme beauty of the plumage, which glows with the most brilliant hues, but is not endowed with the peculiar changing tint of the Epimachi and humming-birds.

The first of these creatures, the Azure Cæreba, is a most glowing little bird, its feathers being deeply and gorgeously dyed with azure, verditer, and velvet-black, arranged in the

following bold and striking manner. The crest is of a brilliant verditer-blue, possessing a metallic splendor, and almost flashing with emerald rays when placed in a strong light. A black velvet-like patch of feathers is placed on the back of the head and neck, affording the most decided contrast with the light plumage of the crest. Another but larger patch of the same deep hue occurs upon the shoulder, the wings are also black, and a black streak is drawn from the angle of the mouth towards the back of the neck. With these exceptions, the whole of the body is a bright azure.

This species is an inhabitant of Cayenne, Guiana, and the neighboring localities. It is a little bird, hardly larger than a common sparrow.

The Azure Cæreba may generally be found upon the various flowering trees and shrubs of its native land, where it occupies its time in a perpetual search after the tiny insects that conceal themselves within the newly-opened blossoms.



AZURE CÆREBA.—*Cæreba cyanea.*

In its nesting and in other parts of its economy it is a most singular bird. The nest is of the pensile order, being neatly woven upon the extremity of some slender twig, which sways to and fro even with the trifling weight of the mother and her tiny brood, and will in nowise bear the heavy bodies of the various snakes and lizards that abound among the branches of the trees, and keep up a relentless persecution of young nestlings and eggs. The shape of the nest is not unlike that of a large "jargonelle" pear, the lower extremity being produced into a long tube with the mouth below, and the eggs placed in a large rounded portion of the nest. No predaceous reptile could venture itself into so formidable a stronghold, and any noxious insect that might make its way through the tunnel would soon be snapped up by the watchful parent. The substance of the nest is composed of very slender grasses and fibres, and the entire structure is put together with a delicate firmness that human fingers would strive in vain to imitate.

It is said, upon very good authority, that the young of the Azure Cæreba are blind when they emerge from the egg-shell, and that they do not attain the full power of vision until they are able to fly and to get their own living.

The Scarlet Drepanis is well worthy of notice, not only on account of the position which it holds in the present system of ornithology, but by reason of the extreme value which is set upon it, and upon other species of the same genus, by the natives of the country where it dwells.

The color of this bird is, as it name implies, scarlet upon the greater part of its plumage, the wings and tail being black, so that the two contrasting tints have a remarkably good effect. It is an inhabitant of the Sandwich Islands, and is in very great favor with the natives, who employ its plumage in the manufacture of those wonderful feather mantles and helmets which cannot but excite the wonder of all who ponder upon the singular amount of

mechanical skill, dogged perseverance, and true artistic taste that has been employed in their manufacture.

The mantles are made with the greatest care, the precious feathers being so judiciously disposed that none are wasted, while, at the same time, they cannot be discomposed by any movement of the wearer so as to betray the groundwork on which they are woven. Their colors, too, are arranged with great artistic feeling, and produce a very brilliant effect without offending the eye, or appearing to be needlessly gaudy. The helmets, which are in like manner decorated with the glowing feathers of these beautiful birds, are even more wonderful than the mantles, as they are not only skilfully constructed, but their form is absolutely classic in its graceful simplicity, and recalls to the spectator the best efforts of Greek art.

These mantles are so extremely beautiful in the soft flowing grace of their folds, are so light to the wearer, and so exquisitely brilliant in color, that they would soon be in great request in the world of fashion, were they once introduced by one of the leading votaries of that capricious deity. The feather head-dress, too, would be so soft, light, and brilliant, that it would soon vanquish all other costumes, and reign supreme.

The birds of this genus are very gregarious, delighting to associate in large flocks, and haunting the flower-bearing plants for the purpose of feeding upon the sweet juices and tiny insects which are found within the blossoms. In feeding they thrust their long bill and tongue to the very bottom of the flowers, and greatly resemble the bees in that respect. The natives take advantage of their flower-loving and gregarious habits, and by setting snares in the spot which they love best to haunt, contrive to immolate them in considerable numbers. As the Scarlet Drepanis is but a small bird, being hardly larger than the Cæreba, and as neither the tail nor wing appear to be employed in the structure of the mantles and helmets, it is evident that a vast number of these beautiful little creatures must perish before one chief can be gratified with the completion of a single mantle or the adorning of a single helmet.

HONEY-EATERS.

THE true HONEY-EATERS form a very numerous group of birds, all of which are graceful in their forms and pleasing in the color of their plumage, while in some instances the hues with which they are decorated are so bright as to afford ground for classing them among the really beautiful birds. They all feed on similar substances, which, as indicated by their name, consist chiefly of honey and the sweet juices of flowers, although they also vary their diet by insects and other small living beings.

THE NEW HOLLAND HONEY-EATER is a remarkably pretty bird, the whole of its body being covered with black, white, and yellow markings, which stand out in bold contrast to each other. The top of the head is black, and a number of little white feathers are gathered on the forehead. The sides of the head and neck are marked very conspicuously with three streaks of pure white, one of which is drawn over each eye, as if it were intended to stand in the place of an eyebrow, another passes from the nostrils towards the back of the neck, like a moustache, and the third is seen on the side of the neck, so that its whole aspect presents a sufficiently curious appearance. The body and upper part of the wings are deep brown-black, diversified with a narrow line of pale yellow upon the outer edge of each quill-feather, and a slight edging of white around their extremities. The tail is of the same brown-black as the body, edged with yellow, and tipped with white on the under surface. The lower parts and abdomen are grayish-white, profusely covered with dashes of black.

THE WHITE-PINIONED HONEY-EATER is found, according to Mr. Gould, upon the north coast of Australia, and is very plentiful, especially near the settlement at Port Essington.

In its habits it is partly gregarious, being seen in little flocks, perhaps families, of six or seven in number, flitting about the tops of lofty trees and ever in active motion. Partly on account of the great elevation at which it loves to dwell, and partly because of the extreme shyness and wariness of its disposition, the gunner finds considerable difficulty in approaching within gunshot, so that, although the bird is so common, it is not very often shot. In its flight it is strong and steady, not contenting itself with mere flittings from tree to tree, but on occasion launching boldly into the air, and shaping its course for some distant point. In taking these aërial journeys it always commences by rising perpendicularly to a very great height, and then, after having settled the direction in which it intends to go, it shoots off with a swift and steady flight.

Another of these birds, the Garrulous Honey-eater, so named on account of its singularly talkative propensities, is a native of Van Diemen's Land and New South Wales, in both of which localities it is very common.

It enjoys, however, but a very limited range, being contained within certain boundaries with such remarkable strictness, that in some cases it is found in great numbers on one side of a river, while on the other side not a single bird can be seen. Those which inhabit Van Diemen's Land are rather larger than those of New South Wales, the greater size being probably caused by a greater profusion and more nourishing properties of the food. The Garrulous Honey-eater generally takes up its habitation among the thick forests of eucalypti that are found upon the plains and the hills of low elevation, and there passes a very lively existence. Its food consists of the sweet nectar of flowers, which it procures after the manner of Honey-eaters in general, by plunging its long tongue into the depths of the flowers, and licking up their luscious store. It also feeds upon various insects, being always ready to eat those minute creatures which inhabit the flowers, and delighting also in chasing the beetles and larger insects as they run upon the ground at the foot of the eucalypti.

Another very curious species of Honey-eater is placed in the same genus, and attracts admiration, not so much on account of its plumage or its interesting habits, as on account of its voice, which is so bell-like in its tone that the colonists know it by the popular name of Bell Bird. This species must not, however, be confounded with the Bell Bird, or Arapunga, of tropical America, which belongs to a totally different tribe. Moreover, the voice of the two birds is very different; that of the Arapunga resembling the slow, solemn tolling of a church-bell, while that of the Australian Bell Bird is wonderfully similar to the sharp, merry tinkle of the sheep-bell. The scientific name for the Australian Bell Bird is *Myzantha melanophrys*.

In his "Gleanings of a Naturalist," Dr. Bennett speaks as follows of this curious little bird:—

"Among the dense forest trees skirting the margins of the rivers, the note of the Bell Bird is almost incessantly heard; it is sometimes uttered by a solitary bird, and at others by many congregated together: this I observed on the banks of the Nepean river, in October, when I saw them in greater numbers than usual. The Bell Bird is named *Gibulla* by the blacks of the Murrumbidgee district. The peculiar tinkling sound made by this little bird is heard with delight by the wearied and thirsty traveller, as an indication of water near at hand. I have also heard these birds utter loud, garrulous notes. At the Nepean they sported among the branches of the trees in search of insects, and I remember that the tinkling note was uttered while they were quietly perched upon a branch, but the garrulous notes were used only when they were seen flitting in sportive gaiety amid the branches of the trees."

Among this group of birds the Poë Bird, Tue, or Parson Bird, is one of the most conspicuous, being nearly as remarkable for its peculiar coloring as the rifle bird itself, although the hues of its feathers are not quite so resplendently brilliant as in that creature.

The Poë Bird is a native of New Zealand, where it is far from uncommon, and is captured by the natives for the purpose of sale. Many individuals are brought over to Sydney, where, according to Dr. Bennett, they are kept in cages, and are very amusing in their habits, being

easily domesticated, and becoming very familiar with those who belong to the household. Independently of its handsome and rather peculiar color, which make it very effective in a room, it possesses several other qualifications which render it a very desirable inhabitant of an aviary. Its native notes are very fine, the bird being considered a remarkably fine songster, and it also possesses the power of mimicking in a degree surpassing that of the common magpie or raven, and hardly yielding even to the famous mocking-bird himself. It learns to speak with great accuracy and fluency, and readily imitates any sound that may reach its ear, being especially successful in its reproduction of the song of other birds.

While at liberty in its native land it is remarkable for its quick, restless activity, as it flits rapidly about the branches, pecking here and there at a stray insect, diving into the recesses



POË BIRD.—*Prosthemadera novæ-seelandiæ.*

of a newly opened flower, and continually uttering its shrill, sharp whistle Although one of the large group of Meliphagidæ or Honey-eaters, the Poë Bird feeds less upon honey than upon insects, which it discovers with great sharpness of vision, and catches in a particularly adroit manner. It will also feed upon worms, and sometimes varies its diet by fruits.

In New Zealand it is often killed for the sake of its flesh, which is said to be very delicate and well-flavored, its beautiful feathers and interesting character affording no safeguard against the voracity of hungry New Zealanders; although, to borrow the expression of Dr. Bennett when speaking of the nautilus, such delinquency is enough to put any scientific naturalist into a fever.

The general color of the Poë Bird is a very deep metallic green, becoming black in certain lights, and having a decided bronze reflection in others. The back is deep brown, also with a bronze reflection, and upon the shoulders there is a patch of pure white. On the back of the neck the feathers are long and lancet-shaped, each feather having a very narrow white streak along its centre. From each side of the neck depends a tuft of snowy curling downy feathers, spreading in fan-like fashion from their bases. This creature is called the Parson Bird because these white tufts are thought to bear some resemblance to the absurd parallelograms of white

lawn that are denominated "bands," and which flutter beneath the chins of ecclesiastics in their official costume. The brown tint of the lower part of the back changes to steely-blue, and the tail is brown, "shot" with the same beautiful tint. The quill-feathers of the wings are brown, edged with blue, and the whole under surface is reddish-brown.

In size the Poë Bird equals a large blackbird or a small pigeon, being about twelve inches in total length. The long generic title of Prosthemadéra is formed from two Greek words—the former signifying an appendage, and the latter the neck—and is given to the bird in allusion to the white tufts of feathers which depend from the neck.

The very quaint and rather grotesque Friar Bird, which we may notice, is an inhabitant of Australia, and is very common in the southern parts of that continent, although at present it has not been seen in Van Diemen's Land.

By the colonists it is known by a variety of names, some relating to its aspect and others to its voice. Thus it is named the Friar Bird, because the bare, oddly-shaped head, with its projecting knob upon the forehead, is considered as resembling the bare, shaven poll of the ancient friar. Another analogous name is the Monk Bird. Another name is Leather-head, a title which refers to the dark leathery aspect of the whole head, which is as rigid in outline and as dark in color during life as after death. On account of its peculiar voice, it is also known by the names of "Pimlico, "Poor-soldier," or "Four-o'clock," as its cry is said to resemble these words. The resemblance, however, cannot be very close, as neither of the words which it is supposed to utter could be mistaken for the other, so that the Friar Bird cannot be very remarkable for the distinctness of its articulation. By the natives it is called Coldong.

The Friar Bird is possessed of unextinguishable loquacity, delighting to get upon the topmost branch of some lofty tree, and there chatter by the hour together at the top of its loud and peculiar voice, as if it were desirous of attracting attention to its powers of elocution. Among the branches it is extremely active, traversing them in all directions with great ease, and clinging to their rough bark by the grasp of its powerful toes and curved claws. So strong is the grip of the foot, that the bird may often be seen hanging from a branch suspended only by a single foot, while it is engaged in peering into the recesses of the bark, in search of the little insects that may be concealed under its rough surface.

Like all the honey-birds, it is fond of feeding upon the nectar and pollen of flowers, generally preferring those of the eucalyptus, or gum-tree, as it is popularly termed, and also delights in fishing out the little insects that are to be found in the depths of all honey-bearing flowers. It does not, however, disdain to feed upon the larger beetles and other insects that take up their residence under the flakes of bark, and is also known to eat various kinds of berries.

Another common and rather striking example of the Honey-eaters is the Wattled Honey-eater, or Brush Wattle Bird, of Australia.

This pretty bird is spread over the whole of Southern Australia, and is one of the best known of the birds belonging to that country. It may generally be found upon lofty trees, and, like others of the same group, especially haunts the eucalypti for the purpose of feeding upon the juices of the flowers. It always chooses the most recently opened blossoms, as they are not so likely to be rifled of their sweet stores as those which have been exposed to the attacks of the honey-eating insects and birds. The method of feeding is the same as that which is pursued by the other Honey-eaters, viz., by plunging the long bill and slender tongue into the very depths of the blossoms, and brushing out their contents. It also has a great affection for the flowers of the Banksia, and is sure to be found wherever these plants are in blossom, thereby doing good service to the intending purchaser of land; for the Banksia always grows upon poor soil, so that, according to Mr. Gould, the harsh cry of the Wattle Bird is a trusty indication to the wary settler that the land on which it is heard is not worth purchasing.

HUMMING-BIRDS OR TROCHILIDÆ.

"Bright Humming-bird of gem-like plumeletage,
By western Indians 'Living-Sunbeam' named."—BAILEY, *Mystic.*

THE wonderful little HUMMING-BIRDS are only found in America and the adjacent islands, where they take the place of the sun-birds of the Old World. It is rather remarkable, that, as yet, no Humming-birds have been discovered in Australia.

These little winged gems are most capricious in their choice of locality, some being spread over a vast range of country, while others are confined within the limit of a narrow belt of earth, hardly more than a few hundred yards in width, and some refuse to roam beyond the narrow precincts of a single mountain. Some of these birds are furnished with comparatively short and feeble wings, and, in consequence, are obliged to remain in the same land throughout the year, while others are strong of flight, and migrate over numerous tracts of country. They gather most thickly in Mexico and about the equator, the number of species diminishing rapidly as they recede from the equatorial line.

The name of Humming-birds is given to them on account of the humming or buzzing sound which they produce with their wings, especially while they are hovering in their curious fashion over a tempting blossom, and feeding on its contents, while suspended in air. This name is so appropriate that it holds good in other languages, and expressive titles have been given to these birds which are either descriptive of the sound, or endeavor to imitate it. So characteristic is this humming sound, that it is not precisely the same in any two species, and in many instances is so very decided in its tone, that a practised and observant ear can often detect the species of a Humming-bird by the sound which it produces in flight. For example, Mr. Gosse records that the Black-capped Humming-bird produces a noise exactly like the whizzing of a wheel driven by machinery, while that of another species is very like the droning hum of a large bee.

The number of species of these birds is truly wonderful, as more than three hundred are known and have been described, while new species are being continually discovered. It is evident to any one who has examined these exquisite little birds, and studied the inexhaustible variety of form and color which they exhibit, that many forms are yet wanting as links needed to complete the chain of species, and that in all probability there are in existence Humming-birds which possess forms quite as strange and colors quite as glowing as any of those which have found a place in our collections.

The legs of these birds are remarkably weak and delicate, and the wings are proportionately strong, a combination which shows that the creatures are intended to pass more of their time in the air than on foot. Even when feeding they very seldom trouble themselves to perch, but suspend themselves in the air before the flower on which they desire to operate, and with their long slender tongues are able to feed at ease without alighting. In the skeleton, especially in the shape of the breast-bone and wings, as well as in the comparative small size of the feet, the Humming-birds bear some analogy to the swifts, and, like those birds, never lay more than two eggs.

The flight of these birds is inconceivably rapid, so rapid indeed that the eye cannot follow it when the bird puts forth its full speed; and with such wonderful rapidity do the little sharp-cut wings beat the air, that their form is quite lost, and while the bird is hovering near a single spot, the wings look like two filmy gray fans attached to the sides. While darting from one flower to another the bird can hardly be seen at all, and it seems to come suddenly into existence at some spot, and as suddenly to vanish from sight. Some Humming-birds are fond of towering to a great height in the air, and descending from thence to their nests or to feed, while others keep near the ground, and are seldom seen at an elevation of many yards.

The food of the Humming-birds is much the same as that of the honey-suckers, except, perhaps, that they consume more honey and fewer flies. Still, they are extremely fond of

small insects, and if kept away from this kind of diet soon pine away, in spite of unlimited supplies of syrup and other sweet food.

In Webber's "Wild Scenes and Song Birds," there is an interesting description of some ruby-throated Humming-birds, in which their necessity for insect food is well shown. He had several times succeeded in capturing and taming specimens of these lovely little birds, but always found that they began to pine away and look doleful until they were set at liberty. As soon as they were free, they darted away into the air, but soon returned to their old quarters, attracted by the sweet repast which was plentifully prepared for them. They had evidently been greatly benefited by their short absence, for they resumed their accustomed vivacity, and continued in good health for a fortnight, at the expiration of which time they again drooped, and again needed a short period of freedom. Anxious to discover their proceedings during their absence, Mr. Webber and his sister watched them carefully when they were next set at liberty, and at last were fortunate enough to succeed in their endeavors.

"When we opened the cage this time, it was a bright summer's morning, just after sunrise. What was our surprise to see the ruby-throat, instead of darting away as usual, remain with the young ones, which had immediately sought sprays, as if feeling a little uncertain what to do with themselves. Scarlet flew round and round them; then he would dart off to a little distance in the garden, and suspend himself on the wing for an instant, before what I at first could not perceive to be anything more than two bare twigs; then he would return and fly around them again, as if to show them how easy it was.

"The little bold fellows did not require long persuasion, but were soon launched in the air again. They too commenced the same manœuvres among the shrubbery, and as there were no flowers there, we were sadly puzzled to think what it was they were dipping at so eagerly, to the utter neglect of any of the many flowers, not one of which they appeared to notice. We moved closer to watch them to better advantage, and in doing so, changed our relative position to the sun.

"At once the thing was revealed to me. I caught friend Ruby in the very act of abstracting a small spider, with the point of his long beak, from the centre of one of those beautiful circular webs of the garden spider, that so abound throughout the South. The thing was done so daintily, that he did not stir the dew-drops, which, now glittering in the golden sun, crowded the gossamer tracery all diamond strung.

"'Ha! we've got your scent, my friends! Ha! ha! ha!' And we clapped and danced in triumph."

One of the most peculiar forms among these exquisite little creatures is the Ruby-throated Humming-bird, so called on account of the glowing metallic feathers that blaze with ruby lustre upon its throat, and gleam in the sunshine like plumes of living fire. This beautiful species is found in Northern America, and is one of the migrating kind. Passing over a large range of country, it arrives in Pennsylvania about the end of April, and is found during the summer months of the year in different parts of North America, even venturing into the lands owned by the Hudson's Bay Company.

It is a most lovely little creature; the general color of its upper surface and the two central tail-feathers is light shining green glazed with gold. The under parts of the body are grayish-white intermingled with green, and the throat is of the most gorgeous ruby-carmine. When placed under a moderate magnifier, the feathers of the throat are seen to be constituted in a different manner from those of the other parts of the body, the wonderfully refulgent property being due to certain minute furrows which are traced upon the surface, and are analogous in their mode of action to the delicate lines which give to nacre its peculiar iridescent splendor. As is generally the case with Humming-birds, the wings, as well as many of the tail-feathers, are of a purplish-brown hue.

In consequence of the peculiar structure of the throat-feathers, they change their tints with every variation of light, or even with the quick respiration of the little fiery creatures, and fling out at one moment the most dazzling rays of ruby and carmine, and on the instant change to the deepest velvety-black.

Of the Ruby-throat, Audubon speaks in the following terms:—

"I have seen these birds in Louisiana as early as the 10th of March. Their appearance in that State varies, however, as much as in any other, it being sometimes a fortnight later, or, although rarely, a few days earlier. In the middle district they seldom arrive before the 15th of April, more usually the beginning of May. I have not been able to assure myself whether they migrate during the day or by night, but am inclined to think the latter the case, as they seem to be leisurely feeding at all times of the day, which would not be the case had they long flights to perform at that period.

"They pass through the air in long undulations, raising themselves for some distance at an angle of about forty degrees, then falling in a curve; but the smallness of their size precludes the possibility of following them with the eye farther than fifty or sixty yards without great difficulty, even with a good glass. A person standing in a garden by the side of a common Althæa in bloom, will be as surprised to hear the humming of their wings, and then see the birds themselves within a few feet of him, as he will be astonished at the rapidity with which the little creatures rise into the air, and are out of sight and hearing the next moment."

Trusting in its matchless power of wing, the Ruby-throated Humming-bird cares nothing for eagle, hawk, or owl, and though only three inches or so in length, thinks nothing of assaulting any bird of prey that may happen to come within too close a proximity of its home. The tiny creature is in fact a shocking tyrant, jealous to an extreme of its own territories, launching itself furiously at any bird that may seem to be an intruder. It has even been seen to attack the royal eagle itself, and to perch itself upon the head of its gigantic enemy, pecking away with hearty good will, and scattering the eagle's feathers in a stream as the affrighted bird dashed screaming through the air, vainly attempting to rid itself of its puny foe.

The Ruby-throat is very easily tamed, and is a most loving and trustful little creature. Mr. Webber, in the work to which I have already made allusion, has given a most interesting account of a number of Ruby-throats which he succeeded in taming. On several occasions he had enticed the living meteors into his room by placing vases of tempting flowers on the table, and adroitly closing the sash as soon as they were engaged with the flowers, but he had always lost them through their dashing at the window and striking themselves against the glass. At last, however, his attempts were crowned with success, and "this time I succeeded in securing an uninjured captive, which, to my inexpressible delight, proved to be one of the Ruby-throated species, the most splendid and diminutive that comes north of Florida. It immediately suggested itself to me that a mixture of two parts refined loaf-sugar, with one of fine honey, in ten of water, would make about the nearest approach to the nectar of flowers.

"While my sister ran to prepare it, I gradually opened my hand to look at my prisoner, and saw, to my no little amusement as well as suspicion, that it was actually 'playing 'possum'—feigning to be dead most skilfully. It lay on my open palm motionless for some minutes, during which I watched it in breathless curiosity. I saw it gradually open its bright little eyes to peep whether the way was clear, and then close them slowly as it caught my eye upon it. But when the manufactured nectar came, and a drop was touched upon the point of its bill, it came to life very suddenly; and in a moment was on its legs, drinking with eager gusto of the refreshing draught from a silver tea-spoon. When sated, it refused to take any more, and sat perched with the coolest self-composure on my finger, and plumed itself quite as artistically as if on its favorite spray. I was enchanted with the bold innocent confidence with which it turned up its keen black eyes to survey us, as much as to say, 'Well, good folks! who are you?'"

Another species belonging to this genus is well worthy of notice, on account of its beauty and interesting habits. This is the Long-tailed Humming-bird of Jamaica (*Trochilus polytmus*), one of the species which do not migrate, but remain in one locality throughout the year. It is remarkable for its two long tail-feathers.

The upper parts of this beautiful bird are green, glossed with gold, the wings are purple-brown, and the tail black, with a steel-blue reflection. The long streaming feathers of the tail are the pair next to the exterior feathers, and when the bird is in a state of repose they

cross each other like the blades of scissors. The throat, breast, and whole of the lower parts are glowing emerald green, except the under tail-coverts, which are purple-black. The top of the head and nape of the neck are velvet black, and the feathers of the head are rather long, and form a kind of loose plume. The whole length of a male bird is rather more than ten inches, the long tail-feathers being between seven and eight inches in length.

The female is not possessed of the beautiful tail which distinguishes her mate; the under parts are white, covered with green spots caused by the green tips of the feathers, the top of the head is dirty brown, and her entire length is little more than four inches. Mr. Gosse, in his well-known "Birds of Jamaica," has given some admirable descriptions of this pretty bird and its habits.

"It loves to frequent the margins of woods and roadsides, where it sucks the blossoms of the trees, occasionally descending to the low shrubs. There is one locality where it is abundant,—the summit of that range of mountains just below Bluefields, and which is known as the Bluefields ridge. Not a tree, from the thickness of one's wrist up to the giant magnitudes of the hoary figs and cotton trees, but is clothed with fantastic parasites; begonias with waxen flowers, and ferns with hirsute stems, climb up the trunks; enormous bromelias spring from the greater forks and fringe the horizontal limbs; curious orchidæ, with matted roots and grotesque blossoms, droop from every bough, and long lianes, like the cordage of a ship, depend from the loftiest branches or stretch from tree to tree. Elegant tree-ferns and towering palms are numerous; here and there the wild plantain, or heliconia, waves its long ivy-like leaves from amidst the humbler bushes, and in the most obscure corners, over some decaying body, rises the nobler spike of a magnificent limodarum. The smaller wood consists largely of the plant called glass-eye berry, the blossoms of which, though presenting little beauty in form or hue, are pre-eminently attractive to the Long-tailed Humming-bird.

"And here at any time we may, with tolerable certainty, calculate on finding these very lovely birds. But it is in March, April, and May that they abound. I suppose I have sometimes seen not fewer than a hundred come successively to rifle the blossoms within the space of half as many yards, in the course of a forenoon. They are, however, in no respect gregarious; though three or four may at one moment be hovering round the blossoms of the same bed, there is no association; each is governed by his individual preference, and each attends to his own affairs.

"It is worthy of remark, that males uniformly form the greater portion of the individuals observed at this elevation. I do not know why it should be so, but we see very few females there, whereas, in the lowlands, this sex outnumbers the other. In March, a large number are found to be clad in the livery of the adult male, but without long tail-feathers; others have the characteristic feathers lengthened, but in various degrees. These are, I have no doubt, males of the preceding season.

"It is also quite common to find one of the long tail-feathers much shorter than the other, which I account for by concluding that the shorter is replacing one that had been accidentally lost. In their aëriel encounters with each other a tail-feather is sometimes displaced. One day, several of these 'young bloods' being together, a regular tumult ensued, somewhat similar to a sparrow-fight; such twittering, and fluttering, and dartings hither and thither. I could not exactly make out the matter, but suspected that it was mainly an attack—surely an ungallant one—made by them upon two females of the same species that were sucking at the same bud. These were certainly in the skirmish, but the evolutions were too rapid to be certain how the battle went.

"The whirring made by the vibrating wings of the male Polytmus is a shriller sound than that produced by the female, and indicates its proximity before the eye has detected it. The male almost constantly utters a monotonous quiet chirp, both while resting on a twig or while circling from flower to flower. They do not invariably probe flowers on the wing; one very frequently observes them thus engaged when alighted and sitting with closed wings; and often they partially sustain themselves by clinging by the feet to a leaf while sucking, the wings being expanded and vibrating."

Several of these beautiful birds were captured and tamed by Mr. Gosse, who, however,

found the task to be one of no ordinary difficulty. It was easy enough to catch them in a gauze net, for they were so inquisitive that they would hover over the net and peep into its recesses; but when they were caught they would generally die within a few hours. Several of the Long-tailed Humming-birds were at last taken from the nest, and were soon tamed. They were fed chiefly upon syrup, but were also supplied with little insects, in imitation of their ordinary diet in a wild state. They were especially pleased with a very small species of ant, which used to get into the vessel of syrup and fairly cover its surface with their bodies.

There is a long and very interesting description of these birds, which resembles, in many respects, the amusing account given by Mr. Webber of his own winged pets. One peculiarity deserves notice. Each bird, as soon as it was introduced into the room in which it lived, made choice of separate perches for roosting, alighting after flight, and for resting-places, and, when it had once settled itself, it would not permit any of its companions to usurp its dominions. Even if their owner endeavored to make them change their perches, they were quite uneasy, hovered about the spot, and did all in their power to reassume their positions.

The nesting of this beautiful species is very remarkable, as the nests are wonderfully constructed, and are placed in very curious localities. One of these nests was found upon the sea-shore, fastened to a slender twig of wild vine, and actually overhanging the waves. It seems that the bird is in the habit of removing its eggs or young when it has been disturbed, although the mode by which this feat is accomplished has not yet been discovered. The nest is beautifully made of silky cotton threads, intermixed with the web of certain spiders, and is often studded profusely with lichens. Mr. Gosse was fortunate enough to see the bird in the act of making her nest, and describes her movements in the following words:—

"Suddenly I heard the whirr of a Humming-bird, and, looking up, saw a female Polytmus hovering opposite the nest with a mass of silk-cotton in her beak. Deterred by the sight of me, she presently retired to a twig a few paces distant, on which she sat. I immediately sank down among the rocks as gently as possible, and remained perfectly still. In a few seconds she came again, and, after hovering a moment, disappeared behind one of the projections, whence in a few seconds she emerged again and flew off. I then examined the place, and found, to my delight, a new nest. . . .

"I again sat down on the stones in front, where I could see the nest, not concealing myself, but remaining motionless, waiting for the bird's re-appearance. I had not to wait long: a loud whirr, and there she was, suspended in the air before her nest. She soon espied me, and came within a foot of my eyes, hovering just in front of my face. I remained still, however, when I heard the whirring of another just above me, perhaps the mate, but I durst not look towards him, lest the turning of my head should frighten the female. In a minute or two the other was gone, and she alighted again on the twig, where she sat some little time preening her feathers, and apparently clearing her mouth from the cotton fibres, for she now and then swiftly projected the tongue an inch and a half from the beak, continuing the same curve as that of the beak. When she arose, it was to perform a very interesting action, for she flew to the face of the rock, which was thickly clothed with soft dry moss, and, hovering on the wing as if before a flower, began to pluck the moss until she had a large bunch of it in her beak. Then I saw her fly to the nest, and having seated herself in it, proceed to place the new materials, pressing and arranging and interweaving the whole with her beak, while she fashioned the cup-like form of the interior by the pressure of her white breast, moving round and round as she sat. My presence appeared to be no hindrance to her proceedings, although only a few feet distant; at length she left the place, and I left also. On the 8th of April I visited the cave again, and found the nest perfected and containing two eggs, which were not hatched on the 1st of May."

In the same work are contained many interesting descriptions of this exquisite bird and its habits, and to its pages the reader is referred for further information.

The Sword-bill Humming-bird derives its name from the singular shape and size of its beak, which is very nearly as long as the rest of the body.

This curious species is rather large, as it measures about eight inches in length. It inhabits Santa Fé de Bogóta, the Carracas and Quito, and is generally found at considerable elevations, having been often seen at a height of twelve thousand feet above the level of the sea. The inordinately long bill is given to this bird in order to enable it to obtain its food from the very long pendent corollas of the Brugmansiæ, and, while probing the flowers with its beak, it suspends itself in the air with a tremulous movement of the wings. Its movements are singularly elegant, and while engaged in feeding it performs the most graceful manœuvres as it probes the pendent blossoms, searching to their inmost depths. The



SWORD-BILL HUMMING-BIRD.—*Docimastes ensifer.*

nest of this species is hung to the end of a twig, to which it is woven with marvellous skill, and its whole construction is very beautiful.

The adult male bird is colored as follows. The head and the upper part of the body are green, glossed with gold in some parts and with bronze in others, the tints changing according to the light. The wings are dark black-brown with a purple gloss, and the tail is dark black, bronzed on the upper surface. Behind each eye is a small but conspicuous white spot slightly elongated, and there is a broad crescent-shaped mark of light green on each side of the neck. The under parts are of a bronze-green, and the under tail-coverts are flecked with a little white. The female is of much the same color as the male upon the upper parts of the body, except that there is a little white upon the lower part of the back and a narrow white line behind the eye. The throat is brown, each feather being

slightly edged with gray, and there is a very faint indication of emerald-green on part of the throat. The young male is much like the female, but is more coppery in his hues. The throat is white speckled with brown, because each feather is white with a brown tip. At each side of the throat there is a large patch of green intermingled with white.

The Slender Shear-tail is an inhabitant of Central America, and appears to be rather a local bird. It is supposed not to be found south of the Isthmus of Panama, nor to extend more than eighteen degrees northwards. As its wings are rather short, and not remarkable for strength, it is conjectured to be a non-migratory bird. The country where it is seen in the greatest plenty is Guatemala.

The sexes of this creature are very different in their form and color of their plumage, and could hardly be recognized as belonging to the same species. In the adult male bird, the upper parts of the body are a deep shining green, becoming brown on the head, and changing into bronze on the back and wing-coverts. The wings are purple-brown. The long and deeply-forked tail is black, with the exception of a little brown upon the inner web of the two outermost feathers. The chin is black glossed with green, the throat is deep metallic purple, and upon the upper part of the chest is placed a large crescent-shaped mark of buff. The abdomen is bronze, with a gray spot in its centre; and there is a buff spot on each flank. The under tail-coverts are of a greenish hue.

The female does not possess the long tail, and her colors are golden-green above and reddish-buff below. The tail is very curiously marked. The central feathers are entirely gold-green; the exterior feathers are rusty red at their base, black for a considerable portion of their length, and tipped with white.

Another example of this genus is the well-known Cora's Shear-tail, a remarkably pretty bird, and specially notable for the peculiarity from which it derives its popular name. It inhabits Peru, and is found very plentifully between Callao and Lima. The valley of the Andes is also a favorite residence of this bird.

In the male, the head and upper parts of the body are golden-green, with the exception of the wings, which are purple-brown. The throat is violet, changing into metallic crimson, and the under parts are grayish-white. The tail is rather curiously shaped. The two central feathers are double the length of the next pair, and the remaining feathers are regularly graduated, the exterior being the shortest. This long tail is only found in the male bird, the tail of the female being of the ordinary length.

Several of the Humming-birds are remarkable for a tuft of pure white downy feathers which envelop each leg, and which has obtained for them the popular title of Puff-legs, because the white tufts bear some resemblance to a powder-puff. The generic name Eriocnemis is given to the bird in allusion to this peculiarity, and is formed of two Greek words, the former signifying wool or cotton, and the other the thigh. Owing to the very curious effect of these tufts, the Puff-legs are in great demand among the dealers, as they look remarkably well in a case of stuffed birds.

The Copper-bellied Puff-leg is an inhabitant of Santa Fé de Bogóta, and is a very common bird in that locality. It may easily be found, as it is a remarkably local bird, being confined to a narrow strip or belt of land, which possesses the requisite characteristics of temperature and vegetation.

It must here be remarked that in the mountainous districts where this and many other species of Humming-birds are found, every degree of temperature may be obtained within the compass of a few miles by merely ascending or descending the lofty mountains which form the greater part of the country. A few hours' journey will bring the traveller through every shade of climate, from the perpetual snow and ice at the summit, to the moderate temperatures of the middle regions, and the tropical heat of the mountain's foot. This circumstance must be borne in mind, as we shall find, on examining the habits of many of these birds, that the conditions requisite for their maintenance are very capricious, and that a belt of land a

few yards in width will often suffice to separate the habitation of one local species from that of another, neither venturing to trespass into the dominions of its neighbor.

The Copper-bellied Puff-leg is always found in a narrow belt of land varying from six thousand to nine thousand feet above the level of the sea, being, therefore, practically confined to a strip of land barely a thousand yards in width. In all probability the reason of this restricted range may be found in the vegetation of the locality, which supplies the food on which this species lives.

It is a very beautiful little bird, and both the sexes are very similar in their color and general appearance, except that in the female the puffs of white down are not so large nor so conspicuous as in her mate. In the adult male, the top of the head, the sides of the neck, and the back are green, washed with a decided tint of bronze, except upon the upper tail-coverts, where the green is very pure and of a metallic brilliancy. As is generally the case with Humming-birds, the fine and sharply-cut wings are brown washed with purple. The tail is black, with a purple gloss in a side light. The throat is of a beautiful shining metallic green, and the general color of the breast and under portions of the body is green glossed with gold, with the exception of the abdomen, where the green takes a coppery hue, from which the bird has received its popular name. The "puffs" are of a snowy whiteness, and look like refined swans'-down.

The female is very similar in color, except that the hues of the throat are not possessed of so metallic a brilliancy, and, as has already been stated, the leg-tufts are comparatively small.



FIERY TOPAZ HUMMING-BIRD.—*Topaza pella.*

In the opinion of many observers, the Topaz Humming-birds are the most resplendent and beautiful of all their tribe, the palm of beauty being almost equally divided between the two birds which will be described in the following lines.

The Fiery Topaz inhabits the country through which passes the Rio Negro, a tributary of the Upper Amazon. It is a most gorgeous creature, and attracts peculiar attention on

account of the very considerable dimensions to which it reaches. Its nest is a very remarkable structure, looking much as if it were made from leather, and woven so adroitly to the bough upon which it is placed that it can hardly be distinguished from the natural bark or from some of the numerous fungi that grow upon trees. Its surface is quite smooth, and the color is a reddish-dun. The substance of which it is composed is a kind of fungus, of the same order as the well-known Boletus of which German tinder is made. The eggs are two in number, and beautifully white.

The color of this splendid bird is mostly a blazing scarlet, contrasting boldly with the deep velvet-black of the head and part of the neck. The throat is emerald-green, with a patch of delicate crimson in the centre. The lower part of the back and the upper tail-coverts are beautiful green with orange gloss; and the wings and tail are purple-black, with the exception of the two elongated feathers of the tail, which are purplish-green, and cross each other near the base. The under tail-coverts are green. So vivid are the tints, and so beautiful the form of this bird, that it well deserves the honorable title accorded to it by Prince Lucien Bonaparte of being "*inter Trochilides pulcherrimus.*" The female is without the elongated tail-feathers, and she is of a green-gold color on the upper parts of the body. This species is very like the following bird, but may be distingnished from it by the purple of its tail-feathers and the fiery effulgence of its body. The entire length of this bird is about eight inches.

The Crimson Topaz, or Ara Humming-bird (*Topaza pella*), closely resembles the fiery topaz, except that the hues of its body are more of a deep crimson than of the flaming scarlet which denotes the preceding species. The tail is reddish-buff, with the exception of the two central feathers which have the same purple-green as in *T. pyra*. It inhabits Cayenne, Trinidad, and Surinam, and among the natives is known by the name of Karabamiti. It is a shy and retiring bird, living near rivers, and shrouding its beauties in the deepest forests. It is a semi-nocturnal bird, resembling the nightjars in many of its habits, and being most active in the early dawn and the beginning of the evening. Only at those hours does it venture from the deep recesses of its home, and display its flashing colors as it darts along the glades or over the streams in search of its insect prey.

We have in the Racket-tailed Humming-birds one of those singular forms which are so often found among these strange little birds.

The Racket-tail Humming-bird (*Discúra longicauda*) is a native of Cayenne, Surinam, and Demerara, and is also found in several portions of Northern Brazil. It is chiefly remarkable for the curious formation from which it derives its popular and appropriate name.

In the male bird, the face, throat, and part of the neck are light verditer-green, becoming more luminous towards the chest. Under the chin there is a little velvet-black spot, which is very conspicuous against the light green of the surrounding feathers. The upper parts are bronze-green, and a buff-white band crosses the lower end of the back. The very curious tail is deeply forked, the two exterior feathers being twice the length of the second pair, and the others decreasing in length in rapid progression. The general color of the tail is purple-black, the purple being especially visible on the "rackets." The female possesses no rackets on the tail, nor green on her head or throat. The velvet-black spot on the chin, however, retains its place.

The White-booted Racket-tail inhabits the Columbian Andes, and is very common near Santa Fé de Bogóta. It is a hill-loving bird, being generally found at an elevation of five or ten thousand feet above the level of the sea. It is thought to be confined within the third and tenth degrees of north latitude. This bird is remarkably swift of wing, its darting flight reminding the spectator of the passage of an arrow through the air. At one time it will hover close to the ground, hanging over some favorite flower and extracting the sweet contents of the blossoms; and at the next moment it will shoot to the very summit of some lofty tree, as if impelled from a bow, and leave but the impression of an emerald-green line of light upon the observer's eye. While hovering over the flowers, the long racket-shaped feathers of the tail

are in constant motion, waving gently in the air, crossing each other, opening and closing in the most graceful manner. But when the bird darts off with its peculiar arrowy flight, the tail-feathers lie straight behind it.

The male of this species is bronze-green upon the greater part of the body, the green taking a richer and redder hue upon the upper tail-coverts. The throat and breast are brilliant emerald-green. The wings are purple-brown, and the tail is brown, with the exception of the rackets, which are black "shot" with green. The feet are yellow, and upon the legs are placed two beautiful white puffs. The whole length of the bird is rather more than three inches. The female bird does not possess the racket-shaped tail-feathers, and is of a bronze-green upon the upper surface. The tail is brown, with the exception of the two middle feathers, which are bronze-green like the body. The two exterior feathers are tipped with white, and the others with bronze-green. The under surface is white, diversified with bronze-green spots on the breast and flanks. The puffs are smaller than in the male.



WHITE-BOOTED RACKET-TAIL.—*Steganurus underwoodi.*

There are several species belonging to this genus, among which may be mentioned the Peruvian Racket-tail, a bird which may be distinguished by the rusty-red color of the leg-muffs.

The Columbian Thornbill is an inhabitant of Santa Fé de Bogóta, and is remarkable for its adherence to the more temperate regions of that locality. It never seems to ascend to the hills, but prefers remaining in the plains or in some of the valleys where it can find the greatest abundance of food. It appears not to frequent the tops of trees, as is often the case with Humming-birds, but contents itself with the low flowering shrubs of the plains and valleys. The color of this bird is golden-green on the upper parts, changing into a warmer hue on the upper tail-coverts. Below, it is dull green, with the exception of a remarkable tuft or beard which hangs from the chin, and which is light green towards its base and purple-red towards its extremity. The wings are purple-brown, the tail brown with a bronze gloss, and the under tail-coverts brown-yellow. The female resembles the male, but has not the flame-like mark on the throat. The total length of this species is between five and six inches.

There are several species of Thornbills, among which may be noticed Herran's Thornbill (*Rhamphomicron herráni*), a bird which is remarkable for its broad purple tail and the snowy white tips of the three exterior feathers. All the thornbills possess the curious beard-like appendage to the chin.

A CURIOUSLY formed bird, remarkable for its long slender crest and the elongated feathers of its tail, is the POPELAIRE'S THORNTAIL (*Gouldia popelarii*). This beautiful little creature inhabits Peru and Columbia, and is found in the most elevated regions of that locality. It is a very quick flyer, but there is little known of its habits.

In the adult male, the crown of the head, the shorter feathers of the crest, together with the face and throat, are light golden-green, and the long slender feathers are black. The wings are purple-brown. The back is gold-green, with the exception of a bold bar of pure white, which crosses the back and forms a patch on each flank. The middle of the abdomen is black, the flanks are brown, and the under tail-coverts are grayish-white. The upper surface of the tail is blue, the shafts of the middle feathers are white, and the remaining feathers are white at their bases and brown for the rest of their length. The under surface of the tail is a bright steel-blue, and the shafts are white throughout their length.

The female possesses no crest and no elongated tail-feathers, and bears a very curious resemblance to the well-known insect termed the Humming-bird Moth.

ANOTHER curious example of the same genus may be found in CONVERS' THORNTAIL, a native of Santa Fé de Bogóta.

This species is very beautiful both in shape and coloring, and, as in the case of the preceding bird, the two sexes differ greatly in appearance. In the male of this bird the general color is green, a white bar running across the lower end of the back, and the tail-feathers being very long, narrow, and pointed. Their color is shining black, the shafts being white. In the female the general color of the plumage resembles that of the male, except that the colors are not so brilliant, and the throat is grayish-white, covered with brown-green spots. The tail is very short, and is composed of a series of rounded feathers of a dusky hue, and white at the tip. Both the species are swift flyers, and are said to resemble the swallow when on the wing.

A VERY small Humming-bird, remarkable for its curious spiky tail and rich feathery gorget, is the LITTLE FLAME-BEARER (*Selásphorus scintilla*), one of several species which possess the fiery tuft of feathers from which they derive their name of Flame-bearers.

This species inhabits the inner side of the extinct volcano Chiriqui, in Veragua, at an elevation of nine thousand feet above the level of the sea. It is a tiny bird, measuring only two and a half inches in length, and as it darts about the singular habitation in which it lives, its fiery gorget gleams with such a flaming crimson, that, as Mr. Gould happily remarks, it seems to have caught the last spark from the volcano before it was extinguished.

In the male, the upper surface is of a bronze-green. The gorget is of a fiery red, and as the feathers on each side are longer than those in the centre, it necessarily projects from the neck. Below the gorget is a band of white marked with buff, and the wings are purple-brown. The central feathers of the tail are brownish-black edged with red, and the remaining feathers are brownish-black on their outer webs, and reddish-rust on the inner webs. The under surface of the tail is a rusty-red. The female is duller in her coloring, and the gorget is shorter and of a whitish-gray spotted with brown. The flanks are buff, and the tail-feathers are not so pointed as in the male.

THERE are several species of Flame-bearers, among which may be mentioned the RUFOUS FLAME-BEARER (*Selásphorus rufus*), a bird which was originally discovered by Captain Cook. It is an inhabitant of Mexico, and is also found on the Pacific side of Northern America in the summer time, returning to Mexico in the winter. This species is well described by Mr. Nuttal, whose account is quoted by Audubon :—

"We began to meet with this species near the Blue Mountains of the Columbia River in the autumn, as we proceeded to the coast. These were all young birds, and were not very easily distinguished from those of the common species of the same age.

"We now for the first time (April 16) saw the males in numbers, darting, buzzing, and squeaking in the usual manner of their tribe ; but when engaged in collecting its accustomed sweets in all the energy of life, it seemed like a breathing gem, a magic carbuncle of glowing

fire, stretching out its glorious ruff as if to emulate the sun itself in splendor. Towards the close of May the females were sitting, at which time the males were uncommonly quarrelsome and vigilant, darting out at once as I approached the tree, probably near the nest, looking like an angry coal of brilliant fire, passing within very little of my face, returning several times to the attack, sailing and darting with the utmost velocity, at the same time uttering a curious reverberating sharp bleat, somewhat similar to the quivering twang of a dead twig, yet also so much like the real bleat of some small quadruped, that for some time I searched the ground instead of the air for the actor in the scene.

"At other times the males were seen darting high up in the air, and whirling about each other in great anger and with much velocity. After these manœuvres, the aggressor returned to the same dead twig, where for days he resolutely took his station, displaying the utmost courage and angry vigilance. The angry hissing or bleating note seems something like *wht' t' t' t' sh ree*, tremulously uttered as it whirls and sweeps through the air, accompanied also by something like the whirr of the night hawk. On the 29th of May I found a nest in a forked branch of the Nootka bramble (*Rubus nutkanus*). The female was sitting upon two eggs of the same shape and color as those of the common species, *Trochilus colubris*. The nest also was similar, but somewhat deeper. As I approached, the female came hovering round the nest, and soon after, when all was still, she resumed her place contentedly."

The nest of this bird measures, according to Audubon's description, two inches and a quarter in height and an inch and three-quarters in breadth at the upper part, and is composed of mosses, lichens, and feathers, woven together with delicate vegetable fibres. The lining is very soft cotton. Another observer, Dr. Townsend, compares the curious note of this bird to the sound which is produced by the rubbing together of two branches during a high wind.

The birds which compose the genus Phaëthornis are remarkable for the very long and beautifully graduated tail, all the feathers being long and pointed, and the two central far exceeding the rest. The two sexes are mostly alike, both in the color and shape of their plumage and in size. These birds inhabit Venezuela and the Carracas, being generally found in the richest district of those localities, where the flowers blossom most abundantly. All the Hermits build a very curious and beautiful nest, of a long funnel-like form tapering to a slender point, and woven with the greatest neatness to some delicate twig or pendent leaf by means of certain spiders' webs. The material of which it is made is silky cotton fibre, intermixed with a woolly kind of furze, and bound together with spider-web. Next we describe SALLÉ'S HERMIT.

Very little is known of its habits, but, like the generality of Humming-birds, it does not possess any great power of voice. Indeed, even in the few instances where one of these birds is gifted with vocal powers, its song is of a feeble and uncertain character. The best songster of all the Humming-birds appears to be the Vervain Humming-bird (*Mellisuga minima*), which, according to Mr. Bullock, can sing, although not very perfectly.

"He had taken his station on the twig of a tamarind-tree which was close to the barn and overspread part of the yard; there, perfectly indifferent to the number of persons constantly passing within a few yards, he spent most of the day. There were few blossoms on the tree, and it was not the breeding season, yet he most pertinaciously kept absolute possession of his domain; for the moment any other bird, though ten times as large as himself, approached near his tree, he attacked it most furiously and drove it off, always returning to the same twig he had before occupied, and which he had worn quite bare for three or four inches by constantly feeding on it. I often approached within a few feet with pleasure, observing his tiny operations of cleaning and pluming, and listening to his weak, simple, and oft-repeated note. I could easily have caught him, but was unwilling to destroy so interesting a little visitant, who had afforded me so much pleasure.

"In my excursions I procured many of the same species, as well as the long-tailed black and a few others, as well as the one I have mentioned as the smallest yet described, but which has the finest voice of any. I spent some agreeable hours in the place that had been the

Botanical Garden of Jamaica; and on the various trees, now growing to a luxuriant size, met with many curious birds, among which this specimen was perched upon the bread-fruit or cabbage-tree. He poured forth his slight querulous note among a most numerous assemblage of the indigenous and exotic plants and trees of the island, on a spot once the pride of Jamaica, but now a desolate wilderness." This beautiful Humming-bird will be described at length in a future page.

To return to Sallé's Hermit. The upper parts of its body are green-bronze, excepting the upper tail-coverts, which are rusty-red. The wings are purple-brown. The central tail-feathers are bronze, largely tipped with white, and the remaining feathers are white, with the exception of a broad black band, drawn obliquely across them near the base. Above and below the eye there is a white streak, and the color of the under parts of the body is sober gray.

A RATHER large species of Humming-bird is the JACOBIN HUMMING-BIRD (*Florísuga mellívora*). It is remarkable for the manner in which the rounded tail-feathers are arranged, and the very long upper tail-coverts. This bird represents a beautifully-colored species, glowing with boldly contrasted hues of white, blue, green, and black.

It inhabits Cayenne, Guiana, Trinidad, and seems to have rather an extensive range, being found from Cayenne to Peru. It is a very curious species, inhabiting broad and fluviatile districts not more than two or three hundred feet from the level of the sea. The color is very variable, but is generally a light blue upon the head and throat, with a large white crescentic patch passing over the back of the neck. The back, the very long upper tail-coverts, and a line extending to each side of the neck, are golden-green, and the wings are purple-black, edged on the shoulders with golden-green. The tail is tipped with a narrow band of black. Some individuals have a green mark upon the blue of the head, and others are curiously mottled with white and brown.

THERE are several species of this genus, among which may be mentioned the GREAT JACOBIN (*Florísuga flabellífera*), a truly beautiful bird, and much larger than the preceding species. It is found in Tobago, in the Orinocos, and other neighboring localities. It lives mostly in low marshy situations, chiefly upon plantations abroad, and generally feeds while on the wing. Another curious species is the PIED JACOBIN (*Mellísuga atra*), a bird which is much blacker than either of the preceding. It inhabits the extreme parts of Brazil, from Pernambuco on the north to Rio Janeiro on the south. Like the preceding species, it is very variable in coloring.

THE Helmet-crests are very curious birds, and are at once known by the singular pointed plume which crowns the top of the head, and the long beard-like appendage to the chin. They all live at a very considerable elevation, inhabiting localities of such extreme inclemency that few persons would think of looking for a Humming-bird in such frozen regions. There are several species of Helmet-crest, and their habits are well described by Mr. Linden, the discoverer of LINDEN'S HELMET-CREST, in a letter written to Mr. Gould, and published in his monograph of the Humming-birds.

"I met with this species for the first time in August, 1842, while ascending the Sierra Nevada de Merida, the crests of which are the most elevated of the eastern part of the Cordilleras of Columbia. It inhabits the regions immediately beneath the line of perpetual congelation, at an elevation of from 12,000 to 13,000 feet above the level of the sea. Messrs. Funck and Schlim found it equally abundant in the Paramos, near the Sierra Nevada, at the comparatively low elevation of 9,000 feet. It appears to be confined to the regions between the eighth and ninth degrees of north latitude.

It occasionally feeds upon the thinly-scattered shrubs of this icy region, such as the hypericum, myrtus, daphne, arborescent espeletias, and towards the lower limit on bejarias, but most frequently upon the projecting ledges of rocks near to the snow. Its flight is swift, but very short; when it leaves the spot upon which it has been perched, it launches itself obliquely

downwards, uttering at the same time a plaintive whistling sound, which is also occasionally uttered while perched; as well as I can recollect. I have never heard it produce the humming sound made by several other members of the same group, nor does it partake of their joyous spirit or perpetual activity. Neither myself nor Messrs. Funck and Schlim were able to discover its nest, although we all made a most diligent search.

"Its food appears principally to consist of minute insects, all the specimens we procured having their stomachs filled with small flies."

The head and neck of the adult male are black, a line of white running along the centre. The long plumes of the throat are white. Round the neck and the back of the head runs a broad white band. The upper surface of the body and the two central tail-feathers are bronze-green, and the other feathers are a warm reddish bronze, having the basal half of their shafts white. The under surface is a dim brownish bronze. The length of the male bird is about five and a quarter inches. The female is coppery-brown upon the head and upper surface of the body, and there is no helmet-like plume on the head, nor beard-like tuft on the chin. The throat is coppery-brown covered with white mottlings, and the flanks are coppery brown washed with green. The length of the female is about one inch less than that of her mate.

Another species, the WARRIOR of dealers, and the GUERIN'S HELMET-CREST of naturalists (*Oxypógon guerenii*), is an inhabitant of the higher parts of the Columbian Andes, where it is tolerably common. It is easily to be distinguished from the preceding species by a bright green line which passes down the centre of the beard, and of which only a very faint indication is perceptible in the Black Warrior. There is also much more white upon the tail.

THERE are several species of the STAR-THROATED HUMMING-BIRDS, all of which are known by the bright metallic gleam of the feathers on the throat.

The ANGELA STAR-THROAT inhabits Buenos Ayres and many parts of Brazil. It seems not to be a very common bird, or at all events it is rarely found in collections. It is chiefly remarkable for the singular shape of its bill, which is evidently formed for the purpose of enabling the creature to penetrate to the bottom of the curiously-shaped blossoms on which it finds its sustenance. It feeds, apparently, upon the long-blossomed flowers of the llianas, which are very plentiful in the regions inhabited by the Star-throat, and whose cups are always filled with minute insects. The generic name, Heliomaster, is very appropriate, signifying Sun-star.

In the male, the crown of the head is metallic green, "shot" with ultramarine blue and gold, and the upper surface of the body is golden-green, with more gold upon the lower part of the back. The wings are purple-brown, and the tail purple-black with dark green gloss. Behind each eye there is a white spot, and a gray streak is drawn through the cheeks. The centre of the throat is a brilliant crimson, shining effulgently as if made of living fire, and edged with long feathers of a deep blue. The under surface is dark green, changing to rich blue in the centre, and on each side of the flanks there is a tuft of white feathers. The under tail-coverts are green, fringed with white.

The female is gold bronze on the upper part of the body, and the crown of her head is grayish. There is no crimson or blue on the throat; it is simply gray, covered with pale brown spots.

THE very remarkable bird whose portrait is seen in the accompanying illustration affords another example of the wonderful adaptation of means to ends which is often found among these birds. In the Sword-bill Humming-bird, sketched on a foregoing page, the beak is enormously lengthened, in order to enable it to feed on the long bell-like flowers wherein it finds its sustenance, and a similar modification of structure may be seen in the Star-throats. In the SICKLE-BILLS, however, which feed on the short curved flowers of those regions, the bill is also short and very sharply curved, in order to suit the peculiar shape of the flowers. This Sickle-bill is a very rare bird, and is found sparingly in Bogota and Veragua. The plumage is not very brilliant in its hues, but the various tints with which it is colored are pleasing in their arrangement, and give to the bird a very pretty aspect.

The crown of its head and the little crest are blackish-brown, and each feather has one small spot of buff on its tip. The upper parts of the body are of a dark shining green, with a slight buffy wash, and on the tips of several of the secondaries there is a little white spot. The two central feathers of the tail are a dark glossy green with small white tips, and the others are of the same hue in their outer webs, greenish-brown on the inner, and largely tipped with white. The under surface is brownish-black, diversified with some dark buff streaks upon the throat and breast, and with white streaks upon the abdomen and flanks; the under tail-coverts are brown fringed with buff. The total length of the bird is about four and a half inches.



SICKLE-BILL HUMMING-BIRD.—*Eutoxeres aquila.*

Another species belonging to the same genus, Condamine's Sickle-bill (*Eutoxeres condamini*), is remarkable for its propensity to inhabit high ground. It is a very rare bird, and whenever it is discovered, it is seen feeding among the orchidaceous plants, at an elevation of ten thousand feet above the level of the sea.

The little group of Humming-birds called the Sun-angels are all remarkable for the exceeding lustre of the feathers which decorate their throats, and the general beauty of their plumage. In nearly every species there is a white or buff crescentic mark immediately below the gorget, and they are all inhabitants of the Andes. Concerning the Mars Sun-angel and its habits Mr. Gould speaks in the following words:—

"Of all the species of the Andean Humming-birds belonging to the genus Heliangelos, I regard this as the most beautiful and interesting; it has all the charms of novelty to recommend it, and it stands alone, too, among its congeners, no other member of the genus similarly colored having been discovered up to the present time. The throat vies with the radiant topaz, while the band on the forehead rivals in brilliancy the frontlet of every other species. . . . The country in which this rare bird flies is the elevated region of Northern Columbia, particularly the flat Paramos of Portachuela and Zambador, where Messrs. Funck and Schlim found it at an elevation of from seven thousand to nine thousand feet; they also met with it in the Paramos of Los Conejos at a similar elevation. In those districts there doubtless exist other fine species at present unknown to us, for we can scarcely imagine that these travellers procured examples of all the species of the genera which dwell therein, and which we may reasonably expect to be as rich in the feathered tribes as it is in another department of Nature's wonderful works, Botany."

In the male bird there is a narrow mark upon the forehead of a deep fiery red, and the crown of the head and the upper surface of the body are bronze-green. Behind each eye there is a very small white spot, and a jetty-black cross-streak is drawn from the angle of the mouth towards the neck. The throat is decorated with a gorget of deep fiery red, below which is a crescent-shaped band of whitish buff, and the abdomen is deeper buff, changing to green upon the flanks. The two central feathers of the tail are bronze-green, and the remainder bronze-

brown. The female has no red upon the throat or forehead. There are several species of Sun-angel, among which may be mentioned CLARISSA'S SUN-ANGEL (*Heliangelus clarissæ*), a bird which is remarkable for the deep ruby-crimson with which its gorget is dyed. Thousands of these birds are killed annually by means of the deadly blowpipe, and their skins forwarded to Europe, where they are largely employed for various decorative purposes, such as being mounted in ornamental cases of stuffed birds for drawing-rooms, feather fans and fire-screens, or for head-dresses of more than ordinary brilliancy. Two thousand of these birds have been sold at Paris at a single time, merely for the manufacture of head-dresses.

THE two little birds which we now describe are remarkable for the manner in which their heads are decorated. One of them is seen to be a dark little creature, with the exception of a snowy white crown to its head, and a bold streak of white upon its tail. This is the SNOW-CAP HUMMING-BIRD, one of the most curious and the most rare of all the Trochilidæ. Its habits and the localities in which it lives are well described in the words of its discoverer, as quoted by Gould :—

"It was in the autumn of 1852, while stationed in the district of Belen, Veraquas, New Grenada, that I obtained several specimens of this diminutive variety of the Humming-bird family.

"The first one I saw was perched on a twig, pluming its feathers. I was doubtful for a few moments whether so small an object could be a bird, but on close examination I convinced myself of the fact and secured it. Another I encountered while bathing, and for a time I watched its movements before shooting it. The little creature would poise itself about three feet or so above the surface of the water, and then as quick as thought dart downwards, so as to dip its miniature head in the placid pool ; then up again to its original position, quite as quickly as it had descended. These movements of darting up and down it would repeat in rapid succession, which produced not a moderate disturbance of the surface of the water for such a diminutive creature. After a considerable number of dippings, it alighted on a twig near at hand, and commenced pluming its feathers."

The colors of this little bird are so dark, that it appears to be uniformly brown, until it is examined more closely, when it is seen to be of a coppery hue, on which a purple reflection is visible in extreme lights, the copper hue taking a warmer tint towards the tail. The crown of the head is dazzlingly white, and the tips of all the tail-feathers, and the bases of all except the two central, are also white.

ON the same drawing may be seen another remarkable little bird, possessed of a most beautiful and graceful crest. This is the SPANGLED COQUETTE, an excellent example of the very remarkable genus to which it belongs. All the Coquettes possess a well-defined crest upon the head, and a series of projecting feathers from the neck, some being especially notable for the one ornament, and others for the other.

The Spangled Coquette is a native of several parts of Columbia. The singular crest is capable of being raised or depressed at the will of the bird, and produces a great effect in changing the whole expression of the creature. When raised to its fullest extent it spreads itself like the tail of the peacock, and much resembles the crest of the king tody, a bird which will be described in a future page. When depressed, it lies flat upon the bird, and is so large that it projects on either side, barely allowing the little black eyes to gleam from under its shade.

The crown of the head and the crest are light ruddy chestnut, each feather having a ball-like spot of dark bronze-green at the tip. The throat and face are shining metallic green, below which is a small tuft of pointed white feathers that have a very curious effect as they protrude from beneath the gorget. The upper parts are bronze-green as far as the lower part of the back, where a band crosses from side to side, and the rest of the plumage is dark ruddy chestnut as far as the tail. The tail is also chestnut-brown, with a slight wash of metallic green. The female has no crest nor green gorget.

THE TUFTED COQUETTE is one of the rare species of this beautiful genus.

It seems to be entirely a Continental bird, not being found in any of the West Indian Islands, and its principal residence seems to be in Northern Brazil and along the course of the Amazon as far as Peru. It may be readily known from the other species of Coquettes by the colors of its head, crest, and neck-plumes. The crest and top of the head are a rich ruddy chestnut, and the upper surface of the body is bronze-green, excepting the wings, which are purple-black, and a broad band of white which crosses the lower part of the back. From the white band to the insertion of the tail is bright chestnut. The tail is also chestnut, except the two central feathers, which are green at the latter half of their length. The forehead and throat are emerald-green, and the neck-plumes are snowy white tipped with resplendent metallic-green.

The female has no crest nor neck-plumes, and the band of white across the back is very narrow. The total length of the bird is about two inches and a half.



TUFTED COQUETTE.—*Lophornis ornata.*

ANOTHER species of this remarkable genus is GOULD'S COQUETTE (*Lophornis gouldii*). This species is remarkable for the beautiful pure white of the neck-tufts, and their green tips. When the crest and tufts of this bird are depressed they lie closely upon the other feathers, the crest coming to a sharp point upon the back of the neck, and the neck-tufts also coming to a point upon the shoulders. This species seems to be exclusively continental, and not to be found on any of the West Indian islands. At present it is supposed to inhabit the country from the embouchure of the Amazon to its sources in Peru. It is a very rare bird.

The crest of the male is rich chestnut-red, the upper surface is bronze-green, and a band of white crosses the lower part of the back. The forehead and throat are emerald-green. The female is comparatively a dull bird, having no crest nor neck-plumes. The length of this species is about two and a half inches.

BUT the most singular of all the genus, if not the most unique and remarkable of all the Humming-birds, is the PRINCESS HELENA'S COQUETTE (*Lophornis hélenæ*). This wonderful bird is a native of Vera Paz in Guatemala.

The curious forked crest and face are green, and the throat is of a metallic effulgent emerald in the centre, and surrounded with a series of long narrow white feathers, those which start from the neck being longest and generally edged with blue-black, while the others are much shorter and of a jetty black. From the back of the head start six long hair-like feathers, three on each side. The upper surface of the body is coppery-bronze, and a buff band crosses

the lower end of the back. The female is quite an ordinary little bird, without crest, neck-plumes, or long hair-feathers, and is generally of a dull bronze-green color, and grayish-white below, sprinkled with green.

There are many species of Violet-eared Humming-birds, all of which are easily recognized by means of the patch of violet feathers which is placed on each side of the face.

The Bolivia Violet-ear inhabits the country from which it derives its popular title, and is one of the migratory birds, passing over a considerable tract of territory in the course of its travels. The localities which it most prefers are the valleys and low grounds where maize is cultivated, and in such situations it is very plentiful. The character of the species is eminently pugnacious, and it will not permit any other bird to approach its dominions. It is a very pretty bird: the general color of the upper parts of the body is golden-green, a tint which extends to the two central feathers of the tail; the remainder of the tail is deep-blue green. The throat and breast are shining green, and the chin, abdomen, and a patch above the eye, are deep blue. The length of the bird is rather more than three inches.

The lovely little Sparkling-tail is an inhabitant of Mexico, and is found very plentifully in Guatemala, where it is remarkably familiar and visits the habitations of mankind without any reluctance, haunting every garden wherein are blooming flowers, and altogether displaying a wonderful amount of confidence. The nest of this species is very tiny, rounded and beautifully woven from various delicate fibres, cottony down, and spiders' webs, and is covered externally with lichens applied in a very artistic manner. In this nest are laid two eggs, hardly bigger than peas, of a delicate semi-transparent pearly white, and reminding the observer of the eggs of the common snail. The nest is always stuck upon a leaf or some slight twig by means of spiders' webs, so that instead of the great spider catching and eating the Humming-bird, as Madame Merian supposed, the Humming-bird is the real depredator, and robs the spider.

In coloring and form the two sexes are quite dissimilar.

The male is bronze-green above, with the exception of the bold crescent-shaped white feathers on the lower part of the back. The throat is rich metallic-blue, becoming velvety-black in certain lights, because each feather is black at the base and blue at the tip. The wings are of a rich dark purple-brown. Round the neck runs a broad snowy-white crescentic band, and the whole under surface is bronze-green, except the under tail-coverts, across which runs a band of white. The tail is very curious, exhibiting very many tints, and not very easy to describe. The two central feathers are rich shining green; the next green marked with bronze; the next dark brown, with two triangular white spots on the inner web, one near the middle and the other at the tip; the two central feathers are dark brown for the first half of their length, then comes a broad band of deep rusty-red, then a broad white band, then a brown band, and the tip is white. The whole length is about four inches.

The female is of a rich bronze-green on the upper surface of the body, and the two crescentic marks on the lower part of the back are buff instead of white, as in her mate. Her tail is short, and of a purple-black bronzed at the base; all the feathers except the two central ones are tipped with white and ringed with buff. The under surface is rusty-red, becoming darker on the under tail-coverts. The length is not quite three inches.

We now come to one of the most imposing of all the Humming-birds, namely the Sappho Comet, or the Bar-tailed Humming-bird, as it is often called. It is a native of Bolivia, and is a migratory species, generally going to Eastern Peru in the winter. It is a remarkably familiar bird, haunting the gardens and orchards while the trees are blossoming, especially while the apple-trees are in flower. The males are extremely fierce and pugnacious, chasing each other through the air with surprising perseverance and acrimony. Of these Birds Mr. Bonelli gives a very spirited description:—

"It arrives in the environs of Chuquesaqua in the months of September and October, and takes up its residence in the shrubberies of the city and the gardens of the Indian cottages;

the hill-side of the neighboring country, clothed with indigenous trees and shrubs, also affords it a fit place of abode, whence it descends several times a day to the cultivated plains below, particularly to the fields of maize, pulse, and other leguminous plants; the rich flowers of the large cacti are also frequently visited, as they afford it a constant and abundant supply of insect food.

"Soon after their arrival the task of incubation is commenced; and when the summer is over, both the old and the young, actuated as it were by the same impulse, wend their way southward, to return again when the spring has once more gladdened the earth.

"The nest is a somewhat loose structure, outwardly composed of interlaced vegetable fibres, slight twigs, moss, etc., and frequently lined with soft hairs like those of the viscacha,



SAPPHO COMET.—*Sparganura sappho.*

with the lower portion prolonged considerably below the bottom of the cup-shaped interior, which is about an inch and a half in diameter and an inch in depth; the total length of the nest averaging from two and a half to three inches. The nest is placed in situations similar to those selected for the same purpose by the spotted fly-catcher, namely, against the sides of the walls, supported or entirely sustained by any hanging root or twig that may be best adapted to afford it security; the part of the nest next the wall is much thicker, but of a looser texture than the similar portion of the true structure. The eggs are two in number, oblong in form, of a pure white, and about half an inch in length by about five-sixteenths of an inch in breadth.

"The difficulty of shooting these birds is inconceivably great, from the extraordinary turns and evolutions they make when on the wing; at one instant darting headlong into a flower, at the next describing a circle in the air with such rapidity, that the eye, unable to

follow the movement, loses sight of it until it again returns to the flower which at first attracted its attention."

Magnificent as are these gorgeous birds when mounted as specimens, they lose much of their beauty in the needful handling, and give but a faint image of their real effulgent beauty. Many specimens are injured by being left too long before the skins are removed from the bodies, and in the lands where the Sappho lives, putrefaction takes place with such rapidity, that a delay of a few hours is fatal to the perfection of the skin. It has been found that these delicate creatures were much injured by the shot or other missiles employed in their capture, so a very ingenious trap was made for their especial benefit. It was noticed that the birds were accustomed to dash into the long pendent blossoms of certain flowers, so the ingenious collector put a little bird-lime into the bottom of every blossom, and thus secured many an unwary Humming-bird as it came to feed.

In the male bird the head, neck, the upper part of the back, the face, the sides of the neck, and great part of the under surface, are light green, bronzed on the sides of the neck and face. The lower part of the back is a deep crimson-red. The wings are purple-brown, and the throat metallic-green. The tail is ruddy brown at its base, and the remainder of its length is a fiery red, tipped with a velvety-black band. The female is smaller than the male, but is not possessed of his length of tail nor brilliancy of hue, her throat being white spotted with green, and the only piece of crimson being a patch on her back.

There is another species belonging to the same genus, which has been called the Phaon Comet (*Cométes phaon*), in allusion to the classical name of the preceding species. This is equally magnificent with the former, and is altogether a larger bird. It may be known from the Sappho by the color of the tail, which is wholly of a crimson-red. It inhabits Peru and Bolivia.

On the engraving will be seen a much smaller bird, the Yarrell's Woodstar.

This pretty creature is very rare, and inhabits the eastern parts of Peru and Bolivia. Mr. Gould thinks it is limited to the localities between the mountainous ranges and the sea. In the male, the crown of the head, the whole upper surface of the body, and the four central tail-feathers, are of a light yellow-green, and the chest, the middle of the abdomen, and the under tail-coverts are grayish-white. Upon the throat there is a gorget of purple-blue, "shot" with lilac in some lights, and of a brighter blue in the centre. The wings are grayish-brown, and the lateral feathers of the tail are dark brown. The total length of the bird is about two and a half inches.

Among other species belonging to the same genus may be mentioned the Short-tailed Woodstar (*Catothórax micrúrus*). This odd little bird is remarkable for the extreme shortness of its tail-feathers, which when closed are, with the exception of the two central feathers, hidden under the upper tail-coverts. It is generally seen in the mimosas, and hums very loudly when flying.

The Ruby and Topaz Humming-bird derives its name from the coloring of its head and throat, the former being of a deep ruby tint, and the latter of a resplendent topaz. Sometimes it is called the Ruby-headed Humming-bird, and it is also known under the name of the Aurora. It is very common in Bahia, the Guianas, Trinidad, and the Caraccas, and as it is in great request for the dealers, is killed by thousands annually. There is no species so common in ornamental cases of Humming-birds as the Ruby and Topaz. It makes a very beautiful nest, round, cup-like, and delicately woven of cotton and various fibres, and covered externally with little leaves and bits of lichen.

The plumage of this species is extremely variable, but may be described briefly as follows. The forehead, the crown, and the nape of the neck are metallic ruby-red, and the chin, throat, and chest are effulgent topaz. The upper parts of the body are velvety bronze-brown, and the wings are purple-brown. The tail is rich chestnut-red, tipped with black, and the abdomen

is a dark olive-brown. The female has none of the ruby patches on the head, but retains a little of the topaz on the throat.

A VERY striking and remarkable bird, whose long forked tail extends to an astonishing length, is the BLUE-TAILED SYLPH (*Cynanthus cyanurus*). It is one of the most beautiful of the birds which are called by the name of Sylphs, in allusion to their beautiful form and graceful movements.

This beautiful bird is found in the temperate regions of the Andes, its range extending as far as Panama. It also inhabits the sides of the Cordilleras, at an elevation of five or ten thousand feet above the level of the sea, as the vegetation of those regions is most luxuriant in spite of the coldness of the climate, and affords plentiful nourishment for the Humming-birds. The flower on which it usually feeds is the *Sedum quilense*, and its flight is extremely rapid as it darts from one flower to another.

In the male bird the crown of the head is of a metallic golden-green, and the general color of the body is a bronze-green, becoming browner on the under parts. Upon the throat is a gorget of the most intense purple-blue, and the wings are purple-brown. The two central feathers of the magnificent tail are shining metallic-green, the two next are black at their base and rich blue towards their extremities, and tipped and edged with bright metallic-green, "shot" with blue. The outer feathers are black for the first half of their length, and the remaining portion is metallic steely-blue. Some white feathers are scattered across the end of the abdomen, the under tail-coverts are green, and there is a little white dab above the eye and another behind it.

The female is something like the male, but not so bright in coloring. The throat is grayish-white covered with green spots, and the abdomen is rusty-red, changing into bronze-green upon the flanks. The young male is duller in color than the adult, the tail is shorter, and there is no blue part upon the throat. Like many other of the Humming-birds, this species is extremely variable in its coloring, especially among the young males. The length of this species is about seven inches. It is not, however, so remarkable for the length of its tail as the TRAIN-BEARER (*Lesbia amaryllis*), a native of Quito. This bird, although a small creature, possesses a long and very straight tail, something like that of the Polytmus or the Sappho, but much larger in proportion, the length of the elongated feathers being nearly six inches.

ONE of the most striking forms among the Humming-birds is that which is exhibited by DE LALANDE'S PLOVER-CREST.

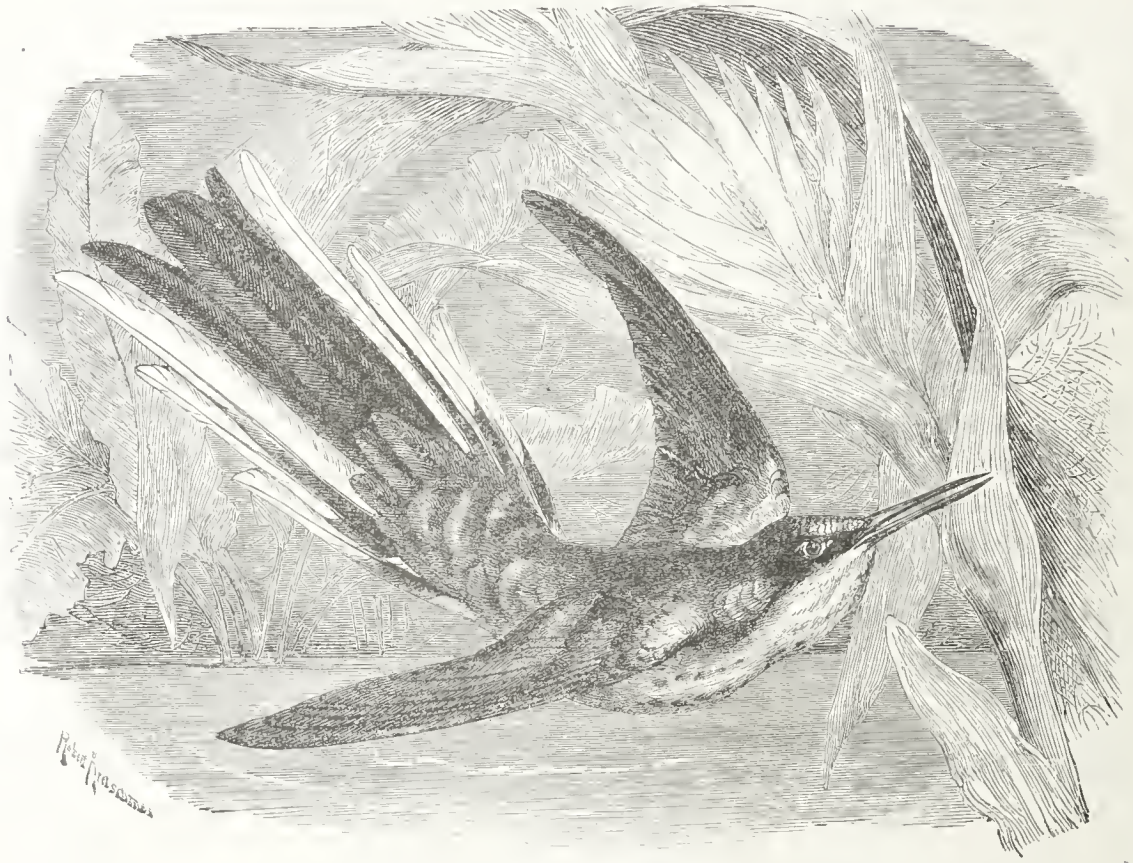
This singular bird is remarkable from the fact that the elevated plume which is placed upon the head is terminated by a single feather, instead of being double, as is usually the case with crested birds. This species inhabits the southern parts of Brazil. The nest which it builds is very pretty, and is ingeniously woven into a tuft of leaves or twigs at the extremity of some very slender branch, so that the whole structure droops downwards, and may be reckoned among the pensile nests. Its form is much elongated, and the materials of which it is composed are delicate pieces of roots, mosses and lichens, and spiders' webs.

The male bird is the sole possessor of the beautiful crest, the female being without that decoration. The crest and the top of the head are bright green, with the exception of the long single feather, which is jetty black. The upper surface is green washed with bronze, and the breast and abdomen are of an intense shining violet. Behind the eye there is a small white streak.

A HUMMING-BIRD, which in the accompanying illustration is represented with outspread wings and a rather curiously formed tail, is the CAYENNE FAIRY (*Heliothrix auritus*), an inhabitant of Guiana, Cayenne, and the forests near the mouth of the Amazon.

In the male, the general hue of the upper surface is glossy golden-green, very light on the forehead. The four middle feathers of the tail are blue-black, and the three exterior feathers are white. A jetty black line is drawn across each side of the face, including the

eye in its breadth, and terminated with a small tuft of violet-blue; below the black runs a luminous green line. The under parts of the body are snowy white.



CAYENNE FAIRY.—*Heliothrix aurita.*

The very beautiful bird which has been appropriately named the Sun-gem inhabits the mountain ranges of Brazil, especially those of Minas Geraes, where it seems, as Mr. Gould poetically remarks, to be a veritable gem sprung out of the mountain and suddenly gifted with life. It may generally be found in the open country in nursery grounds, where it finds abundance of the small flowers on which it feeds. During the rainy season it resorts to the forest, and finds its nourishment in the orchidaceous plants which flourish there in such rich profusion.

The male bird is remarkable for a very conspicuous crest, which starts from either side of the head, and has gained for the bird the title of Double-crested Humming-bird. The name "cornuta," or horned, refers to this peculiarity. The forehead and crown of the head are azure blue, and the neck fiery crimson at its base, changing to green near the centre, and taking a rich golden radiance at the extremity. The throat, the sides of the face, and the pendent tuft of feathers from the chin are velvety-black. The back is bronze-green, and the wings purple-brown. The two central feathers of the tail are olive-brown and the rest white, edged with the same tint. The breast, sides of the neck, and the upper part of the abdomen are grayish-white, and the remainder of the under surface is bronze-green. The female has nearly as long a tail as the male, but her throat is buffy-white, and she has no crest on the head nor beard hanging from the chin.

A singular species is the Avocet Humming-bird. It is remarkable for the curious manner in which the bill is curved upwards at the extremity, after running nearly straight for the greater part of its length. As this formation of beak bears some resemblance to that which is found in the well-known Avocet, the present species has been named the Avocet Humming-bird. When the first specimen of this bird was brought to Europe, the peculiar shape of the beak was thought to be accidental, and owing to pressure against the side of the box in which the bird had been packed; but it is now clear that the structure is intentional,

and that, in all probability, it subserves some very important purpose. Some persons have suggested, with some show of reason, that the beak is recurved in order to enable the bird to feed upon the nectar and insects which reside in the deepest recesses of certain tubular flowers.

It is a pretty bird, but is not gifted with the gorgeous and dazzling hues which are so lavishly shed upon the plumage of many Humming-birds. The head and the whole of the upper parts of the body are shining golden-green, and the throat is bright emerald. The under parts are also golden-green, with the exception of a black streak that runs from the



SUN-GEM.—*Heliactinus cornutus.*

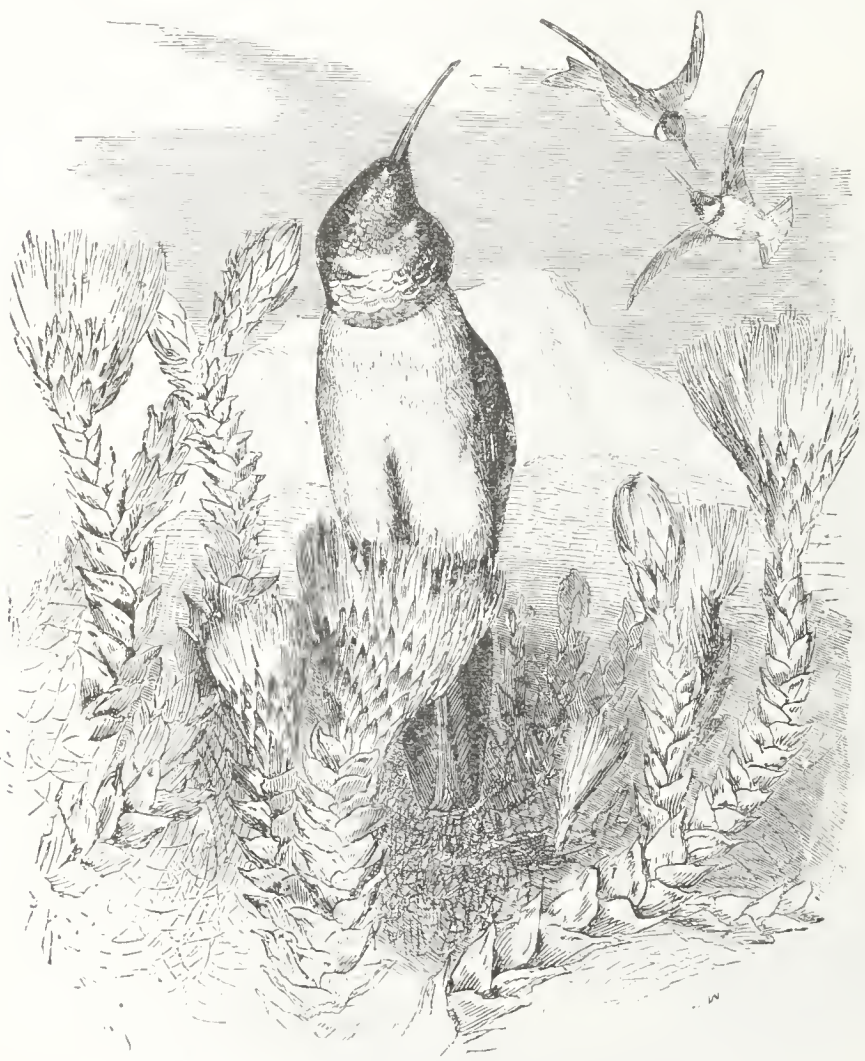
breast through the centre of the abdomen. The wings are purple-brown, and the lateral feathers of the tail are topaz.

Our ideas of Humming-birds are naturally associated with the tropical climate and burning sun of the regions which they inhabit, and few persons would think of looking for any species of Humming-bird in a locality where the temperature seldom rises above that of an ordinary winter in York State. Yet the Chimborazian Hill-star is never found except upon the elevated portions of the lofty mountains from which it derives its name, and inhabits exclusively the very edges of the line of perpetual snow.

This bird is never seen on any spot that is less than twelve thousand feet above the level of the sea, and is most commonly seen at a much greater elevation, specimens having been obtained on spots that are at least sixteen thousand feet above the ocean. Beyond this height the creature cannot live, as the line of perpetual snow commences at that point, and places an effectual barrier against the growth of the plants on which the bird finds its subsistence. The two sexes are seldom seen near each other, the males preferring to haunt the

extremities of the loftiest branches, while the females hover near the ground. Partly owing to this peculiarity, and partly on account of her sober tinting, the female generally escapes observation. The plant on which the Chimborazian Hill-star is usually found is the *Chuquiraqua insignis*, a flowering alpine shrub, with large pale yellow blossoms, and the bird is so closely attached to this shrub, that it is never found at any great distance from its golden flowers.

The nest of this species is made of lichens, and is fastened to the side of a rock in some situation where it is protected by an overhanging ledge of rock.



CHIMBORAZIAN HILL-STAR.—*Oreotrochilus chimborazo.*

Except upon the head and throat, the Chimborazian Hill-star is not so brilliantly clothed as many of its compeers, but upon those parts the creature shines with rainbow lightness. The general color of the upper parts of the body is pale dusky olive-green, with the exception of the wings, which have the purple-brown tint usual among Humming-birds. The under parts are white, deepening into dusky-black upon the under tail-coverts, and there is a line of black down the centre of the abdomen. The head and throat are of the brightest and most resplendent blue, with the exception of an emerald-green patch in the centre of the throat. This patch is triangular in shape, and has one of the angles pointing upwards. Round the neck runs a broad collar of deep velvety-black, abruptly dividing the brilliant hue of the head and throat from the plain black and white of the chest and abdomen, and giving the bird an appearance as if the head and throat of some brightly colored bird had been joined to the neck and body of a plainly clad individual of another species. The two central feathers of the tail are nearly of the same hue as that of the back, the two exterior feathers are white for the first third of their length, and greenish-black for the remaining two-thirds, while the other feathers are white, edged with greenish-black.

The female is a very soberly clad bird, being olive-green upon the head, white spotted with green upon the throat, and the remainder of the body olive-green, white, and brownish-black.

THERE are several species of Hill-stars, among which the PICHINCHIAN HILL-STAR is the most remarkable.

This bird is very local, inhabiting the volcanic mountain of Pichinca, in the republic of Ecuador, and being only found in a zone of five or six hundred feet in width, at an elevation of about eleven hundred feet above the level of the sea. It is a very remarkable fact, that although both these species inhabit volcanic mountains within thirty miles of each other, and are found at nearly the same elevation, the Pichinchian Hill-star is never seen upon Chimborazo, nor the Chimborazian Hill-star upon Pichinca. This species is very like the preceding but may be easily distinguished by the absence of the triangular green spot upon the throat.

A VERY elegantly shaped little bird is the GILT-CRESTED HUMMING-BIRD (*Orthorhynchus exilis*). It inhabits Martinique and other West Indian islands, where it is always found upon the low-lying grounds.

In color it is very pretty, the general hue of its body being green with bronze reflections, and its crest glowing with golden-green and emerald; the emerald hue being most conspicuous towards its point, and the gold towards the base. The nest is a very pretty compact little structure, beautifully rounded, and composed chiefly of cotton fibres, intermixed with the dried involucres of certain composite plants, and bound together with spiders' web.

THE beautiful little VERVAIN HUMMING-BIRD is one of the minutest examples of feathered life that are at present known to zoologists. In total length this bird does not measure three inches; while, as the tail occupies nearly an inch and the head half an inch, the actual length of the body will be seen to be not quite an inch and a half. It is a native of Jamaica, and has been admirably described by Mr. Gosse, while treating of the birds which inhabit that island.

The name of Vervain Humming-bird has been given to this tiny creature, because it is in the habit of feeding on the blossoms of the West Indian Vervain, but it is also known under a variety of other titles, and has been described by many scientific writers under different names. Speaking of this bird, Mr. Gosse says:—

"The West Indian Vervain (*Stachytarpheta*) is one of the most common weeds in neglected pastures, shooting up everywhere its slender columns set around with blue flowers to the height of a foot. About these our little Humming-bird is abundant during the summer months, pecking the azure blossoms a few inches from the ground. It visits the spikes in succession, flitting from one to another exactly in the manner of the honey-bee, and with the same business-like application and industry. In the winter, the abundance of other flowers, and the paucity of vervain blossoms, induce its attentions to the hedge-rows and woods.

"I have sometimes watched with much delight the evolutions of this little species at the moringa tree. When only one is present, he pursues the round of the blossoms soberly enough. But if two are at the tree, one will fly off and suspend himself in the air a few yards distant, the other presently starts off to him, and then, without touching each other, they mount upward with strong rushing wings, perhaps for five hundred feet. They then separate, and each starts diagonally towards the ground like a ball from a rifle, and wheeling round comes up to the blossoms again, and sucks as if it had not moved away at all.

"Frequently one alone will mount in this manner, or dart on invisible wing diagonally upwards, looking exactly like a humble-bee. Indeed, the figure of the smaller Humming-birds on the wing, their rapidity, their wavering course, and their whole manner of flight, are entirely those of an insect, and any one who has watched the flight of a large beetle or bee will have a very good idea of these tropic gems painted against the sky."

The Vervain Humming-bird appears to be less susceptible of human influence than the Ruby-throated and the Long-tailed Humming-birds, for although Mr. Gosse succeeded in capturing several specimens of these beautiful little creatures, and confined them in a room, they were so hopelessly timid that nothing could be done with them. More than once he secured the female as she was sitting upon her eggs, and removed her, together with her nest, into a gauze-covered cage, hoping that she would continue her labors while in captivity, and produce a brood of young that would be familiar with mankind from their earliest birth. Maternal love, however, was not proof against the power of fear, and in every case the poor little bird forsook her eggs, fluttered about the cage aimlessly, and died within twenty-four hours.

The general color of this beautiful little bird is a brilliant metallic green, the wings being, as usual, purple-brown, and the tail deep black. The throat and chin are white, sprinkled profusely with little black spots, and the breast is pure white. The abdomen is also white, but diversified with a slight green tip to each feather, and the flanks are bright metallic-green nearly as resplendent as upon the back. The under tail-coverts are white, with a few very pale green spots. The colors of the female are rather more dull than those of her mate, the green being tinged with yellow, and the under parts without the green spots. The first half

of the tail is yellowish-green, and all the feathers of the tail, with the exception of the two central feathers, are furnished with white tips.

The nest of the Vervain Humming-bird is very small, in accordance with the dimensions of the architect, is round and cup-like in shape, and beautifully constructed of cotton fibres and other soft and warm substances. As is the case with the nests of almost all the species of Trochilidæ, the rim is so made as to curve slightly inwards, and is, in all probability, constructed for the purpose of preventing the eggs from rolling out of the nest when the "procreant cradle" is rocked by the tempestuous winds of the tropics. A somewhat similar structure may be seen in the nests of many other perching birds, and I well remember seeing the nest of a goldfinch which had been built at the extremity of a long and slender horizontal spray of oak, and which was completely turned inwards at the rim. No ordinary wind could have shaken the eggs out of the nest, as even when the branch was seized and drawn towards the ground, the eggs still remained in their places.

In one species, which was watched by Captain Lyon, the nest was not completed until the young birds were nearly fledged.

The mother bird built a small and rather shallow nest, in which she laid two eggs, and began to sit as usual. As soon, however, as the young were hatched, she set to work again at her nest, and added fresh material round the edges, so as to raise the sides and prevent her offspring from tumbling out of their house upon the ground. In proportion to the growth of the young, the mother increased the height of her walls, so that by the time the young were ready to fly, the nest had been transformed from a shallow, saucer-like structure, into a round and deeply-hollowed cup. It has been suggested in explanation of this curious behavior on the part of the mother bird, that her completed nest had been destroyed, and that she was forced to run up a hasty kind of hut for the reception of her young, and could only finish it when she was relieved from the constant duty of sitting on her eggs.

In the nesting of the Humming-birds, there is one peculiarity that is worthy of a passing notice. In almost every case where a nest has hitherto been discovered, the materials of which it is composed are thick, soft and woolen, and in all instances are arranged in such a manner as to shield the eggs even from the effects of rain or atmospheric influences, as long as the mother bird is seated upon them. Mr. R. Hill, who has paid close attention to the nests of the Humming-birds, has ingeniously hit upon a connection between their structure and the electrical conditions of the atmosphere.

The injurious effect of a sudden increase of electricity is very strongly marked upon the young of all animals, the hurtful influence being in proportion to the growth of the victim. Eggs are peculiarly susceptible to the influence of electricity, and even when the chick is partially matured, are often killed by a passing thunder-storm. In climates where thunder-storms are so frequent and violent as in the lands which are inhabited by these birds, it is needful that the eggs should be protected from the deadly influence, and we accordingly find that the nests are oval or rounded in shape, and are made of substances which are bad conductors of electricity. In accordance with this principle, Mr. Hill proceeds to remark that "in tropical climates, there are a greater number of birds that build close nests than in the temperate climates of Europe. In the West Indian Islands, with the exception of the pigeon tribes and the Humming-birds (which latter build deep, thick, cottony nests), the nests are almost uniformly circular coverings of dried grass, varied by intermingled cotton, moss and feathers, with an opening from below, or an entrance at the side.

"The Banana bird weaves a hammock of fibres, sometimes of horse-hair, deep and purse-like, and loosely netted; the *Musicapa olivacea* (a fly-catcher), a hanging cot of withered leaves, straw, moss, fibrous thread, and spiders' webs fitted together; and the mocking-bird builds in the midst of a mass of wicker-work a neat nest of straw lined with hair. The wood-pecker and the parrots take to hollow trees, but I hardly know any arboreal besides which constructs any nest that is not wholly covered or domed over.

"Very many insects that are exposed to the air during their metamorphoses weave coverings of silk and cotton, in which they lie shrouded, at once impenetrable to moisture, and

uninfluenced by the disturbances of the atmosphere. It would seem that the object, whatever it be, is the same in both. It is not for warmth that the insects spin these webs, for they form their coverings of silk and cotton in the hottest period of the year; and I find that whilst all our birds that build open nests (the Humming-birds build in May, June, and later) breed early, those that construct the domed and spherical ones nestle in the season between the spring and autumnal rains, when the air is saturated with electricity, and is in a state of constant change."

It is an interesting fact that so many as four hundred different species of birds—the Humming-birds—should have no representatives in the Old World. The Sun-birds of Africa and Asia appear nearest them in external features. Fifteen species are now enumerated as North American birds. In the tropical portions of South America the remaining species are found. Single species are occasionally seen in the Arctic regions, and as far south as Patagonia. The food of these little creatures consists almost entirely of insects, which they capture in the recesses of flowers. So varied are these little forms, one hundred and thirty genera are recognized among them. Ten genera are found in North America. The habits and manners of Humming-birds are peculiar, differing very markedly from any other birds. Their flight and movements generally resemble those of insects, though usually much more rapid. They are so nearly like the great nocturnal Sphinxes in their flight, that some of the latter have been called Humming-bird Moths.

They are not seen in forests, but love the sunshine and the flowers. Some feed during the twilight; probably because the insects they favor are out more abundantly at such times. Their pugnacious habits are well known. They attack without hesitation birds larger than themselves. So large a bird as the Sparrow Hawk has been seen to suffer from the attack of one of these little creatures. The very smallness was in his favor; for, with sufficient courage and a disposition to fight, he follows up blow after blow with his sharp bill, until his enemy retreats with disgust.

The nests of the Humming-bird are well-known marvels of beauty. The eggs are usually two, and pure white. Though these birds have been said to have no voice, Mr. Bell, the distinguished taxidermist of Audubon's staff, avers that he has distinctly heard one of the Central American species sing, uttering a fine, low note; and others have since testified the same.

CREEPERS.

We now arrive at the large family of the Certhidæ, or Creepers; a family which includes many birds of very different forms, and which can only be known to belong to it by their anatomical structure. In fact, the Creepers may be considered as analogous among birds to the antelopes among mammalia, and be considered as a "refuge for the destitute," formed for the purpose of receiving all the slender-billed birds which cannot find accommodation in any other more definite family.

The Certhidæ are mostly small birds, but there is one notable exception in the person of the celebrated lyre-bird of Australia. Many of them are good songsters, and they all feed chiefly upon insects, which they pick out of the bark of trees or unearth from the soil. The beak is rather long and slender, except perhaps in the nuthatch, which, although comparatively long, is possessed of great strength: and there is always a curve more or less marked. The beak is always sharp at its extremity, and the nostrils are placed in a little groove at the base of the bill, and defended by a membranous scale. The feet are, although slender in several species, possessed of remarkable strength, and furnished with sharp round claws, in order to enable the birds to cling to the tree-trunks in which they find their food.

The Oven-birds derive their name from the peculiar form of their nests.

The edifice, for it fully deserves that name, is of considerable dimensions when compared with the small size of its architect, and is built in the shape of a dome, the entrance being on one side, so as to present a decided resemblance to an ordinary oven. The walls of the nest are fully an inch in thickness, and the materials of which the structure is composed are clay, grass, and various kinds of vegetable substances, which are woven and plastered together in so workman-like a manner, that the nest is quite hard and firm when the clay has been dried in the sun. The bird seems to be conscious of the security of its nest, for it takes no pains to



OVEN-BIRD.—*Furnarius rufus.*

conceal its habitation, but builds openly upon some exposed spot, such as the large, leafless branch of a tree, the top of palings, or even the interior of houses or barns.

The Oven-bird is not content with barely building this curious domed structure, but adds to its security by separating it into two parts, by means of a partition reaching nearly to the roof, the eggs being placed in the inner chamber. The bed on which the eggs are placed consists mostly of feathers and soft grasses. The number of the eggs is generally about four.

The Oven-bird is a bold little creature, caring nothing, as has already been implied, for the close proximity of man, and attacking fiercely any other bird that might happen to approach too closely to its residence, screeching defiantly the while. It is a quick, active bird, tripping over the ground with great rapidity while searching after its prey, and is almost invariably found in company with its mate. The flight of the Oven-bird is not at all strong, and it seldom indulges in any aërial excursions beyond a short flight from one bush to another. Both sexes take part in the construction of the nest, each going alternately for supplies of clay, straw, and

grass-stems, working them well together, and then flying for a fresh load as soon as its mate has arrived. It feeds principally on insects, having a special liking for those of the beetle kind.

THERE is an allied genus of Oven-birds, termed CINCLODES, the members of which are found upon the western coasts of South America, and generally frequent the sea-shore, where they feed upon the smaller crustaceans and mollusks. They are rather daring little birds, and will seek their prey at some distance from the shore, perching upon the fronds of floating sea-weed, and pecking out the various marine creatures that are always to be found in such localities. Like the true Oven-birds, they are careless of the presence of man, and are so fearless that they can almost be taken by hand. Indeed, one voyager relates that he killed ten of these little birds with a stick without any difficulty, and hardly having to change his position.

ANOTHER small group of the Certhidæ is known to zoologists by the title of SYNALLAXINE BIRDS, and distinguished by the greater length of the outer toe, and its juncture to the middle toe nearly as far as the first joint. The hinder toe is long and rather powerful, and all the claws are sharply curved, pointed, and strong. The tail is rather long, and is almost always pointed, like that of the common creeper.

The Synallaxine birds are inhabitants of tropical America, and, like the oven-birds, are notable for the very curious nests which they construct. Although these birds are of small dimensions, they all build nests which might easily be attributed to the labors of some hawk or crow. The nest of one species is often from three to four feet in length, and is placed very openly in some low bush, where it escapes notice on account of its resemblance to a bunch of loose sticks thrown carelessly together by the wind. In its interior, however, the edifice is very carefully made, and, like the nest of the oven-birds, is divided into two recesses, the eggs being laid in the inner apartment, upon a bed of soft feathers.

The Synallaxine birds are generally found upon the trees, which they traverse with great rapidity in search of the various insects on which they feed, and may often be seen running about upon the ground, peering anxiously into every little hole and cranny, and dragging slugs, snails, worms, and beetles from the recesses in which they are accustomed to conceal themselves during the hours of daylight.

ANOTHER very small group of the Creepers is represented by the CURVED-BILLED CREEPER, a bird about the size of a blackbird, which is found in the forests of Brazil.

It is chiefly remarkable from the curiously-formed bill, which is very long in proportion to the size of the bird, and is curved in a manner that can best be represented by the form of a sickle. The bill, although so much elongated, is possessed of considerable strength, and is evidently employed for the purpose of drawing the insects on which the creature feeds from the crevices of the bark in which they dwell. As is indicated by the stiff and sharply-pointed feathers of the tail, the Curved-billed Creeper is in the habit of traversing the trunks of trees, and is able to support itself in a perpendicular position by hooking its long curved claws into the inequalities of the bark, and resting the weight of its body upon the stiff tail-feathers. The general color of this bird is brown, with a wash of cinnamon upon the greater part of the surface. The head and neck are of a grayer brown, and spotted with white.

WE now arrive at the true Creepers, of which birds the COMMON TREE-CREEPER is an excellent example.

This little bird is one of the prettiest and most interesting of the feathered tribes that are found in Europe. It is a very small bird, hardly so large as a sparrow, and beautifully slender in shape. The bill is rather long, pointed, and curved, and the tail-feathers are stiff and pointed at their extremities. The food of the Creeper consists chiefly of insects, although the bird will sometimes vary its diet by seeds and other vegetable substances. The insects on which it feeds live principally under the bark of various rough-skinned trees, and when it is engaged in running after its food, it runs spirally up the trunk with wonderful ease and celerity, probing every crevice with ready adroitness, its whole frame instinct with sparkling

eagerness, and its little black eyes glancing with the exuberance of its delight. While running on the side of the tree which is nearest to the spectator, it presents a very curious appearance, as its dark-brown back and quick tripping movements give it a great resemblance to a mouse, and ever and anon, as it comes again into sight from the opposite side of the trunk, its beautifully white breast gleams suddenly in contrast with the sombre-colored bark. Its eyes are wonderfully keen, as it will discern insects of so minute a form that the human eye can hardly perceive them, and it seems to possess some instinctive mode of detecting the presence of its insect prey beneath moss or lichens, and will perseveringly bore through the substance in which they are hidden, never failing to secure them at last.

The Creeper is a very timid bird, and if it is alarmed at the sight of a human being, it will either fly off to a distant tree, or will quietly slip round the trunk of the tree on which it is running, and keep itself carefully out of sight. It soon, however, gains confidence, and, provided that the spectator remains perfectly quiet, the little head and white breast may soon be seen peering anxiously round the trunk, and in a few minutes the bird will resume its progress upon the tree, and run cheerily up the bark, accompanying itself with its faint trilling song. It seldom attempts a long flight, seeming to content itself with flitting from tree to tree.



COMMON TREE-CREEPER.—*Certhia familiaris.*

Although so timid a bird, the Creeper soon becomes familiarized with those whom it is accustomed to see, provided that they treat it kindly, and will even come to receive food from their hands. In one instance that has come to my knowledge, the little birds were seen to frequent the patches of gum that exude from the bark of several trees, and in one spot where a number of small branches united, so as to form a kind of cup or hollow, a little heap of gum was found, which seemed to have been placed there by the Creepers, as they were constantly seen haunting the spot. Feeling sure that the birds fed upon the gum, the spectators used to supply their larder not only with gum, but with crumbs of bread, different seeds, and little morsels of raw meat, which disappeared as regularly as they were provided.

Some persons have supposed that in climbing the trees it uses its beak, after the manner of the parrots and other climbing birds. This, however, is not the case, as the beak is only employed for the purpose of probing the bark, and the whole progression is achieved by means of the long, curved, and sharply-pointed claws, which retain their hold so firmly, that I have seen a Creeper hang by its claws after it had been shot, and remain firmly fixed to the bark long after life had fled.

The Creeper is a very nervous bird, and may be temporarily paralyzed by a smart blow given to the tree or branch on which it is running. Expert bird-catching boys will often secure this bird by flinging a stone or heavy stick at the tree, and then pouncing on the bird before it has recovered from its alarm. It can even be struck from its hold by suddenly running round the tree, and delivering a sharp blow upon the part of the trunk on which it is

clinging It also takes advantage of the uniform brown tint of its back to conceal itself from a real or fancied foe, by clinging closely to the tree and pressing itself so flatly into some crevice, that a human eye can scarcely distinguish it from the bark. The Creeper does not confine itself exclusively to trees, but has often been seen running up old walls, and seeking for the insects that are always to be found in such localities.

The nest of the Creeper is usually made in the hollow of some decaying tree, and is made of grasses, leaves, and vegetable fibres, and lined with feathers. The eggs are very small, about seven or eight in number, and of an ashen-gray color, sprinkled with little gray-brown spots. Sometimes it builds in the hole of an old wall, and has been known to make its nest in a disused spout.

The Brown Creeper (*Certhia familiaris*) is identical with the English bird above described. Two quite distinct varieties are recognized, one inhabiting Mexico.

The Brown Creeper is common throughout the year in New England. It is found in very high latitudes. During the winter months it approaches human habitations, delighting in orchards, where the trees afford more or less sustenance in the worms and larvæ that infest them.

The Wall-Creeper is a native of central and southern Europe, and is found plentifully in all suitable localities. It is called the Wall-Creeper because it frequents walls and perpendicular rocks in preference to tree-trunks.

In its movements it does not resemble the common Creeper; for, instead of running over the walls with a quick and even step, it flies from point to point with little jerking movements of the wing, and when it has explored the spot on which it has alighted, takes flight for another. The food of this bird is similar to that of the common Creeper, but it is especially fond of spiders and their eggs, finding them plentifully in the localities which it frequents. Old ruined castles are favorite places of resort for this bird, as are also the precipitous faces of rugged rocks.

The nest of the Wall-Creeper is made in the cleft of some lofty rock, or in one of the many holes which are so plentifully found in the old ruined edifices which it so loves.

In color the Wall-Creeper is a very pretty bird, the general color of the plumage being light gray, relieved by a patch of bright crimson upon the shoulders, the larger wing-coverts, and the inner webs of the secondaries. The remainder of the quill-feathers of the wing are black, and the tail is black tipped with white. It is a much larger bird than the Common Tree-Creeper, measuring about six inches in total length.

There is a curious genus of the Creeping-bird, known by the name of Climacteris. All the members of this genus are inhabitants of Australia, and notices of the individual species may be seen in Mr. Gould's well-known work on the birds of that country. They are generally found upon the tall gum-trees, traversing their rugged bark with great rapidity, and probing the crevices in search of insects, after the manner of the Common Creeper. They do not confine themselves to the bark, but may often be seen running into the "spouts," or hollow branches, which are so often found in the gum-trees, and hunting out the various nocturnal insects which take refuge in these dark recesses during the hours of daylight.

The Nuthatches form another group of the Certhidæ, and are represented in Europe by the common Nuthatch of our woods. They are all remarkable for their peculiarly stout and sturdy build, their strong, pointed, cylindrical beaks, and their very short tails.

The Nuthatch, although by no means a rare bird, is seldom seen except by those who are acquainted with its haunts, on account of its shy and retiring habits. As it feeds mostly on nuts, it is seldom seen except in woods or their immediate vicinity, although it will sometimes become rather bold, and frequent gardens and orchards where nuts are grown. The bird also feeds upon insects, which it procures from under the bark after the manner of the creepers, and it is not unlikely that many of the nuts which are eaten by the Nuthatch have been

inhabited by the grub of the nut weevil. It will also feed upon the seeds of different plants, especially preferring those which it pecks out of the fir-cones. Beech mast also seems grateful to its palate, and it will occasionally take to eating fruit.

In order to extract the kernel of the nut, the bird fixes the fruit securely in some convenient crevice, and, by dint of repeated hammerings with its beak, breaks a large ragged hole in the shell, through which the kernel is readily extracted. The blows are not merely given by the stroke of the beak, but the bird grasps firmly with its strong claws, and swinging its whole body upon its feet, delivers its stroke with the full weight and sway of the body.

The beak, by means of which this feat is accomplished, is remarkably strong and powerful, and can be used with a vigor and endurance that is quite astonishing. Many instances of its powers have been narrated, among which we may mention that one of these birds which had been captured in a common brick trap, and had remained in its dark cell for some hours, was found when released to have been deprived of one-third of its beak, which had evidently been ground away by the continual pecking which had been kept up at the bricks. The person who caught the bird and who narrated the tale is the Reverend Mr. Bree. Another of these birds that had been put into a cage, immediately began to hammer at the wooden supports of its prison, and although severely wounded in the wing, refused to cease from its exertions except to eat and drink, both of which operations it performed with the greatest coolness. For two days the poor bird continued to peck unceasingly at his cage, and at the close of the second day, sank under its extraordinary exertions.



NUTHATCH - *Sitta cæsia.*

The Nuthatch is a capital climber of tree-trunks, even surpassing the creeper in the agility with which it ascends and descends the perpendicular surface, clinging firmly with its strong claws, and running equally well whether its head be upwards or downwards. Even the creeper does not attempt to run down a tree with its head towards the ground. It is a very hardy bird, continuing to pick up an abundant supply of food even in the depths of winter, always appearing plump and lively.

The nest of the Nuthatch is placed in the hollow of a decaying tree, and the bird always chooses some hole to which there is but a small entrance. Should the orifice be too large to please its taste, it ingeniously builds up the orifice with clay and mud, probably to prevent the intrusion of any other bird. If any foe should venture too near the nest, the mother bird becomes exceedingly valiant, and dashing boldly at her enemy, bites and pecks so vigorously with her powerful beak, hissing and scolding the while, that she mostly succeeds in driving away the assailant. The nest is a very inartificial structure, made chiefly of dried leaves laid loosely upon the decaying wood, and rudely scraped into the form of a nest.

In its color the Nuthatch is rather a pretty bird, of pleasing though not of brilliantly

tinted plumage. The general color of the upper parts is a delicate bluish-gray, the throat is white, and the abdomen and under parts are reddish-brown, warming into rich chestnut on the flanks. From the angle of the mouth a narrow black band passes towards the back of the neck, enveloping the eye in its course and terminating suddenly before it reaches the shoulders. The tail is black on the base and gray towards the tip, except the two outer tail-feathers, which have each a black spot near the extremity. The shafts are also black.

The Nuthatches are represented in America by five species, very much resembling those of Europe. The White-bellied and the Red-bellied are the most common.

The Wrens are represented by nine species, in as many genera. Some of them have numerous varieties; twenty-three are recognized.

A large species called the CACTUS WREN is found in Mexico and California. Its systematic name is overpoweringly long for such a bird.

The HOUSE WREN (*Troglodytes ædon*) is the most familiar species. This cheery little bird is a welcome accompaniment to the country-house. Its remarkable cheerfulness and industry, and its pleasant song, claim for it a hearty welcome in the orchard or garden. It inhabits all the States, and is migratory.

Belonging to another group are several very small American birds, called, respectively, RUBY-CROWNED, GOLDEN-CRESTED, and CUVIER'S GOLDEN-CRESTED WREN. These birds are not true Wrens. Though so very small, their golden and ruby crests render them very attractive. The species differ from those of Europe.

WRENS AND WARBLERS.

WE now arrive at the family of the Wrens, in which group we find two birds so dissimilar in outward appearance as apparently to belong to different orders, the one being the common Wren of Europe, and the other the celebrated LYRE-BIRD of Australia.

This bird, which also goes under the name of NATIVE PHEASANT among the colonists, and is generally called BULLEN-BULLEN by the natives, on account of its peculiar cry, would, if it had been known to the ancients, have been consecrated to Apollo, its lyre-shaped tail and flexible voice giving it a double claim to such honors. The extraordinary tail of this bird is often upwards of two feet in length, and consists of sixteen feathers, formed and arranged in a very curious and graceful manner. The two outer feathers are broadly webbed, and, as may be seen in the illustration, are curved in a manner that gives to the widely-spread tail the appearance of an ancient lyre. When the tail is merely held erect and not spread, the two lyre-shaped feathers cross each other, and produce an entirely different outline. The two central tail-feathers are narrowly webbed, and all the others are modified, with long slender shafts, bearded by alternate feathery filaments, and well representing the strings of the lyre.

The tail is seen in its greatest beauty between the months of June and September, after which time it is shed, to make its first reappearance in the ensuing February or March. The habits of this bird are very curious, and are so well and graphically related by Mr. Gould, that they must be given in his own words:—

"The great stronghold of the Lyre-bird is the colony of New South Wales, and from what I could learn, its range does not extend so far to the eastward as Moreton Bay, neither have I been able to trace it to the westward of Port Phillip on the southern coast; but further research can only determine these points. It inhabits equally the bushes on the coast and those that clothe the sides of the mountains in the interior. On the coast it is especially abundant at the Western Port and Illawarra; in the interior, the cedar brushes of the Liverpool range, and, according to Mr. G. Bennett, the mountains of the Dumat country, are among the places of which it is the denizen.

"Of all the birds I have ever met with, the Menura is far the most shy and difficult to procure. While among the mountains I have been surrounded by these birds, pouring forth the loud and liquid calls for days together, without being able to get a sight of them, and



LYRE-BIRD.—*Menura superba.*

it was only by the most determined perseverance and extreme caution that I was enabled to effect this desirable object, which was rendered more difficult by their often frequenting the almost inaccessible and precipitous sides of gullies and ravines, covered with tangled masses of creepers and umbrageous trees; the cracking of a stick, the rolling down of a small stone,

or any other noise, however slight, is sufficient to alarm it; and none but those who have traversed these rugged, hot, and suffocating bushes, can fully understand the anxious labor attendant on the pursuit of the Menura.

"Independently of climbing over rocks and fallen trunks of trees, the sportsman has to creep and crawl beneath and among the branches with the utmost caution, taking care only to advance while the bird's attention is occupied in singing, or in scratching up the leaves in search of food; to watch its action it is necessary to remain perfectly motionless, not venturing to move even in the slightest degree, or it vanishes from sight as if by magic. Although I have said so much on the cautiousness of the Menura, it is not always so alert; in some of the more accessible bushes through which roads have been cut, it may frequently be seen, and on horseback even closely approached, the bird evincing less fear of those animals than of man.

"At Illawarra it is sometimes successfully pursued by dogs trained to rush suddenly upon it, when it immediately leaps upon the branch of a tree, and its attention being attracted by the dog below barking, it is easily approached and shot. Another successful mode of procuring specimens is by wearing the tail of a full-plumaged male in the hat, keeping it constantly in motion, and concealing the person among the bushes, when, the attention of the bird being arrested by the apparent intrusion of another of its own sex, it will be attracted within the range of the gun. If the bird be hidden from view by surrounding objects, any unusual sound, such as a shrill whistle, will generally induce him to show himself for an instant, by causing him to leap with a gay and sprightly air upon some neighboring branch to ascertain the cause of the disturbance; advantage must be taken of this circumstance immediately, or the next moment it may be half-way down the gully.

"The Menura seldom, if ever, attempts to escape by flight, but easily eludes pursuit by its extraordinary powers of running. None are so efficient in obtaining specimens as the naked black, whose noiseless and gliding steps enable him to steal upon it unheard or unperceived, and with a gun in his hand he rarely allows it to escape, and in many instances he will even kill it with his own weapons.

"The Lyre-bird is of a wandering disposition, and although it probably keeps to the same bush, it is constantly engaged in traversing it from one end to the other, from the mountain base to the top of the gullies, whose steep and rugged sides present no obstacle to its long legs and powerful, muscular thighs. It is also capable of performing extraordinary leaps, and I have heard it stated that it will spring ten feet perpendicularly from the ground. Among its many curious habits, the only one at all approaching to those of the Gallinaceæ is that of forming small round hillocks, which are constantly visited during the day, and upon which the male is continually tramping, at the same time erecting and spreading out its tail in the most graceful manner, and uttering its various cries, sometimes pouring forth its natural notes, at others imitating those of other birds, and even the howling of the native dog (Dingo). The early morning and the evening are the periods when it is most animated and active.

"Although upon one occasion I forced this bird to take wing, it was merely for the purpose of descending a gulf, and I am led to believe that it seldom exerts this power unless under similar circumstances. It is peculiarly partial to traversing the trunks of fallen trees, and frequently attains a considerable altitude by leaping from branch to branch. Independently of a loud full note, which may be heard reverberating over the gullies for at least a quarter of a mile, it has also an inward warbling song, the lower notes of which can only be heard within about fifteen yards. It remains stationary while singing, fully occupied in pouring forth its animated strain. This it frequently discontinues abruptly, and again commences with a low, inward, snapping noise, ending with an imitation of the loud and full note of the satin-bird, and always accompanied by a tremulous motion of the tail.

"The food of the Menura appears to consist principally of insects, particularly of centipedes and coleoptera. I also found the remains of shelled snails in the gizzard, which is very strong and muscular."

The same writer, in a recent communication to the Zoological Society, mentions the discovery of a nest of the Lyre-bird, containing a nearly adult young bird of sixteen inches in height. In spite of its large size, it was a most helpless creature, and seemed to be quite incapable of escape, even with the assistance of its mother, who with devoted courage tried to withdraw it from its enemies, and laid down her life in the attempt.

The young Lyre-bird displayed no fear of its captors, but was easily induced to follow any one when allured by the imitation of the mother's cry. It fed well, its chief articles of diet being worms, ants, and their larvæ. For water it seemed to care but little, and seldom, if ever, was seen engaged in drinking. Although tended with great care, and its wants well supplied, this interesting captive died within eight days after it was taken. Dr. Bennett remarks of the young Lyre-bird, that when it is able to leave the nest it is very swift of foot, and as it instinctively conceals itself under rocks and among the densest thickets, its capture is a difficult task even for a native.

Of the adult bird, the same writer speaks as follows:—

"I first saw these birds in the mountain range of the Tumat country; lately they have been very abundant among the Blue Mountain ranges bordering on the Nepean river, above Emen Plains (about thirty-five miles from Sydney). They are remarkably shy, very difficult of approach, frequenting the most inaccessible rocks and gullies, and on the slightest disturbance they dart off with surprising swiftness through the brakes, carrying their tail horizontally; but this appears to be for facilitating their passage through the bushes, for when they leap or spring from branch to branch as they ascend or descend a tree, the tail approaches to the perpendicular. On watching them from an elevated position, playing in a gully below, they are seen to form little hillocks or mounds, by scratching up the ground around them, trampling and running flightily about, uttering their loud shrill calls, and imitating the notes of various birds."

The nest of the Lyre-bird is a large, loosely-built, domed structure, composed of small sticks, roots, and leaves, and of an oven-like shape, the entrance being in front. The lining is warm and soft, being composed of downy feathers.

The egg of this singular bird is quite as curious as its general form, and presents the curious anomaly of an egg as large as that of a common fowl, possessing all the characteristics of the insessorial egg. The general color of the egg is a deep chocolate tint, marked with purple more or less deep in different specimens, and its surface is covered with a number of stains and blotches of a darker hue, which are gathered towards the larger end, as is usual in spotted eggs.

Another species of Lyre-bird has been discovered, which is called Albert's Lyre-bird (*Menura alberti*), in compliment to the Prince Consort. This species may be known by the comparative shortness of the lyre-shaped tail-feathers, and the absence of dark bars upon the web.

Dr. Stephenson, in speaking of this bird, says:—

"The locality it frequents consists of mountain ridges, not very densely covered with brush; it passes most of its time on the ground, feeding and strutting about with the tail reflected over the back to within an inch or two of the head, and with the wings drooping on the ground. Each bird forms for itself three or four 'corroboring places,' as the sawyers call them; they consist of holes scratched in the sandy ground, about two and a half feet in diameter, by sixteen, eighteen, or twenty inches in depth, and about three or four hundred yards apart, or even more.

"Whenever you get sight of the bird, which can only be done with the greatest caution and by taking advantage of intervening objects to shelter yourself from its observation, you will find it in one or other of these holes, into which it frequently jumps and seems to be feeding; then ascends again and struts round and round the place, imitating with its powerful musical voice any bird that it may chance to hear around it. The notes of the *Dacelo gigantea*, or laughing jackass, it imitates to perfection; its own whistle is exceedingly beautiful and varied. No sooner does it perceive an intruder, than it flies up into the nearest tree, first

alighting on the basement branches, and then ascending by a succession of jumps until it reaches the top, when it instantly darts off to another of its play-grounds.

"The stomachs of those I dissected invariably contained insects, with scarcely a trace of any other material. Now, collectors of insects know that gravel-pits and sandy holes afford them great treats, and it appears to me that one, if not the principal use of the excavations made by this bird, is to act as a trap for unwary coleopteras and other insects, which, falling in, cannot be again rescued, and are therefore easily secured."

The nest of Albert's Lyre-bird is like that of the preceding species in general shape, but is almost wholly composed of long and slender twigs, and presents a most curious appearance. Specimens of this structure may be seen in the British Museum. The nest resembles nothing so much as a large round mass of loose sticks, into which some giant had thrust his foot and left the impression of his shoe. The hollow of the nest is, in fact, a kind of cave on a small scale, domed over by the sticks as they lie crossing each other in all directions.

We are all familiar with the Wren, "the king of all birds," as he is termed in ancient rhyme, his title to royalty resting on his defeat of the eagle in upward flight. The story runs that the birds assembled to choose a king, and that the election should fall on the bird who soared the highest. Up sprang all the birds into the sky, but highest of all towered the eagle, who, after mounting till his wearied wings could beat no more, proclaimed himself the sovereign of the birds. But all unperceived, the little Wren had been quietly perching between his shoulders, and as soon as the eagle ceased to mount, the Wren sprang into the air, and, rising on tiny pinion far above the wearied eagle, twittered forth the victory of wit and intellect over bulk and physical strength.

The long and harsh name of Troglodytes, which has been given to this bird, signifies a diver into caves, and has been attributed to the Wren on account of its shy and retiring habits, and its custom of hiding its nest in some hollow or crevice where it may escape observation. The Wren is seldom to be seen in the open country, and does not venture upon any lengthened flight, but confines itself to the hedge-rows and brushwood, where it may often be observed hopping and skipping like a tiny feathered mouse among the branches. It especially haunts the hedges which are flanked by ditches, as it can easily hide itself in such localities, and can also obtain a plentiful supply of food. By remaining perfectly quiet, the observer can readily watch its movements, and it is really an interesting sight to see the little creature flitting about the brushwood, flirting its saucily expressive tail, and uttering its quick and cheering note.

The voice of the Wren is very sweet and melodious, and of a more powerful character than would be imagined from the dimensions of the bird. The Wren is a merry little creature, and chants its gay song on the slightest encouragement of weather. Even in winter there needs but the gleam of a few stray sunbeams to set the Wren a-singing, and the cold Christmas season is often cheered with its happy notes. While skipping among the branches, the Wren utters a continuous little twitter, which, although not worthy of being reckoned as a song, is yet very soft and pleasing.

The nest of the Wren is rather an ambitious structure, being a completely domed edifice, and built in a singularly ingenious manner. If, however, the bird can find a suitable spot, such as the hole of a decaying tree, the gnarled and knotted branches of old ivy, or the overhanging eaves of a deserted building, where a natural dome is formed, it is sure to seize upon the opportunity and to make a dome of very slight workmanship. The dome, however, always exists, and is composed of non-conducting materials, so that the bird always contrives to insulate itself and its young from electrical influences. It is a very singular fact, that a Wren will often commence and partly build three or four nests in different localities before it settles finally upon one spot. Some persons have supposed that these supplementary nests are built by the parent bird as houses for its young after they have grown too large to be contained within the house where they were born, while others have suggested that they are experimental nests made by the inexperienced young while trying their 'prentice beak in the art of bird architecture.

For my own part, I believe that these partial nests have been made by Wrens when building for the first time, and consequently inexperienced in the world and its difficulties. They seem to fix too hastily upon a locality, and then to find, after they have made some progress with their house, that danger lurks near, perhaps in the form of a weasel, a shrike, or a snake. In one such instance of desertion the cause was sufficiently evident, for the head of a snake was seen protruding from the opening of the nest.

The materials of which the nest is composed are always leaves, moss, grass and lichens, and it is almost always so neatly built that it can hardly be seen by one who was not previously aware of its position. The opening of the nest is always at the side, so that the eggs are securely shielded from the effects of weather.

As to the locality and position in which the nest is placed, no definite rule is observed, for the Wren is more capricious than the generality of birds in fixing upon a house for her young. Wrens' nests have been found in branches, hedges, hay-ricks, water-spouts, hollow trees, barns and outhouses. Sometimes the Wren becomes absolutely eccentric in its choice, and builds its nest in spots which no one would conjecture that a bird would select. A Wren has been to known to make its nest in the body of a dead hawk, which had been killed and nailed to the side of a barn. Another Wren chose to make her house in the throat of a dead calf, which had been hung upon a tree, and another of these curious little birds was seen to build in the interior of a pump, gaining access to her eggs and young through the spout.

The eggs of the Wren are very small, and are generally from six to eight in number.

During the winter, the Wren generally shelters itself from the weather in the same nest which it had inhabited during the breeding season, and in very cold seasons it is not an uncommon event to find six or seven Wrens all huddled into a heap for the sake of warmth, and presenting to the eye or hand of the spectator nothing but a shapeless mass of soft brown feathers.

In Mr. Thompson's natural history a curious anecdote is related, where a pair of fly-catchers who had made a nest and laid three eggs were ousted by a party of young Wrens just able to fly. The little birds had probably been ejected from home for the first time, and seeing so comfortable a nest, had taken possession of it. I have often observed the same conduct in many young canaries, for whenever a family of the newly-fledged birds is turned out of the nest, they generally wend their way to the home of some other female, and install themselves in possession of her nest and eggs before she is aware of their intentions.

The title of "Kitty Wren," which is often given to this bird, is owing to the peculiar little twittering sound of *Chit! chit!* which it utters while engaged in the pursuit of food.

The color of the Wren is a rich reddish-brown, paling considerably on the under surface of the body, and darkening into dusky brown upon the quill-feathers of the wings and tail. The outer webs of the former are sprinkled with reddish-brown spots, and the short tail-feathers are barred with the same hue. The bill is slender, and rather long in proportion to the general dimensions of the bird. The total length of the Wren is rather more than four inches. White and pied varieties are not uncommon.

We now arrive at the very large family of the Warblers, a group in which the genera, when taken together, number more members than those of any other family. The first sub-family is that which is known by the name of the *Malurína*, or soft-tailed Warblers.

The first example of the soft-tailed Warblers is the celebrated Tailor-bird of India and the Indian Archipelago. There are many species belonging to the genus Orthotomus, and as they all possess similar habits, there is no need of describing more than the example which has been shown. They are peculiar birds, haunting cultivated grounds, and being generally seen in pairs on fields and in gardens. They dislike lofty elevations, and may generally be seen near the ground, hopping about the lower branches of trees and shrubs in their search after insects, and occasionally seeking their prey on the ground. Their flight is rapid but undulating, after the manner of many short-winged and long-tailed birds.

The Tailor-bird is a sober little creature, not more conspicuous than a common sparrow.

and is chiefly remarkable for its curious nest, which is made in a singular and most ingenious manner. Taking two leaves at the extremity of a slender twig, the bird literally sews them together at their edges, its bill taking the place of the needle and vegetable fibres constituting the thread. A quantity of soft cottony down is then pushed between the leaves, and a convenient hollow scraped out in which the eggs may lie and the young birds may rest at their ease. Sometimes, if the leaf be large enough, its two edges are drawn together, but in general a pair of leaves are needed. A few feathers are sometimes mixed with the down.



TAILOR-BIRD.—*Orthotomus bennettii.*

This curious nest is evidently hung at the very extremity of the twigs, in order to keep it out of the way of the monkeys, snakes, and other enemies which might otherwise attack and devour mother and young together.

The large genus Drymoica, which numbers nearly seventy species, is quite as remarkable as the preceding genus. Some species inhabit Africa, others Southern Europe, some are found in India, and many in Australia. They are always found in open plains where the grass is long and thick, or among the rich rank herbage that grows in marshy localities. They mostly feed on the ground insects, and are well fitted by their very great speed of foot for the chase and capture of their swift insect prey. Being but indifferent in flight, they seldom take to wing, and always try to escape from their foes by means of running among the thick herbage in which they live. While running, they generally lift their tails and hold them over the back. Their song is loud, but by no means agreeable.

The nest of the Pinc-pinc is of considerable dimensions, being often more than a foot in circumference and of a most singular shape and structure. The materials of which it is composed are vegetable fibres, beaten, twisted, and woven into a fine felt-like substance, and strongly fastened to the branches among which it is situated. It is of a rough, gourd-like shape, and is always entered by means of a neck, or spout, so that the bird is able from the interior to present its sharply-pointed bill to any assailant, and to prevent its entrance. Near the mouth of the nest there are generally one or two projections, which serve as perches for the bird to rest upon before it enters the nest, and may probably be used by the male as a seat whereon to recline while his mate is sitting upon the eggs within. The color of the nest varies according to the substance of which it is composed, sometimes being of a snowy whiteness, and at other times of a dingy brown.

The peculiar form of this and other similar nests is evidently for the purpose of enabling the parent bird to defend its home against the intrusions of the many foes to bird life with which these regions swarm. The eggs are generally from six to eight in number.

Another species of the same genus, the Capocier, builds a nest which, although of coarser texture, is quite as beautiful as that of the pinc-pinc.

The materials are much the same as those employed by the pinc-pinc, but they are only closely felted together in the interior of the nest, and are left to flow loosely on its exterior. It is a very large edifice in proportion to the dimensions of the architect, and the cottony down, the flaxen fibres, and fine moss are woven together in so skilful a manner as to excite our highest admiration. Le Vaillant, who watched a pair of Capociers hard at work upon their nest, says that they were occupied for a whole week in their task. The interior of the nest is of an oval shape, rather roughly corresponding with the external outline, and it is entered through an opening in the side. One of these nests will sometimes reach nine inches in height. The Capocier is a native of Africa.

The genus which has been chosen as a type of this family is Malurus, the members of which are only found on the continent of Australia. They possess the habits of Drymoica, and even resemble those birds in the peculiar fashion of tilting up their tails as they run over the ground.

Our last, and perhaps the most curious example of the Malurine birds, is the beautiful little Emeu Wren of Australia.

This pretty bird is remarkable for the development of the tail-feathers, which are extremely lengthened, and are nothing more than bare shafts slightly fringed on each side. The bird never perches on high trees, and very seldom takes to wing, but runs over the grass with very great rapidity, holding its tail erect over its back in a singularly pert manner. It is generally found among long grass, and according to Dr. Bennett it congregated some years since in the Sydney Domain, near the Botanic Gardens, but has not since appeared in that locality. The color of this little bird is mottled brown above, and very light fawn below, deepening into chestnut on the flanks. The throat of the male is tinged with blue, and his tail-feathers are larger than those of his mate.



EMEU WREN.—*Stipiturus malachurus.*

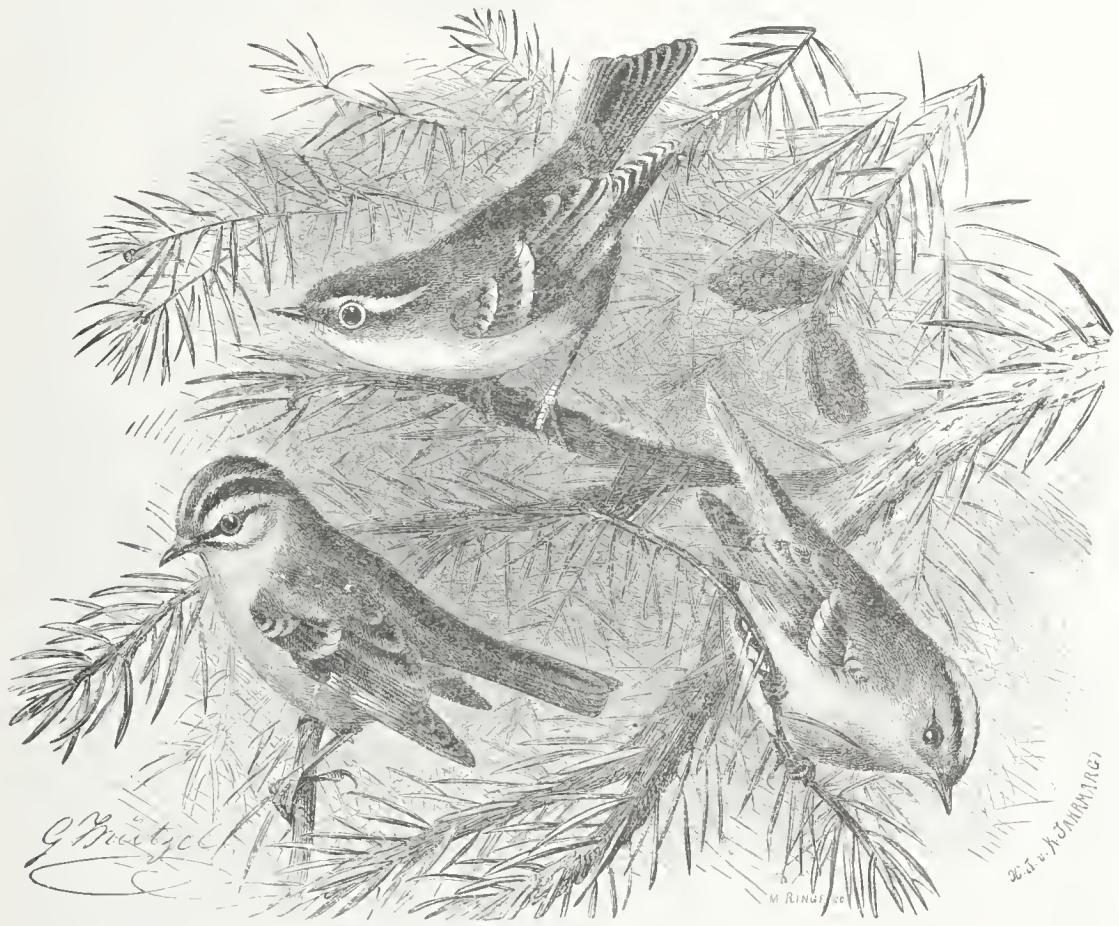
The nest of the Emeu Wren is very large in comparison to the size of its inhabitant, and is placed on the ground, where it looks like a large ball of grass with a hole in the side. The interior is snugly lined with soft feathers, and there are generally three eggs.

The tiny Golden-crested Wren, as it is popularly called, is very common throughout Europe, and may be seen hopping and flitting merrily among the branches in copses, orchards,

and plantations. Although from its diminutive size it has gained the title of Wren, it has no claim to that designation, and is more rightly termed the Kinglet or Regulus.

This "shadow of a bird," as it is happily called by White, in his "Natural History of Selborne," is a remarkably hardy little creature, braving the severest frosts of winter, and mostly disdaining to avail itself of the shelter of human habitations. On account of its minute proportions and its retiring habits, it is a very unobtrusive bird, and is often thought to be extremely rare in localities where it may be found plentifully by those who know where to look for it. Even in places where it was held to be extremely scarce, I could always procure specimens at will by a judicious disposition of a little birdlime, and I have frequently discovered the admirably hidden and beautifully constructed nests of these interesting birds.

The Golden-crested Wren is notable for the crest of golden-colored feathers which is placed upon the crown of its head, which it can raise or depress at pleasure, and which gives so pert



GOLDEN-CRESTED WREN AND FIRE-CRESTED WREN.—*Regulus cristatus et ignicapillus.*

and changeful an expression to the little creature. But for this golden crest, which is not at all conspicuous when the feathers are lowered, the bird might easily be mistaken for a tree-creeper as it runs up and down the branches, searching into the crevices of the bark for the little insects on which it feeds. The first specimen that I ever saw was traversing the branches of a fine "Blenheim Orange" apple-tree in an adjoining garden, and by my inexperienced eyes was at first taken for a very young creeper. Like the creeper, it can even run up a perpendicular wall, peering into every little crevice, and stocking up the moss and lichens for the purpose of obtaining the insects and their eggs that are lying concealed. It will also eat the chrysalides that are found so abundantly upon the walls.

All the movements of the Golden-crested Wren are full of spring and fiery activity, and the manner in which it will launch itself from one tree to another, and then, without a pause, commence traversing the branches, is a sight well worth seeing. Perhaps it is seen to best advantage among the fir-trees, where it finds great scope for its active habits. Up one branch it scuds, down another, then whisks itself through the air to a fresh tree, and then flings itself

back again to its former perch. Along the twigs it runs with astonishing rapidity, sometimes clinging with its head downward, sometimes running round and round them spirally, always twisting its pert little head in every direction, and probing each hole and crevice with its sharp slender little bill. The roughest-barked trees are its favorite resort, because in such localities it finds its best supply of insect food.

The Fire-crested Wren is very similar to the preceding species, but may be distinguished from it by the ruddy hue of the forehead, the fiery orange of the crest, and the decidedly yellow hue of the sides of the neck. It is an inhabitant of Europe, but is a much rarer bird than the Golden-crest. Owing to the great resemblance between the two species, they have often been mistaken for each other, and it is only within a comparatively recent period that their diversity was established. Another species of the same genus, the Dalmatian Regulus (*Regulus modestus*), has, although very rarely indeed, been found in the northern regions of Europe. The general color of the plumage is greenish-yellow, and the crown of the head is marked by a narrow streak of paler yellow.

SONG-WARBLERS.

The *Luscinina*, or Song-warblers, are, as their name denotes, remarkable for their sweet song, to which accomplishment may be added the beauties of elegant shape and graceful movement. In their color they are very inconspicuous, brown, gray, and olive-green being the hues with which they are generally tinted, in accordance with the principle which has been lately laid down while treating of the Humming-birds. In all these birds the beak is strong, straight, sharply-pointed, and with a notch upon the upper mandible near its extremity. The feet have three toes in front and one behind, and the claw of the hinder toe is the largest and most sharply curved. The nostrils are placed at the base of the beak, are pierced through a rather large membrane, and are unprotected by feathers.

The common Whitethroat is abundant in various parts of Europe, and is, perhaps, the best known of all its tribe.

It is a lively, brilliant little bird, and is remarkable for the curious movement which it makes when singing, and which seldom fails to attract the attention of the observer. Generally starting from some low bush, the Whitethroat begins its sweet quiet song, and then, springing suddenly into the air, wings its way perpendicularly upwards, as if it were about to rival the lark in its lofty flight. But after attaining a height of four or five feet, it slowly sinks upon the spot from which it had started, and again rises into the air with a fresh burst of music. While singing, it seems full of life and eagerness, and the white feathers of its throat, together with those of the crest, vibrate powerfully as the sweet notes are poured forth. The song is not a lengthened one, but is frequently repeated within a short space of time.

The Whitethroat possesses a strong spirit of rivalry, and will match itself against almost any songster that begins to utter his strain, having even been known to challenge the nightingale to a friendly trial of vocal powers. Sometimes it becomes a mimic, and imitates the songs of the other birds by which it is surrounded. In captivity it sings readily, and has been known to start into song only three days after its capture.

The haunts of this bird are generally among low bushes, brambles, underwood, and copses, among which it flits with restless activity. Owing to its habit of traversing the low and nettle-overgrown underwood, it has received the popular name of Nettle-creeper in many parts of England. The food of the Whitethroat consists chiefly of insects, and it is indefatigable in its attacks upon various caterpillars and flies, thereby doing great service to the gardener, who, however, generally aims at its destruction, because in the autumn it repays itself by a few of the fruits which it has saved from the caterpillar and the grub. The caterpillar of the cabbage butterfly is a favorite article of diet with this bird.

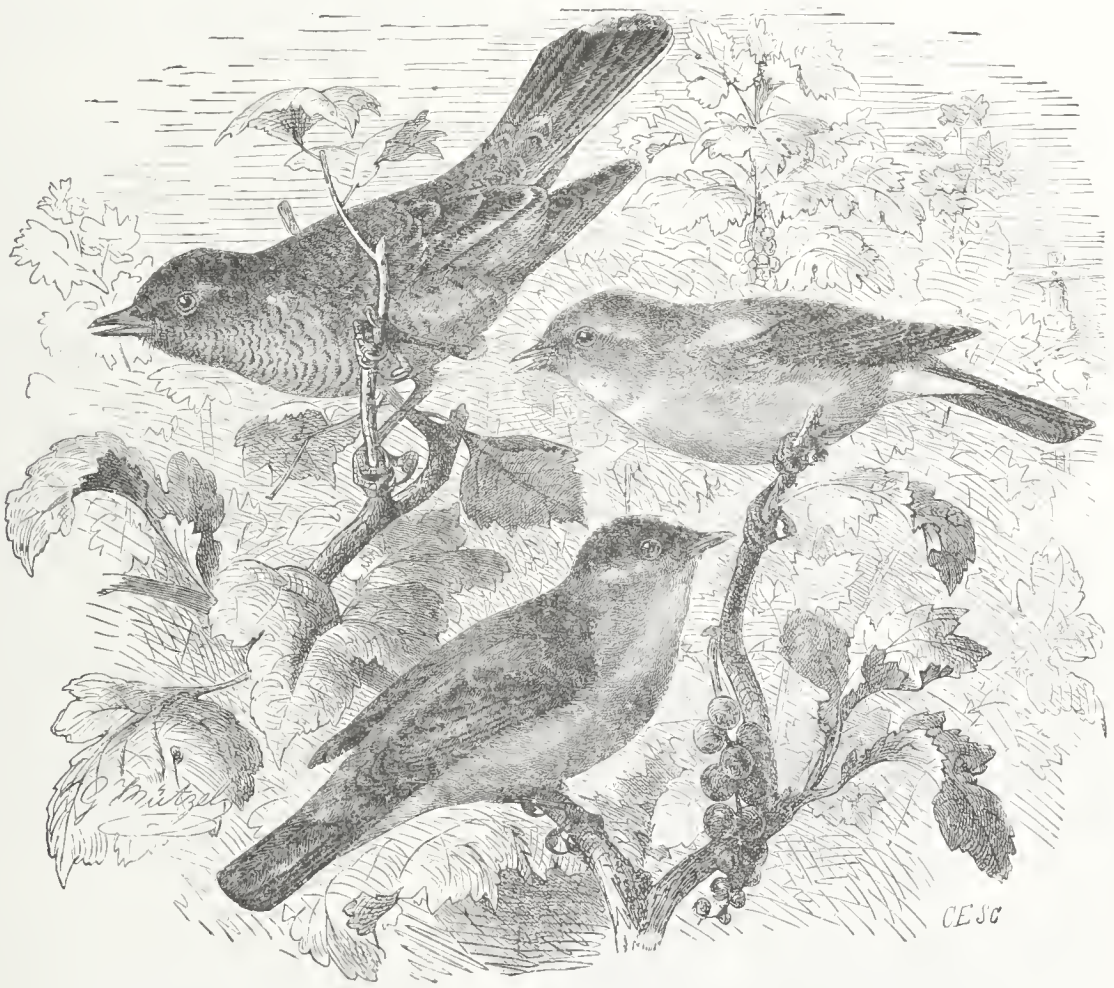
The Whitethroat arrives in the northern regions of Europe towards the end of April, the



GROUP OF SONG-WARBLERS.

male always making his appearance before his mate, and immediately upon their arrival they set to work in searching after a fit spot on which to build their nest. For this purpose they generally choose some thick bush, and are often very indifferent about concealing it, placing it openly on the top of a stunted thorn-bush, within reach of every boy's hand. It is seldom placed at any great height from the ground, and I have generally found them situated at an elevation of two feet. The nest is not very elaborate in its structure, and is chiefly formed of various grasses twisted into shape, and slightly woven into the branches. The entire nest can, however, be easily removed, without the necessity of cutting the twigs to which it is fastened. The complete number of eggs is five, but their number is usually four. Their color is ashen-gray with a green wash, and they are boldly covered with ashen-brown and ashen-green spots and blotches.

The general color of the Whitethroat is reddish-brown on the upper parts of the body and brownish-white below, with the exception of the throat, which is of a beautifully pure white. Its total length is about five inches and a half.



GARDEN WHITETHROAT AND BLACK CAP WARBLER.—*Sylvia hortensis* and *S. atricapilla.*

THERE is another species of Whitethroat which is not so often seen as the last-named species. This is the GARDEN WHITETHROAT, sometimes called by the name of GREATER PETTICHAPS. It is also known by the name of GARDEN WARBLER.

This is an active and lively bird, restless to a degree, and constantly flitting from place to place and from branch to branch on unwearied wing, and seldom coming out into view. The song of this bird is much finer than that of the common Whitethroat, being more lengthened, fuller, and more melodious. Some persons have compared the rich mellow notes which it occasionally utters, to those of the blackbird. Although it chiefly frequents shrubberies, copses and plantations, it will often take a predilection to some garden, and if left undisturbed, soon learns confidence and becomes quite a familiar bird, permitting those with whose persons it is acquainted to approach within very close proximity before it takes alarm. But for its

very retiring habits it would be a well-known bird, and many persons have been charmed by its melody, who have no idea of the bird from whose small throat it proceeds.

The food of the Garden Whitethroat is mostly of an insect nature, but the bird is not averse to various fruits, and in the autumn often becomes rather obnoxious to the gardener.

The nest is not unlike that of the common Whitethroat, and is placed in similar localities; a low thick bush being the favorite spot, although on occasions the bird will build its house among thick herbage, or even among heavy ivy leaves. The nest is made quite as loosely as that of the preceding species, and is composed of grasses, fine fibrous roots, moss, hair, and lichens, and the interior is softly lined with hair and other similar substances. The eggs are greenish-white, covered with many spots and blotches of light brown and ashen-green.

By its color the Garden Whitethroat can be distinguished from its relative, as the upper surface is of a more delicate brown, and the abdomen of a purer white than the throat, which is tinged with a pale brown. The under wing-coverts are pale buff, the beak is dark brown, and the eyes are beautiful hazel. The total length of this species nearly reaches six inches.

THE tiny CHIFF-CHAFF, one of the smallest of the European birds, is the first Warbler that makes its appearance in the north, and that cheers with its pretty little song and its light, lively actions.

The curious name of this bird has been derived from its cry, which bears some resemblance to the words "Chiff-chaff! Chery-churry!" often repeated. This little song is sometimes uttered while the bird is on the wing, but generally when it is perched on some convenient bough of a lofty tree. The localities which it most frequents are woods and hedgerows, and so lively is it in temper, that its pleasant little voice is often heard before the trees have put forth their verdure. It is a very useful bird, as it feeds almost wholly on insects, and on its first arrival saves many a grand oak-tree from destruction by devouring the caterpillars of the well-known green oak moth, which roll up the leaves in so curious a manner, and come tumbling out of their green houses at the slightest alarm. Gnats and other small flies are a diet much in favor with the Chiff-chaff; and one of these birds that had been captured and tamed was accustomed to dash to the ceiling of the room in which it was kept, and to snatch from thence the flies as they settled after their fashion on the white surface.



CHIFF-CHAFF, OR LESSER PETTICHAPS.—*Sylvia cinerea.*

This little bird has been seen in northern parts of Europe as early as the twelfth of March, and it remains in those countries as late as the middle of October, so that it is the first to arrive and the last to depart from there of all the European Warblers.

The nest of the Chiff-chaff is something like that of the common wren, being a rounded structure with a hole in the side, through which the bird obtains admission into the interior. It is seldom placed at any great elevation from the ground, and is often built upon the soil itself at the foot of some overshadowing bush. The materials of which it is composed are generally leaves, grasses, and moss, and the interior is lined with a warmer bed of soft feathers. The eggs are five or six in number, and their color is whitish-gray, speckled with a few spots of dark red.

The general color of this bird is ashen-brown upon the upper parts of the body, the quill-feathers being, as is usual, of a darker hue. The whole under surface is white, washed with yellowish-brown, and the under wing-coverts are of a fine soft yellow hue. The beak and eyes are brown. The entire length of this pretty little bird is rather less than five inches.

Another interesting member of this large genus is the Willow Warbler, Willow Wren, or Yellow Wren, its various names being derived from the localities which it frequents and the color of its feathers.

The habits of this bird are very like those of the Whitethroat, and it feeds on much the same kind of food, preferring insects to any other diet, and seldom if ever invading the fruit trees. It generally arrives in northern parts of Europe about the middle of April, when its cheery song may be heard enlivening the hedgerows and copses, sometimes being poured forth while the bird is on the wing, but generally from some elevated branch. The nest of the Willow Wren is like that of the chiff-chaff, and is generally placed upon the ground. The eggs are from five to seven in number, and their color is white-gray, dotted with numerous spots of pinky-red. The young birds are hatched in May or June. In Mr. Yarrell's work on birds, there is a very interesting account of the attachment displayed by the Willow Wren to its nest.

"In the spring of 1832, walking through an orchard, I was attracted by something on the ground in the form of a large ball, and composed of dried grass. I took it up in my hands, and upon examination found that it was a domed nest of the Willow Wren. Concerned at my precipitation, I put it down again as near the same place as I could suppose, but with very little hope that the architect would ever claim it again after such an attack. I was, however, agreeably surprised to find next day that the little occupier was proceeding with its work. The feathers inside were increased, as I could perceive by the alteration in color.

"In a few days two eggs were laid, and I thought my little *protégée* safe from harm, when a flock of ducks, that had strayed from the poultry-yard, with their usual curiosity went straight to the nest, which was very conspicuous as the grass was not high enough to conceal it, and with their bills spread it quite open, displaced the eggs and made the nest a complete ruin. I now despaired, but immediately on driving the authors of the mischief away, I tried to restore the nest to something like its proper form, and placed the eggs inside. That same day I was astonished to find an addition of another egg, and in about a week four more. The bird sat, and ultimately brought out seven young ones, but I cannot help supposing it a singular instance of attachment and confidence after being twice so rudely disturbed."

The general color of this bird is dull olive-green on the upper parts of the body, the quill-feathers of the wing being brown roped with green, and those of the tail dark brown. The chin, throat, and breast are yellowish-white, and the abdomen is nearly pure white. The total length of the bird is about five inches.

The Lesser Whitethroat, or Brake Warbler, is another of the European Warblers, arriving in the north towards the end of April.

It is not nearly so pleasing or so brilliant a songster as the species which have already been mentioned, but it is nevertheless very liberal in the exercise of its vocal powers, and chatters merrily as it flutters about the hedgerows, dives into the branches and reappears on the branch of some convenient tree or bush. It is not so often seen as the common Whitethroat, being more shy, and venturing less frequently from its hiding-place. On account of this habit of chattering, it has been termed the Chatterer by several writers. The nest is something like that of the common Whitethroat, being an open, saucer-like structure, placed among brushwood, and generally found upon some thick bramble or stunted bush. The materials of which it is composed are grasses, roots, and fibres, and it is generally lined with hair.

The color of this species is dark gray upon the upper surface, and the quill-feathers are dark brown except the two exterior feathers of the tail, which are grayish-white. The under surface is beautifully white, with a slight but perceptible tinge of pale carmine on the abdomen. The total length of the bird rather exceeds five inches.

From the willow Warbler, the Wood Warbler is distinguished by the green hue of the upper part of the body, the pure white of the under surface, and the light yellow streak over the eye. There are also other distinctions which are of no very great importance, as the difference between the two species, which are in other respects very similar, is readily decided by the above-mentioned characteristics.

This bird is rather late in arriving in the north, seldom making its appearance before the end of April, and towards the more northern parts of Europe being a week or ten days later. It remains with us until September, when it takes its departure for a warmer clime. Immediately on its arrival it commences its lively, though not much varied song, and perching upon a branch pours forth the trilling notes in rapid succession and with the greatest earnestness. Three or four of these birds will often sing against each other, their throats vibrating, their wings shivering, and their whole bodies panting with eager rivalry. The song of the Wood Warbler resembles the word "twee-ee" very much lengthened, and as it closes its song, it changes the last note into a peculiar hissing or whistling sound, drooping its wings at the same time and agitating them in accordance with its notes. Sometimes the bird utters its trilling notes while flying from one tree to another.

The Wood Warbler is elegant in shape, being light and active and possessed of much command of wing, a qualification which is necessary for the procuring of its food. This bird does not feed on fruits or berries, but restricts itself to insects, especially when they are in the caterpillar state. The leaf-rolling caterpillars are its principal food, and of these insatiable devourers it destroys vast quantities before they can do much harm. In obtaining them it flits round the trees, and is able to snap up the caterpillars as they hang by the slender thread to which they always attach themselves when alarmed. Sometimes the Wood Warbler chases the insects on the wing, and in this manner destroys great numbers of the green oak moth that have escaped from its beak while they were in the caterpillar condition.

The nest of this species is placed on the ground under the shelter of thick herbage or an overhanging bush, and a domed structure composed principally of long dried grass, leaves, fibres, and moss. The entrance is by a hole at the side, and the interior is lined with hair and fine fibres, feathers not appearing to be employed for this purpose. The number of eggs is from four to six, and their color is grayish-white, profusely sprinkled with dark red and ash-colored spots, gathered most thickly into a belt round the larger end. The general color of this species is soft green-gray on the upper parts of the body, and pure white below, the latter characteristics having earned for the bird the local name of "linty-white." A streak of bright yellow passes over the eyes, and reaches as far as the chin and the sides of the neck. In total length the Wood Warbler rather exceeds five inches.

With the exception of the nightingale, the Blackcap Warbler is the sweetest and richest of all the European song-birds, and in many points the voice of the Blackcap is even superior to that of the far-famed Philomel.

The Blackcap derives its name from the tuft of dark feathers which crown the head, and which in the males are coal-black, but in the females are deep reddish-brown. It is rather late in arriving, seldom being seen or heard until the end of April, and it remains in the north until the middle of September. As several specimens of this pretty bird have been noticed in the far north of Europe in the months of December and January, it is probable that some individuals may not migrate at all, but remain in the country throughout the entire winter. Should it do so, it might easily escape notice, as it would not be likely to sing much during the cold months, and owing to its retiring habits it is at all times more likely to be heard than seen.

While singing, the Blackcap chooses some spot where it can conceal itself if alarmed, and there pours forth his melodious notes in security. Sometimes he will sing while perched upon an open branch, but he is very jealous of spectators, and if he fancies himself visible, immediately drops among the foliage, and is lost to sight. The song of this bird is well described by Mr. Mudie in the following words:—

"Its song is generally given from a high perch or an elevated branch, on the top twig



THE FINISHING TOUCH.

if the tree be not very lofty. While it sings, the axis of the body is very oblique by the elevation of the head, and the throat is much inflated. While the bird is trilling, in which it excels every songster of the grove in rapidity and clearness, and in the swells and cadences which it gives to the same trill, the throat has a very convulsive motion, and the whole bird appears to be worked into a high state of excitement. It has indeed the mildest and most witching notes of all our warblers; it has not, certainly, the volume and variety of the nightingale, neither has it the ineffably sweet chant of the garden warbler; but its notes take one by surpise, and the changes, and especially the trills, are finer than those of any other bird.

"The song, when the bird is at rest, appears to be by turns like those of several birds; but it transposes them into a lower, or rather a minor key, and finishes off with variations of its own; and, as is the case with the works of some of the more impassioned musical composers, the very genius (so to speak) of the bird interferes with the melody, and a sort of indescribable wildness is the character of the whole."

The Blackcap has often been known to become a mimic of other birds, and will frequently spoil its own exquisite notes by introducing imitations of the surrounding songsters.

The food of the Blackcap consists chiefly of insects, but it also pays attention to the ripe fruit in the autumn, being especially fond of raspberries. Perhaps it may choose this fruit on account of the little white maggots that are so often found in the centre of the over-ripe raspberry. When in captivity it can be easily tamed, and sings well; but the capture and domestication of a free singing bird always appears to me to be so heartless a business, that I can never recommend any one to act in such a manner.

As to the canary and birds of that class, which have never known liberty, and would be quite bewildered if they were to escape into the open fields, not knowing where to obtain food or where to roost, it would be a cruelty not to give them the welcome shelter of their accustomed home, provided that the cage be roomy enough for them to exercise their wings, and they be well supplied with food and water. But to imprison the restless nature of the free wild bird in the midst of its happiness, to take away the power of flight, to remove it from its well-loved woods and fields, to take it away from its expectant mate, and to imprison it within the narrow precincts of a wire cage, merely for the purpose of gratifying our ears with its song, is really so refined a piece of selfish barbarity, that I can but enter my strongest protest against it.

The nest of the Blackcap is generally placed only a foot or so above the ground, within the shelter of a dense bush or tuft of rank herbage, and is composed of vegetable fibres and hairs rather loosely put together. The eggs are four or five in number, and are of a pale, reddish-brown dappled with a deeper hue of brown. The general color of the Blackcap is gray, with a wash of dark green upon the upper surface and ashen-gray upon the lower surface. The total length of the bird is not quite six inches, its extent of wings nearly nine inches, and its weight not quite half an ounce.

THE well-known and far-famed NIGHTINGALE is an inhabitant of Europe, visiting the northern countries about the middle of April, and remaining there until the breeding season is over.

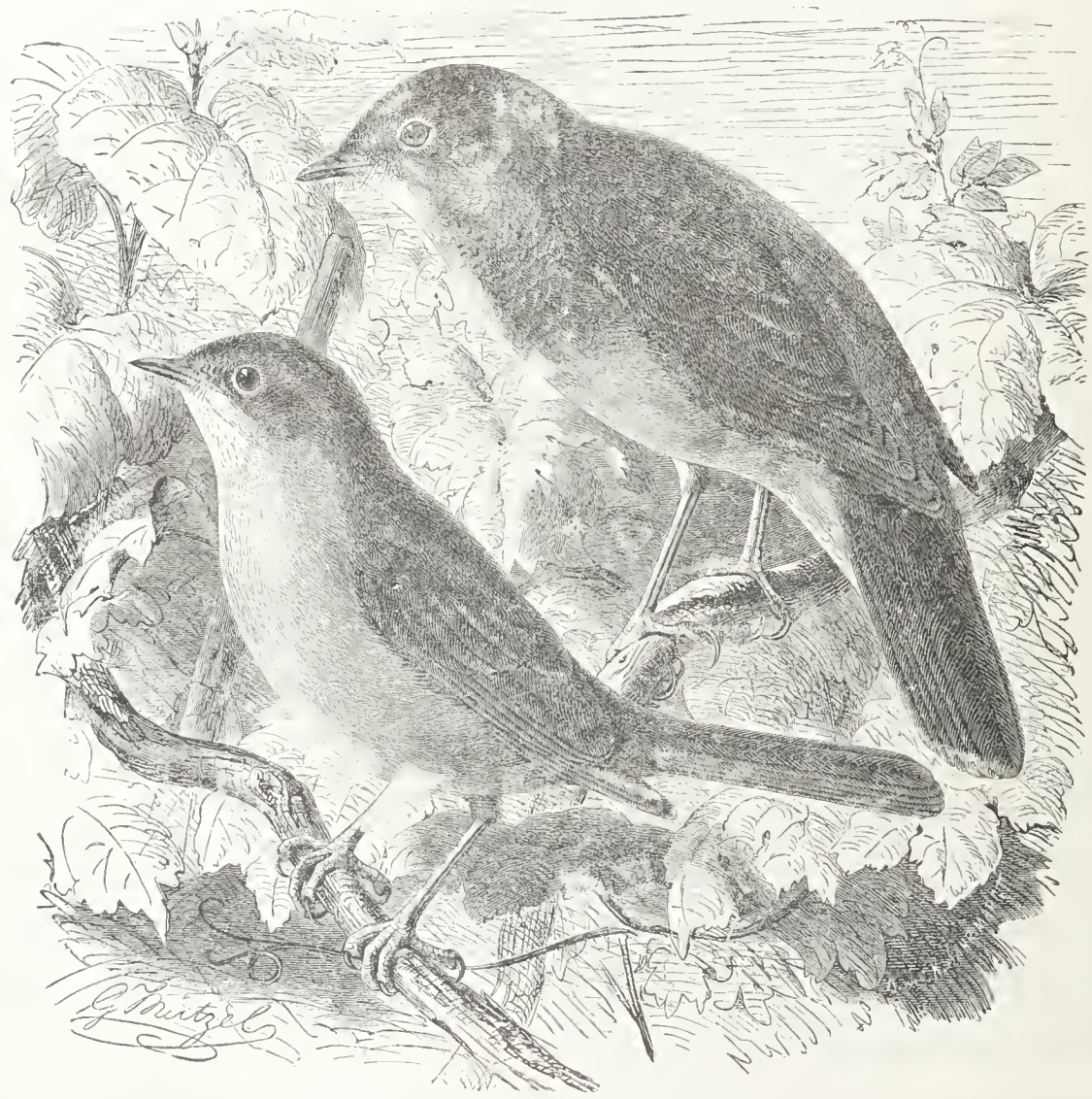
The far northern countries of Europe are seldom visited by this bird, and in Ireland and Scotland it is almost unknown. Attempts have been made to introduce the Nightingale into different parts of England by substituting its eggs for those of robins and other small birds, but although the young were regularly hatched and fledged, they all retired at the usual season and never came back again.

It is very probable that the quality and drainage of the soil and the character of the cultivation may have some influence upon the Nightingale, for it is well known that certain singing birds which had previously been excluded from the northern parts of England have advanced northward together with cultivation, and the Nightingale may probably follow their example.

The food of the Nightingale consists principally of various insects, and it is so powerfully attracted by the common meal-worm, that one of these creatures employed as a bait is sure to

attract the bird to its destruction. It appears to make great havoc among the caterpillars, which come out to feed at night, and are to be seen so abundantly on damp, warm evenings. In the autumn it is somewhat of a fruit-eater, and has been seen in the act of eating "black-heart" cherries, plucking them from the tree and carrying them to its young. In captivity it is best fed upon meal-worms, raw beef scraped with a knife and given very fresh, hard-boiled egg and water, all mixed into a kind of paste. The idea, however, of caging a Nightingale, seems so barbarous, that I shall say nothing more on that subject.

As is well known, the song of the Nightingale is almost wholly uttered in the evening, but the bird may sometimes be heard in full song throughout the day. Towards the end of



NIGHTINGALES.—*Luscinia vera* and *Luscinia philomela*.

June, when the young birds are hatched, the song changes into a kind of rough, croaking sound, which is uttered by way of warning, and accompanied with a sharp, snapping sound of the beak. The time when the Nightingales sing loudest and most constantly is during the week or two after their arrival, for they are then engaged in attracting their mates, and sing in fierce rivalry of each other, hoping to fascinate their brides by the splendor of their voices. When once the bird has procured a partner, he becomes deeply attached to her, and if she should be captured, soon pines away and dies, full of sorrowful remembrances. The bird dealers are therefore anxious to catch the Nightingale before the first week has elapsed, as they can then, by dint of care and attention, preserve the bird in full song to a very late period. Mr. Yarrell mentions an instance where a caged Nightingale sang upon an hundred and fourteen successive days.

The nest of the Nightingale is always placed upon or very near the ground, and is generally carefully hidden beneath heavy foliage. One such nest that I discovered was placed

among the knotted and gnarled roots of an old ivy-covered thorn stump that still maintained its place within a yard of a footpath. The nest is made of grass and leaves, and is of exceedingly slight construction, so slight, indeed, that to remove it without damage is a very difficult process, and requires the careful use of the hands. The eggs are generally four and sometimes five in number, and are of a peculiar smooth olive-brown, that distinguishes them at once from the egg of other birds of the same size.

The color of the Nightingale is a rich hair-brown upon the upper parts of the body, and grayish-white below, the throat being of a lighter hue than the breast and abdomen. The entire length of the bird rather exceeds six inches.



GRASSHOPPER WARBLERS.—*Locustella nævia*, *L. fluviatilis*, and *L. luscinioides*.

THE little GRASSHOPPER WARBLER has earned its name by its very peculiar song, which bears a singular resemblance to the cry of the grasshopper or the field cricket. It arrives in the north some time in April, according to the weather, and leaves in September.

Speaking of this bird, Mr. White, the naturalist of Selborne, says: "Nothing can be more amusing than the whisper of this little bird, which seems to be close by, though at a hundred yards' distance; and when close at your ear is scarce louder than when a great way off. Had I not been a little acquainted with insects, and known that the grasshopper kind is not yet hatched, I should have hardly believed but that it had been a *locusta* whispering in the bushes. The country people laugh when you tell them that it is the note of a bird. It is a most artful creature, skulking in the thickest part of a bush, and will sing at a yard's distance, provided it be concealed. I was obliged to get a person to go on the other side of the hedge where it haunted; and then it would run, creeping like a mouse before us for a hundred yards together, through the bottom of the thorns; yet it would not come into fair sight

but in a morning early, and when undisturbed, it sings on the top of a twig, gaping and shivering with its wings."

I can corroborate this account by personal experience of the bird, and generally found that the country people entirely denied that the strange hissing whistle was that of a bird, and attributed it to the field-monse. The ventriloquial power (if it may so be termed) is as remarkable as in the case of the common grasshopper, for it is almost impossible to ascertain from the sound the distance or even the direction of the creature which utters it.

The nest of the Grasshopper Warbler is cup-shaped, and made of various kinds of grasses, the coarser being woven round the circumference, and the finer placed in the centre. It is so admirably hidden that it is discovered less frequently than that of any other warbler. In all my bird-hunting days, I was never fortunate enough to secure an egg of the Grasshopper Warbler, although the bird was far from uncommon. A large patch of furze is a favorite locality for the nest, and the bird hides it so ingeniously among the thick roots of the prickly shelter, that even when the bird is watched to its home, its discovery is a matter of very great difficulty. The eggs are from five to seven in number, and their color is reddish-white, speckled with dark red spots.

The general color of the Grasshopper Warbler is greenish-brown, each feather being brown in the centre and green at the edges, so that its whole aspect presents rather a spotty or mottled appearance. The under surface is pale brown, diversified with some dark spots on the neck and breast. The total length of the bird is about five inches and a half.

THE generic title of Calamodyta, which has been given to the grasshopper Warbler and the SEDGE WARBLER, signifies a diver into reeds, and has been attributed to these birds in consequence of their habit of diving abruptly among the herbage whenever they are alarmed.



SEDGE WARBLER.—*Acrocephalus phragmitis.*

The Sedge Warbler arrives in this country about the same time as the last-mentioned species, and immediately repairs to the low-lying spots where it can find that peculiar herbage that grows near water. Sedges, reeds, rushes and willows are its favorite resorts, and upon the branches of the last-mentioned tree this Warbler may be observed, on the rare occasions when it deigns to present itself in full view. In such localities it conceals itself most effectually, and although it pours forth its pleasant song with great fluency, prefers to remain secluded in the thick foliage of its home. On one or two occasions, while sitting in a boat drawn among the thick reeds that are found in rivers, I have both seen and heard this interesting little creature, and noticed that it seldom shows itself within six or seven inches of the reed tops. By remaining perfectly quiet, a careful observer may note the peculiar fitful movements of the Sedge Warbler, as it dives among the reeds, and ever and anon shows itself in small open space, only to disappear the next moment.

The song of the Sedge Warbler is not powerful, but is very constantly uttered. It may be heard to the best advantage in the early morning and the dusk of the evening, and, like that of the nightingale, is often prolonged far into the hours of darkness. The strain is quick, and has a peculiar guttural sound that is quite indescribable in words.

The structure of the nest and its position are extremely variable, according to the locality in which the bird dwells. Generally the nest is composed of moss and various fibres, the finest being always worked into the centre so as to form a warm bed for the nest and young.

It is always placed under cover, sometimes being protected by a bunch of reeds drawn together, sometimes built in the midst of some thick bush, and sometimes overshadowed by a tuft of rank aquatic herbage. The eggs are from four to six in number, and their color is a very light yellow-brown, dappled with a darker hue.

The general color of this bird is brown of various shades above, pure white on the chin and throat, and buff upon the breast and abdomen. Its total length is rather under five inches.

The Fan-tail Warbler, which has been referred by Mr. Gould to the genus Salicaria, is a most interesting little bird, and deserving of our best admiration, not only for the elegance of its form and delicate beauty of its coloring, but for the wonderful skill which it displays in the formation of its nest.

The cradle in which is laid the nest of the Fan-tail Warbler is most ingeniously constructed from the living reeds among which the bird loves to make its residence. As it is so minute a creature, it is unable to make use of the thick and sturdy stems, but employs the flat leaf-blades and the smaller grasses in its architectural designs. Each leaf is pierced by the bill, drawn closely to another blade, and secured to it by means of a cottony thread which is passed through the perforation, and secured at each stitch by a knot so elaborately tied, that, in the words of Mr. Gould, "it appears the work of reason." The nest itself is composed of various soft and downy fibres, which are collected from different plants. In this wonderfully constructed nest the Fan-tail Warbler lays four or five eggs of a "bluish-flesh" color.

The popular name of Fan-tail has been given to this bird on account of the peculiar shape of the expanded tail, which is exhibited by the bird whenever it sets itself in motion. It is a lively little bird, popping in and out of the foliage in a very wren-like manner, spreading and flirting its beautifully loquacious little tail while it darts from spot to spot, as the Spanish ladies flirt their love-speaking fans. When observed, it takes to its wings, and will fly to a considerable distance before alighting. It is a native of the Mediterranean shores, and is found along the northern and eastern parts of Europe, and the adjoining portions of Africa and Asia. At Gibraltar it is found in plenty, enlivening the bushes with its quick and active movements, and its shrill merry notes.

The color of this pretty little bird is a warm chestnut-brown, each feather being marked with a dark strip running down its centre. The under surface is white with a brown wash, and the tail is brownish-black, each feather being graduated so as to give it the appearance of a partly-opened fan. Each tail-feather is tipped with white, presenting an agreeable contrast to the darker hues of the basal portions. The total length of this bird is about five inches.

THE ERYTHACINÆ.

A small but very interesting group of birds now claims our attention. These are the *Erythacinæ*, or Redbreast kind, including the Redbreast, the Wheatear, the Chats, the Redstart, and other similar birds.

The Wheatear, or Fallow Chat, is well known, and on account of the delicate flavor of its flesh when fat, is sadly persecuted throughout the whole time of its sojourn in northern parts of Europe.

Being in great favor for the table, where it is popularly known as the ortolan, and consequently fetching a good price in the market, it is caught in great numbers, and sold to the game-dealers. The trap by which it is captured is a remarkably simple affair, consisting merely of an oblong piece of turf cut from the soil, and arranged crosswise over the cavity from which it was taken. A horse-hair noose is supported under the turf by means of a stick, and the trap is complete, needing no bait or supervision. It is the nature of the Wheatear to run under shelter at the least alarm; a passing cloud sufficing to drive it under a stone or into a hole in a bank. Seeing, therefore, the sheltering turf, the Wheatear runs beneath it, and is

caught in the noose. These simple traps are much used by the shepherds, who can make and attend to four or five hundred in a day, and have been known to catch upwards of a thousand Wheatears within twenty-four hours.

In the northern parts of England, the Wheatear is equally persecuted, but from superstitious motives; the ignorant countrymen imagining that its presence foretells the death of the spectator. In order, therefore, to avert so sad an omen, they kill the bird and destroy its eggs on every opportunity.

The chief reason for this absurd practice is, that the Wheatear is in the habit of frequenting any locality where it can find shelter for its eggs and young, and, therefore, may often be



WHEATEAR.—*Saxicola œnanthe*; WHINCHAT.—*Pratincola rubetra*; STONECHAT.—*Pratincola rubicola*.

found amid old ruins, in burial-grounds, or cairns. "Though it is a very handsome bird," says Mudie, "and in the early season sings sweetly, its haunts have gotten it a bad name. Its common clear note is not unlike the sound made in breaking stones with a hammer; and as it utters that note from the top of the heap which haply covers the bones of one who perished by the storms or by his own hand; or from the mound, beneath which there lie the slain of a battle-field, magnified through the mist of years; or from the rude wall that fences in many generations, it is no very unnatural stretch to the pondering fancy, which dwells in these parts, to associate the Wheatear with all the superstitions that unphilosophically, but not irreverently, belong to the place of graves.

The Stonechat is one of the birds that remain in Europe throughout the year, being seen during the winter months among the furze-covered commons which are now rapidly becoming extinct.

The name of Chat is earned by the bird in consequence of its extreme volubility, for it is one of the noisiest birds in existence. Its song is low and sweet, and may be heard to great advantage, as the bird is not at all shy, and, trusting to its powers of concealment, sings merrily until the spectator has approached within a short distance, and then, dropping among the furze, glides quickly through the prickly maze, and rises at some distance, ready to renew its little song. It is a lively bird, ever on the move, flitting from place to place with restless activity, and ever and anon uttering its sweet strains. Even in the winter months the Stonechat will make itself audible as it flutters about the furze-grown spots in which it loves to live. It is in these localities that it finds its supply of winter food, for the thick furze-bushes afford shelter to various worms and insects, and the little Chat is able to procure a plentiful meal by digging in the damp ground.

It is rather difficult to force a Stonechat to leave its shelter, and a shower of missiles generally has the effect of making it keep closer within its concealment. This little bird has the faculty of making a patch of furze very lively, for it pops in and out in a quick cheerful fashion, twitters its pretty song, dives among the rich golden-crowned bushes, and reappears with a toss of the head, and a flirt of the wing, as if exulting in the exuberance of its happiness. In the winter, the same bushes afford it concealment and shelter, for the heavy masses of snow only rest upon the furze, and leave abundant open space beneath, in which the little bird has perfect freedom of movement, and under which it is sure to find worms and insects buried in the soil. Snails, slugs, and other similar creatures always retire for the winter into sheltered spots, and they form many a meal for the Stonechat. Plantations, especially those that are made of young pines or firs, are favorite haunts of the Stonechat ; but as the branches are all at some distance from the ground, the bird seldom, if ever, attempts to build its nest under their shade.

The Stonechat resembles the fly-catcher in some of its habits, especially in its custom of feeding on an elevated twig, the top of a post, or the highest pebble of a stone-heap, and catching the flies as they pass by its perch. Unlike the fly-catcher, however, it does not make choice of one perch, and return to it day after day ; but after catching six or seven flies upon one spot, flutters to another, and from that to a third, ever changing its position from time to time.

The nest of the Stonechat is made of mosses, grass of different kinds, and is lined with fine fibres, hairs, and feathers. The number of the eggs is from four to six, and their color is very pale blue, diversified with numerous minute spots of reddish-brown upon the large end of the shell. The colors of the Stonechat are rather pretty. The head, the neck, the chin, throat, back, and tail, are deep sooty-black, contrasting boldly with the pure white of the tertial wing-coverts, the upper tail-coverts, and the sides of the neck. The remaining wing-coverts are deep brown, and the quill-feathers of the wings are also brown. The breast is chestnut, and the abdomen yellowish-white. The total length of the bird is rather more than five inches.

The bird which occupies the top of the last illustration is called the Whinchat, on account of its fondness for the furze or whin. The stonechat has, however, quite as much right to the title, as it frequents the furze as constantly as the Whinchat.

This species may be easily distinguished from the preceding, by the long and bold white streak which passes across the sides of the head, and the absence of white upon the wing-coverts. It is a migratory bird, although it has on one or two occasions been seen in the north of Europe during the winter. In many of its habits it resembles the stonechat, and might readily be mistaken for that bird by any one who was not well acquainted with the two species. It sings rather constantly, uttering its sweet strains while on the wing, or while perched on some elevated bough. Mr. Yarrell mentions that it is fond of imitating the notes of other birds, and that a caged Whinchat has been heard to mimic the whitethroat, the redstart, willow warbler, missel thrush, and nightingale. The same bird would frequently sing at night.

Like the wheatear, the Whinchat becomes extremely fat in the autumn, and as it is prized

as a delicacy for the table, is rather persecuted by the game-dealers and their emissaries. The food of this bird is the same as that of the stonechat. The Whinchat arrives in this country about the middle or towards the end of April, according to the locality and the weather. It builds its nest soon after its arrival, and hatches its young about the end of May or the beginning of June. The nest is placed on the ground, is made after the fashion of the stonechat's habitation, and contains from four to six bluish-green eggs, slightly speckled with reddish-brown. Two broods are hatched in the course of the year.

The coloring of the Whinchat is as follows: The top of the head, the neck, and the back are mottled brown, each feather being lighter at the circumference than in the centre. An irregular broad brown streak extends from the angle of the mouth to the back of the neck, and above the eye is a long and rather wide streak of white. Another white stripe passes immediately below the dark-brown streak, and extends from the chin almost to the shoulder. The tail is white upon the base, and brown at the tip, each feather being edged with a lighter shade of the same hue. The chin is white, the throat and chest are pale fawn, and the abdomen is buff. The length of the bird is not quite five inches.

The specific title of phœnicura, which is given to the Redstart, signifies ruddy-tail, and is attributed to the bird in consequence of the light ruddy-chestnut feathers of the tail and upper tail-coverts.

It is a handsomely colored and elegantly shaped bird, and is a great ornament to our fields and hedgerows. The name of Redstart is a very appropriate one, and has been given to the bird in allusion to the peculiar character of its flight. While walking quietly along the hedgerows, the observer may often see a bird flash suddenly out of the leafage, flirt its tail in the air, displaying strongly a bright gleam of ruddy hue, and after a sharp dash of a few yards, turn into the hedge again with as much suddenness as it had displayed in its exit. These manœuvres it will repeat frequently, always keeping well in front, and at last it will quietly slip through the hedge, double back on the opposite side, and return to the spot from whence it had started.

No one need fancy, from seeing the bird in the hedge, that its nest is in close proximity, for the Redstart seldom builds in such localities, only haunting them for the sake of obtaining food for its young. The nest is almost invariably built in the hole of an old wall, in a crevice of rock, a heap of large stones, in a hollow tree, or in very thick ivy. I have known this bird to make its nest in quite a small hole in a wall; the nest looking out upon a passage, and being within five feet of the ground. The eggs are generally five in number, although they vary from four to seven, and are of a beautiful blue, with a slight tinge of green. They are not unlike those of the common hedge sparrow, but are shorter and of a different contour.

The Redstart has a very sweet song, which, although not very powerful, is soft and melodious, bearing some resemblance to that of the nightingale. The bird has a habit of sitting on the top of a wall or some elevated spot, and there pouring forth his song, looking about in every direction, as if inviting a challenge, and spreading and closing his tail at intervals. Presently, without ceasing the song, he will dart off to another spot, in one of the short, uncertain flights which characterize the species, and settling upon some fresh perch, sing with new vigor. It often happens that in the breeding season the Redstart continues to sing far into the night, and recommences at the earliest approach of dawn.

The food of the Redstart is mostly of an insect nature, and is obtained in various ways. Sometimes the bird dashes from its perch upon a passing insect, after the manner of the fly-catcher; sometimes it chases beetles and other creeping insects upon the leaves and branches of the hedges; sometimes it hunts for worms, grubs, and snails from the ground; and it often picks maggots out of fungi, decaying wood, mosses, and lichens. Soft ripe fruit is also eaten by the Redstart, which, however, ought to be allowed its free range of the garden in recompense for the great service which it has performed in the earlier portion of the year, by devouring the myriad insects that feed upon the blossoms of fruit-trees. The softer berries form part of the Redstart's diet, but the bird does not seem to care about the hard seeds.

The coloring of the Redstart is as follows: The top of the head, the neck, and the back



REDSTARTS.

are bluish-gray, contrasting finely with the jetty black of the chin, the throat, the face, and the sides of the neck. The wings are rich brown, slightly streaked with a lighter shade of the same hue, and the upper tail-coverts and all the tail-feathers are bright ruddy chestnut, with the exception of the two central tail-feathers, which are striped with the same hue as the wing-feathers. The breast and all the lower surface is very pale chestnut, and the forehead is white. The length of the bird is more than five inches.

Another species of the same genus is occasionally, though very rarely, seen in Europe. This is the Black Redstart (*Ruticilla lithys*), and is readily distinguished from the common species by the sooty black hue of its breast and abdomen. This bird resembles the common Redstart in many of its habits, but is seldom seen on open ground. A curious anecdote is related of this bird, which well exemplifies the force of parental affection.

A railway carriage had been left for some weeks out of use in the station at Giessen, Hesse Darmstadt, in the month of May, 1852, and when the superintendent came to examine the carriage, he found that a Black Redstart had built her nest upon the collision spring; he very humanely retained the carriage in its shed until its use was imperatively demanded, and at last attached it to the train which ran to Frankfort-on-the-Maine, a distance of nearly forty miles. It remained at Frankfort for thirty-six hours, and was then brought back to Giessen, and after one or two short journeys, came back again to rest at Giessen after a period of four days. The young birds were by this time partly fledged, and finding that the parent bird had not deserted her offspring, the superintendent carefully removed the nest to a place of safety, whither the parent soon followed. The young were, in process of time, full fledged, and left the nest to shift for themselves. It is evident that one at least of the parent birds must have accompanied the nest in all its journeys, for putting aside the difficulty which must have been experienced by the parents in watching for every carriage that arrived at Giessen, the nestlings would have perished from hunger during their stay at Frankfort, for every one who has reared young birds is perfectly aware that they need food every two hours. Moreover, the guard of the train repeatedly saw a red-tailed bird flying about that part of the carriage on which the nest was placed.

The Redstart (*Setophaga ruticilla*). This American species is a very small but especially handsome bird. The bright-red patch on its sides gleams with particular brightness as the bird darts through the thick green foliage. Two species, nearly allied, are respectively the Painted Fly-catcher and Red-bellied Fly-catcher, both from Mexico.

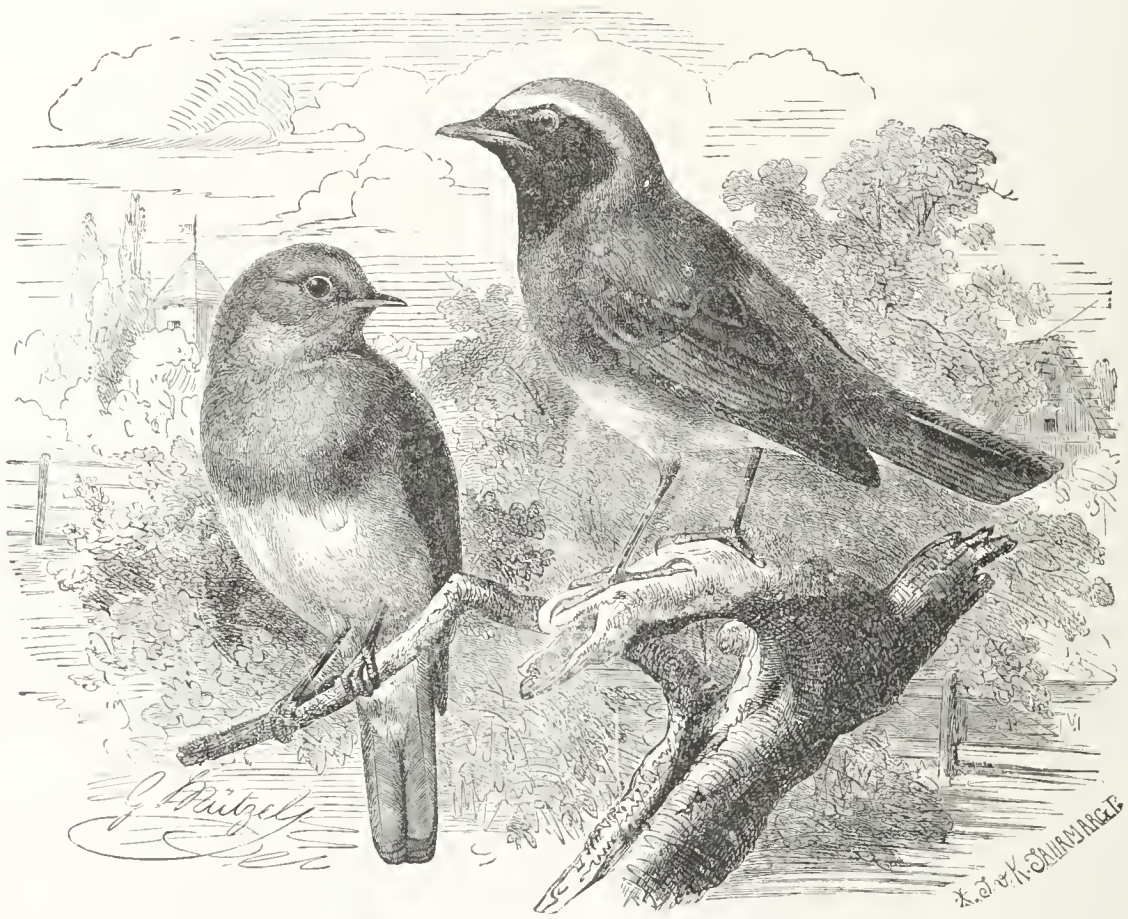
There are few birds which are more familiar to us than the Redbreast, or Robin, a bird which is interwoven among our earliest recollections, through the medium of the Children in the Wood, and the mournful ballad of the Death and Burial of Cock Robin.

Although the Redbreast remains in Europe throughout the winter, it is very susceptible to cold, and one of the first birds to seek for shelter, its appearance among the outhouses being always an indication of coming inclemency. In cold weather, the Redbreast seldom perches upon twigs and branches, but crouches in holes, or sits upon the ground. The bird seems strongly attached to man and his home, and will follow the ploughman over the fields, picking up the worms which he turns up with the ploughshare, or enter his house and partake of his evening meal. Both bold and shy, the Redbreast is a most engaging bird, and seldom fails of receiving the affection of those to whom he attaches himself. One of these birds was exceedingly familiar with all our family, his acquaintance having commenced through the medium of some crumbs from our hands, and would always come to us whenever we called his name, "Bobby." Sometimes he would accompany us on our way to church through the lanes, and I have even seen him keeping pace with us.

Bread and butter is a very favorite dainty with the Robin, who has often been known to come uninvited, and to peck from the table. "Butter," according to Mr. Thompson, "is so great a dainty to these birds, that in a friend's house, frequented during the winter by one or two of them, the servant was obliged to be very careful in keeping what was in her charge

covered, to save it from destruction; if unprotected, it was certain to be eaten. I have known them to visit laborers at breakfast-time to eat butter from their hands, and enter a lantern to feast on the candle. One, as I have been assured, is in the constant habit of entering a house in a tan-yard, by the window, that it might feed upon tallow, when the men were using this substance in the preparation of hides. But even further than this, I have seen the Redbreast exhibit its partiality for scraps of fat, etc. Being present one day in December, 1837, when a golden eagle was fed, a Robin, to my surprise, took the eagle's place on the perch the moment that he descended to the ground to eat some food given him, and when there, picked off some little fragments of fat or scraps of flesh; this done, it quite unconcernedly alighted on the chain on which the 'rapacious' bird was fastened.

"I at the same time learned that this Robin regularly visited the eagle's abode at feeding-time, though as yet there was no severity of weather. Although the Robin escaped the golden eagle unscathed, as much cannot be said for one which occasionally entered the kitchen at the



REDBREAST AND REDSTART.—*Erythacus rubecula* and *Ruticilla phœnicurus.*

Falls, and sang there; having one day alighted on a cage in which a toucan was kept, this bird with its huge bill seized and devoured it." Another Robin, mentioned by the same author, was in the habit of attending on a carpenter, stealing the shavings as materials for his nest, and making very free with his grease-pot, pecking from it while in his hand.

The Robin is also remarkably fond of bread and butter on which honey or sugar has been spread, and will eat of this dainty until it is hardly able to fly. One of these birds who had been treated to such a repast, was so pleased with it that he returned, bringing with him three companions, who gorged themselves to such a degree, that they were taken up by hand, and put away for the night into a comfortable recess. After a while, between twenty and thirty Robins came to the house in hopes of obtaining the sweet food. Perhaps they may be instinctively led to sugar and fatty substances, as a means of preserving themselves against the effects of cold. Cream is in great favor with the birds during the winter months, and they have been seen to enter an outhouse which was employed for washing purposes, and to eat the soap.

The Redbreast is a most combative bird, fighting its own species with singular energy, and often killing its opponent. One of these birds killed upwards of twenty of its own kind,

merely because they came into a greenhouse which he chose to arrogate to himself. It is very jealous, too, of its human friends, and not only prohibits other individuals from sharing in the friendship, but will often drive away its own young if they approach too closely.

The nest of this bird is generally placed near the ground in a thick leafy bush, or in a bank, and is composed of dry leaves, moss, grass, hair, and feathers. I have seen the nest very well concealed among the thick ivy that had wreathed round a tree-trunk, and placed about eight feet from the ground. The bird seldom flies directly to its nest, or leaves it directly, but alights at a little distance, and creeps through the leaves or branches until it enters its home. When, however, the Redbreast chooses to become familiar with man, it takes advantage of his friendship, and deposits its nest and eggs under his care. The localities which have been chosen for the Robin's home are diverse beyond description, one of the most curious being the centre of a large cabbage growing in a garden.

The bird has been known to make its nest in a workman's tool-basket hanging against the wall, in a fold of a window-curtain, upon a shelf in a greenhouse, in the side of a saw-pit, in a knot-hole of timber used in a ship which was being built, the birds being not in the least discomposed by the constant hammering of the trenails. Mr. Thompson gives the following quaint account of a Redbreast and its nest:—

"At Fort William, the seat of a relation, the following circumstance occurred. In a pantry, the window of which was left open during the day, one of these birds constructed its nest early in the summer. The place selected was the corner of a moderately high shelf, among pickle-bottles, which, being four-sided, gave the nest the singular appearance of a perfect square. It was made of green moss, and lined with a little black hair; on the one side which was exposed to view, and that only, were dead beech-leaves. When any article near the nest was sought for by the housekeeper, the bird, instead of flying out of the window, as might have been expected, alighted on the floor, and waited there patiently until the cause of disturbance was over, when it immediately returned to its nest. Five eggs were laid, which, after having been incubated without success for the long period of about five weeks, were forsaken.

"The room above this pantry was occupied as a bird-stuffing apartment; after the Redbreast had deserted the lower story, a bird of this species—doubtless the same individual—visited it daily, and was as often expelled. My friend, finding its expulsion of no avail, for it continued to return, had recourse to a novel and rather comical expedient. Having a short time before received a collection of stuffed Asiatic quadrupeds, he selected the most fierce-looking carnivora, and placed them at the open window, which they nearly filled up, hoping that their formidable aspect might deter the bird from future ingress. It was not, however, to be so frightened 'from its propriety,' but made its *entrée* as usual. The walls of the room, the tables in it, and nearly the entire floor, were occupied by these stuffed quadrupeds.

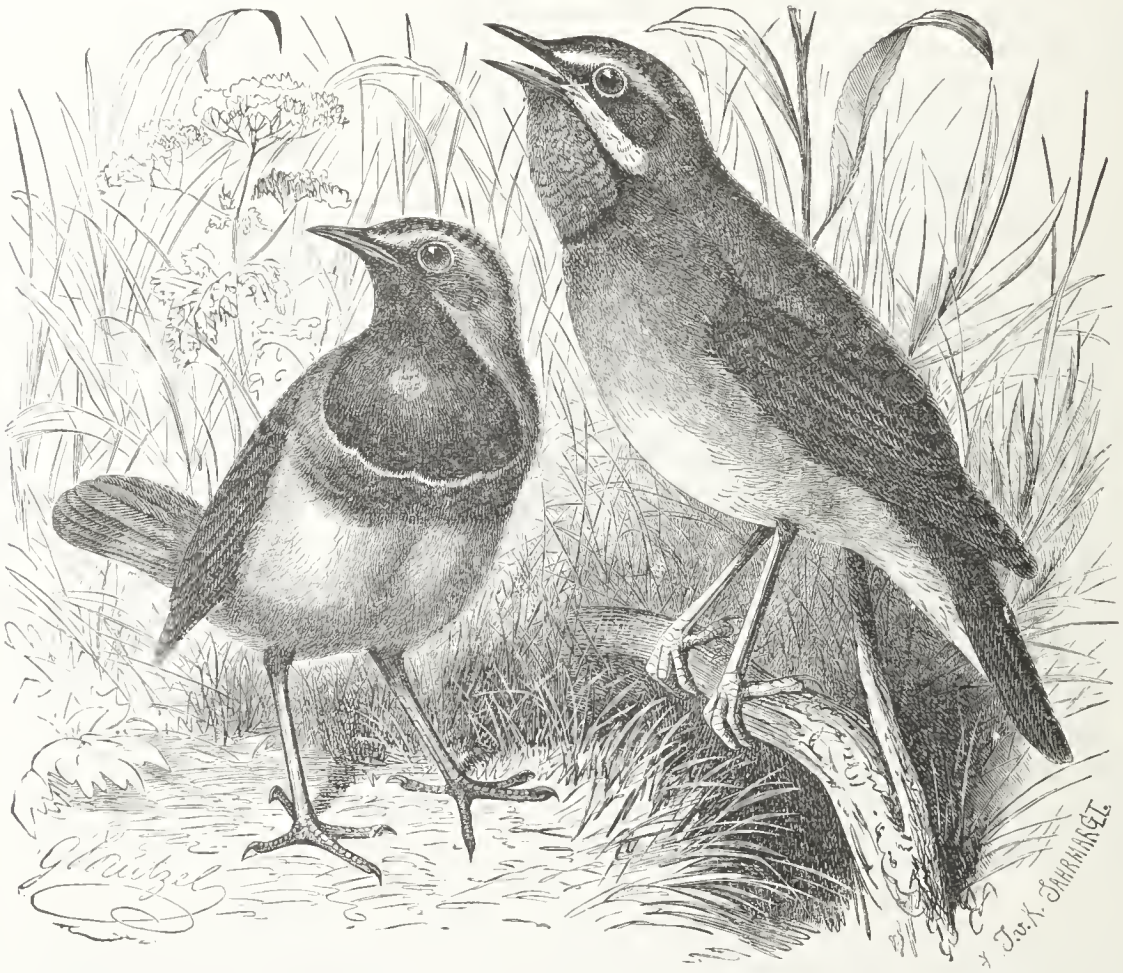
"The perseverance of the Robin was at length rewarded by a free permission to have its own way, when, as if in defiance of the *ruse* that was practised against it, the place chosen for the nest was the head of a shark which hung on the wall (the mouth being gagged may have prevented it being the site); while the tail, etc., of an alligator stuffed, served to screen it from observation. During the operation of forming this nest, the Redbreast did not in the least regard the presence of my friend; but both man and bird worked away within a few feet of each other. On the 1st of June I saw it seated on the eggs, which were five in number; they were all productive, and the whole brood in due time escaped in safety."

The eggs of the Redbreast are generally five in number, as is the case with most of the song birds, and their color is grayish-white, covered with variously sized spots of pale rusty red. The song of this bird is very sweet and pleasing; and it is a pretty sight to observe two or more Redbreasts perched on different trees, and answering each other with their musical cries. Whenever the Redbreast perches on the top of a tree or other elevated spot, and begins to sing merrily, it is an unfailing indication that the weather of the coming day promises to be fair. The bird sings throughout the greater part of the year, beginning early in spring, and continuing it very late into the autumn. Even in the winter months, a bright sunny day is apt to excite the Robin to perch upon a twig, and pour forth a sweet though broken melody.

While hopping and feeding about the ground, it is wonderful to see what large worms and insects the little bird will devour. Should the worm be too large for him to swallow entire, as indeed is mostly the case, he tosses it about with his beak, bangs it against the ground, flings it over his head, jumps on it, and when he has thus mashed it into a pulp, pulls it to bits, and devours it piecemeal.

The color of the male Robin is bright olive-brown on the back, orange-red on the throat, chin, breast, forehead, and round the eye. A stripe of blue-gray runs round the red, and the abdomen and lower part of the breast are white. The bill and eyes are black. The female is colored after the same manner, but the tints are not so vivid as in her mate. The total length of the bird is nearly six inches, and its weight about half an ounce.

The Blue-throated Warbler is very common in the southern parts of Europe, but is extremely rare in the north.



BLUE-THROATED WARBLER.—*Cyanecula suecica;* and CALLIOPE.—*Calliope kamtschatkensis.*

It is a sweet songster, the notes having some resemblance to those of the whinchat, but being more powerful. It prefers to haunt low-lying, marshy grounds, and places its nest among tufts of the rank herbage that generally grows in such localities. The nest is most carefully hidden, and cannot readily be discovered. The materials of which it is composed are dried grass and mosses, and it is lined with grass of a finer character. The eggs are greenish-blue, something like those of the redstart. The bird has a curious habit of rising into the air while singing, spreading its tail widely, and sailing with quivering wings and spread tail to a spot at some distance from that at which it rose. It begins its song early in the morning, and does not cease until late in the evening, being in this respect similar to the redbreast.

The color of this bird is rather varied, and is briefly as follows: The upper part of the body is rich brown, a color which extends to the two central tail-feathers, all the other rectrices being bright chestnut at the basal half, and black at the extremity. The chin, throat, and

upper part of the breast are brilliant blue, excepting a spot in the centre, which is white in young birds, but warms into red as they increase in age. A well marked black bar runs below the blue, followed by a narrow streak of white, and a rather broad band of the same ruddy chestnut as that of the tail. The abdomen is grayish-white. The total length of the bird is about six inches.

THE birds that belong to the genus Copsychus are spread over several portions of India and Africa, where they are rather plentiful in certain favored localities.

The DAYAL is an inhabitant of India and Ceylon, and in its wild state is a solitary bird, haunting the lower trees and jungle, and often paying visits to gardens and cultivated grounds. It is rather shy, and prefers the thickest foliage for its perch, never caring to rise to any great elevation if observed, but merely flying from tree to tree at a short distance from the ground. Its food consists of insects, which it generally takes upon the ground, jerking its tail upwards in a satisfied kind of manner, and then returning to its post among the bushes. As it regains its perch, it has a curious habit of depressing its tail, as if to counteract the effect of its former elevation. The song of the Dayal is remarkably good, and it possesses the power of mimicking other birds.

As it is readily tamed, it is often caught and caged, and when domesticated is employed in various *rôles*, the most common being that of a combatant. It is a most brave and combative little bird, and will fight to the death with as much courage as any gamecock. Even in its wild state it is constantly engaged in fighting, the male birds challenging each other just as is the case with the domestic fowl, and joining in combat as soon as they can come to close quarters. The native bird-catchers take advantage of this propensity, and employ a tame male for the purpose of decoying the wild birds into captivity; the whole process being singularly like that which is adopted for the capture of elephants in the same country.

The tame bird, on hearing the accustomed signal from his master, pours forth a defiant challenge, which is immediately answered by the nearest male. The decoy bird is then let loose, and the two immediately engage in fight, so fierce that both the combatants are seized by the bird-catcher. It is a very remarkable fact that the tame bird seems to take a pride in aiding its master, and will hold its struggling antagonist by beak and claws in order to prevent it from making its escape. In Ceylon this bird goes by the name of the Magpie Robin.

THE Warblers embraced under the family *Sylvicolidæ* are very numerous; sixty species are recognized.

THE PINE CREEPING WARBLER (*Dendræca pinus*) is one of the most familiar species. It is a very early visitor; often arriving north before the chilling winds have ceased. They frequent the pine groves, hence their name.

THE BLACK POLL WARBLER (*Dendræca striata*) is another common bird. It has earned the title "harbinger of summer" on account of its late arrival in New England. It ranges from the Arctic regions to the West Indies.

BLACK-AND-YELLOW WARBLER (*Dendræca maculosa*). This is common in the Eastern States, and as far west as the Missouri River.

THE BLACKBURNIAN is the most beautiful in plumage; its rich golden-spotted decorations are quite distinctive. It breeds in Maine.

THE CHESTNUT-SIDED WARBLER is exceedingly pretty in its plumage. It is especially limited to New England and the Atlantic States, breeding in Massachusetts and northward.

THE BLACK-THROATED GREEN WARBLER (*Dendræca virens*) is one of the many pretty

songsters that tarry with us in the New England States, but in limited numbers. It is rather common in the pine woods of Portsmouth, N. H., in June, and it is supposed to breed in the vicinity. Its nests with eggs have been found near Boston. Wilson says but little of it.



THE BLACK-THROATED GREEN WARBLER.—*Dendrœca virens.*

Many of these pretty species are interesting, and descriptions of each would be very pleasing had we room to devote to them.

The Maryland Yellow-throat (*Geothlypis trichas*) is a very familiar bird—called in New England, Yellow-bird—and is not unlike a canary. Wilson says of it: "This is one of the humble inhabitants of the briars, brambles, alder bushes and such shrubbery as grows most luxuriantly in low, wet places, and might with propriety be called *Humility;* its business or ambition seldom leading it higher than the tops of the underbrush. Insects and larvæ being its principal food. It inhabits the whole United States, from Maine to Florida. Though by no means shy, it seldom approaches the farm-house.

The Yellow-red Poll (*Dendrœca palmarum*) is a common species. Unlike others, it spends much of its time feeding on the ground. In the fall it is seen flocking with the snow-birds.

Several species of this great family of Warblers are unfavorably named "thrush," as the Golden-crowned Thrush and Water Thrush. Water Wagtail is a more appropriate name for one of them, as it has the habit of bobbing its tail constantly while feeding. There are three of this genus (*Siurus*).

The pretty little Blue-bird of America is deservedly a great favorite in the country which it inhabits, not only for its delicate blue back, red bosom, and sweet song, but from the engaging familiarity of its character.

In many respects the Blue-bird takes the place of the redbreast in the affections of bird-loving persons, and fearlessly associates with mankind, even though it be not driven to such companionship by cold or hunger. It is the harbinger of spring, and makes its appearance as soon as the snow begins to melt away from the surface of the earth, and the soil to loose itself from the icy bonds in which it had been held. Sometimes a few days of sharp frost or heavy snow will drive the Blue-bird to its hiding-place, but it soon emerges when the inclemency of the weather is past, and cheers the face of nature with its light-colored feathers and sweet rich

song. Many persons are in the habit of arranging a box with a hole in the side as a nest-box for the Blue-bird, and the grateful little creature never fails to take advantage of the domicile thus offered to it, and to pour forth its thanks in frequent music.

Although, as a rule, the Blue-bird is not seen except in the spring and summer months, it is evident that some specimens must remain throughout the winter, as even in the depth of the cold season, a few days of sunshine and warmth are sure to witness the presence of two or three Blue-birds that have been tempted by the genial warmth to leave for a while the snowy home in which they have been resting. The habits of this pretty bird are very interesting, and not the least so is the extreme care which it takes of its nest and young, sitting near them and singing its best, and occasionally flying off and returning with a caterpillar or other insect for their benefit.

The Blue-bird builds its nest in the hollows of decaying trees and other similar situations, where the eggs and nest are well sheltered from the rain and cold. The eggs are generally from four to six in number, and their color is a pale blue. Two broods are generally produced in a single season, and it is not uncommon for the bird to rear a third brood later in the year, should the weather be propitious. The food of this bird consists of various insects, chiefly those of the coleopterous order, spiders, small worms, and in the autumn of soft fruits and seeds. The bright, cheerful song of the Blue-bird is heard throughout the greater part of the year, commencing at the end of February or the beginning of March, and not ceasing until the end of October. The spring, however, is the season which is most enlivened by the song.

This species is widely and plentifully spread throughout the greater part of North America, and during the cold weather moves southward towards Brazil, Mexico, Guinea, and the neighboring parts, beginning its migration about November. The total length of the Blue-bird is rather more than seven inches, and its coloring is as follows: The head, back of the neck, and the whole upper surface is of a rich azure with purple reflections, excepting the shafts of the quill-feathers of the wing and tail, which are jetty black, and produce a very pleasing effect when contrasted with the blue. The quill-feathers of the wing are also black at their extremities. The throat, breast, and sides are rich ruddy chestnut, and the abdomen is white. The female is similar to her mate in coloring, but the tints are not so bright.

The Blue-bird (*Sialia sialis*). This favorite songster is one of the earliest visitors, arriving from the South about the middle of March, and sometimes earlier.

Wilson says of him: "The pleasing and sociable disposition of this little bird, entitles him to especial recognition. As one of the first messengers of spring, bringing the charming tidings to our very doors, he bears his own recommendation always along with him, and meets with a hearty welcome from everybody. The usual spring and summer song of the Blue-bird is a soft, agreeable, and oft-repeated warble, uttered with open, quivering wings, and is extremely pleasing. In his motions and general character, he has great resemblance to Robin Redbreast of England; and had he the brown-olive of that bird, instead of the blue, could scarcely be distinguished from him."

The California Blue-bird (*Sialia mexicana*) is an inhabitant of the Pacific coast. The preceding species is not seen west of the Mississippi River, the present species taking its place on the west of this line. The shade of blue in this species is more intense than in the Eastern.

The Rocky Mountain Blue-bird (*Sialia arctica*) is one of Audubon's discoveries. It is a lighter blue than the two preceding species, and has none of the brown shade. The bill is stouter and longer. The wings are longer in proportion to the body, reaching nearly to the end of the tail. It inhabits the high, dry, central plains in upper Missouri to the Rocky Mountain range, and south to Mexico, being rare on the coast of California.

The Stonechat (*Saxicola œnanthe*) is an allied species, called in Europe the Wheatear. It is a straggler in Greenland.

ACCENTORS.

One or two examples of the pretty, though sober-plumaged, Accentors, are to be found in Europe, that which is best known being the Hedge Accentor, or Hedge Sparrow, as it is often, though wrongly, called, as it by no means belongs to the same group of birds.

The Hedge Accentor is very common through the whole of Europe, and may be heard in the gardens, copses, and hedge-rows, chanting its pleasing and plaintive melody without displaying much fear of its auditors. It seems, indeed, to be actually attracted to man, and, in spite of the terrible havoc which is made year after year by young bird-nesters among its



HEDGE SPARROW and ALPINE ACCENTOR.—*Accentor modularis* and *alpinus*.

homes, it always draws near to human habitations as soon as the cold days of autumn commence, and may be seen flitting about the barns and outhouses in a perfectly unconcerned manner.

It is especially adapted for living among the hedges, as it possesses a singular facility in threading its way through the twigs, stems, and branches. It seems equally at home in dried brushwood, and may often be seen traversing the interior of a woodpile with perfect ease. The nest is one of the earliest to be built, and as it is frequently completed and the eggs laid before the genial warmth of spring has induced the green leaves to burst their inclosures, it is easily seen, and is the first victim of the neophyte bird-nester, who pounces upon its soft mossy walls and delicate blue eggs with exulting eagerness. The more experienced nester, however, will never touch so easy a prey, caring nothing for eggs which the veriest novice can discover.

The nest is generally placed at a very low elevation, seldom more than two or three feet from the ground, and it is rather large in proportion to the size of the bird. The materials of which the structure is made are various mosses, wool, and hair, and the eggs are usually five in number, of a bright bluish-green color. Sometimes, but very rarely, six eggs are found in a single nest. Bird-nesting boys are not the only foes with whom the Hedge Sparrow has to contend, for the cuckoo profits by the exposed position of the nest, and lays her eggs in the home of the Hedge Sparrow more often than in that of any other bird. There are generally

two broods of young in the year, and when the nest is robbed, the mother bird often lays three sets of five eggs in the course of the season, of which she may think herself fortunate if she succeeds in rearing one.

The song of the Hedge Accentor is sweet, but not varied nor powerful, and has a peculiar plaintive air about it. The bird is a persevering songster, continuing to sing throughout a large portion of the year, and only ceasing during the time of the ordinary moult. Like many other warbling birds, it possesses considerable powers of imitation, and can mock with some success the greater number of British song-birds.

This bird is nearly as bold as the sparrow, and will sometimes take up its residence in cities, where it soon gains the precociously impertinent airs that characterize all town birds, speedily loses the bright rich brown and gray of its plumage, and assumes as dingy a garb as that of the regular city sparrow.

The color of the Hedge Accentor is bluish-gray, covered with small brown streaks upon the head and the back and sides of the neck. The back and wings are brown streaked with a deeper tint of the same hue, and the quill-feathers of the wings and tail are of a rather darker brown, and not quite so glossy. The chin, the throat, and upper part of the breast are gray, and the lower part of the breast and the abdomen are white, with a wash of pale buff. The legs and toes are brown, with a decided orange tinge, and the beak is dark brown. The total length of the bird is nearly six inches.

The Alpine Accentor (*Accentor alpinus*) is another European representative of this group.

The countries where this bird is usually found are Italy, France, Germany, and several other parts of Europe. It is a mountain-loving bird, seldom descending to the level of the plains except during the stormy months of winter. It can readily be distinguished from the ordinary Accentor by the throat, which is white spotted with black, and by the chestnut-black and white streaks upon the wing-coverts. The Alpine Accentor is larger than its British relative, being six inches and a half in total length, and its blue-green eggs are larger than those of that bird.

TITMICE.

The group of birds which are distinguished by the name of Parinæ, or Titmice, are easily recognizable, having all a kind of family resemblance which guards the observer from mistaking them for any other bird. They are all remarkable for their strong, stout, little beaks, the boldly defined color of the plumage, and the quick irregularity of their movements. They are all insect-eaters, and are remarkably fond of the fat of meat, by means of which, used as a bait, they can often be caught. Their feet and claws, though slight and apparently weak, are really extremely strong, enabling the bird to traverse the boughs with great rapidity, and to cling suspended from the branches.

The first example of these birds is the Great Titmouse, an inhabitant of many parts of Europe.

It does not migrate, finding a sufficiency of winter food in its native land. During the summer it generally haunts the forests, gardens, or shrubberies, and may be seen hopping and running about the branches of the trees in a most adroit manner, searching for insects, and occasionally stocking them out of their hiding-places by sharp blows of the bill. The beak of the Great Titmouse is, although so small, a very formidable one, for the creature has often been known to set upon the smaller birds, and to kill them by repeated blows on the head, afterwards pulling the skull to pieces, and picking out the brains.

During the winter the Great Titmouse draws near to human habitations, and by foraging among the barns and outhouses, seldom fails in discovering an ample supply of food. Mr. White has recorded a curious instance of the ingenuity displayed by this species while searching for food. "In deep snows I have seen this bird, while it hung with its back

downwards (to my no small delight and admiration) draw straws lengthwise from out the eaves of thatched houses, in order to pull out the flies that were concealed between them; and that in such numbers that they quite defaced the thatch, and gave it a ragged appearance." In very severe winters, the birds will even carry away the barley and oat straws from the ricks.

The little Blue Titmouse is one of the most familiar birds of Europe, as it is widely spread throughout the land, and is of so bold a nature that it exhibits itself fearlessly to any observer.

In many of its habits it resembles the last-mentioned species, but it nevertheless possesses a very marked character, and has peculiarities which are all its own. As it trips glancingly over the branches, it hardly looks like a bird, for its quick limbs and strong claws carry it over the twigs with such rapidity that it resembles a blue mouse rather than one of the feathered tribe. Being almost exclusively an insect-eating bird, and a most voracious little creature, it renders invaluable service to the agriculturist and the gardener by discovering and destroying the insects which crowd upon the trees and plants in the early days of spring, and which, if not removed, would effectually injure a very large proportion of the fruit and produce. In the course of a single day a pair of blue Titmice were seen to visit their nest four hundred and seventy-five times, never bringing less than one large caterpillar, and generally two or three small ones. These birds, therefore, destroyed, on the average, upwards of five hundred caterpillars daily, being a minimum of fifteen thousand during the few weeks employed in rearing their young.

While searching for insects, the Blue Titmouse often bites away the buds of fruit-trees, together with pears and apples, but in almost every case it seeks to devour, not the fruit, but a maggot which lies concealed within it, and which, if not destroyed, would not only injure the particular fruit, but would also destroy many others by means of its future progeny. The food of this bird is of a most multifarious character, for the Blue Titmouse has been known to eat eggs, other birds which it kills when young or disabled, meat of various kinds, for which it always haunts the knackers' yards and country slaughter-houses, peas, oats, and the various kinds of food which are to be found in farm-yards. So fond is it of fat meat, that a piece of beef suet is an unfailing bait which always succeeds in attracting the Titmouse into the jaws of the trap. It has even been known to peck holes in hens' eggs, for the purpose of eating the contents; but on account of the large size of the eggs, it was not able to attain its purpose. I have even seen the Titmice unite against a tame hawk which I kept, assault him simultaneously, and carry off the piece of meat which had just been given to him.

It is a very pugnacious little bird, and is always ready for a combat with any one of its own kind. But in the breeding season its combative character is developed to the fullest extent, and the tiny blue creature will boldly attack a man if he should happen to approach too near the nest. Should the position of the nest be discovered, and the hand inserted in order to feel for the eggs, the mother-bird utters a sharp, angry hiss, and bites so sharply at the intruding fingers that they are generally hastily withdrawn, under the impression that a viper has been the hidden aggressor. Small as is the bird, her beak is so sharp and strong that it can cause considerable pain, and has earned for the bird the provincial name of Billy Biter. I once got the tips of my fingers sadly maltreated by a female Titmouse, while I was trying to feel the position of the eggs.

The nest of this species may be found in the most extraordinary localities, such as hollow trees, holes in old walls, the interior of disused spouts, sides of gravel-pits, the hat of a scarecrow, the inside of a porcelain jar, or the cylinder of a pump. One bird had actually chosen a bee-hive as its residence, and had succeeded in building its nest and rearing its young while surrounded by the bees going to and returning from their work. Another Titmouse contrived to get into a weathercock on the summit of a spire, and there made its nest in security. The eggs are small and rather numerous, being generally about eight or ten, but sometimes exceeding the latter number.



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

TITMICE.

The bird is readily tamed, as may be seen by the following anecdote related by Mr Thompson.

"One of the 'Falls,' when let out of the cage in summer, roosted upon the top; but in winter, although in a warm room, selected the hottest place in which it could remain safely for the night, namely, under the fender, a locality which afforded it at the same time sufficient space and shelter. This bird, from its familiarity and vivacity, was most amusing. The cage was covered with close netting, which it several times cut through, thereby effecting its escape into the room. It then flew to the children, and having taken hold of a piece of bread or cake in the hand of the youngest, would not forego the object of its attack, although shaken with the greatest force the child could exert; indeed, the latter was so persecuted on one occasion for a piece of apple, that she ran crying out of the apartment. It was particularly fond of sugar.

"Confined in the same cage with this bird were some other species, and among them a redbreast, which it sometimes annoyed so much as to bring upon its head severe chastisement. A favorite trick was to pull the feathers out of its fellow-prisoners. A young willow wren was sadly tormented in this way. A similar attempt was made on a song-thrush introduced into its domicile, but it was successfully repelled. This mischievous Tit escaped out of doors several times, but returned without being songht for."

The two little birds described below, the Rufous-belled Titmouse and the Yellow-cheeked Titmouse, are among the most striking examples of this pretty group, the one for its bold and conspicuous crest, and the other for the curious coloring of the head and neck.

The Yellow-cheeked Titmouse inhabits several parts of Asia, and is mostly found among the northwestern Himalayas, where it is rather abundant. In its habits it resembles the ordinary Titmouse of Europe. The nest of this species is constructed of moss, hair, and fibres, and is lined softly with feathers. The position in which it is placed is usually a cavity at the bottom of some hollow stump, generally a decaying oak, and it contains four or five eggs of a delicate white blotched with brownish spots. The coloring of this bird is rather peculiar and decidedly bold. The top of the head, the crest, a streak below the eye, and a broad band reaching from the chin to the extremity of the abdomen, are deep jetty-black. The cheeks are light yellow, as is the whole of the under surface of the body, with the exception of the flanks, which take a greener hue. The wings are gray, mottled with black and white, and the tail is black with a slight edging of olive-green.

The Rufous-bellied Titmouse inhabits Southern India and Nepâl, and cannot be considered as a rare bird. In this pretty creature the head, the crest, and the throat are jet-black, contrasting boldly with the pure white of the ear-coverts and the back of the neck. The back, wings, and tail are ashen-gray, washed with a perceptible tinge of blue, and the abdomen is reddish-gray, as are the edges of the primary and secondary quill-feathers of the wing.

The Long-tailed Titmouse is familiarly known throughout Europe, and is designated under different titles, according to the locality in which it resides, some of its popular names being derived from its shape, and others from its crest. In some parts of Europe it is called "Long Tom," while in others it goes by the name of "Bottle-crested Tit," or "Pcke-pudding," the latter word being a provincial rendering of the useful ordinary apparatus termed a pudding-bag.

The coloring of this species is as follows: The upper part of the head, the cheeks, the throat, and the whole of the under surface are grayish-white, warming into a rosy hue upon the sides, flanks, and under tail-coverts. A broad stripe of deep black passes over the eye and ear-coverts, and joins a large triangular patch of the same jetty hue, which extends from the shoulders as far as the upper tail-coverts. The shoulders, the scapularies, and the lower part of the back are washed with a decided tinge of a ruddy hue. The wings are mostly black, with the exception of the tertiary quill-feathers, which are edged with white. The long

central feathers of the tail are black, and the remainder are black on the inner webs and white on the outer. They are regularly graduated in length, each pair being about half an inch shorter than the preceding pair. Both sexes are similar in their coloring. The total length of the bird is about five inches and a half.

In personal appearance the Crested Titmouse is the most conspicuous of the European species, on account of the peculiarity from which it derives its name.

It is a very rare bird in the northern parts of Europe, but when it makes its appearance there, is generally seen in little troops. On several parts of the European continent it is plentifully found, especially frequenting Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Switzerland, and Germany. It prefers the pine forests to any other locality, and it generally builds its nest in the hole of some decaying tree, the oak appearing to be the most favored. In one single instance noticed by Sir W. Jardine, the nest was almost wholly lined with the cast exuviæ of snakes. The eggs are about eight or ten in number, and their color is generally white, spotted with a few light red specks.

The coloring of this bird is mostly black and white, disposed in a pleasing manner and supplemented by mouse-colored shadings on its upper parts. The feathers of the crest are black at the base and edged with a rather broad band of white; the back and wings are soft brown, the under surface of the chest and abdomen is very pale fawn, and the under surface of the wings and tail is a delicate pearly gray. It is a small bird, the total length being only four inches and a half.

Another European Titmouse is the Cole Titmouse (*Parus ater*), so called on account of the dark coloring of its plumage.

It is a tolerably common bird throughout Europe. In its habits it is not unlike the Long-tailed Titmouse, being ever restlessly in motion, and constantly running up and down the branches of trees and bushes in search of its insect prey. It is not quite so fearless of man as some of the allied species, and is found in small woods, hedge-rows, and copses, rather than in gardens and orchards, so that it frequently escapes the notice of a casual observer. The nest of this species is usually placed above the ground, and is built in some sequestered and sheltered situation, such as the hole of a tree or a wall, the hollow of gnarled or projecting roots, or in the midst of some very thick and shrubby bush. It is composed of moss and wool, and lined with hair. The eggs are generally about seven or eight in number, and are of a pure white, mottled with pale reddish spots.

The voice of the Cole Titmouse is rather peculiar, and is well described by Mudie:—"The song of the Cole Tit is not indeed one of many notes, or of mellifluous inflections; it is little else than the same note repeated four or five times, but with so much variety of pitch and tune as to form a sort of cadence which would make a good variety anywhere, as it is shrill and clear, and one which is particularly welcome and cheering in those mountain woods which the summer warblers but rarely visit. The bird sings in the noontide heat, when most birds, and especially those on the open wastes, with which the haunts of this species are usually interspersed, are silent."

The Cole Titmouse is colored as follows: The head, chin, throat, ear-coverts, and parts of the sides of the neck are deep black, and the cheeks, sides of the neck, and a patch upon the nape are white. The back is bluish-gray, and the wings are brownish-gray with a little green on some of the feathers, and two narrow bars of white across the tips of the coverts. The breast is grayish-white, and the abdomen is pale fawn washed with a slight tinge of green. The total length of the Cole Titmouse measures about four inches and a half.

The Marsh Titmouse is another European species, and may be distinguished from the preceding species, to which it bears a considerable resemblance, by the absence of the black patch upon the throat and the white spot on the nape of the neck. It derives its popular name from its marsh-loving habits, as it is generally to be found near the water meadows and the low-lying banks, hopping about the osiers and willows, or seeking its food in the swampy grounds.

The Titmice form a numerous race, five genera and sixteen species inhabiting North America. Several varieties are also known. The European species are beautifully illustrated in these pages, showing the general characteristics. The American species are not so diversified in colors, nor in form, but are cheery little creatures. Their chick-a-dee-dee-phœbee notes in the cold winter weather claims for them much admiration.

The Black-capped Titmouse (*Parus atricapillus*), is one of our most familiar birds. He is resident the year 'round; active, noisy, restless, hardy beyond any of his size, braving the severest cold of our continent as far north as the country aronnd Hudson's Bay, and always appearing most lively in the coldest weather. The males have a variety of very sprightly notes, which cannot, indeed, be called a song, but rather a lively, frequently-repeated, and often-varied twitter. They are mostly seen in fall and winter, when they leave the depths of the woods and approach nearer scenes of civilization. At such seasons they abound among evergreens, feeding on the seeds of the pine-trees.

The Bearded Titmouse is one of the long-tailed species. It is rare in England, and has only lately been introduced into the British Fauna. It is not uncommon on the continent. It displays the singular feat, seen in some of this race, of hanging head downwards to feed on its prey. Its voice is remarkably soft and low, and resembles, it is said, the distant sound of small cymbals.

The Least Tit is, truly, a "tid-bit" of a bird, only four inches in length. It inhabits the Pacific coast.

BUSH-CREEPERS.

The *Mniotiltinæ*, or Bush-Creepers, are well represented by the common Bush-Creeper of India.

It is a sociable little bird, being generally seen in small troops, and often associating with birds of different species. Although not very shy, it yet loves retired localities, such as woods and thickets, and may there be seen flitting merrily among the foliage and underwood, and perpetually engaged in a search after insects. In some of its movements it resembles the honey-eaters, for it often pushes its head completely into the corollas of flowers while endeavoring to captnre the minute insects that lurk at the bottom of the cup, and emerges with its forehead covered with yellow pollen. The voice is a low twittering note, constantly uttered while the bird is in motion, but there is no real song.

The nest of the Bush-Creeper is rather variable in its position and structure, sometimes being suspended from the branches, and at others placed in the centre of some thick bush. Generally it is suspended between two twigs, to which it is woven by means of various animal and vegetable fibres, mostly obtained from the cocoon of caterpillars and the fibrous bark of trees. The shape of the nest is cnp-like, but the whole structnre is so delicately balanced that even in a fierce storm the eggs are not flung out of their places.

There are many species of Creepers, some of which inhabit Asia, others are found in Africa, and some in Australia. The word Mniotiltinæ is of Greek origin, and signifies "moss-pluckers," while the term Zósterops signifies "girdle-faced," and has been given to this bird in consequence of a well-defined circlet of light-colored feathers which surrounds the eye.

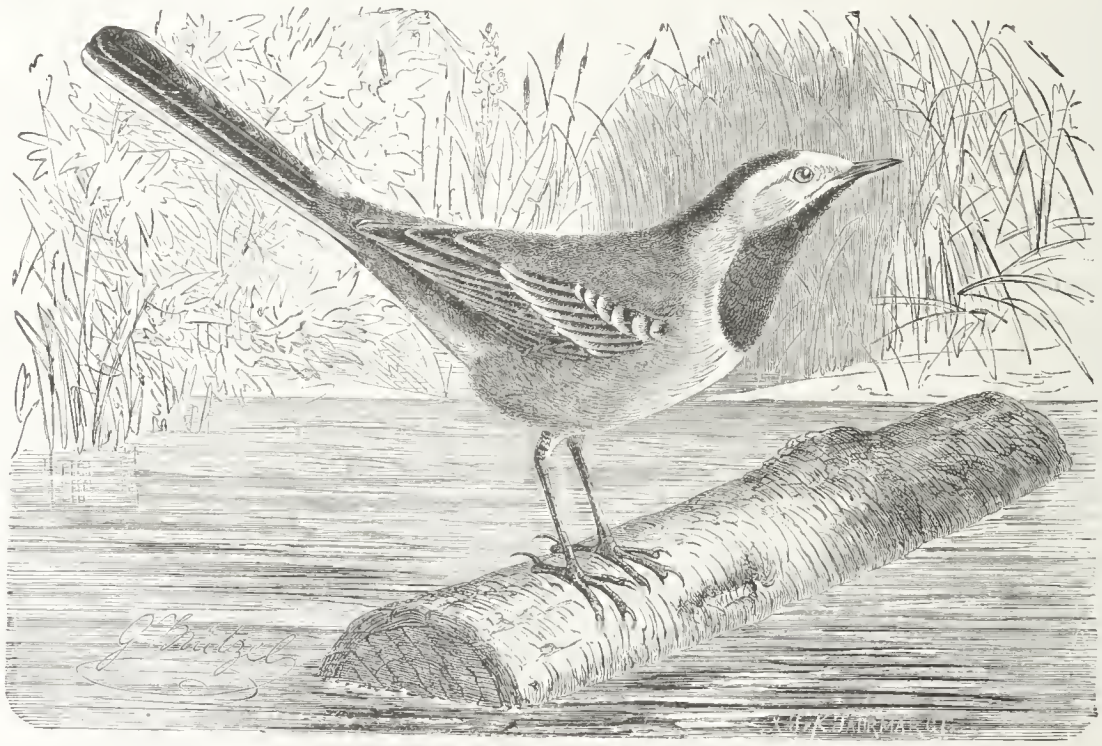
WAGTAILS.

We now arrive at a small group of birds, which is sufficiently familiar to every observer of nature through the different representatives which inhabit this country. The Wagtails, so called from their well-known habit of jerking their tails while running on the ground or on settling immediately after a flight, are found in both hemispheres, and are all well known by the habit from which they derive their popular title. No less than nine species of this group occur in Europe, some of which are nearly as well known as the common sparrow, while others are less familiar to the casual observer.

The Pied Wagtail is the most common of all the European examples of this genus, and may be seen at the proper season of the year near almost every pond or brook, or even in the open road, tripping daintily over the ground, pecking away at the insects, and wagging its tail with hearty good-will.

Mr. Yarrell mentions that this bird is an accomplished fisher, and excels in snapping up the smaller minnows and fry as they come to the surface of the water. It also haunts the fields where sheep, horses, or horned cattle are kept, and hovers confidingly close to their hoofs, pecking away briskly at the little insects which are disturbed by their tread. It also delights in newly-mown lawns, and runs over the smooth surface with great agility, peering between every grass-blade in search of the insects which may be lying concealed in their green shelter. The flight of the Pied Wagtail is short and jerking, the bird rising and falling in a very peculiar manner with every shake of the wings.

Several Wagtails which used to frequent our garden were fond of meat, and, together with the blue titmice, would often assault, or rather pretend to assault, the tame sparrow-hawk, and cruelly steal his dinner before his eyes. Indeed, the Wagtails seemed to be quite the rulers over that unfortunate hawk, and led him a sad life.



WHITE WAGTAIL.—*Motacilla alba.*

As the White Wagtail has often been confounded with the preceding species, I have thought that a figure of each species would be advisable in the present work. According to Mr. Gould, who first determined the characteristics between the two species, they may be distinguished from each other by the following marks of difference :—



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

DIPPER, WAGTAILS, AND WRENS.

"The pied Wagtail of Europe (*Motacilla yarrellii*) is somewhat more robust in form, and in its full summer dress has the whole of the head, chest, and neck of a full, deep jet-black; while in the White Wagtail (*Motacilla alba*), at the same period, the throat and head alone are of this color; the back and the rest of the upper surface being of a light ash-gray. In winter the two species more nearly assimilate in their coloring, and this circumstance has doubtless been the cause of their being hitherto considered as identical; the black back of *Molacilla yarrellii* being gray at this season, although never so light as *Motacilla alba*. An additional evidence of their being distinct (and which has doubtless contributed to the confusion) is, that the female of our pied Wagtail never has the beak black as in the male; this part, even in summer, being dark gray, in which respect it closely resembles the other species." Another distinction may be found in the shape of the beak, which is broader in the White than in the pied species.

The White Wagtail is very common in France and the southern parts of Europe; but, although it may be found plentifully on the shores of Calais, the narrow arm of the sea appears to be a boundary which it seldom passes.

It is an occasional straggler in North America, and is therefore embraced in the catalogue of such birds.



GRAY WAGTAIL.—*Motacilla campestris;* and MEADOW PIPIT.—*Anthus pratensis.*

The Gray Wagtail is a remarkably pretty and elegant example of this group of birds; its plumage being delicately marked with various soft colorings, its shape slender and graceful, and its movements light and airy.

This species is not quite so common as the pied Wagtaii, and seems to migrate backwards and forwards in Europe according to the temperature. Of the far northern regions it is a

summer visitant, but is more permanently stationed in the other parts of the north, and mostly breeds in warm, well-watered localities. The bird is a special lover of water, and seldom seems to fly to any great distance from the brook or river in which it finds its food.

Like the pied Wagtail, it feeds largely on aquatic insects and larvæ, and is also known to eat small water mollusks, not troubling itself to separate the soft body from the hard and sharp-edged shell.

The Yellow Wagtail, or Ray's Wagtail, as it is sometimes termed, is very common in England, and is very partial to pasture lands, where it revels among the insects that are roused by the tread of cattle.

It is not so partial to water as the pied species, and may often be met with upon the driest lands, far from any stream, busily employed in catching the beetles, flies, and other sun-loving insects. Even upon roads it may frequently be observed tripping about with great celerity, and ever and anon picking up an insect, and celebrating its success by a triumphant wag of the tail. The name of Yellow Wagtail has been given to it on account of the light yellow hue which tinges the head and the entire under surface of the body. As, however, the preceding species also possesses a considerable amount of yellow in its coloring, the name of Ray's Wagtail has been given to this bird in honor of the illustrious naturalist. It is a gregarious bird, being generally seen in little flocks or troops.

The coloring is as follows: The top of the head, back of the neck, and the whole of the back are olive, brighter upon the head and darker upon the back. The quill-feathers of the wings are dark brown, tipped with yellowish-white, with the exception of the two exterior feathers of the tail, which are white, with a line of black running down the inner web; all the tail is brownish-black, like the wings. The chin, throat, the whole of the under surface of the body, together with a well-defined stripe over the eye and ear, are bright yellow. In length the bird does not reach quite seven inches.

Australia is the *habitat* of the prettily-marked bird which is known to zoologists by the very long name of White-faced Epithianura.

It is tolerably common in several parts of that strange country, and is found in little flocks, as is the case with the Wagtails. Of this bird and its habits, Mr. Gould speaks as follows: "As the structure of its toes and lengthened tertiaries would lead us to expect, its natural province is the ground, to which it habitually resorts, and decidedly evinces a preference to spots of a sterile and barren character. The male, like many of the saxicoline birds, frequently perches either on the summit of a stone, or on the extremity of a dead and leafless branch. It is rather shy in disposition, and when disturbed flies off with considerable rapidity to a distance of two or three hundred yards before it alights again. I observed it in small companies on the plains near Adelaide, over the hard clayey surface of which it tripped with amazing quickness, with a motion that can neither be described as a hop or a run, but something between the two, with a bobbing action of the tail."

Only the male bird is gifted with the bright contrast of the white throat and banded chest, the female being quite a sombre-plumaged bird. It is always a sprightly and active bird, and is quick of wing as well as of foot.

THE PIPITS, OR TITLARKS.

The Pipits, or Titlarks, as they are sometimes called, form a well-marked group, which possesses the long hind toe of the hawk, together with very similar plumage, and also bears the long tail which is found in the wagtails. Several species of the Pipit inhabit Europe, two examples of which will be figured.

The first is the common Meadow Pipit, or Meadow Titling, a bird which may be seen throughout the year upon moors, waste lands, and marshy ground, changing its locality according to the season of year. It is a pretty though rather sombre little bird, and is quick

and active in its movements, often jerking its long tail in a fashion that reminds the observer of the Wagtail's habits. It moves with considerable celerity, tripping over the rough and rocky ground which it frequents, and picking up insects with the stroke of its unerring beak. Its food, however, is of a mixed description, as in the crops of several individuals were found seeds, insect and water-shells, some of the latter being entire.

The song of this bird is hardly deserving of the name, being rather a feeble and plaintive "cheeping" than a true song. While uttering its notes, the Meadow Pipit is generally on the wing, but does not begin to sing until it has attained its full elevation, reserving its voice for the gradual descent. The song is begun quite early in the season, but as the bird is so partial to waste lands, it is not heard so commonly as that of rarer birds. It is gregarious in its habits, assembling in little flocks, which generally come to the cultivated grounds about September or October, and roost amicably together on the ground at night.

The nest of this species is placed on the ground, and generally hidden in a large grass-tuft. It appears, from some observations made by Mr. Thompson, that the bird is in the habit of carrying dead grasses and laying them over her nest whenever she leaves her eggs or young. The object of this precaution is not, however, very evident, as the grass is usually of a different hue from the surrounding foliage, and apparently serves rather as a guide to the nest than a concealment. The eggs are from four to six in number, of a dark brown color, speckled freely with reddish-brown. The cuckoo is said to favor the Meadow Pipit with her society rather more frequently than is agreeable to the bird, and to give it the labor of rearing her voracious young.

The general color of this Pipit is dark olive-brown, with a wash of green upon the upper parts; the wings are very dark brown, sprinkled with white, and the tail is also brown, with the exception of a white streak on each exterior feather, and a few white spots towards the extremity. The under surface is brownish-white, and upon the breast of the male there is a pale rosy tinge. Upon the breast there are a number of dark brown spots. The colors of the plumage undergo a decided change in the autumn, and are more showy than those of the summer; the olive-green on the back becoming more conspicuous and the under surface tinged with yellow.



TREE PIPIT.—*Anthus arboreus.*

This bird goes by different names. In many places it is termed the Moss-cheeper, in allusion to its peculiar plaintive note. In other parts it is known by the title of Ling-bird, on account of its habit of haunting the waste moorlands. In Ireland the bird is called the Wekeen, a name which evidently alludes to its note. It has been found all over Europe, and in many countries extending as far northward as Sweden and Norway in the summer months, and having even been seen in Iceland. Specimens have been taken in Egypt and several parts of Africa, and also in the west of India. It has also been included in the list of Japanese birds, so that it possesses a range of locality which is seldom enjoyed by any single species. Although the bird is so small and delicate, being only six inches in length, it

is a strong and daring flyer, a specimen having been taken on board a ship at a distance of nine hundred miles from the nearest shore.

The Tree Pipit derives its name from its habit of perching upon trees, wherein it presents a decided contrast to the meadow Pipit, which chiefly frequents waste lands and marshes.

It is only a summer visitant of the northern countries, arriving towards the end of April, and leaving in September, after rearing its brood. Although it can perch on branches, and does so very frequently, it has not a very strong hold of the bough, and is not nearly so agile in hopping or tripping about the branches as is the case with the generality of perching birds. While on the tree it generally settles on the end of some bough, and is not seen to traverse the branches after the fashion of the tree-frequenting birds. Although it is called the Tree Pipit, it seems more at its ease on the ground than among the branches, and runs and trips over the roughest soils with an easy grace that contrasts strongly with its evident insecurity upon the boughs.



RICHARD'S and ROCK PIPIT.—*Anthus richardi* and *aquaticus*.

The song of this bird is sweeter and more powerful than that of the preceding species, and is generally given in a very curious manner. Taking advantage of some convenient tree, it hops from branch to branch, chirping merrily with each hop, and after reaching the summit of the tree, perches for a few moments and then launches itself into the air, for the purpose of continuing its ascent. Having accomplished this feat, the bird bursts into a triumphant strain of music, and, fluttering downwards as it sings, alights upon the same tree from which it had started, and by successive leaps again reaches the ground.

The nest of the Tree Pipit is almost invariably placed on the ground under the shelter of a tuft of grass, although there are instances where the bird has been known to build in a very low bush. The materials of which the nest is made are moss, roots, and fine grasses, and the lining is mostly of hair. The eggs are five in number, and their color is a whitish ground covered with reddish-brown spots. There is considerable variation in the color of the eggs, the spots being larger and more numerous in some examples, and their color generally possessing different shades of purple intermixed with brown.

The Tree Pipit may be known from the meadow Pipit by its greater size, its flatter head, larger bill, and shorter hind claws, the last being a very notable distinction. In its general coloring it resembles the meadow Pipit. Besides these two species, others are known to be among the European birds, as the Rock Pipit (*Anthus aquaticus*), and the Richard's Pipit (*Anthus richardi*).

THRUSHES.

THE very large family of the THRUSHES now engages our attention. Many of these birds are renowned for their song, and some of them are remarkable for their imitative powers. In general shape there is some resemblance to the crows and the starlings and blackbirds, bearing a very great external resemblance to the common starling. This family is divided into five sub-families, all of which will be mentioned in the following pages, and many examples figured.

THE ANT-THRUSHES, so called from their ant-eating propensities, form a small but remarkable group of birds, differing greatly in color and dimensions, but bearing considerable resemblance to each other in their general form. Some species are almost as sombrely clad in black, brown, and white, as the common Thrush, while the plumage of others glows with a crystalline lustre of animated prismatic hues, as in the black-headed Pitta (*P. melanocephala*), or is gorgeous with the brightest scarlet, blue, and purple, as in the crimson-headed Brachyure (*P. granatica*). All the species, however, bear, in external form, a considerable resemblance to each other, being thick-set, big-bodied, large-headed, long-legged, short-tailed, and strong-billed.

These birds may be separated into two divisions, the Breves and the Ant-Thrushes; the former being found in India, the Indian Islands, and Australia, while the latter inhabit America as well as the Old World.

In whatever part of the world they may be situated, they are most useful birds, as without their assistance the ants which swarm in those lands would increase to a most baneful extent. In allusion to this subject Mr. Swainson makes the following pertinent remarks: "Of all the tribes of insects which swarm in the tropics, the ants are the most numerous; they are the universal desolators, and in the dry and overgrown parts of the interior, the traveller can scarcely proceed five paces without treading upon their nests. To keep these myriads within due limits, a wise Providence has ordered into existence the Ant-thrushes, and given to them this particular food. Both are proportionate in their geographical range, as far beyond the tropical latitudes the ants suddenly decrease, and their enemies the Myiotheriæ (*i. e.*, the ant-eating creatures) totally disappear."

It must, however, be remembered, that the ants themselves are of the greatest service in removing and devouring all dead animal substances, and that the great object of the Ant-Thrush is not to extirpate, but to keep within due bounds the insects which might otherwise become absolutely harmful to the bird which is so greatly benefitted by their presence in moderate numbers.

THE great ANT-THRUSH, which is also called the GIANT PITTA, or the GIANT BREVE, in allusion to its large dimensions, is a native of Surinam, and on account of its bright plumage,

its quaint and peculiar shape, its very large head, very long legs, and peculiarly short wren-like tail, which looks exactly as if it had been neatly cropped, is one of the most singular birds of that prolific locality. In size it equals a rook, but hardly looks so large as that well-known bird, on account of the short tail, which is entirely covered by the wings when they are closed. The general color of this brilliant bird is a light cobalt blue, which extends over the whole of the back and tail, but is not quite so lustrous upon the wings. The quill-feathers of the wings are black, tipped with sky-blue, and the head, the surface of the neck, together with a stripe that runs partly round the neck, are also black, a darkish line is drawn through the eyes, the throat is grayish-white, and the abdomen and lower surface of the body are brownish-gray. In total length the bird measures about nine inches.

The Short-tailed Pitta, so called from the extreme shortness of that member, is a native of India, being most plentifully found in Bengal.



SHORT-TAILED ANT-THRUSH.—*Pitta bengalensis.*

It is a quick, lively bird upon the ground, rarely taking to flight except when absolutely forced so to do, but moving with incredible rapidity over the earth. In its general habits it differs nothing from the remainder of its kind. The plumage of this bird is remarkably pretty, and notable on account of the curious markings of the head and neck, and the beautifully vivid coloring of the wings.

The ground color of the bird is a soft mouse-brown, which is boldly marked with three jet-black bands, one passing from the forehead over the top of the head to the nape of the neck, and the other two passing from the gape through the eye, and joining the first band in a kind of half-collar between the neck and shoulders. The central stripe suddenly widens upon the crown of the head. Upon each shoulder and upon the basal portion of the tail are a number of glittering verditer-green feathers, that gleam out in the light, and render it a most conspicuous bird. The quill-feathers of the wings are dead black, except a white spot or bar upon their coverts, forming an irregular band when the wing is spread. The throat is a light brown, and the abdomen a pale mouse-color.

The Ant-Thrushes find a European representative in the well-known Dipper, or Water-Ousel, of the river-banks.

Devoid of brilliant plumage or graceful shape, it is yet one of the most interesting of birds when watched in its favorite haunts. It always frequents rapid streams and channels, and being a very shy and retiring bird, invariably prefers those spots where the banks overhang the water, and are clothed with thick brushwood. Should the bed of the stream be broken up with rocks or large stones, and the fall be sufficiently sharp to wear away an occasional pool, the Dipper is all the better pleased with its home, and in such a locality may generally be found by a patient observer.

The American Water-Ousel (*Cinclus americanus*) inhabits the Rocky Mountain range from British America to Mexico. Dr. Coues, of the U. S. Army, has given us an interesting account of this bird :—

"It may seem singular to speak of a thrush-like bird living in the water, but such is exactly true in this case. Although not web-footed, nor able to swim with its feet, nor having the slightest affinity with water-birds, nevertheless, there is no duck nor diver more truly aquatic than the Dipper; a great part of its time, in fact, being spent under water, where it repairs in search of food. The question naturally arises how, if it cannot swim, it stays there, or gets there at all. It *flies* down into the water, and *flies* about under the surface, using its wings just as in ordinary flight. In the transparent brawling brooks it loves to frequent, we may see it at times scrambling along the bottom, headed always up-stream, holding the body inclined forward and downward, beating its wings, and so tripping along just over the bottom of the brook. It seems to have some difficulty in keeping down, for the moment its exertions are relaxed it comes to the surface; sometimes being swept along for a considerable distance by the force of the current. It may gather food in a more usual manner, but in any event most of its subsistence is derived in this way from the water.

"The birds of this group, *Cinclidæ*, are the only ones that have truly aquatic habits. They are all odd-looking birds—short and puffy, with a tail that looks as if it had been cut short. It has curved, rounded wings, and stout feet. The plumage is exceedingly soft and thick, to resist the water—something like that of a duck's breast, only much finer. The bird lives close by the water, in the rear of the cascade and the purling of the stream, haunting the stony banks that are slippery with moisture; and where the moss grows the greenest, in the spray of the waterfall, it builds its nest—an imposing mansion, indeed, for such a plain little bird. The nest is a great globe of living moss, some thirty inches in circumference, on a slab of stone, or in the crevice of a stranded stump, but always close by the water's edge. The entrance is a neat doorway, made by a special arrangement of the moss in the shape of a hole in one side, no larger than is sufficient to admit easy passage. Inside, this ball is lined with fine grasses, keeping it snug, dry, and warm; and in one season it contained four or five white eggs."

The Doctor adds some pleasant remarks about the aspect of this curious nest. The bird, frequenting the water as it does constantly, naturally shakes herself as she alights upon the mossy nest; this results in a sprinkling from the wet plumage, and consequently a freshening of the green moss patches.

This species resembles the European, but has no white patch on the chest.

The Mocking-bird of America (*Mimus polyglottus*) is universally allowed to be the most wonderful of all songsters, as it not only possesses a very fine and melodious voice, but is also endowed with the capacity for imitating the notes of any other bird, and, indeed, of immediately reproducing with the most astonishing exactness any sound which it may hear.

It is a native of America, and, according to Mr. Webber, there are two varieties, if not two species; the one an inhabitant of Kentucky, and the other being found in the more southern districts. All persons who come within the sound of a Mocking-bird's voice are fascinated with the thrilling strains that are poured without effort from the melodious throat, and every professed ornithologist who has heard this wonderful bird has exhausted the powers of his language in endeavoring to describe the varied and entrancing melody of the Mocking-bird. Within the compass of one single throat the whole feathered race seems to be comprised, for

the Mocking-bird can with equal ease imitate, or rather reproduce, the sweet and gentle twittering of the blue-bird, the rich, full song of the thrush, or the harsh, ear-piercing scream of the eagle. At night especially, when labor has ceased, "silence has attuned her ear," says Webber, "and earth hears her merry voices singing in her sleep.

"Yes, they are all here! Hear then each warble, chirp and thrill! How they crowd upon each other! You can hear the flutter of soft wings as they come hurrying forth! Hark, that rich clear whistle! 'Bob White, is it you?' Then the sudden scream! is it a hawk? Hey! what a gush, what a rolling limpid gush! Ah, my dainty redbreast, at thy matins early! Mew! what, Pussy! No, the cat-bird; hear its low liquid love-notes linger round the roses by the garden-walk! Hillo! listen to the little wren! he must nearly explode in the climax of that little agony of trills which it is rising on its very tip-toes to reach! What



MOCKING-BIRD.—*Mimus polyglottus.*

now? Quack, quack! Phut, phut, phut! cock-doodle-doo! What, all the barn-yard! Squeak, squeak, squeak! pigs and all. Hark, that melancholy plaint, Whip-poor-Will, how sadly it comes from out the shadowy distance! What a contrast! the red-bird's lively whistle, shrilly mounting high, higher, highest! Hark, the orchard oriole's gay, delicious, roaring, run-mad, ranting-riot of sweet sounds! Hear that! it is the rain-crow, croaking for a storm! Hey day! Jay, jay, jay! it is the imperial dandy blue-jay. Hear, he has a strange, round, mellow whistle too! There goes the little yellow-throated warbler, the woodpecker's sudden call, the king-bird's woeful clatter, the dove's low plaintive coo, the owl's screeching cry and snapping beak, the tomtit's tiny note, the kingfisher's rattle, the crow, the scream, the cry of love, or hate, or joy, all come rapidly, and in unexpected contrasts, yet with such clear precision, that each bird is fully expressed to my mind in its own individuality."

Yet all these varied notes are uttered by the one single Mocking-bird, as it sits on a lofty spray or flings itself into the air, rising and falling with the cadence of its song, and acting as if absolutely intoxicated with sweet sounds.

Let it but approach the habitation of man, and it straightway adds a new series of sounds to its already vast store, laying up in its most rententive memory the various noises that are produced by man and his surroundings, and introducing among its other imitations the barking of dogs, the harsh "setting" of saws, the whirring buzz of the millstone, the everlasting

clack of the hoppers, the dull, heavy blow of the mallet, and the cracking of splitting timbers, the fragments of songs whistled by the laborers, the creaking of ungreased wheels, the neighing of horses, the plaintive baa of the sheep, and the deep lowing of the oxen, together with all the innumerable and accidental sounds which are necessarily produced through human means. Unfortunately, the bird is rather apt to spoil his own wonderful song by a sudden introduction of one of these inharmonious sounds, so that the listener, whose ear is being delighted with a succession of the softest and richest-toned vocalists, will suddenly be electrified with the loud shriek of the angry hawk or the grating whirr of the grindstone.

It is impossible to do justice to this most wonderful bird without quoting largely from those writers who speak from personal experience, and I therefore take following passage from Wilson :—

"In measure and accent he faithfully follows his originals ; in force and sweetness of expression he greatly improves upon them. In his native groves, mounted on the top of a tall bush or half-grown tree, in the dawn of dewy morning, while the woods are already vocal with a multitude of warblers, his admirable song rises pre-eminent. Over every other competitor the ear can listen to his music alone, to which that of all birds seems a mere accompaniment.

"Neither is this strain altogether imitative. His own native notes, which are easily distinguishable by such as are well acquainted with those of our various song-birds, are full and bold, and varied seemingly beyond all limit. They consist of short expressions of two or three, or at the most four or six syllables, generally interspersed with intonations, and all of them uttered with great emphasis and rapidity, and continued with unlimited ardor for half an hour or an hour at a time. His expanded wings and tail glistening with white, and the buoyant gaiety of his action arresting the eye, as his cry most irresistibly does the ear, he sweeps round with enthusiastic ecstasy, as he mounts or descends as his song swells or dies away ; and as my friend Mr. Bartram has beautifully expressed it : 'He bounds aloft with the celerity of an arrow, as if to recover or recall his very soul, expired in the last elevated strain.

"While thus exerting himself, a bystander destitute of sight would suppose that the whole feathered tribe had assembled together on a trial of skill, each striving to produce his utmost effect, so perfect are his imitations. He many times deceives the sportsman, and sends him in search of birds that are perhaps not within miles of him, but whose notes he exactly imitates. Even birds themselves are imposed upon by this admirable mimic, and are decoyed by the fancied calls of their mates, or dive with precipitation into the depths of thickets at the scream of what they suppose to be the sparrow hawk."

It is a very remarkable circumstance that one single bird always assumes the mastery in each district, and that whenever he begins to sing, the others cease from their performances, and retire to a distance from the spot where the master bird has taken his stand, so that their voices are only heard as if in distant echoes to his nobler strains. The bird can easily be tamed, and when it turns out to be a good songster, is a most valuable bird, seventy-five dollars having been offered and refused for a good specimen. I knew of one case where a young Mocking-bird lived in a family for nearly two years, displaying its imitative talents in a very wonderful manner. It thrived well, and died from the effect of an accident, its legs having been crushed in a doorway.

The male bird can be distinguished from the female by the breadth and pure tint of the white band on the wings. In the adult bird, the white color ought to spread over all the primary feathers, extending away below the white coverts ; the dark color of the back is also of a more blackish hue.

The nest of this bird is usually placed in some thick bush, and is in general very carefully concealed. Sometimes, however, when the bird builds in localities where it knows that it will be protected from human interference, it is quite indifferent about the concealment of its home, and trusts to its own prowess for the defence of its mate and young. When engaged in the business of incubation, the Mocking-bird suffers no foe to approach within the charmed circle of its home duties, and jealously attacks hawk, cat, or snake, in defence of its family.

The fiercest war is, however, waged against the black-snake, a reptile which makes many a meal on the eggs and young of various birds, and is in no wise disposed to spare those of the Mocking-bird. Against this terrible foe both parents aim their fiercest blows, and it often happens that the snake which has writhed its way to the Mocking-bird's nest in hope of devouring the callow young, pays with its life for its temerity, and falls dead to the ground, while the victor bird pours forth a song of triumphant congratulation. The nest is always placed at a short distance from the ground, being seldom seen at an elevation of more than eight feet.

The materials of which the nest is composed are generally dried weeds and very slender twigs as a foundation; straw, hay, wool, dried leaves, and moss, as the main wall; and fine vegetable fibres as the lining. The eggs are four or five in number, and there are often two broods in the course of the year. The color of the eggs is greenish-blue, spotted with amber-brown.

The Mocking-bird is deservedly considered the equal of the nightingale. It is an inhabitant of both North and South America, and is rarely seen in the New England States, though Mr. Allen asserts it has been known to breed near Springfield, in Massachusetts, several times. In one instance the pair were secured, with the nest and eggs. On the Florida reef, in winter, we have often seen this bird in numbers, but they are then silent.

A species allied to this is called the Mountain Mocking-bird (*Oreoscoptes montanus*). It is a Californian species.

The color of the Mocking-bird is a dull brown, with a decided ashen tinge. The quill-feathers of the wings are white towards their base, and brown-black towards their extremities, the two central feathers of the tail are dark brownish-black, the two externals are white, and the remainder are white on their inner webs. The chin, throat, and whole of the under part of the body are very pale brown, inclining to gray. As has already been mentioned, the pure white of the wings and the blacker hue of the body afford sufficient indications of the male bird, while the tail is nearly equally white in both sexes. The length of the adult Mocking-bird is about nine inches.

The genus in which the true Thrushes are placed is one of the largest yet established, containing nearly one hundred and twenty accredited species, which are found in almost all quarters of the globe.

The first example of this group is the Missel Thrush, one of the largest and handsomest of the species.

On account of its great size, its combative nature, its brightly feathered breast, its rich voice, and gregarious habits, it is one of the best known birds. About the beginning of April the Missel Thrush sets about its nest, and in general builds a large, weighty edifice, that can be seen through the leafless bushes from a great distance. Sometimes, however, the nest is concealed with the greatest care, and I cannot but think that in the latter case it is the work of some old bird, who has learned caution through bitter experience.

The materials of which the nest is composed are the most heterogeneous that can be imagined. Every substance that can be woven into a nest is pressed into the service. Moss, hay, straw, dead leaves, and grasses, are among the ruling substances that are employed for the purpose, and the bird often adds manufactured products, such as scraps of rag, paper or shavings. I once found one of these nests that was ingeniously placed in the crown of an old hat that had evidently been flung into the tree by some traveller. At first, it hardly looked like a nest, but there were a few bits of grass lying over the brim that had a very suspicious aspect, and on climbing the tree, the old hat was proved to have been made the basis of a warm nest, with the proper complement of eggs. As the nest is so conspicuous, and built so early in the season, the eggs of the Missel Thrush generally form, together with those of the hedge accentor, the first-fruits of a nesting expedition.

The nest, although so roughly made on the exterior, is the result of very careful workmanship. The outside walls are made of moss and hay, but there is a fine lining of mud,

which, when dry, affords a very perfect resting-place for the eggs. The mud wall is again lined with soft grasses, so that the eggs and young have a warm bed whereon to repose.



THRUSHES.—*Turdinæ.*

ANOTHER large example of the Thrushes is found in the FIELDFARE.

This bird is one of the migratory species, making only a winter visit to northern countries, and often meeting a very inhospitable reception from the gun of the winter sportsboy. Very

seldom is it seen there till November, and is often absent till the cold month of December, when it makes its appearance in great flocks, searching eagerly for food over the fields. At this period of the year they are very wild, and can with difficulty be approached within gun-shot, as I have often experienced in my younger days. I well remember "stalking" a little troop of these birds for several hours, being induced to do so by their extreme shyness, and at last securing one of them by pushing the gun through a drain-hole in an old stone wall, getting a rather uncertain aim through the dried grass stems, and sending the shot within an inch or two of the ground. When the snow lies heavily upon the fields, this bird betakes itself to the hedge-rows and outskirts of woods and copses, and there feeds on the various berries that have survived the autumn. During this inclement season, the Fieldfare may be approached and shot without much difficulty. Their shyness, however, depends greatly on the amount of persecution which they have sustained.

Although they collect in large flocks, the different individuals always keep themselves rather aloof from their fellows, but as night approaches they close together, and nestle in companies among the hedges or brushwood. They generally remain north until May or June, seldom, however, prolonging their stay to the latter period. They have not been observed to build, excepting in the northern parts of Europe, such as Norway and Sweden, where their nesting is really extraordinary. A very excellent account of the nidification of these birds is given by Mr. Hewitson. His attention was aroused by the loud shrieking cries of several birds, "which we at first supposed must be shrikes, but which afterwards proved to be Fieldfares, anxiously watching over their newly-established dwellings.

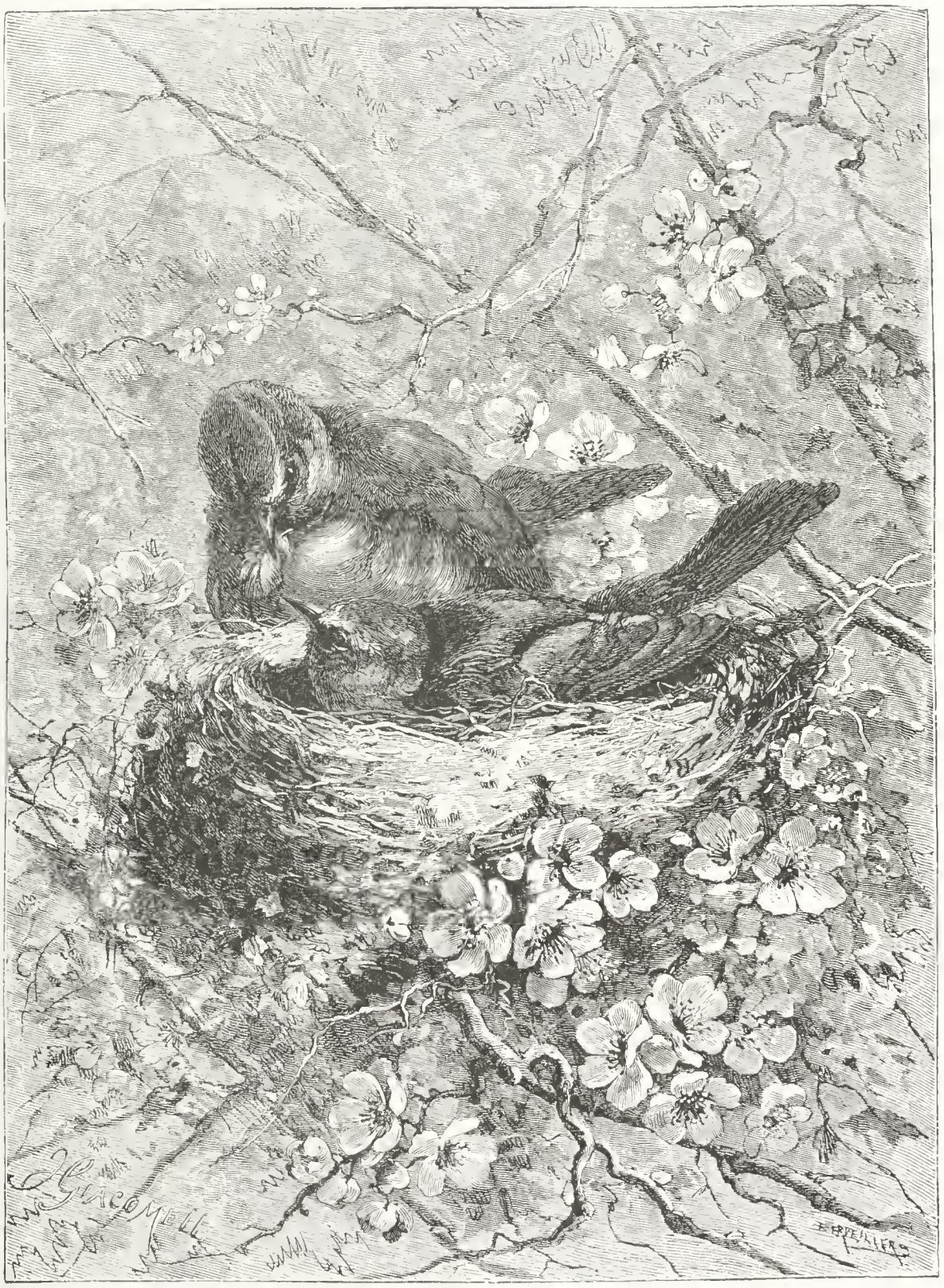
"We were soon delighted by the discovery of several of their nests, and were surprised to find them (so contrary to the habits of other species of *Turdus* with which we are acquainted) herding in society. Their nests were at various heights from the ground, from four feet to thirty or forty feet or upwards, mixed with old ones of the preceding year. They were, for the most part, placed against the trunk of the spruce fir; some were, however, at a considerable distance from it, upon the upper surface, and towards the smaller end of the thicker branches. They resembled most nearly those of the ring ouzel. The outside is composed of sticks and coarse grasses, and weeds gathered wet, matted together with a small quantity of clay, and lined with a thick bed of fine long grass. None of them yet contained more than three eggs, although we afterwards found that five was more commonly the number than four, and even six was very frequent. They are very similar to those of the blackbird, and even more so to those of the ring ouzel.

"The Fieldfare is the most abundant bird in Norway, and is generally diffused over that part which we visited; building, as already noticed, in societies; two hundred nests or more being frequently seen within a very small space."

In their general aspect, the nests are not unlike those of the blackbird, and the eggs are of a light blue ground color, covered with dark, reddish-brown mottlings. Although the bird is essentially a winter visitant to northern countries, there are seasons when it is too cold and stormy even for this hardy bird. In the year 1798, there was a terrible and lengthened storm of sleet, wind, and snow, which killed thousands of the Fieldfares, and even dashed them into the sea, where they were drowned, and their bodies thrown upon the coast for many days afterwards.

In its color the Fieldfare bears a decided resemblance to the generality of the Thrushes. The upper parts of the body as far as the shoulders are ashen-gray, dotted with dark brown spots upon the head; the back and wings are rich brown, and the tail is dark blackish-brown. The chin and throat are a peculiar golden hue, not unlike amber, and covered with numerous black streaks; the breast is reddish-brown, also spotted with black, and the abdomen and under parts white, spotted on the flanks and under tail-coverts with brown of various shades. The Fieldfare is not quite so large a bird as the Missel Thrush, being about ten inches in total length.

THE RING OUZEL is also only a visitant of northern countries, but its times of arrival and departure are precisely contrary to those of the bird just described.



CONJUGAL TENDERNESS.

This species seldom arrives in such countries until the month of April, and as it generally confines itself to certain districts, is not very common. The name of Ring Ouzel has been universally given to this bird on account of the broad white band that partially surrounds the lower portions of the throat, and is very conspicuous in its contrast with the deep black-brown of the rest of the plumage. With the exception of this white band, the general plumage of the Ring Ouzel is very like that of the male blackbird, which it also resembles in size and general form.

It is a shy and wary bird, shunning cultivated grounds and the vicinity of human habitations, and withdrawing itself into the wildest and most hilly districts. It is a quick-flying,



RING OUZEL and SONG-THRUSH.—*Turdus torquatus* and *musicus*.

lively and active bird, and is said to afford fine sport to the falconer, owing to its singular adroitness and ingenuity in escaping the stroke of the hawk. It will quietly suffer the bird of prey to approach quite closely, screaming a defiance to the enemy, and flitting quietly along a stone wall or rocky ground. Suddenly the hawk makes its swoop, and the Ring Ouzel disappears, having whisked into some hole in the stone, squeezed itself into a convenient crevice, or slipped over the other side of the wall just as the hawk shot past the spot on which it had been sitting.

The song of this bird is loud, clear, and sonorous, but contains a very few notes. The Ring Ouzel can also, when alarmed, utter a loud and hoarse screech, which seems to give warning of danger to every bird within hearing.

The nest of this species is large, and is composed of coarse grasses externally, lined with a thin shell of clay, which is again lined with soft and warm grass. The eggs are of a brightish blue covered with many spots and little dashes of dark reddish-brown; their full complement

is five. The nest is always placed near the ground in some sheltered situation, a tuft of rank grass, a thick bunch of heather, or the base of a luxuriant bush, being among the most common localities. After the breeding season, the Ring Ouzels assemble towards the south, collecting together in flocks preparatory to their departure. During this intermediate period they visit the gardens and orchards, and often commit sad havoc among the fruit.

The general color of the adult male bird is very dark blackish-brown, slightly varied by the blackish-gray edges of the feathers, and the broad gray outer webs of the wing-feathers. Across the upper part of the chest runs a broad, crescent-shaped mark of the purest white, the points being directed upwards. In the young male this collar is not so broad, and of a decidedly reddish hue, and the whole of the plumage is of a lighter brown. Sometimes the white collar is entirely absent, and in some cases white and pied varieties have been known. The total length of the adult bird is about eleven inches.

Another well-known example of the Thrushes is found in the common Redwing of England.

It is one of the finest songsters even among its own melodious group, rivalling the nightingale in the full sweet tones of its flexible voice. Sometimes the bird sings alone, seated on a favorite perch, but it oftener prefers lifting up its voice in concert with its companions, and fills the air with its harmonious sounds. It has, however, several kinds of voice, sometimes pouring forth its full rich strains, and at other times singing quietly to itself in an under tone that can only be heard at a very short distance. This, however, is only the peculiar sound which is termed "recording" by bird-fanciers, and must not be mistaken for the real song, which, according to Mr. Hewitson, who had every opportunity of hearing this bird, is a loud, wild, and delicious melody. The Redwing partakes so far of the character of the nightingale as to sing after sunset.

The general color of the Redwing is a warm, rich cinnamon-brown upon the upper parts of the body, the wings are rather darker, except the external webs of the quill-feathers, which have a grayish tinge, and over the eyes runs a well-defined streak of very pale ashen-brown. The chin, throat, and whole under surface of the body are grayish-white, deepening into a brownish tinge on the sides of the neck, the breast, and the flanks, and profusely studded with longitudinal dashes of the same brown as that of the back. When the wings are closed, the bird very much resembles the common Thrush, but when it spreads its wings for flight, it discloses a large patch of orange-red feathers upon the sides of the body, from which it has derived its name of Redwing. In total length the Redwing nearly reaches nine inches. It is occasionally a straggler in North America, and is therefore in the list of our birds.

The Mountain Mocking-Bird (*Oreoscoptes montanus*), or Sage Thrasher, is an inhabitant of the Rocky Mountains; ranging southward towards Mexico, and northward to California.

The California Thrush (*Harporhynchus redivivus*) is one of the later discoveries, since Audubon's time. Several other species, more or less like it, have also been found since the occupation of the great western plains.

The Curved-bill, Leconte's, and Palmer's Thrush, all have similar plumage, and are not far from the same size as the California Thrush.

The Brown Thrasher (*Harporhynchus rufus*) is an old favorite of the eastern portion of the country. Its song is pleasant, much like those native to the Mocking-Bird. It is variously called Fox-colored Thrasher, Ferruginous Thrush, and is named in the south, French Mocking-bird. The latter name was given it during the earliest days of the settlement of the country, when everything French was considered inferior, its notes being regarded as less musical than its superior.

This Thrush is easily raised in confinement, and proves an excellent pet. Its long body and tail make it readily recognizable.

A Mexican variety is recognized, and six species of this genus, besides those here mentioned, are found in the western and southern portions of the continent.

The Cat-Bird, so called from the resemblance which some of its notes bear to the mew and purr of a cat, is a native of America, and one of the most familiar of the birds of the country. As may be seen by the generic title which it bears, it is one of the true Thrushes.

In its character it is one of the most affectionate of birds, as is shown by Wilson in the following passage:—



CAT-BIRD.—*Galeoscoptes carolinensis.*

"In passing through the woods in summer, I have sometimes amused myself with imitating the violent chirping or squeaking of young birds, in order to observe what different species were around me; for such sounds at such a season in the woods are no less alarming to the feathered tenants of the bushes, than the cry of fire or murder in the streets is to the inhabitants of a large city.

"On such occasions of alarm and consternation, the Cat-Bird is the first to make his appearance, not singly, but sometimes half a dozen at a time, flying from different quarters to the spot. At this time those who are disposed to play with his feelings may almost throw him into fits, his emotion and agitation are so great at the distressful cries of what he supposes to be his suffering young.

"Other birds are variously affected, but none show symptoms of such extreme suffering. He hurries backwards and forwards, with hanging wings and open mouth, calling out louder and faster, and actually screaming with distress, till he appears hoarse with his exertions. He attempts no offensive means; but he bewails, he implores, in the most pathetic terms with which nature has supplied him, and with an agony of feeling which is truly affecting. Every feathered neighbor within hearing hastens to the spot to learn the cause of the alarm, peeping about with looks of consternation and sympathy. But their own powerful parental duties and domestic concerns soon oblige each to withdraw. At any other season the most perfect imitations have no effect whatever on him.

"It is a most courageous little creature, and in defence of its young is as bold as the mocking-bird. Snakes especially are the aversion of the Cat-Bird, which will generally contrive to drive away any snake that may approach the beloved spot. The voice of this bird is mellow and rich, and, according to Audubon, is "a compound of many of the gentle trills and

sweet undulations of our various woodland choristers, delivered with apparent caution and with all the attention and softness necessary to enable the performer to please the ear of its mate. Each cadence passes on without faltering, and if you are acquainted with the songs of the birds he so sweetly imitates, you are sure to recognize the manner of the different species."

The Cat-Bird (*Galeoscoptes carolinensis*) is one of the most common of native American birds, but is singularly shy, or retiring. It is known to all the countryside by its peculiar notes. Both sexes have the habit, besides the usual note, which is like that of the thrushes, of producing notes like those of a cat in mewing. It is one of the first spring visitors. Like the robin, it is fond of human society. It breeds in the Northern States. To a certain extent the Cat-Bird is a mocker. It is particularly abundant in Central Park. We have heard several uttering hoarse, cracked sounds, as if trying to imitate some extraordinary voices.

Wilson, whose kindly feelings are always on the side of our birds, thus defends the Cat-Bird :—

"With all his amiable qualities, few people in the country respect the Cat-Bird. On the contrary, it is generally an object of dislike, and the boys of the United States entertain the same prejudice and contempt for the bird, its nest and young, as those of Britain do for the Yellow Hammer. * * * But with the generous and the good, the lovers of nature and of rural charms, the confidence which this familiar bird places in man, by building in his garden under his eye, the music of his song, and the interesting playfulness of his manners, will always be more than a recompense for all the little stolen morsels he has taken."

It is a most lively and withal petulant bird in a wild state, performing the most grotesque manœuvres, and being so filled with curiosity that it follows any strange being through the woods as if irresistibly attracted by some magnetic charm. In its disposition the Cat-Bird appears to be one of the most sensitively affectionate birds on the face of the earth, as will appear from the following interesting account of a pet Cat-Bird, called General Bem :—

"Well, General Bem went home with us at once, and was immediately given his liberty, which he made use of by peering into every closet, examining and dragging everything from its proper place, which he could manage, pecking and squalling, dashing hither and thither, until at night he quietly went into his cage as if he was nearly or quite positive that he must commence a new career on the morrow ; it was evident that he had to begin the world over again, yet, as he was not superannuated, and was, withal, ambitious, his case was still not a desperate one, although we had assured him most positively that we would not fall in love with him—we had only invited him there to help us pass the time.

"Bem looked wise at the assertion, but said nothing. The next morning we gave him water for a bath, which he immediately used, and then sprang upon my head, very much to my surprise ; then he darted to the window, then back to my head, screaming all the time most vociferously, until finally I went to the window, for peace' sake, and stood in the sunshine, while Bem composedly dressed his feathers, standing on my head first on one foot, then on the other, evidently using my scalp as a sort of foot-stone, and my head as a movable pedestal for his impudent generalship to perch on when he felt disposed to be comfortably elevated ; and had clearly come to the conclusion—as I was so fond of transporting him from his native land—that I should serve as a convenient craft to bear him where his moods commanded.

"In a word, he had determined to turn tyrant ; if I had had the deliberate purpose of using him as a mere toy, he had at least the coolness to make me available, and from that time I became the victim of the most unequalled tyranny. Did I neglect his morning bath beyond the instant, my ears were assailed with screams and cries, till I was forced to my duty ; I must bear him into the sunshine, or my hair was pulled ; I must bring him his breakfast, or he pecked my cheek and lips ; in fine, I was compelled to become his constant attendant, while in the meantime he most diligently assailed my heart by endearing confidences. He would sit

upon my arm and sleep, he would get into my workbox, and while I watched that he did not pilfer a little, he would quietly seat himself upon its edge, and in a low sweet voice lull my suspicions by such tender melodies, that finally I could no longer say, 'I will not love you, Bem!' but gave him the satisfactory assurance that he was not quite so much of a tease as I had tried to think him; and he now received my daily offering of small spiders and worms with gestures of evident pleasure.

"These were always presented to him enveloped in white paper, which he carefully opened, and secured his prey before it could escape, even though it was sometimes a difficult task to keep his vigilant eye upon so many—apparently escapading—when I was called to the field, and appointing me a station, I was expected to give the alarm when one attempted to get away on my side, which he immediately killed and dropped, and then darted after those on the outskirts of the field of action.

"At last, one day, Mr. Webber brought for my sister a Wood-thrush, which was very wild and savage, and was, besides, extremely ugly, but had the reputation of being a good singer, which made us forgive his sullen temper, and hope to win him back to more gentle ways, when he should see that we would be his friends, and that he should be almost free; besides, General Bem was much inclined to make his acquaintance, and took the first occasion to pay him a visit in his cage-house. This the stranger did not fancy and drove him out. Bem resented this, by turning on the threshold and pouring forth a torrent of screams and mewings, which came near distracting the poor Thrush, who darted at him and chased him to the bed, under which Bem darted, and was secure for the present.

"But from that time there were no more overtures of friendship, they were sworn enemies; the Thrush from detestation of the impudent fellow who invaded his residence, and finally appropriated it, to the entire desertion of his own, which, by-the-bye, was much larger, and with which the Thrush eventually consoled himself, and Bem continued to occupy, because it amused him to pester the ill-natured fellow, which he had set down the Thrush to be. Many were the quaint scenes which now daily occurred.

"If Bem desired to take a bath, the Thrush would endeavor to push him out; but Bem was not to be ousted in that style if he could prevent it, and commonly sent the poor Thrush away in consternation, his musical ear stunned by such direful din as threatened to rend his delicate heart as well as tympanum. Never shall I forget one droll scene. One day Bem found on the floor a white grape, which he seemed to be disposed comfortably to discuss, after having rolled it out into the broad sunshine. Just at this moment the Thrush stepped up in a cool and dignified manner, and carried the grape off; dropped it in the shade, and deliberately drawing up one foot among his feathers, seemed to say, 'I claim the grape as my own; I stand on the defensive; come and get it if you dare!' so closed the 'off' eye and looked as if the matter was settled to his entire satisfaction.

"Bem had been in the very act of pecking the grape when it was so unceremoniously withdrawn; he drew himself up on tiptoe fairly with astonishment, his eye seemed to grow larger and rounder, the feathers on his head stood alternately erect and clung close to the scalp; he stood a moment or two, and then with a loud 'mew' darted forward to recapture the stolen fruit, but the Thrush coolly and silently met him with open mouth and body thrown forward, yet still covering the grape. Bem's wit returned to him—he quietly turned off, as if it was a small matter anyhow.

"We were astonished. Was Bem a coward after all? would he permit this bird, even if he was larger, to impose upon him in this fashion, and he able to whip mocking-birds at that? We shook our heads; if Bem does that, we shall withdraw his laurels. But see! he comes cautiously about the Thrush—what does he mean? ah, we perceive; Bem has sagaciously only changed his tactics, we will watch him; he thinks the Thrush will want some dinner pretty soon, and then, as Bem disdains to be called quarrelsome, he will quietly appropriate his treasure.

"Four hours things retained this position, the Thrush never moving more than six inches from his post, though evidently becoming hungry and weary, while Bem silently wandered about the room, feasting in the most provokingly cool way in both cages, and

continually making inadvertent incursions in the neighborhood of his enemy, as if for the purpose of throwing him off his guard. At last, Bem was on the other side of the room. The Thrush had been eyeing a dainty morsel which Bem had dropped about two feet from him. He looked, Bem was too much engaged to notice him, he could easily venture —he would—he did. Bem, whose keen eye had seen all, darted like lightning, and before the Thrush could turn about and seize again the contested treasure, Bem had alighted on the centre of the bed—the only place in the room where the Thrush would not follow him —and there quietly tore the grape to pieces and left it.

"But, alas! we had to send our brave, sagacious Bem home again. We were to make a long journey to the South, and he must stay behind. Ah, the poor fellow knew as well as we, that we were bidding him adieu. He pecked our fingers in great distress, and bit our lips till the blood came, in the energy of his farewell—while he uttered such sad, low cries as made us mourn for many a day in the remembrance.

"During our absence we wrote frequently inquiring of Bem, and many an injunction to him, to live and die, if need be, the same brave general we had known him. We never expected to see him again; but, after a year of wandering, we did return to our old home. At once we went to see the general, little dreaming that we should be remembered. What was our surprise then, when we called 'Bem! Bem! General Bem!' to see our dear friend and pet dart down to us from his hiding-place, and most evidently recognize us—his eye sparkling, his scalp-feathers raised, his wings drooping, and that same low cry which had haunted us so long greeting us again. Our happiness was real; and when we offered him the white paper, he instantly darted upon it, and tore it asunder to get the well-remembered treasure he had always found within.

"Again Bem went home with us—this time to fill our hearts with affection by his quaint impish ways and gentle waywardness. Now he became a privileged character; my paint-box was his especial admiration—he treated it with great veneration, having discovered that birds grew out of the little square pebbles, as he doubtless considered them, until one day he perceived I objected to his lifting from its case a black-looking, ill-shaped piece of paint, that I was even decidedly opposed to his meddling with it; from that moment that particular piece became a treasure—its value so great to him, that, hide where I might, it had ever an invisible glitter, which to his eyes was brighter than any gem; he would find and hide it from me, and thus I had at least once every day to search the room over for this indispensable color.

"No matter that I threatened him, he coolly dressed his feathers and commenced so dreamy a song as to soothe my rage at once. He became my constant companion; he bathed with me in the morning, he took his dinner with me from my plate, and perched at night close to my head. He sat on my shoulder or head when I worked, and seemed to express his opinion in regard to my progress in bird-making with quite a connoisseuring air. He grew to be profoundly jealous of all other birds; and if I talked to a fine mocking-bird, whose cage hung in my room, he would become so enraged, and finally depressed, that I became alarmed—I feared he would die.

"One day I had given this bird some water; my hand was in the cage, the mocking-bird was pecking at my fingers, when with a loud and vicious scream General Bem dashed from the floor up into the cage, and commenced a violent assault on the inmate. The struggle was but for a moment; he dashed out and I shut the cage-door, while Bem, mounted on the bed-post, sent forth such yells of fury as I never heard from birds' lungs before. I could not pacify him for a long time—several hours; he hid in the shade of the furniture, and would not be induced to come out. The next day the mocker was flying about the room, Bem assailed him, and the fight became so desperate that I was obliged to send the mocking-bird away, while my poor Bem was seized with convulsions, and I thought him dead after a few moments. But his time had not yet come; he lived to pass through many such scenes of painful suffering."

Like the Brown Thrasher, the Hermit Thrush is also a native of America, and is generally found in the countries adjoining to the Mississippi during the winter, making a partial migration to Kentucky, Indiana, and Tennessee, during the summer.

The name of Hermit is given to this bird on account of its eremitical and retiring habits, for this Thrush withdraws itself from the open country and systematically hides itself in the darkest and most secluded cane-brakes. Even when it ventures into the more open lands in search of food it does not make itself conspicuous, but keeps ever near the ground, flitting with swift and steady wing to and from the lonely brake where its nest is placed. This species is not known to possess any true song, merely uttering a very low and plaintive cry.

The nest of the Hermit Thrush is always placed in the thickest shelter, and is composed of dried leaves and grasses without any mud wall, and lined with grasses of a fine character. The eggs are about five in number, and their color a light blue, variegated with black-brown spots on the larger end. There are usually two broods in the year. The food of this species is almost wholly of a vegetable character. The general color is buffy-brown on the upper parts, warming into a decided ruddy tinge upon the tail and upper tail-coverts. The under parts are grayish-brown covered on the neck and chest with spots of a darker hue. The total length of the adult bird is about seven inches.

The Hermit Thrush (*Hylocichla unalascæ*—formerly *Turdus solitarius*) is a species very much like the former, but smaller. Its range is much the same.

The Wood Thrush (*Hylocichla mustelina*). This sweet and solitary songster, says Wilson, inhabits the whole of North America, from Hudson's Bay to the peninsula of Florida. At whatever time he arrives, he soon announces his presence in the woods. With the dawn of the succeeding morning, mounting to the top of some small tree, that rises from a low, thick-shaded part of the woods, he pipes his few but clear and musical notes in a kind of ecstasy, the prelude or symphony to which strongly resembles the double-tongueing of a German flute, and sometimes the tinkling of a small bell. The whole song consists of five or six parts, the last note of each of which is in such a tone as to leave the conclusion evidently suspended. The *finale* is finely managed, and with such charming effect as to soothe and tranquillize the mind, and to seem sweeter and mellower at each successive repetition. Even in dark, wet, and gloomy weather, when scarce a single chirp is heard from any other bird, the clear notes of the Wood Thrush thrill through the drooping woods, from morning to night; and it may be said, truly, the sadder the day, the more sweet his song.

"The favorite haunts of the Wood Thrush are low, thick-shaded hollows, through which a small brook meanders." Such has been the description of the *habitat* of this bird; and it was, no doubt, correct; but now we find this bird one of the most abundant of any in Central Park. It is shy, and still has the faculty to keep out of sight; and whether any change in his habit has taken place, we are not informed. Most certainly, we were once of the opinion, held by most people, that this bird was, of all others, the most inclined to keep away from civilization.

The Dwarf Thrush is merely a variety of the Hermit, but smaller, being only six and a half inches in length. It is confined to the Pacific coast, and along the valleys of the Gila and El Paso.

Wilson's Thrush (*Hylocichla fuscescens*). This bird, called also Tawny Thrush, is said to have no song, but a "sharp chuck." It is ten inches in length, and twelve in extent of wing. It is well distinguished by having indistinct spots, and these confined to the fore part of the breast.

The Oregon Thrush is from the Pacific coast, and measures about seven and a half inches in length.

The Olive-backed Thrush (*Hylocichla ustulata*), called Swainson's Thrush, is distinguished from others by a perfectly uniform and pure dull olivaceous shade of its upper parts, most strongly marked on its rump and tail. It ranges from Greenland to Peru, and westward to the Black Hills.

The American Robin (*Merula migratoria*), or Migratory Thrush. This most delightful and familiar bird was named by our first New England settlers after the little English Robin-redbreast. Though so much larger, our bird reminded them of home, the ruddy-colored breast being quite similar to that of the English bird. The Migratory Thrush is the proper term, though we would not willingly see the present name changed.

The Robin is, *par excellence*, the favorite of American birds. Its handsome appearance and social habits endear it to all. It is especially abundant in towns where orchards abound. Although it is seen in the forests, or on the outskirts, it is almost habitually a sojourner in the close proximity of the farm or country-house. Indeed, it could scarcely be more so if it were a domestic fowl. Though it migrates, as a rule, yet some stragglers are seen in the deep woods during winter. They do not visit the farm-yard in cold weather as the chickadee does, as one would naturally expect they would. He is one of the earliest of our spring songsters, coming in March, often when the snow is yet upon the ground.

The Robin inhabits the whole continent, from the coldest region to the Gulf States. It breeds in portions above Virginia. In some portions it is called the American Fieldfare, after the English bird so called. On the Pacific side, in California and south, there is a variety having some slight differences of marking.

The Gray-cheeked Thrush (*Hylocichla aliciæ*) is very nearly like the olive-backed, but darker. It exhibits an ashy shade about the sides of the head, and a white ring around the eyes. It inhabits from the Mississippi region to the Missouri.

The Varied Thrush (*Hesperocichla nævia*) is more like the Robin than any other species. Its shape is almost exactly like the latter. The plumage differs somewhat. The wings and tail are somewhat shorter. It is confined to the Pacific coast, though stragglers have been seen in New England.

Among the best known and best loved of the European songsters, the Blackbird is one of the most conspicuous.

This well-known bird derives its popular name from the uniformly black hue of its plumage, which is only relieved by the bright orange-colored bill of the male bird. The song of this creature is remarkable for its full mellowness of note, and is ever a welcome sound to the lover of nature and her vocal and visual harmonies. Often the poor bird suffers for its voice; and being kept within the bars of a cage, is forced to sing its wild native notes "in a strange land." In captivity it is sometimes subjected to training, and has been taught to whistle tunes with great spirit and precision. Generally the bird sings in the daytime, but there are times when it encroaches upon the acknowledged province of the nightingale, and makes the night echoes ring with its rich ringing tones.

It is rather curious that even in its native state the Blackbird is something of a mimic, and will imitate the voices of other birds with remarkable skill, even teaching itself to crow like a cock and to cackle like a hen.

The Blackbird feeds usually on insects, but it also possesses a great love of fruit, and in the autumn ravages the gardens and orchards in a most destructive manner, picking out all the best and ripest fruit, and wisely leaving the still immatured produce to ripen on the branches. Perhaps it may be partly carnivorous, as one of these birds was seen to attack and kill a shrew mouse.

As it is so common a bird, and constantly haunts the hedge-rows, it is greatly persecuted by juvenile gunners, whom it contrives to draw away from its nest by flitting in and out of the hedge, always taking care to keep out of shot range, and having a curious habit of slipping through the hedge, and flying quietly back to its nest, almost touching the surface of the ground in its rapid progress. It is not a sociable bird, being seldom seen in company with others of its own species, and not often even together with its mate.

The well-known Song-Thrush, or Throstle, as it is sometimes called, bears a deservedly high rank among the birds of song.

It is plentifully found in most parts of Europe, and favors the people with its vocal efforts throughout a considerable portion of the year. The song of the Thrush is peculiarly rich, mellow, and sustained, and is remarkable for the full purity of its intonation and the variety of its notes. The Thrush begins to sing as soon as incubation commences, and continues its song from the beginning of spring until the middle of autumn. In many cases the bird sings to a very late period of the year, and has been heard in the months of November and December. On account of its beautiful voice, it is in great request among bird-fanciers, and is sold in large numbers as a cage songster.

ANOTHER sub-family of the Thrushes is named after the genus which is accepted as its type, and is called by the title of Timalínæ. On account of their chattering propensities they are more popularly termed Babblers. Several examples of this group will be given in the following pages, the first of which is the CHESTNUT-CAPPED TIMALIA, a bird which derives its name from the peculiar coloring of the head.

This species is an inhabitant of Java, and is rather common in that country. It is a sufficiently familiar bird, approaching human habitations without much diffidence, and building in close proximity to the barn or the plantation. It is a pleasing songster, possessing a sweet and musical voice, though its song has but little variety, consisting of only five notes. A sixth note is sometimes added, but evidently forms no part of the real song. This melody is repeated at very short intervals, with a peculiarly slow and well-modulated intonation.

In its habits this bird reminds the observer of the common Thrush, and in its mode of feeding it also bears a great resemblance to that sweet songster. Its food consists chiefly of insects, which it captures principally on the ground, but it will vary its diet with snails, slugs, and other similar creatures, and will also feed upon berries and fruits. The bill is strong and thick, in order to enable the bird to capture and crush its food, and to disinter it from beneath the surface of the earth. Its feet are employed for the same purpose, and are consequently better developed than in the true Thrushes. The general form of the bird is rather thick and short in proportion to its size.

The color of the Chestnut-capped Timalia is olive-brown on the upper portions of the body, with the exception of the head, which is colored on the crown with deep chestnut. The under parts are of a lighter hue than the back. A white band passes over the eye. The throat and cheeks are pure white, and the breast is also white, but is marked by a series of jetty black stripes.

AUSTRALIA possesses a curious and valued specimen of this group, which is popularly called the SPOTTED GROUND THRUSH.

This bird is found throughout the greater part of Australia and Van Diemen's Land, and on account of the delicacy of its flesh is greatly prized by both natives and colonists. Being always attracted by certain localities, it may be easily found by every one who is acquainted with its habits. Unlike the generality of birds, it cares little for trees or bushes, and seldom is known to perch upon the branches, preferring the tops of low stone-covered hills, or rude and rocky gullies, having a decided predilection for those which are clothed with grass and scrubby brushwood. The spaces between fallen trees are also a favorite haunt of this bird.

The Spotted Ground Thrush is no great flyer, taking to wing with much reluctance, and seldom voluntarily raising itself in the air except to fly from one side of a gully to another. When it does take to flight, especially if alarmed, it rises with a loud fluttering noise, and proceeds through the air in an irregular and dipping manner. To compensate, however, for its imperfect power of wing, its legs are well developed, and render it an exceedingly fast runner, so that it is able to conceal itself with great rapidity as soon as it finds cause of alarm.

BABBLERS.

Several species of Babblers possess a sweet song, others are admirable mimics, while others are remarkable for the strange oddity of their cry.

One of the best songsters in this group is the Black-faced Thrush, a native of the mountainous regions of India and China. This bird is very gregarious in its habits, assembling in large flocks and preferring the thickest jungles and deepest ravines to the open country. These flocks, although they are so deeply hidden, are easily discoverable by means of the extraordinary sounds which they emit, and which are said to resemble a chorus of wild laughter. The food of this bird, when at liberty, consists chiefly of fruit and insects; but when tamed, the Black-faced Thrush is rather carnivorous in its character, as will presently be seen. The nest of this bird is rather rudely constructed of little sticks and grasses, worked into some convenient hole in the side of a gully, and generally contains four eggs.

This species is easily tamed, and, as will be seen from the following notes, made by Mr. Frith, of a Black-faced Thrush that had been for some time in his possession, is a very eccentric and amusing creature:—

"The bird was exceedingly tame and familiar, and delighted, like a cockatoo, in being caressed and tickled by the hand, when it would spread out its wings and assume very singular attitudes. It was naturally a fine songster, and a most universal imitator. Whenever chopped meat or other food was put into its cage, it always evinced a propensity to deposit the bits one by one between the wires; and when a bee or wasp was offered, this bird would seize it instantly, and invariably turn its tail round and make the insect sting this several times successively before eating it. A large beetle it would place before it on the ground, and pierce it with a violent downward stroke of the bill; a small snake, about a foot long, it treated in a like manner, transfixing the centre of the head; it afterwards devoured about half the snake, holding it by one foot while it picked it with the bill, as was its common mode of feeding."

The Laughing Crow of India (*Garrulax leucolophus*) is another species of the same genus, and is remarkable for the singular resemblance which its cry bears to the laughter of human beings. Its name of "leucolophus," or white-crested, has been given to it on account of the white feathers which are found on the crown of the head.

ORIOLES.

The Golden Oriole is well known in many parts of the European Continent, especially the more southern portions of Europe, such as the shores of the Mediterranean and Southern Italy.

The Golden Oriole derives its name from the bright golden yellow with which the feathers of the adult male bird are largely tinged. The full glory of its plumage is not displayed until the bird has entered its third year.

In Italy, this bird is quite common, and by the peasantry is supposed to announce the ripening of the fig, its peculiar cry being translated into a choice Italian sentence, signifying that the fruits have attained maturity. It is rather gregarious in its habits, generally associating in little flocks, and frequenting lofty trees and orchards, where it can obtain abundance of food.

It is an exceedingly shy and timorous bird, keeping carefully from man and his home, and only venturing into cultivated grounds for the sake of obtaining food. Even in such cases it is extremely cautious in its behavior, and as it always takes the trouble to set sentries on guard, it cannot be approached without the greatest patience and wariness on the part of the sportsman or observer. Being generally found in the loneliest spots, and especially preferring the outskirts of forests, whence it can at once dive into the thick foliage and escape from

danger, it often baffles the skill even of the practised fowler, who is forced to trust to the careful imitation of its note for his hope of getting within shot of this cunning bird. Moreover, the imitation must be exceedingly exact, for the ear of the Golden Oriole is wonderfully true and delicate, and if the bird detects the least error in the intonation, it takes instant alarm, and seeks refuge in the deepest recesses of the forest. According to M. Bechstein, the Golden Oriole is so fearful of exposing itself, that it never perches upon a naked branch, always preferring those boughs which are most thickly covered with foliage, and which will consequently afford it the best shelter.

The food of the Golden Oriole consists chiefly of insects; and as the bird is rather a voracious one, it is very serviceable in clearing away the caterpillars and other fruit-devouring creatures which are specially rife in the spring, and destroy so much fruit in its earliest stages. As is often the case with the insect-eating birds, the Golden Oriole has a great taste for fruit when it is quite ripe, and in the autumn is very fond of the best and mellowest fruits, having an especial predilection for cherries, figs, and grapes. Perhaps it may be able to detect the



GOLDEN ORIOLE.—*Oriolus galbula.*

larva of some insect within the fruit, and to do good service by destroying it before it has come to maturity.

The nest of this bird is a very elegantly formed and well-constructed edifice, of a shallow cup-like shape, and usually placed in a horizontal fork of a convenient branch. The materials of which it is made are mostly delicate grass-stems interwoven with wool so firmly that the whole structure is strong and warm. The eggs are generally four or five in number, and their color is purplish-white, sparely marked with blotches of a deep red and ashen-gray. It is believed that there is but one brood in the year, so that the species does not multiply very rapidly. Sometimes the bird is said to build a deep and purse-like nest, which is suspended from the forked branch instead of being placed upon it.

This species has a very peculiar note, loud, flute-like, and of a singularly articulate character, as may be supposed from the fact already mentioned, that the Italian peasantry believe it to speak their language. Bechstein considers the note to resemble the word "puhlo," and many writers think that the different names of Oriole, Turiole, Loriot, Pirol, and Bülow are given to the creature in imitation of its cry.

The color of the adult male is bright yellow over the whole of the head, neck, and body, with the exception of the wings, the two central tail-feathers, and the basal portions of the remaining feathers, which are jetty black, the two colors contrasting finely with each other. Across the eye runs a dark stripe, and the eyes themselves are bright pinky red. In the young bird the yellow is of a dusky greenish hue, and the black feathers are of a dingy brown, and, according to Mr. Yarrell, the young males after their first moult resemble the old females. In the second year the yellow of the back is more decided, and the wings and tail are of a deeper black, and in many of the remaining feathers the colors are less brilliant than in the bird of full plumage. It is rather curious that as the bird breeds in its second year, it is hardly possible to distinguish the sexes, both wearing the same greenish-yellow and brownish-black apparel. The total length of the Golden Oriole is not quite ten inches.

There are many other Orioles known to ornithologists which cannot be described in these pages for lack of space, and it must be sufficient to record the Mango Bird of India (*Oriolus kundoo*), remarkable for its peculiarly melancholy cry, and the Black-headed Oriole of Bengal (*Oriolus melanocéphalus*), notable for its lengthened monotonic flute-like note. None of the true Orioles are found in America; and the reader must be careful not to confound those birds, which are nearly allied with the starlings, with the Orioles of the eastern hemisphere, the only resemblance between them being a similarity of coloring.

Before quitting this interesting family of birds, we must give a passing notice to the Bulbuls, so well known by the repeated references to them in Oriental writings. Some of the species are possessed of remarkably sweet voices, and are popularly called nightingales. They are easily tamed, becoming very fond of a kind owner, and can be taught to perform many interesting tricks. One species is kept for the purpose of fighting, and is trained for this object as carefully as gamecocks were formerly trained for the cruel amusement of their owners. In a wild state they are generally found in the woods and jungles, and are in the habit of visiting gardens for the sake of preying upon the ripened fruits and insects. They are all exotic birds, and are only found in the eastern hemisphere.

FLY-CATCHERS.

The interesting family of the Fly-catchers is composed of a large number of species, extremely variable in size, form, and color. The average dimensions of these birds are about equal to those of a large sparrow, and many are smaller than that bird, although two or three species nearly equal the thrush in size. Their shape is always neat and elegant, and their plumage sits closely on the body in order to permit the short but rapid evolutions which they make in pursuit of their active prey. One or two, such as the Paradise and Fork-tailed Fly-catchers, are remarkable for the mode in which the tail is elongated into a graceful and elegant train, and in other species the tail is broad and fan-like. In color the Fly-catchers are mostly of sober but pleasing tints, but there are several notable exceptions to the rule, such as the Crested Fly-catcher (*Pyrocéphalus coronátus*), remarkable for the crown of fiery scarlet feathers which decorates the top of the head, the Blue Niltava (*Niltâva sundara*), which has its broad back and tail of a brilliant azure, and the *Selóphagus picta*, whose abdomen is of a bright scarlet.

The bill of the Fly-catcher is of various lengths, but is almost invariably rather hard and flattened at the base, slightly curved at the point, and compressed towards the tip. At the corners of the mouth are generally several long bristles like those of the nightjar, and probably placed there for the same purpose, *i. e.*, to aid the bird in the capture of its insect prey. The wings are long and firmly made, and the feet are slender and feeble in comparison with the dimensions of the body.

One of the sub-families into which the Fly-catchers are divided is known by the name of *Vireonínæ*, or Greenlets, on account of the constant presence of green in some part of their plumage. They are all little birds, and are confined to the New World, inhabiting America, Brazil, Guiana, and the West Indian islands. They are mostly insect feeders, though they will vary their diet with fruits, berries, and other vegetable food. Many species of Greenlets are known to ornithologists, and some of them are remarkable for their eccentric habits and their curious mode of nesting.

The Yellow-breasted Chat of America is well worthy of notice, as it possesses a very prettily colored plumage and elegant form, and at the same time is one of the most eccentrically behaved of the feathered creation, even surpassing in the whimsical oddity of its manners the mirth-provoking evolutions of the demoiselle crane.

It is a partially migratory bird, having rather an extensive range in its native country, and passing from north to south according to the season of the year and the warmth or inclemency of the weather. According to Wilson, it arrives in Pennsylvania about the first week in May, and departs for the south in the month of August. As is usually, if not invariably, the case with birds, its migrations are restricted to a narrow line, which runs almost due north and south, and the male birds always make their appearance before their mates. Of the habits of this bird, Wilson gives the following interesting description :—

"When he has once taken up his residence in a favorite situation, which is almost always in close thickets of hazel, brambles, vines, and thick underwood, he becomes very jealous of his possessions, and seems offended at the least intrusion ; scolding every passenger as soon as they come within view in a great variety of odd and uncouth monosyllables, which it is difficult to describe, but which may be readily imitated so as to deceive the bird himself, and draw him after you for half a quarter of a mile at a time, as I have sometimes amused myself in doing, and frequently without once seeing him. On these occasions his responses are constant and rapid, strongly expressive of anger and anxiety, and while the bird itself remains unseen, the voice shifts from place to place among the bushes as if it proceeded from a spirit.

"First is heard a repetition of short notes resembling the whistling of the wings of a duck or a teal, beginning loud and rapid, and falling lower and slower, till they end in detached notes ; then a succession of others, something like the barking of young puppies, is followed by a variety of hollow, guttural sounds, each eight or ten times repeated, more like those proceeding from the throat of a quadruped than that of a bird, which are succeeded by others not unlike the mewing of a cat, but considerably hoarser.

"All these are uttered with great vehemence, in such different keys and with such peculiar modulations of voice as sometimes to seem at a considerable distance, and instantly as if just beside you ; now on this hand, now on that ; so that from these manœuvres of ventriloquism you are utterly at a loss to ascertain from what particular spot or quarter they proceed. If the weather be mild and serene, with clear moonlight, he continues gabbling in the same strange dialect, with very little intermission, during the whole night, as if disputing with his own echoes, but probably with a desire of inviting the passing females to his retreat ; for when the season is further advanced, they are seldom heard during the night."

It is a very retiring bird, keeping itself completely out of view, but if once detected, flinging itself into a state of ludicrous alarm at the sight of a human being. It generally restricts itself to the brushwood, and flits quietly among the densest shade ; but if it should be discovered, it immediately dashes upwards to a height of some forty or fifty feet, drops as suddenly as it had mounted, then rises again, letting its legs dangle at full length, and uttering a succession of terrified squeaks and yells. So quick are its movements, and so wary are its habits, that a single gunner can seldom succeed in shooting one of these little birds, and the aid of a second sportsman is required before the crafty and active little creature falls to the shot.

The food of the Yellow-breasted Chat consists principally of insects, and it has a special predilection for the larger beetles, which it eats of such great dimensions, that the spectator

instinctively wonders how so small a bird can eat so large an insect. It will also feed upon berries and many kinds of fruit. The color of this bird is dark olive-green upon the upper portions of the body; the breast and the under surface of the wings are light yellow, and the abdomen is nearly white.

The Yellow-breasted Chat (*Icteria virens*) is a larger bird than the others of this family. The description by Wilson given above is one of the author's best pieces. No one has ever excelled this poet naturalist, in the fidelity and accuracy of his bird literature.

A species found in the Western Territories has been named the Long-tailed Chat.

Another group of the Fly-catchers is denominated the Alectrurinæ, or Cock-tailed birds, a name which has been given to them on account of their habit of raising their long and curiously formed tails in a manner similar to that of the domestic fowl. These birds are only found in South America, and are all of small dimensions, the average length being about six inches. There are many species of this group, and they differ considerably in their habits and in the localities which they frequent. Some are fond of forest lands, perching upon lofty branches, and fluttering from their post in chase of passing insects, while others shun the wooded districts and are only found upon the low-lying lands where water is plentiful, and where they find their insect food upon the leaves and stems of aquatic plants. In all the species the bill is flattened towards the base and rather convex at the point.

One of the most interesting of the Alectrurine birds is the Cunningham's Bush Shrike, which from the strong and slightly hooked beak was formerly supposed to belong to the Shrike family. It is a native of South America, and haunts the thickly wooded districts, foraging in many directions in search of its prey, which generally consists of the larger insects. It is possessed of strong and firmly vaned wings, and is able to fly with remarkable rapidity. The tail of this species is extremely elongated and deeply forked, the two exterior feathers being the longest, and the others decreasing rapidly in length. Even when the bird is stationary, this long tail renders it very conspicuous, but when it is living and in motion, it renders the tail a very ornamental appendage, by raising it so as to droop like the feathers of a cock's tail, and permitting the long plumes to wave gracefully in the breeze.

The general color of this bird is a uniform ashen-gray over the upper surface, covered with numerous longitudinal streaks of brown. The throat is white, with the exception of a rather broad semi-lunar band of deep purple-brown, which marks the division between the chest and the throat. The wings and tail are blackish-brown, and the quill-feathers of the wing are marked with a series of longitudinal ruddy bands.

A second group of the Fly-catchers is distinguished by the name of Tyrannínæ, a title that has been applied to them on account of their exceedingly combative habits during the season of incubation, and the tyrannous sway which they exercise over birds of far greater size, powers, and armature. They are all inhabitants of America, and for the greater part are found in the more tropical regions of that land. They have a very shrike-like bill, and many of the shrike habits, preying not only upon insects, but pouncing upon young birds, animals, and reptiles, and even adding fish to their scale of diet. The beak of these birds is very large, wide at the base, and narrowing gradually to the tip, where it is boldly compressed and rather strongly hooked. The angle of the mouth is furnished abundantly with strong bristles, and the small nostrils are almost entirely hidden by the feathers of the forehead.

Several species are included in this group, among which the two birds which will be described in the following pages are the most remarkable.

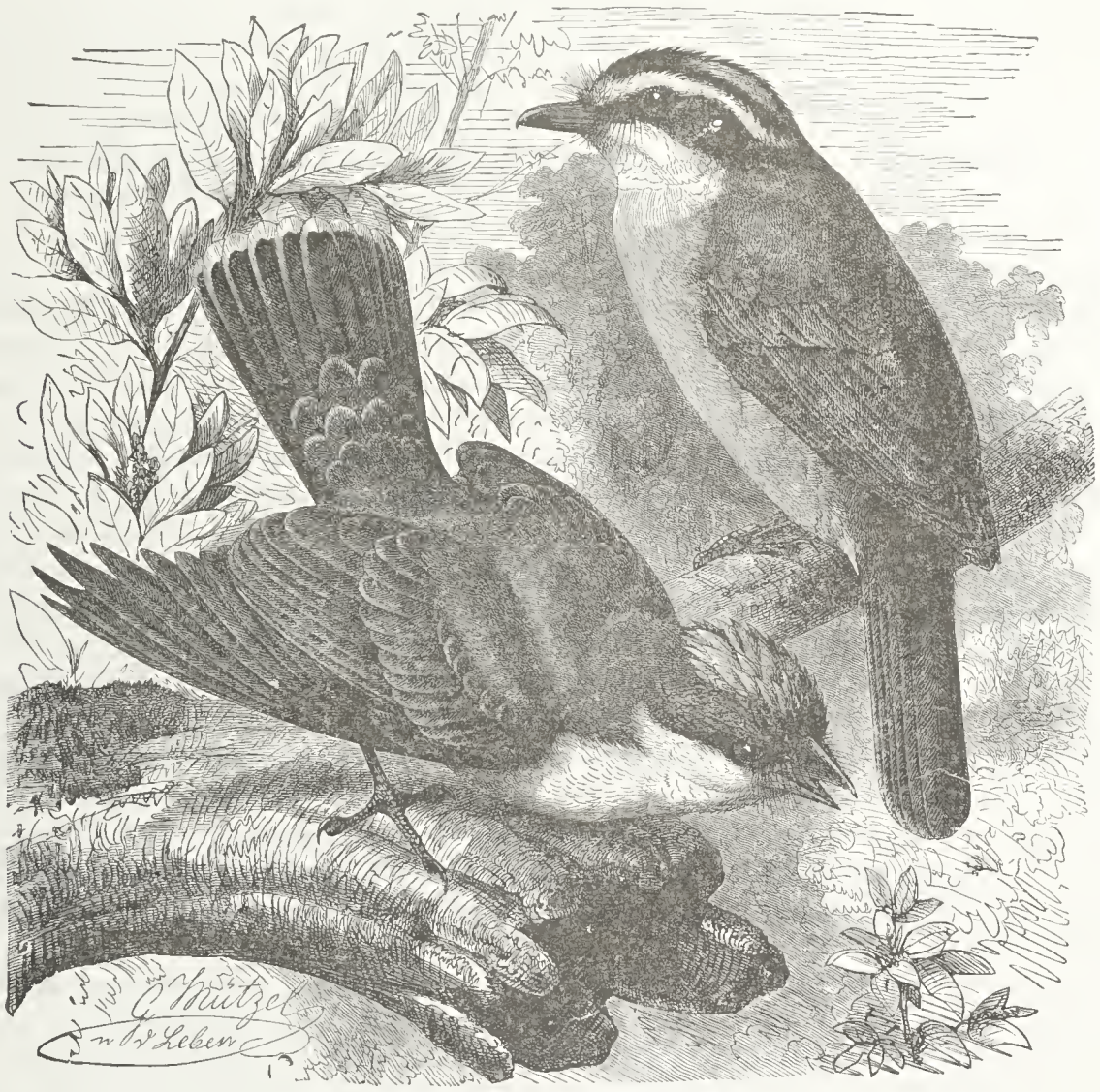
The first of the Tyranninæ is the well-known King Bird, or Tyrant Fly-catcher, (*Tyrannus carolinensis*), celebrated by Audubon, Wilson, and many other writers on the ornithology of America.

This very interesting bird is one of the migratory species, arriving in the United States about the month of April, and remaining until the end of the autumn, when its young are fully fledged, and able to shift for themselves. The name of King Bird has been given to this species not only on account of the regal sway which it wields over most of the feathered race,

but also on account of the flame-colored crest which appears whenever the bird raises the feathers of the head.

The habits of this Fly-catcher are very remarkable, and have been so ably narrated by Wilson, that they must be given in his own graphic language:—

"The trivial name, King, as well as Tyrant, has been bestowed on this bird for its extraordinary behavior, and the authority it assumes over all others during the time of breeding. At that season, his extreme affection for his mate, and for his nest and young, makes him suspicious of any bird that happens to pass near his residence, so that he attacks, without discrimination, any intruder. In the months of May and June, and part of July, his life is one continued scene of broils and battles, in which, however, he generally comes off conqueror.



KING BIRDS.—*Tyrannus carolinensis.*

Hawks and crows, the bald eagle and the great black eagle, all equally dread a *rencontre* with this dauntless little champion, who, as soon as he perceives one of these last approaching, launches into the air to meet him, mounts to a considerable height above him, and darts down upon his back, sometimes fixing there, to the great annoyance of his sovereign, who, if no convenient retreat or resting-place be near, endeavors by various evolutions to rid himself of his merciless adversary.

"But the King Bird is not so easily dismounted. He teases the eagle incessantly, sweeps upon him from right and left, remounts, that he may descend on his back with the greater violence; all the while keeping up a shrill and rapid twittering, and continuing the attack sometimes for more than a mile, till he is relieved by some other of his tribe equally eager for the combat.

"There is one bird, however, which by its superior rapidity of flight, is sometimes more

than a match for him; and I have several times witnessed his precipitous retreat before this active antagonist. This is the purple martin, one whose food and disposition is pretty similar to his own, but who has greatly the advantage of him on the wing, in eluding all his attacks, and teasing him as he pleases. I have also seen the red-hooded woodpecker, while clinging on a rail of the fence, amuse himself with the violence of the King Bird, and play *bo-peep* with him round the rail, while the latter, highly irritated, made every attempt, as he swept from side to side, to strike him, but in vain. All this turbulence, however, vanishes as soon as his young are able to shift for themselves, and he is then as mild and peaceable as any other bird."

Audubon relates an account of a battle between a martin and King Bird, wherein the former proved victorious. The martin had long held sole possession of a farm-yard, and when a King Bird came to build its nest within the same locality, it assaulted the intruder with the utmost fury. The act of building on the forbidden ground aroused the anger of the martin to such an extent, that whenever the male King Bird passed with materials, the martin attacked, and by force of superior agility dashed its foe to the ground. At last the poor King Bird died, being worn out with continual struggles, and its mate was forced to leave that spot.

The flesh of the King Bird is held in some estimation in one or two of the States, and the bird is shot in order to supply the table.

The narrator further proceeds to observe, that the King Bird is in great disfavor with the farmers, who are in the habit of shooting it whenever they can find an opportunity, on account of its fondness for bees. It cannot be denied that the suspicions of the bee-owner are not without foundation, for the King Bird will perch upon a rail or fence near the hives, and from that elevated post pounce upon the bees as they leave or return to their homes. Many persons, however, think that it does not devour the working bees, but merely singles out the drones, thus sparing the workers the trouble of killing those idle members of the community at the end of the season. This supposition derives some force from the well-known fact, that the King Bird is very fastidious in its taste, and that it will watch the flight of many insects in succession before it can select one to its taste. Even if it should destroy a few hundred bees annually, it repays the loss a thousand-fold by the enormous destruction which it works among the caterpillars and other noxious insects during the earlier parts of the year; and, according to Wilson, every King Bird shot is a clear loss to the farmer.

The food of the King Bird, although mostly of an insect character, and perhaps wholly so in the spring and summer, is sometimes mixed with vegetable substances, and in the autumn the bird delights in berries and ripe fruits, the blackberry being one especial favorite. It often hovers over streams and rivers, chasing insects like the swallow, and occasionally dashing into the water for a bath, and then sitting to plume its feathers on some convenient branch overhanging the water.

The flight of the King Bird varies according to circumstances. When it is migrating it flaps its wings rapidly six or seven times in succession, and then sails onwards for a considerable distance, repeating this process continually as it proceeds on its long voyage. During the flight it is perfectly silent, and associates in bands of twenty or thirty in number. But in the season of love the bird dashes some thirty yards aloft, and there hangs with quivering wings and ruffled plumes, uttering the while a continual low shriek.

The nest of the bird, which is so valiantly defended by the parent, is generally begun in the beginning of May, and is placed among the branches of a tree. The substances of which it is composed are slender twigs, wood, vegetable fibres, fine grasses, and horsehair. There is another species of tyrant, the Crested Tyrant (*Tyrannus cristátus*), which employs many similar materials for its nest, hay, feathers, hogs' bristles, dogs' hair, and the cast exuviæ of snakes. The last substance seems to be absolutely essential to the birds' comfort, for Wilson says that of all the numerous nests which he discovered, he never found one without some of this curious material. The eggs of the King Bird are generally five in number, and there are mostly two broods in the year.

With the exception of the few bright feathers of the crest, the plumage of the King Bird is of a rather sombre character. The head is black, but when the bird raises the crest feathers,

their bases are seen to be of a bright orange or flame color. This appearance is never seen unless the bird is excited. The tail is also black, but is tipped with white. The general color of the upper parts of the body is ashen-gray, and the quill-feathers and coverts of the wing are marked with dull white. The under parts of the body are white with the exception of a large gray patch on the breast. The total length of the bird is about eight inches. In the Southern States of America the King Bird is called the Field Martin.

The King Bird. This bird, called also Bee Martin, is common to all parts of America, from the Atlantic to the Rocky Mountains. As a summer resident it is abundantly distributed throughout New England.

There are thirty-three species of this group of Fly-catchers, having quite characteristic features, that at once distinguish them.

The flat and wide bill is the principal one. Many of them have crests; the larger species having scarlet feathers concealed under the topknot.

The Great Crested Fly-catcher (*Myiarchus crinitus*) is one of the larger species. It is a rare bird in New England; but is known to breed in Massachussetts occasionally.

Our second example of the Tyrant Birds is the curious Fork-tailed Fly-catcher.

This remarkable species is an inhabitant of tropical America, and is rather frequently found in Guiana, where it is popularly, but erroneously, called the Widow Bird, that appellation belonging by right to one of the finches. Sometimes the bird is quite solitary, but at other times it assembles in little flocks on the branches, and from thence darts on the passing insects. It is also fond of frequenting the low flooded lands, and of perching upon the tufts of rank herbage that appear above the water, opening and shutting its long tail like a pair of shears. Its food is mostly of an insect character, but it will feed upon various fruits and berries.

It is quick and agile of wing, and by means of its long and firmly set tail is enabled to make many sharp turns in the air, an accomplishment which is needful for the purpose of overtaking the large winged insects on which it loves to feed; and while engaged in these aërial manœuvres it constantly spreads or closes its tail. Except immediately after moulting, the long scissor-like feathers of the tail are seldom in a perfect state, as the bird is very vivacious in its movements, and in its quick glancing flight among the branches is apt to fray the beautiful plumes against the boughs, and often rubs the webs entirely away, leaving the long shafts protruding, clothed only with little ragged fragments of web. The Fork-tailed Fly-catcher is quite as brave a bird as the preceding species, and is frequently seen to attack and defeat birds that are far superior in size and bodily strength, but inferior in dashing courage.

The coloring of this bird is briefly as follows: The top of the head is velvety black when the bird is at rest; but when it becomes excited, it raises the feathers of its head into a kind of crest, and displays a bright orange spot, caused by the orange hue which tinges the basal parts of each feather. The neck, back, and upper parts of the body are dark gray, deepening gradually towards the tail, which is jetty black with the exception of the white outer web of the exterior quill-feathers. The under portions of the bird are white. The total length of this bird is about fourteen inches, of which the tail occupies ten, so that the dimensions of the bird itself are really small.

TYPICAL FLY-CATCHERS.

We now arrive at the typical Fly-catchers, named, in allusion to their insect-eating habits, the Muscicapine birds.

This group includes many curious and interesting species, one of the most remarkable being the White-shafted Fan-tail of Australia. Beyond elegance of form and pleasing arrangement of rather sombre coloring, this bird possesses no great external attractions; but for the singular form of its nest, and the eccentricity of some of its habits, it is well worthy

a short memoir. It is a native of the southern and western portions of Australia as well as of Van Diemen's Land, and seems to be a permanent resident, merely shifting its quarters to different portions of the same country according to the season of year. It is by no means a gregarious bird, being seldom seen associated with any other companions except its mate.

In its habits it is brisk, cheerful, and lively, mounting high into the air with a few rapid strokes of the wings, and then descending upon some convenient bank in a headlong, reckless style, after turning completely over in the air after the fashion of the tumbler pigeons. While descending it spreads its wings and tail widely, the latter organ being so broad as to resemble a feather fan. It is daring and confiding in its nature, permitting the close approach of human beings, haunting the neighborhood of human habitations, and even boldly entering houses in chase of flies and other insects. Its song is not powerful or varied, but is full and pleasing, consisting of a soft and sweet twittering sound.

During the breeding season it becomes suddenly shy, wary, and restless, and should it perceive an enemy in too close proximity to its nest, puts in practice a series of rather transparent wiles in order to induce the intruder on its domestic joys to leave the vicinity. For this purpose it feigns lameness, and flutters before the supposed foe in a manner that is intended to induce a belief in its easy capture, and to lure him from the cherished spot where all its loves and hopes are concentrated.

The nest is of a most remarkable shape, being notable for a long and apparently useless tail that hangs far below the branch to which it is attached, and which, owing to its narrow dimensions and slight weight, can be of no service in preserving the balance of the structure. I would offer a suggestion that this singular form may have reference to the electrical conditions of the atmosphere, and serve as a conductor whereby the superabundant electricity is carried off from the eggs or young birds, which are placed in an open and undefended nest, and conveyed harmlessly to the ground. The materials of which the nest is made are the inner bark of the gum-tree, mixed with moss and the down of the tree-fern, and woven together with spiders' webs.

The position of the nest is invariably at a low elevation, and it is found either hanging from a branch near the water at no great height from its surface, or suspended from some low branch in a forest. The eggs are two in number, and their color is grayish-white, covered with olive-brown blotches. There are generally two broods in the year, and a third brood is sometimes known to be successfully reared.

In its coloring the White-shafted Fan-tail is a dusky olive-black above, and there is a white dash above the eye, and another curved white streak below the eye. The throat, the ends of the wing-coverts, the edges of the secondaries, together with the outer webs, the tips and the shafts of the tail-feathers, are pure white, with the exception of the two central quill-feathers of the tail, which retain their dusky hue. The total length of this bird is five or six inches. Its generic name Rhipidura is of Greek origin, signifying "fan-tail," and is therefore applied to this and other species of the same genus, whose tails are capable of being spread in a fan-like fashion; the name albiscapa refers to the white shafts of the tail-feathers, and is therefore only applied to this particular species.

THE most elegant and striking of all the Fly-catchers is undoubtedly the bird which is figured in the colored illustration.

The PARADISE FLY-CATCHER is an Asiatic bird, being found spread over the greater portion of India, where it is far from uncommon. It is generally found in thick clusters of tall bamboos, and is in the habit of frequenting gardens, shrubberies, and plantations in search of its prey. Its mode of feeding is rather variable. Generally it perches upon some lofty branch, and when it sees an insect passing within easy reach, makes a sudden swoop upon it, catches its prey with a hard snap of the beak, which can be heard at some distance, and returns to its post in readiness for another swoop. Sometimes, however, it searches upon the branches for the various insects that are found crawling on the bark or hidden beneath its irregularities, and picks them off with great certainty of aim. According to Colonel Sykes, it has even been known to alight on the ground and to seek its food upon the soil.



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER. N. Y.

PARADISE FLYCATCHERS.

It is a most restless bird, ever on the move, flitting from branch to branch, or darting after its winged prey with ceaseless activity. Like many predaceous creatures, it is rather solitary in its habits, being generally seen singly or in pairs, or at all events in no greater numbers than may be accounted for by the presence of the two parents and their young.

There are several species closely allied to each other, which are found both in India and Africa; and even the present species was once supposed to be separated into three, the adult male, the female, and the young being so different in form and color, that each was set down as a distinct species. It is now known that the long-tailed birds, of whatever color they may be, are the adults of either sex, while the comparatively short-tailed bird is the young male or female. When these distinctions are once known, it is very easy to discriminate between the birds, the white long-tailed bird being always the adult male, the reddish buff long-tailed bird the adult female, and the short-tailed bird the young male or female, as the case may be.

The coloring of this species is remarkably bold and pleasing, and may be briefly described as follows.

The head and crest of the male are bright steely-green, and the whole of the upper surface is pure white, curiously streaked with a narrow black line down the centre of each feather. The primary quill-feathers of the wings are jetty black with a narrow edge of white, and the secondaries are also black, edged with white on both webs. The beautiful tail is more than double the length of the body, as it measures thirteen or fourteen inches in length, while the bird itself is only some six inches long. The color of the tail-feathers is pure white, with black shafts, except the two central feathers, where the black color of the shaft only extends half their length. The whole of the under surface is white. The adult female has the head and neck-feathers steely-green, as in the male, but not of quite so brilliant a hue. The back and tail are ruddy chestnut, the throat, breast, and nape of the neck are dark gray, and the abdomen and remainder of the under parts are white. The young bird is colored like the female, but the white of the abdomen is tinged with buff.

On account of the peculiar shape of this species, it is sometimes called the Rocket Bird.

The Phœbe, or Pewee (*Sayornis fuscus*) is a notable favorite during the cold months in New England, arriving from the south in March, frequently before the snow is gone. Wilson says: "The notes of the Pewee, like those of the bluebird, are pleasing, not from any melody they contain, but from the ideas of spring and returning verdure—with all the sweets of this lovely season—which are associated with his simple but lively ditty."

Wood Pewee (*Contopus virens*). This is a common summer inhabitant of New England, usually choosing the solitude of the deep forests for its abode. The nest of this bird is always a wondrous affair, and very beautiful. There is a peculiar symmetry and cup-like finish to this nest, which is only equalled by that of the humming-bird.

Several interesting species have been found in the Northern States and on the Great Plains. Since the days of Audubon and Wilson many species have been discovered.

The Fork-tailed Fly-catcher (*Milvulus tyrannus*) is occasionally found in the States as far north as Pennsylvania.

The Scissor-tail (*Milvulus forficatus*) is another equally fine bird, having nearly as long tail-feathers. It inhabits Mexico and Texas. It derives one of its trivial names from the fact that it opens and shuts its tail as a scissors works. Its dimensions are similar to the preceding—thirteen inches in length.

Europe possesses some examples of the Fly-catchers, the two birds represented in the illustration being familiar to every one who has noticed the manners and customs of native birds.

The Spotted Fly-catcher is by far the more common of the two species, and has

received several local names in allusion to its habits, the titles WALL BIRD and BEAM BIRD being those by which it is most frequently designated. It is one of the migrating birds, arriving in northern countries at a rather late season, being seldom seen before the middle or even towards the end of May. The reason for this late arrival is probably that, if the bird were to make an earlier appearance, the flying insects on which it feeds would not be hatched in sufficient numbers to insure a proper supply of food for itself and young. It has a rather wide range of locality, having been observed in different parts of Europe, and extending its flight even to Southern Africa.

This bird is fond of haunting parks, gardens, meadows, and shrubberies, always choosing those spots where flies are most common, and attaching itself to the same perch for many



SPOTTED and PIED FLY-CATCHER.—*Muscicapa grisola* and *atricapilla.*

days in succession. When the Fly-catcher inhabits any place where it has been accustomed to live undisturbed, it is a remarkably trustful bird, and permits the near approach of man, even availing itself of his assistance.

I well remember a curious instance of this exceeding tameness on the part of one of these birds. In the grounds of a large estate I was sitting in a gig, waiting for a friend, and as the sun was shining very powerfully, I moved the vehicle under the shade of a tree. On one of the lower branches a Fly-catcher was sitting, watching the flies, and occasionally fluttering in chase of an insect, and then returning to its post in true Fly-catcher fashion. After watching the bird for some little time, I struck with my whip at a clover-blossom, thereby starting a number of flies, which rose into the air. To my surprise, the bird instantly left the branch, darted among the flies, captured one of them, and returned to its perch. I again drove some flies into the air with the whip, and again the bird came and snapped them up within stroke of the lash. This proceeding was continued until my friend rejoined me and we drove away, leaving the bird in sole possession.

The Spotted Fly-catcher builds a very neatly made nest, and is in the habit of fixing its home in the most curious and unsuspected localities. The hinge of a door has on more than one occasion been selected for the purpose, and in one instance the nest retained its position although the door was repeatedly opened and closed, until a more severe shock than ordinary shook

the eggs out of the nest and broke them. It is fond of selecting some human habitation for the locality in which it builds its nest, and its titles of Beam Bird and Wall Bird have been given to it because it is in the habit of making its home on beams or the holes of walls. The branches of a pear, apricot, vine, or honeysuckle are favorite resorts of the Spotted Fly-catcher, when the tree has been trained against a wall. The bird seems to be in the habit of returning to the same spot year after year; and as in one case the same locality was occupied for a series of twenty consecutive years, it is most probable that the young may have succeeded to the domains of their parents.

The nest is generally round and cup-shaped, and is made of fine grasses, moss, roots, hair, and feathers, the harder materials forming the walls of the nest, and the softer being employed as lining.

I once watched one of these birds in the act of building her nest, and was greatly interested by the manner in which the business was conducted. First she arranged a rather large bundle of fine dry grass in the thick fork of some branches, and having pecked it about for some little time as if to shake it up regularly, she sat in the middle of it, and by a rapid movement of her wings spun round and round like a top, so as to produce a shallow, cup-like hollow. She then fetched some more grasses, and after arranging them partly around the edge and partly on the bottom, repeated the spinning process. A few hairs and some moss were then stuck about the nest, and woven in very neatly, the hairs and some slender vegetable fibres being the threads, so to speak, with which the moss was fastened to the nest.

In working out the long hairs and grasses, she generally moved backwards, laying them with her bill, and continually walking round the nest, a circumstance which has also been noted by Mr. Yarrell. I cannot say, however, whether, as is related by that writer, the male brings all the materials, nor can I give any further personal description of the architectural powers of the bird, as when the nest had reached the stage which has been described, I was forced to return home, and on my next visit the nest was finished and the mother bird sitting in it. I was close to the bird during her labors, being sheltered from observation by a thick bush and the trunk of an ivy-covered tree, and could even see the color of the bright, glancing eyes, and note the self-satisfied ruffle of her feathers whenever she had made a stroke to her satisfaction.

The eggs of the Spotted Fly-catcher are four or five in number, and their color is a very pale bluish-white, spotted with ruddy speckles. As the nest is made at so late a period of the year, being but just begun when some birds have hatched their first brood, there is not often more than a single family in the course of the season. Sometimes, however, it has been known to hatch and rear a second brood in safety. The young are seldom hatched until the tenth or twelfth of June, and they seem to follow their parents longer than is the case with most birds.

The food of the Spotted Fly-catcher is almost, if not exclusively, composed of insects, mostly flies and other winged members of the insect world. It seldom descends to the ground for the purpose of procuring its prey, nor does it seem to pick caterpillars off the leaves and branches, but, standing on some chosen perch, it darts at the passing insects, and returns to the same spot. Fruit seems to form no part of the Fly-catcher's food, although it has often been observed on the fruit-trees, having in all probability been attracted to the tree by the many winged insects which feed on fruit.

The general color of the Spotted Fly-catcher is a delicate brown on the upper parts of the body, the quill-feathers of the wings and tail being, as is usually the case, of a blacker hue than the feathers of the back. There are a few dark spots on the top of the head, and the tertial feathers of the wings are edged with light brown. The breast is white, with a patch of very light dull brown across the upper portion, and both the chin and breast are marked with dark-brown longitudinal streaks. Upon the sides and flanks the dull white deepens into a yellowish brown. The total length of this bird is about five inches and a half. When young, the plumage is largely spotted with buff and brown of different tints. This species has no song, but only a few low twittering notes.

THE other species of European Fly-catchers is much more rare than the bird just described, and may easily be distinguished from it by the peculiarity of plumage from which it derives

its popular title. The PIED FLY-CATCHER is known to be a frequenter of many parts of Europe, even visiting Norway and Sweden in the summer months, while on the coasts of the Mediterranean it is very plentiful. It is a migratory bird, generally arriving in northern countries about the middle of April, and leaving those for a warmer climate in September.

The habits of this bird, its mode of flight, and fly-devouring propensities, closely resemble those of the preceding species, from which, however, it differs greatly in the locality of its nest and the number of the eggs. Instead of placing a simply-constructed nest upon a branch or other convenient spot, the Pied Fly-catcher always chooses a hollow in some decaying tree for its home, and there deposits no less than seven or eight eggs.

In one instance noticed by Mr. Yarrell, the eggs were disposed in a very curious manner. "A pair had a nest in the identical hole where this species had bred for four successive years. On the 16th of May, this nest contained eight eggs, arranged in the following manner: one lay at the bottom, and the remainder were all severally placed perpendicularly round the sides of the nest with the smaller end resting upon it, the effect of which was exceedingly beautiful." The author of this well-observed note further remarks that the eggs from different nests are found to vary greatly in size. The nest itself is made of dried leaves, moss, and hair, and is rather loosely built, and the young make their appearance about the middle of June.

The coloring of this bird is as follows: In the adult male, the top of the head, back of the neck, back, and wings are dark blackish-brown, with the exception of a white patch upon the forehead, and a broad stripe of white upon the tertiary and greater wing-coverts. The tail is black except some bold white marks on some of the outer feathers, and the whole of the under surface is pure white. The female is of a delicate brown on the upper parts of the body, and those portions which in the male are pure white, are in the female of a dull whitish-gray. In dimensions the bird is not equal to the spotted Fly-catcher, barely exceeding five inches in total length.

THE singular and beautiful bird which is known by the name of KING TODY, or ROYAL GREAT CREST, is a native of Brazil, and may challenge competition with many of the fly-catchers for elegance of form and beauty of coloring.

It is a very rare bird, and to all appearance but little known in its native land. This species is chiefly remarkable for its splendid crest, which is capable of being lowered upon the neck, or raised almost perpendicularly, in which latter position it assumes a spreading and rounded form, like an open fan. The feathers of the crest are long and slender, and spoon-shaped at their extremities. Each feather is bright chestnut-red for the greater part of its length, a narrow stripe of rich orange succeeds, and the tip is velvet-black, encircled by a band of steel-blue. As may be supposed, the effect of its spread crest is remarkably fine and striking. The upper parts of the body are dark chestnut-brown, rather deeper on the quill-feathers of the wings. The throat, chest, and abdomen are pale fawn, warming towards chestnut on the central line. The total length of this bird is six inches and a half.

CHATTERERS.

THE family of the AMPELIDÆ, or Chatterers, is one of considerable size, and includes some very beautiful and interesting birds. In all these species the beak is rather broad and short, curved on the upper mandible, and well notched at the tip. The claws are sharp and hooked, and are grooved underneath. The Chatterers are found in all the warm portions of the world, and even northern countries are sometimes favored by a visit from the typical species, the Waxen Chatterer. They are divided into several groups or sub-families, the first

of which is the Pachycephalinæ, or Thick-heads, so called from the heavy make and great comparative size of their heads.

Of this group we find an excellent example in the well-known Diamond Bird of Australia.

This pretty little creature inhabits Van Diemen's Land and the whole of the southern portions of Australia, and is generally found upon trees and bushes, skipping about the branches with the greatest velocity, and peering into every crevice after the insects on which it feeds. It possesses great activity of limb and strength of claw, and is able to traverse the boughs while hanging suspended beneath them by its feet. It is not restricted to any particular tree, but may be seen on the hard scrubby bushes as often as upon the lofty trees. The voice of the Diamond Bird is rather harsh and piping, and consists of two notes constantly repeated, from which circumstance the natives call it by the name of "We-deep, we-deep."

The most remarkable peculiarity in this bird is its nest and the position which it chooses for its home. Instead of placing its nest among the branches, or even in the hollow of one of the innumerable decaying trees that abound in its native country, the Diamond Bird makes a deep burrow in the face of some bank, usually on the margin of a stream, and builds its nest at the extremity of the hole. The tunnel slopes slightly upwards, and is about two or three feet in length, the nest being placed in a chamber at its extremity. Contrary to the usual custom of burrowing birds, the Diamond Bird builds a most neat and elaborately constructed nest in its burrow, the marvel being increased by the evident difficulty of working in the dark. The structure is almost globular in form, and is entered by means of a hole left in the side. The materials of which it is composed are principally strips of the inner gum-tree bark, and it is lined with finer portions of the same substance.

The Diamond Bird is a pretty little creature, and decorated with most vivacious coloring. The crown of the head, the wings and the tail are black, speckled with pure white, each feather having a snowy white spot at its extremity. A white streak begins at the nostrils, crosses the face, and passes over each eye. The back is curiously diversified with several harmonizing tints, each feather being gray at its base, and having at its extremity a triangular spot of fawn edged with black. The upper tail-coverts are ruddy brown, becoming redder towards the tail; the chin, throat, and chest are bright golden-orange, and the abdomen is tawny. The female has a browner head, and no golden-orange streak on the breast. The bird is about as large as a wren.

THE MANAKINS.

The Manakins, or Piprinæ, form a moderately large group of birds, many of which are of very beautiful and curious plumage. With very few exceptions they are inhabitants of America, and are found only in the hottest portions of the tropical regions of that vast country. They feed indiscriminately on animal and vegetable substances, are very active in their movements, and frequent the hottest and moistest forests, where vegetation grows most luxuriantly, as in such situations they find the greatest abundance of food.

One very beautiful species is the Golden-winged Manakin of America. This bird is always to be found on the skirts of forests, where it chooses the hot and marshy grounds that are often formed in such localities, and there plies its busy search for food, unharmed by the noxious and miasmatic exhalations of the decaying vegetation that are continually steaming upwards, whilst the burning rays of the tropical sun convert the moisture into vapor, and cover the earth with a heavy, warm and poisonous mist. The bird is remarkably vivacious in its movements, and may often be seen on the ground, peering and feeding in every direction, or perched in large flocks on the top of some lofty tree.

The Golden-winged Manakin is a very pretty bird, its plumage being brightly mottled with black, yellow, and orange, which tints are arranged in a manner both bold and soft. The wings are remarkable for the bright yellow feathers from which the bird derives its popular

name, and the crown of the head is decorated with a beautiful series of gradually deepening plumes, of a golden yellow at the base of the bill and on the forehead, and warming into a rich ruddy orange towards the back of the neck, something like the crown of the fire-crested Regulus.

The largest and the most showy of all the Manakins is the Cock of the Rock, so termed on account of a slight external resemblance which it bears to the gallinaceous form.

It is a native of Southern America and Guinea, and, as it is a solitary and extremely retiring bird, is but seldom seen except by those who go in special search of it. This bird is remarkable, not only for the bright orange-colored plumage with which its whole body is covered, but for its beautiful crest, which extends over the head like the plume of an ancient helmet. It generally frequents the banks of rocky streams and deep, sombre ravines, where it traverses the ground with much rapidity, by means of its powerful and well-developed legs.



COCK OF THE ROCK.—*Rupicola crocea.*

As it is a solitary and very wary bird, it is seldom shot by white men, the greater number of existing specimens having been procured by means of the poisoned arrow thrown through the deadly sumpitan, or blow-pipe, of the Macoushi Indians. As the skin commands a high price in the market, the Indians kill great numbers of the birds, and are gradually thinning their ranks.

During the daytime the Cock of the Rock retires into its dark hiding-place among the rocks, and only comes out to feed before sunrise and just after sunset. Not only is it never found in company with other birds, but it does not even seem to associate with those of its own kind. The nest of this species is of a very slight description, and is composed of little sticks, splinters of wood, and dry grasses, laid loosely in a hole of some rock, and containing two white eggs.

The color of the Cock of the Rock is remarkably beautiful, and consists of a rich orange tint, which dyes the whole of the plumage with the exception of the quill-feathers of the wings, which are of a sooty-black hue, and those of the tail, which are brown, tipped with

yellow. The feathers of the head stand erect in a double row, with their extremities uniting in a line corresponding with the central line of the head, and consequently form a peculiar fan-like crest, which overhangs the forehead and extends quite to the back of the head. The tips of the crest-feathers are tinged with brown and yellow. Upon the wing-coverts and the upper tail-coverts, the feathers are modified into flowing plumes, which droop in a very graceful manner over the firmer feathers of the tail and sides. In size the Cock of the Rock about equals a common pigeon.

The female bird is not nearly so beautiful as her mate, being of a yellowish-brown color, and having only a small and inconspicuous crest.

ANOTHER species of Manakin which belongs to the same genus is the PERUVIAN COCK OF THE ROCK (*Rupícola peruviána*), a bird which is possessed of considerable beauty, though it is not quite so splendid as the previous species. Like that bird, its plumage is of a bright orange color, but its crest wants the curious fan-like form which is so conspicuous in the Cock of the Rock, and the quill and tail-feathers are jetty-black, and the wing-coverts are ashen-gray. Moreover, the feathers of the wing-coverts and upper tail-coverts are not so loose and flowing, and its tail is longer in proportion.

THERE is one species of Manakin which does not, so far as is known, inhabit America, but is found in Singapore and the interior of Sumatra. This is the GREEN CALYPTOMENA (*Calyptómena víridis*), a very beautiful, though not very large bird. Like the Cock of the Rock, it is extremely shy and solitary in its habits, but instead of retiring into the deep recesses of rocky ground, it shrouds itself among the heavy verdure of the forest trees, where its bright green feathers harmonize so well with the foliage, that it is hardly perceptible even to a practised eye. The food of this bird seems to be entirely of a vegetable character.

This bird possesses a fine and well-marked crest, which curves so boldly that it nearly hides the short, wide, and hooked beak under its feathers. According to Sir S. Raffles, the coloring of this species is as follows: "The general color of this bird is a brilliant emerald-green. . . . A little above and before the eyes, the feathers are of a deep velvet-black at their base, and only tipped with green, but crossed in the coverts by three velvet-black bands. The primary feathers, as well as the whole under side of the wings, are dusky, approaching to black, with the exception of the outer margins of some, which are edged with green. The tail is short, rounded, and composed of ten feathers, which are green above and bluish-black below. The whole of the under parts are green; this color is brightest on the sides of the neck and round the eyes."

The total length of this species is about six inches, and the bird resembles a thrush in the general contour of its body.

A SMALL but interesting group of birds has been designated by the name of Ampelinæ, or Chatterers, in allusion to the loquacity for which some of the species are remarkable. They all have a wide mouth, opening nearly as far as the eyes, but without the bristly appendages which so often accompany a large extent of gape. Several of the species are celebrated for the singular hairy appendage to the secondary and tertiary quill-feathers of the wings, which closely resemble spots of red sealing-wax, and have given rise to the title of Waxen, which has been almost invariably applied to these birds.

ONE well-known species is the WAXEN CHATTERER (*Ampelis garrulus*). It is also known by the name of the BOHEMIAN CHATTERER, the latter name being singularly inappropriate, as the bird is quite rare in Bohemia.

It is a very gregarious bird, assembling in very large flocks, and congregating so closely together, that great numbers have been killed at a single discharge of a gun. Of this curious bird, the following interesting particulars are told: "For the last month there have been, and indeed still are, immense flocks of Wax-wing Chatterers quite close to the house. They are not at all shy, allowing a person to approach easily within shot. They come into all the

gardens round by thousands, in quest of the berries of a tree, which I believe is the mountain ash, having been driven south, as I suppose, either on account of the cold or in search of food. Some of the flocks contained several thousands, but are now much diminished in numbers, on account of some having gone southwards, and others been killed. They make a great noise when sitting together, which they do in great numbers, making a tree look quite black with them. On one occasion I killed twenty at one shot, at another eighteen, and at another seventeen. One of these birds I shot had the wax at the tip of the tail, as well as on the wings." This curious divergence from the usual formation has been noticed in the cedar bird (an American species of the same genus), by Wilson, as will be mentioned in the account of that bird. Perhaps the waxen appendage of the tail may rather be termed a full development of the original idea, than a divergence from the usual form.



BOHEMIAN WAX-WING, OR WAXEN CHATTERER.—*Ampelis garrulus.*

The long, flat, scarlet appendages to the wings, and, as we have seen, to the tail also, are usually confined to the secondaries and tertiaries, at whose extremities they dangle as if they had been formed separately, and fastened to the feathers as an after-thought. Indeed, they so precisely resemble red sealing-wax, that any one on seeing the bird for the first time would probably suppose that a trick had been played upon him by some one who desired to tax his credulity to a very great extent. The full number of these appendages is eight, four on the secondaries and the same number on the tertiaries, but they vary according to the age of the bird, the secondaries keeping their full complement, and the tertiaries having from one to four, according to age and development. None of the wax-like appendages are developed until the second year.

Although the migratory habits of this bird are well known, and many of the localities which it frequents have been recorded by various writers, no one seems to have any certain information as to its true home, or the country wherein it breeds, although it is so numerous a species in its own locality that its hiding-places could hardly have escaped notice had they occurred within the ordinary limits of scientific observation.

Some authors place its residence in Central Asia, upon the elevated table-land of that region, others think that it builds in Tartary, others place its home in the eastern parts of Northern Europe, others in the Arctic regions, while Dr. Richardson believes that it may be traced to America: "The mountainous nature of the country skirting the Northern Pacific Ocean being congenial to the habits of this species, it is probably more generally diffused in New Caledonia and the Russian-American territories, than to the westward of the Rocky Mountain chain. It appears in flocks at Great Bear Lake about the twenty-fifth of May, when the spring thaw has exposed the berries of the Alpine arbutus, marsh vaccinium, etc., that have been frozen and covered during winter. It stays only for a few days, and none of the Indians of that quarter, with whom I conversed, had seen its nest; but I have reason to believe that it retires in the breeding season to the rugged and secluded mountain-limestone district in the sixty-seventh and sixty-eighth parallels, where it feeds on the fruit of the common juniper which abounds in those places."

To the foregoing the author of this work has to remark that the bird is common in the eastern parts of North America, where it is called Northern Wax-wing.

To the northern European countries it only comes in the winter months, although there has been an example of its appearance as early as August.

In its plumage the Bohemian Wax-wing is a very pretty and striking bird, being as notable for the silken softness of its feathers, as for its pleasingly blended colors and the remarkable appendage from which it derives its popular name. The coloring of the bird is very varied, but may briefly be described as follows: The top of the head and crest are a light soft brown, warming into ruddy chestnut on the forehead. A well-defined band of black passes over the upper base of the beak, and runs round the back of the head, enveloping the eyes on each side, and there is a patch of the same jetty hue on the chin. The general color of the bird is gray-brown, the primary and secondary feathers of the wings and tail are black, tipped with yellow, the primary wing-coverts are tipped with white, and the tertiaries are purplish-brown, also tipped with white. The under surface of the bird is sober gray, and the under tail-coverts are rich ruddy brown. The length of the Waxen Chatterer is about eight inches.

The flesh of this bird is held in great estimation in the countries where it appears in greatest numbers, and in Norway it is regularly killed and exposed for sale at the average price of one penny.

A CLOSELY allied species is found in America, where it has been taken for a variety of the preceding species, but is clearly distinct from that bird. On account of its fondness for cedar berries, it goes by the popular name of the CEDAR BIRD, or CHATTERER, the latter name being not at all appropriate to this species, as it is one of the most silent of birds, not even raising its voice in the season of love.

This bird is found in different parts of America, migrating to and fro according to the season of year. Wilson tells us that in the months of July and August it associates together in great flocks, and retires to the hilly parts of the Blue Mountains for the purpose of feeding on the whortleberries which grow in those localities so plentifully that the mountains are covered with them for miles. In October they descend to the lower parts of the country, and there feed on various berries, especially those of the red cedar, which they devour so greedily that no less than fifteen cedar berries have been found in the throat of a single bird. They also eat the fruit of the persimmon, cherries, and many other fruits, and aid greatly in the vegetation of the country by transporting to different localities the seeds of the plants on which they subsist.

Unlike the Waxen Chatterer, the Cedar Bird carries with it no mystery respecting its dwelling-place, but openly builds in the month of June upon various trees, sometimes choosing the cedar, and at other times fixing on different orchard trees.

Wilson makes the following remarks upon the nest and general habits of the bird during the breeding season: "The nest is large for the size of the bird, fixed in the forked or horizontal branch of an apple-tree, ten or twelve feet from the ground; outwardly and at bottom is laid a mass of coarse, dry, stalks of grass, and the inside is lined wholly with very

fine stalks of the same material. The eggs are three or four, of a dingy bluish-white, thick at the great end, tapering suddenly, and becoming very narrow at the other; marked with small roundish spots of black of various sizes and shades, and the great end is of a pale dull purple tinge, marked likewise with various shades of purple and black. About the last week in June the young are hatched, and are at first fed on insects and their larvæ, but as they advance in growth, on berries of various kinds. These facts I have myself been an eye-witness to.

"The female, if disturbed, darts from the nest in alarm to a considerable distance; no notes of wailing or lamentation are heard from either parent, nor are they ever seen, notwithstanding you are in the tree examining the nest and young. These nests are less frequently found than many others, owing not only to the comparatively few numbers of the bird, but to the remarkable muteness of the species. The season of love, which makes almost every other small bird musical, has no such effect on them, for they continue at that interesting period as silent as before."

Like the waxen Chatterer, the Cedar Bird is held in great estimation as an article of food; and as in the autumn and end of summer it becomes very fat in consequence of the enormous amount of berries and other food which it consumes, it is in great requisition in the markets, being sold in large numbers and for a very small price. Even as early as May the Cedar Bird begins its depredations on the cherries, always choosing the best and ripest fruit, and continues its robberies, undisturbed by scarecrows or any other means except the loaded gun. The Cedar Bird does not limit itself to fruits and berries, but also feeds largely on insects, chasing and devouring flies and other winged insects in a manner very similar to that of the fly-catchers, but not exhibiting the airy liveliness and quick vivacity of those birds.

The general color of the Cedar Bird is yellowish-brown, the upper parts of the body being fawn-colored, rather darker on the head, which is surrounded with a long and pointed crest, which can be raised almost perpendicularly from the head. The chin is black, the breast and abdomen yellow, and the under tail-coverts white. The wings are deep slaty-blue, and the upper tail-coverts are slate-blue, deepening into black, which also extends over the greater part of the tail. The extremities of the tail-feathers are rich yellow. A rather broad line of black crosses the forehead, and passes round the head, enveloping the eyes in its course. The secondary feathers of the wings are adorned with wax-like appendages resembling those of the Bohemian chatterer, and their number is variable, sometimes being only four or five, and sometimes as many as nine. Wilson supposes that their object is to guard the tips of the feathers from being worn away, but this conjecture does not seem to carry much weight with it. The appendages are nothing more than horny expansions of the shafts. As some female birds are without these wax-like ornaments, it was once supposed that they only belonged to the male bird; but it is now ascertained that they are found in both sexes alike. On several occasions Wilson found one of the tail-feathers decorated with a waxen tip similar to those of the wing. The color of the female is similar to that of the male, but the tints are not so brilliant. This bird is much smaller than the European species, being only six inches and a half in length, and very slenderly built.

The Cedar Bird (*Ampelis cedrorum*) is a common bird in New England during the summer, and is found in all parts of North America. It is unpopular here as well as in Europe on account of its robbing of cherry-trees. The term Cherry Bird is quite commonly applied to it.

As the numbers of acknowledged species among birds amount to several thousands, it is evident that in a comprehensive work of this character it will be impossible to mention the whole of the feathered tribe, and that only those birds can be described which act as representatives of the several groups into which the division has been separated. Passing over, therefore, many remarkable species, we arrive at one which is perhaps as extraordinary a bird as any that has hitherto been figured. This is the celebrated Bell Bird, or Campanero of America, so called on account of the singular resemblance which its note bears to the slow, solemn tolling of a church-bell.

The Bell Bird is about the size of an ordinary pigeon, and its plumage is quite white. From a pigeon it can, however, be readily distinguished, even at some distance, by the curious

horn-like structure which grows from its forehead, and rises to a height of some three inches when disturbed. This "horn" is jetty black in color, sprinkled very sparingly with little tufts of snowy-white down, and as it has a communication with the palate, has probably something to do with the bell-like sound of the voice. The song or cry of the Campanero has been admirably described by Waterton, in his well-known "Wanderings in South America":—

"His note is loud and clear, like the sound of a bell, and may be heard at the distance of three miles. In the midst of these extensive wilds, generally on the dried top of an aged mora, almost out of your reach, you see the Campanero. No sound or song from any of the winged inhabitants of the forest, not even the clearly pronounced 'Whip-poor-Will!' from the goat-sucker, causes such astonishment as the toll of the Campanero.

"With many of the feathered race, he pays the common tribute of a morning and evening song; and even when the meridian sun has shut in silence the mouths of almost the whole of animated nature, the Campanero still cheers the forest. You hear his toll, and then a pause for a minute, then another toll, and then a pause again, and then a toll, and again a pause. Then he is silent for six or eight minutes, and then another toll, and so on. Actæon would stop in mid-chase, Maria would defer her evening song, and Orpheus himself would drop his lute to listen to him, so sweet, so novel and romantic is the toll of the pretty snow-white Campanero."

The "horn" of the Bell Bird is only erect while the creature is excited and during the resonant cry, and when the bird is at rest it hangs loosely on the side of the face. It is supposed that the Bell Bird builds in Guiana, but its nest and locality of breeding are at present unknown.

THE CATERPILLAR-EATERS.

To the Chatterers succeed the Campephaginæ, or Caterpillar-eaters, which are nearly all found in the various countries of the Old World. As their name imports, they live chiefly upon caterpillars and other insects, preferring those that are still in the larval state, and assiduously examining each leaf and branch in search of their prey. They also eat ants, beetles, and other ground-living insects, and are quite as active in chasing them upon the earth as in their haunts among the branches. They also eat fruit and berries in the autumn.

One of the most remarkable birds of this group is the Great Pericrocotus, the largest of its genus.

This bird is a native of India, where it is found spread over the greater portion of that country, and on account of its splendid plumage it attracts great notice even from unscientific and casual observers. It seems to be solitary in its habits, being generally found alone or in very small societies, in all probability consisting merely of the parents and their young. It is almost exclusively an insect-feeder, eating caterpillars, flies, ants, and various kinds of the insect tribe, preferring, however, the beetles, of which it devours very great numbers. It is a suspicious and timorous bird, carefully avoiding the presence of human beings, and thus ranking as a very scarce bird, although it probably exists in considerable numbers, in its own peculiar localities.

As it is so beautiful a species, it has several times been captured and caged, but it seems to defy the powers of the tamer, pines away under confinement, and soon dies.

The sexes of the Great Pericrocotus are so different in their external appearance, that they might easily be mistaken for two distinct species. The adult male is a truly beautiful bird, and is thus colored. The ground color of the bird is the deepest imaginable steely-blue, so deep, indeed, as to appear black except in certain lights. The head, neck, back, wings, the two central tail-feathers, and the base of the remaining tail-feathers, are rich, glowing scarlet.

The bill and legs are black, and the eyes dark brown. The female, although a very pretty bird, cannot lay claim to the gorgeous coloring which decorates her mate. In her, the parts which in the male are scarlet, are bright golden-yellow, and the back of the head and the scapularies are gray. The greater coverts are olive-brown.

This genus contains many species, several of which are remarkable for the rich beauty of their plumage. They are gregarious, assembling in little flocks, and as they are extremely loquacious, they make a considerable noise as they sit chattering and whistling in groups upon the topmost branch of some lofty tree. In their habits they are similar to the last-mentioned bird, being insect-feeders, and preferring the beetles, or, more rigidly speaking, the coleopterous insects, to any other food. Their nest is generally placed in the branches of some tall tree, at a considerable elevation from the ground, is small in size, is composed of grasses and lichens, and generally contains about two small streaked eggs.

Next in order comes a group of birds, called, from the peculiar form of their tails, Dicrurinæ, or Double-tailed Birds, and also known by the title of Drongo Shrikes. These birds are so very like the shrikes, or butcher birds, that they have often been confounded with them; and, as may be seen from the popular title of the group, have been ranked with these birds in some systems. They are not, as a rule, of large dimensions, their average size being that of a common blackbird, and many of them are remarkable for beauty of plumage and grace of form.

The Wood Swallows are spread over a large portion of the globe; some species being found in India and the islands of the Indian seas, and others being inhabitants of Australia. Owing to their shrike-like form, and their swift flight, they have been termed Swift Shrikes by some naturalists. Several species of this genus are found in Australia, and that which is most frequently noticed is the common Wood Swallow, or Sordid Thrush. This species is common in many parts of Australia, and is migratory in its habits, arriving in and leaving Van Diemen's Land at regular intervals, and making a partial migration on the Australian continent. Some individuals, however, remain in the same country throughout the year, as they find abundance of food without the absolute need of repairing to another climate. The habits of the Wood Swallow are very curious and interesting, and are well described by Mr. Gould, in his well-known work on the Birds of Australia:—

"This Wood Swallow, besides being the commonest species of the genus, must, I think, be considered a general favorite with the Australians, not only from its singular and pleasing actions, but by its often taking up its abode and incubating near the houses, particularly such as are surrounded by paddocks and open pasture-lands skirted by large trees. It was in such situations as these, in Van Diemen's Land, at the commencement of spring, that I first had the opportunity of observing this species; it is there very numerous on all the cleared estates on the south side of the Derwent, about eight or ten being seen on a single tree, and half as many crowding one against another on the same dead branch, but never in such numbers as to deserve the appellation of flocks. Each bird appeared to act independently of the other; each, as the desire for food prompted it, sallying forth from the branch to capture a passing insect, or to soar around the tree, and return again to the same spot. On alighting, it repeatedly throws up and closes one wing at a time, and spreads its tail obliquely prior to settling.

"At other times a few were seen perched on the fence surrounding the paddock, on which they frequently descended, like starlings, in search of coleoptera and other insects.

"It is not, however, in this state of comparative quiescence that this graceful bird is seen to the best advantage; neither is it that kind of existence for which its form is especially adapted; for, although its structure is more equally suited for terrestrial, arboreal, and aërial habits than that of any other species I have examined, the form of the wing at once points out the air as its peculiar province. Here it is that, when engaged in pursuit of the insects which the serene and warm weather has enticed from their lurking-places among the foliage to sport

in higher regions, this beautiful species in its aërial flights displays its greatest beauty, while soaring above in a variety of easy positions, with its white-tipped tail widely spread.

"It was very numerous in the town of Perth until about the middle of April, when I missed it suddenly, nor did I observe it again until near the end of May, when I saw it in countless numbers flying, in company with the common swallows and martins, over a lake about ten miles north of the town; so numerous, in fact, were they, that they darkened the water as they flew over it. Its voice greatly resembles that of the common swallow in character, but is much louder."

This Wood Swallow is remarkable for a habit which is perhaps unique among birds, and hitherto has only been observed in certain insects. A large flock of these birds will settle upon the branches of a tree, and gather together in a large cluster, precisely like bees when they swarm. Four or five birds suspend themselves to the under side of the bough, others come and cling to them, and in a short time the whole flock is hanging to the bough like a large swarm of bees. Mr. Gilbert, who first noticed this curious habit, states that he has seen the swarms as large as an ordinary bushel measure.

The nest of the Wood Swallow is cup-shaped and rather shallow, and is made of very slender twigs bound and lined with delicate fibrous roots. The locality in which the nest is placed is extremely variable, the bird seeming to be wonderfully capricious in its choice of a fit spot whereon to fix its residence. Sometimes it is placed in a low forked branch, at another time it will be buried in thick mossy foliage, while it is sometimes found fixed against the trunk of a tree, resting on some protuberance of the bark, or lodged within some suitable cavity. The eggs are about four in number, and are grayish-white, speckled and mottled very variably with gray and white.

The color of this species is very simple, the general tint being black, the abdomen white, and the tail-feathers, excepting the two central, which retain their jetty hue throughout, tipped with the same color.

THE largest of the Australian species, the CINEREOUS WOOD SWALLOW (*A'rtamus cinéreus*), is found both at Timor and the eastern and western coasts of Australia, thus having a very large range. This bird, although not at all uncommon, seems to be rather local, preferring certain spots for its residence, and keeping itself within some peculiar boundary of its own choosing.

It inhabits the banks of the Swan River and parts of the interior, and varies in its habits with the locality in which it happens to reside. Wherever the grass-tree (*Xanthorhœa*) grows, there may be found the Cinereous Wood Swallow, feeding with the greatest avidity upon the seeds, and absolutely crowding each other upon the upright seed-stalks while engaged in digging out their food. It does not, however, depend upon the grass-tree for its subsistence, as it feeds largely upon insects, chasing them in the air with nearly as much activity as the ordinary swallow, or pursuing the quick-limbed beetles on the ground, digging out the hidden larvæ from beneath bark or under the soil, and picking them from the leaves on which they feed. The nest of this species is deeper than that of the common wood swallow, and the mottlings of the eggs have more of a ruddy hue. The position of the nest is generally in a thick low bush, or among the foliage of the grass-tree.

A VERY beautiful and singular bird is the GREAT DICRURUS of the East Indies, with its racket-tail feathers.

In its general outline this beautiful bird bears some analogy to the Leona nightjar, which has been figured on a previous page of the present work, having two long feathery appendages, naked throughout the greater portion of their length and webbed only at their extremity. There is, however, this great difference, that in the Leona nightjar they proceed from the wings, whereas in the Great Dicrurus they are merely prolongations of the external tail-feathers. The color of this bird is deep blue-black, like that of the raven, and its weird-like aspect is further strengthened by a large and well-developed crest that starts from the top of

the head and bends backward over the neck. A few of its feathers project slightly forwards so as to come beyond the base of the beak.

Another species of Dicrurus is well known in India by the name of King Crow (*Dicrúrus macrocercus*), a title which it has earned by its boldness in attacking the crows, and maintaining royal dominion over them. In their habits the birds of this genus differ but very slightly from each other, and in all essentials they agree. They are insect-feeders, preferring grasshoppers to any other prey, and often pouncing upon the backs of cattle for the sake of capturing the flies that are so fond of attacking the poor beasts in the warm weather. They will even take their posts with perfect composure on the back of a cow or goat, and consider the animal as their especial property for the time being. As they are swift of flight, they constantly dart from their perches and capture insects on the wing.

The nest of the King Crow is placed in the trees which grow in the thickest jungle, and is made of slender twigs interwoven with grasses, moss, and lichens. Some of the Dicrurine birds build a very beautiful and elaborately constructed nest, while others are content with a negligent and slovenly residence. The eggs are generally three or four in number.

SHRIKES.

We now arrive at the family of Lanidæ, or Shrikes, or Butcher Birds, whose character is given in the names by which they are distinguished. The scientific term Lanidæ is of Latin origin, and is derived from a word which signifies lacerating or tearing, in allusion to the habits of the bird. These birds are found in all parts of the globe, and in all countries are celebrated for their sanguinary and savage character. They are quite as rapacious as any of the hawk tribe, and in proportion to their size are much more destructive and bloodthirsty. They feed upon small and disabled mammalia, and birds of various kinds, especially preferring them while young and still unfledged, and upon several kinds of reptiles, and also find great part of their subsistence among the members of the insect world.

In order to fit them for these rapacious pursuits, the bill is strong, rather elongated, sharp-edged, curved at the tip, and armed on each side with a well-marked tooth. The wings are powerful, the plumage closely set, and the claws, strong, curved, and sharp. The Shrikes are separated for convenience of reference into two groups or sub-families, namely, the true Shrikes, or Laníнæ, and the Bush Shrikes, or Thamnophilínæ.

Of the true Shrikes we find an excellent example in the well-known Great Gray Shrike, a bird which is very common in many parts of Europe, especially in the more southern and warmer regions.

This bird eats mice, shrews, small or young birds, frogs, lizards, beetles, grasshoppers, and many other creatures. It generally, if not always, destroys its prey by a severe bite across the head, crushing in the skull, and usually commences its meal with the head. This, together with the other Shrikes, has a curious habit of hanging its food upon some convenient spot, such as a forked branch, a thorn or sharp broken end of a bough, and will frequently leave its prey thus suspended for a considerable period. Even insects are served in this manner, being impaled upon thorns and left hanging in the branches. The object of this curious custom is extremely dubious. It cannot be merely for the purpose of holding the prey securely while it feeds, for the Shrike will frequently commence eating a bird immediately after its capture, holding the prey tightly with its claws after the manner of the hawks, and tearing it to pieces with its powerfully hooked bill. Nor can it be with the object of making it tender by hanging in the air, as the bird often devours the prey at once. Moreover, insects would not become

more tender by exposure, but would rapidly dry up in the sunshine and become hard and useless for food.

Even when tame it continues this habit, and has been known to make constant use of a spike driven into a wall for that purpose by its owner, always carrying its food, whether it consisted of meat or small birds, and impaling it upon the accustomed spike. A caged bird, mentioned in Mr. Yarrell's work, was in the habit of employing the spaces between the wires for the same purpose, always hanging the remnants of its meal between the wires, and pushing the prey through the bars while eating.

Its name of Excúbitor, or Watchman, has been given to it from the services which it renders to the fowler.

Fierce and powerful as it is, it holds the falcon in the greatest terror, and is gifted with so true an eye for its enemy that it can perceive a falcon when at an immense distance. Taking advantage of this peculiarity, the fowlers who set their nests for falcons always take with them a Gray Shrike, and after setting their nets, fasten the string to which the bird is tied to a peg near the nets. A little turf hut is built as a place of refuge for the Shrike, and a small mound or hillock raised, on which it perches. The fowler then retires to his own little hut, places the strings which draw the net within reach of his bird, and watches the Shrike out of a small window which commands the mound where it is perched. Feeling secure that the Shrike will not suffer a hawk to come within sight without giving notice, the fowler takes out his netting or other sedentary work, and continues his labor.

Hundreds of birds may pass over the net without the Shrike giving the least alarm, but as soon as it can see a falcon, it flutters about, gets uneasy, and at last begins to kick and squall with terror. Roused by the sounds, the fowler jerks some strings communicating with perches on which living pigeons are perched, and the flutter thus occasioned attracts the falcon's attention and induces him to stoop for a prey that appears so easy. As the foe approaches nearer, the Shrike's terror increases, and as the falcon swoops at the pigeons, the Shrike screams with fear and runs for shelter under the tiny hut. This movement is a signal for the fowler, who draws the strings of his net and incloses the falcon as he makes his dart on the pigeons.

The voice of the Shrike, although sufficiently harsh on occasions, is capable of great modulation, so that the creature can imitate the cries of many birds, and even copy with some success the sweet notes of the songsters.

The nest of the Gray Shrike is situated in forests, and is placed in the lofty branches of some tall tree. The substances of which it is made are fine grass, roots, mosses, down, and wool. The eggs are from four to six in number, and are bluish-gray, spotted at the large end with deep gray and brown. The color of this species is pearl-gray on the upper part of the body; the chin, breast, and abdomen are white; the quill-feathers of the tail black variegated and tipped with white; and a black band crosses the forehead, runs under the eyes, and then expands into a black patch on the ear-coverts. The total length of the bird is about ten inches.

THE GREAT NORTHERN SHRIKE (*Lanius borealis*), called also BUTCHER BIRD, is a winter visitor in New England. It breeds in the far North. Its habits are much like those of the hawk, as it feeds on mice and small birds. Its bill is much like those of birds of prey, sharp, hooked, and effective in tearing apart its victims. Its feet are also stout, and fitted to hold objects of prey strongly. A singular habit is attributed to this bird by all who have observed or written about him. He captures habitually more prey than he can at the time dispose of, and, instead of hoarding it as the magpie does, he impales his victim on some brier. Grasshoppers and small birds are found suspended in this manner. The courage, dash, and impetuosity of this little bird are beyond that of any other species—not excepting any of the rapacious tribe. It is often the case in the country, during a winter of severity, that this bird will visit the barn-yard; and, should he happen to espy a canary in a cage by the window, he makes a bold dash, and brings up against the window-pane, generally to his utter confusion, and sometimes to his more serious injury. He is about ten inches in length, and thirteen in extent of wing.

Two other species are known in America—the Loggerhead and the White-rump; the first named a Southern species, and the latter from the Western plains.

The Red-backed Shrike is very much more common than the last-mentioned species. Its winter quarters seem to be situated in Africa, and it reaches the northern countries of Europe at the end of April or the beginning of May, passing through Italy on its passage.

During the time of its residence it may often be seen flitting about the tops of hedges and small trees, evidently in search of its prey, and even at a considerable distance may be recognized by its habit of wagging its tail up and down whenever it settles, in a manner very similar



GREAT GRAY SHRIKE and RED-BACKED SHRIKE.—*Lanius excubitor* and *collurio*.

to that of the wag-tails. Usually it is seen in pairs; but when the eggs are laid, the male bird is generally engaged in procuring food while the mother bird stays at home and attends to her domestic affairs.

The food of the Red-backed Shrike chiefly consists of the larger insects, such as grasshoppers, beetles, and chafers, and it is in the habit of impaling them on the thorns near its nest, probably to save the mother bird the trouble of going to look for her own meals. A not very common species of cocktail beetle, the *Staphylinus erythropterus*, is a very favorite prey of this bird: and when I was making up my collection of insects, I used to derive considerable assistance from the labors of the Red-backed Shrike. These impaled insects are stuck about the bush in such numbers, and in so very open a fashion, that they form a ready guide to the position of the Shrike's nest. Moreover, the parent birds are so solicitous about their home, that as soon as they see a human being approaching their nest, they set up such a

shrieking and fluttering that they intimate the position of their nest to the least experienced observer.

Although the chief food of this bird consists of insects, it occasionally takes to larger game, and has been known to destroy other birds, generally while in their nestling state. It has sometimes been caught in fowlers' nets while striking at their decoy birds, and has been detected in dragging young and weakly pheasants through the bars of the cage in which they had been confined.

I can also add the testimony of personal observation to the bird-destroying capabilities of this Shrike. A few months ago a lady kindly presented to me a box containing several nestling birds, each pierced by a thorn, which she said had been killed and stuck there by the Red-backed Shrike. Thinking that there might possibly have been some mistake about the slayer, I asked if it could be procured, and in a few more days another box was sent, containing a fine Red-backed Shrike and another impaled victim. Most of the dead birds were headless, and in every case the thorn, instead of transfixing the body, had been thrust between the skin and the muscles, but in so firm a manner that to draw it out again required considerable force. The victims were very small, and too much dilapidated for me to ascertain their species.

In most countries where it dwells, the Shrike is termed "Nine-killer," from a notion that it always kills and impales nine creatures before it begins its meal. The generic name *Enucóctonus* bears the same signification, and has been applied to the bird in allusion to this idea. Mr. Blyth says that wherever food is very abundant, the Red-backed Shrike only eats the soft abdomen of the impaled insect, leaving the wings, limbs, and hard parts on the thorns. I have never observed this practice, although I have seen very many Shrikes, their nests, eggs, and young. Still, however, it may be the case with individual birds.

The nest of this Shrike is situated in hedges or bushes, generally from five to ten feet from the ground, the average elevation being about seven feet. It is large, rather clumsy, and very easily seen through the foliage, being made of thick grass-stems, moss, and roots on the exterior, and lined with very fine grasses and hair. In some places the nests are quite common, and I have found three in a hedge surrounding a single field of no very great extent. The eggs are generally five in number, and are rather variable in coloring, their ground color being always white, tinged in some cases with blue, in others with green, and in a few specimens with rusty-red. The spots with which they are marked are quite as variable, sometimes being numerous, dark, and gathered into a ring at the large end of the egg, and sometimes being only gray and light brown scattered irregularly. In all cases, however, they are gathered upon the large end of the egg.

In the adult male, the head, neck, and upper parts of the shoulders are pearly-gray, with a black stripe across the base of the beak and running through the eye. The back and wing-coverts are ruddy chestnut, fading into reddish-gray upon the upper tail-coverts. The quill-feathers of the wings are black, edged with red upon their outer webs, and the quill-feathers of the tail are white at the basal half, and the remainder of each feather is black tipped with a very narrow line of white. The chin and under tail-coverts are white, and the rest of the under surface is pale rusty-red. The strongly notched and hooked beak is deep shining black. The female bird may at once be known by the absence of the black streak across the eye, which in her case is replaced by a light colored stripe over the eye. The head and all the upper parts of the body are reddish-brown, and the red edges of the wing-feathers are narrower than in the male. The under side of the body is wholly grayish-white, covered with very numerous transverse lines of a darker hue. The young male is similarly colored, but is distinguished by the back being also covered with transverse bars of dark gray. The length of the adult bird is between seven and eight inches.

ANOTHER species of the same genus, the WOODCHAT SHRIKE, is about the same size as the red-backed Shrike, and possesses many of the same habits, but may readily be distinguished from that bird by the difference of coloring.

In many districts of the European Continent the Woodchat Shrike is a common bird, especially preferring the warmer and more southern districts. In many parts of Africa it is extremely plentiful, being particularly abundant in Northern Africa. It is also seen at the Cape of Good Hope. On account of their habit of hanging and impaling, the Shrikes are known at the Cape by the popular name of Magistrate Birds. The nest of the Woodchat Shrike is made rather more neatly than that of the red-backed species, and is always placed on the branch of a tree, the oak being preferred for this purpose. The materials of which it is made are pine-twigs, moss, and wool, and it is lined with wool and slender grasses. The eggs are smaller than those of the last-mentioned bird and are quite as variable in their markings, the general color being very pale bluish-white speckled with rusty-brown.



WOODCHAT SHRIKE.—*Enneoctonus rufus.*

The coloring of the Woodchat Shrike is as follows : The top of the head and back of the neck are rich chestnut-red, a white streak runs across the base of the upper mandible, and a broad black band crosses the forehead and reaches as far as the ear-coverts, enveloping the eye in its progress. The back-wings and wing-coverts are black, relieved by the white feathers of the scapularies and upper tail-coverts. The primary feathers of the wings are also white at their base, and the secondaries are tipped with white. The two central tail-feathers are black, the two exterior feathers white, and the remainder are partly of one color and partly of the other. The whole of the under surface is white. In the female, the head and neck are dusky red, the back is brown-black, the wing-coverts are marked with rusty-red, and the breast is grayish-white.

The second sub-family of the Butcher Birds, namely, the Thamnophilinæ, or Bush Shrikes, are well represented by the beautiful Vigors' Bush Shrike.

This bird is a native of Southern America, and is generally found in forests and thick brushwood, where it passes its time in a constant search after the small mammalia, birds, reptiles, and insects, on which it feeds. It is a large and rather powerful bird, and as it possesses a strong and sharply-hooked beak, is a very formidable foe to any creature which it may attack. Its claws are also powerful, curved, and very sharp, so that the bird is aided by its feet as well as by its beak in the demolition of its prey. In order to enable the bird to prey among the rank herbage and thick, massy foliage of the localities in which it dwells, its legs are long in proportion to the size of its body, and the grasp of its feet very strong, so that it is able to perch upon a bough or on the ground, and raise its head to some height while surveying the locality with its piercing glance. The wings are rather short and rounded, as long and sharply-pointed wings would be of little use in threading the network of leaves and branches among which it takes up its residence.

The tail of the Vigors' Bush Shrike is long in proportion to the size of the body, and extends far beyond the closed wings. The general color of the male bird is sooty-black upon the head and the whole of the upper surface, diversified with numerous transverse bars of rich red chestnut. The under parts of the body are pale grayish-brown. The head is decorated with a crest of erectile feathers, ruddy throughout the greater part of their length, and marked with black at their tips. The female is distinguished from the male by the blacker crest, the paler tint of the transverse bars, and the uniform ashen-gray of the under parts. The total length of this species is about thirteen inches.

There are many species of Bush Shrikes, the greater number being inhabitants of the eastern hemisphere. As their name imports, they all live among the thickest brushwood and in forests, and their food consists chiefly of insects. They are rather silent birds, their note being merely a single syllable constantly repeated, and only uttered during the breeding season.

CONE-BILLED BIRDS.

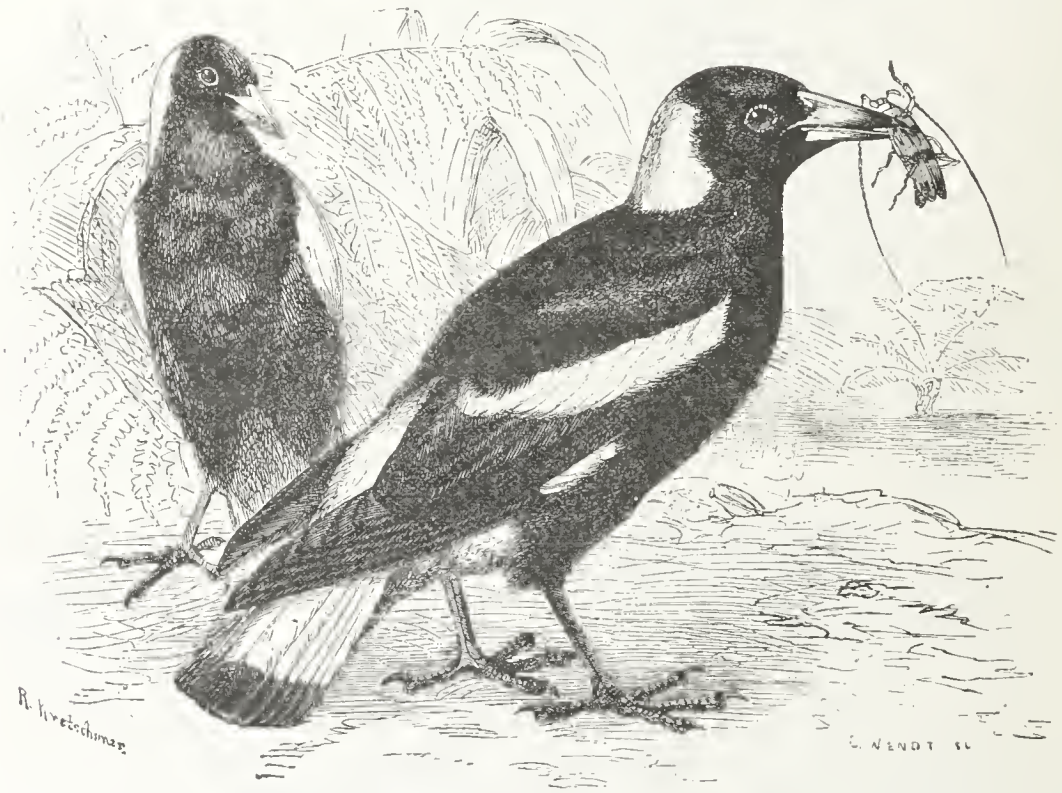
We now arrive at a very large and important group, called from the shape of their beaks the Conirostres, or Cone-billed Birds. In these birds the bill varies in length and development, in some being exceedingly short, while in others it is much elongated; in some being straight and simple, while in others it is curiously curved and furnished with singular appendages; in some being toothless, while in others there is a small but perceptible tooth near the tip. In all, however, the bill is more or less conical in form, being very thick and rounded at the base, and diminishing to a point at the extremity. There are no less than eight recognized families of this large group, containing some of the most important and most remarkable members of the feathered race.

The first family is that which is well known under the title of Corvidæ, or Crows, containing the crows, rooks, magpies, starlings, and other familiar birds, together with the equally celebrated but less known paradise birds, bower birds, troopials, and orioles. The beak of all these birds is long, powerful, and somewhat compressed,—*i. e.*, flattened at the sides,—curved more or less on the ridge of the upper mandible, and with a notch at the extremity. This family is divided into several smaller groups or sub-families, the first of which is the Phonygaminæ, or Piping Crows. These birds are inhabitants of Australia, New Holland, New Guinea, and several adjacent islands, and may be distinguished by the long, narrow, and naked nostrils.

The Piping Crow Shrike, sometimes called the Magpie by the colonists, on account of its magpie-like white and black plumage, is a native of New South Wales, and towards the interior is very plentiful.

This bird is found in almost every part of the country, preferring, however, the open localities to the wooded districts, especially if they are cleared by artificial means. For the Piping Crow Shrike is a wonderfully trustful bird, attaching itself instinctively to mankind, and haunting the vicinity of barns and farm-yards. On the very slightest encouragement the bird will take possession of a barn, garden, or plantation, and, with the exception of a favored few, will not suffer any of his friends to intrude upon his property. The owner of the garden is well repaid for his hospitality by the rich and varied song which the bird pours forth in the early morning and towards evening, as if in gratitude for the protection which has been afforded it.

The notes of this bird are peculiarly rich and mellow, and in speaking of them the author of "Bush Wanderings in Australia" remarks: "No bush-bird, to my fancy, had a clearer or



PIPING CROW.—*Gymnorhina tibicen.*

richer note than the Magpie: one of the earliest birds of morning, it was also one of the latest at night, and the deep flute-like evening song of the Magpie was heard in the forest long after all the other birds of day had retired to roost. The Magpie is a very common bird throughout the land during the whole year, often in small companies, and in the autumn the old and young birds congregate in flocks. The young Magpies are excellent eating." The name "tibicen" signifies a flute-player.

As it is a very hardy bird and bears captivity well, Mr. Gould thinks that it would be easily adapted to colder climates, and in that case would be a very valuable addition to the list of cage-birds. In its native country it has little of the migrating spirit, generally remaining stationary throughout the year in the spot which it has adopted for its home. The food of the Piping Crow consists mostly of insects, the large grasshoppers being especial dainties. The bird is an excellent hunter, pursuing its active prey over the ground with considerable agility, and pouncing upon it at last with remarkable accuracy of aim. In captivity it will eat almost any description of animal food, and also feeds upon different fruits and berries.

The nest of the Piping Crow is a large and not very neatly constructed edifice, made principally of sticks, leaves, and small grasses. It is loosely placed among the branches of a lofty

tree at a considerable elevation above the ground, and contains from two to four eggs. There are generally two broods in the year.

The coloring of this bird is remarkable for its boldness and simplicity, consisting only of two opposite tints, disposed in large and contrasting masses. The greater part of the body and wings is rich jetty-black, as deep as that of the raven, and the whole back of the neck, the wing-coverts, the upper and under tail-coverts, and the basil portions of the tail-feathers, are pure snowy-white, so that the colonists are quite justified in the use of their popular title. In dimensions it about equals our common magpie, but does not appear to be so large a bird on account of its comparatively short tail. The bill is blue-black, and the eyes are deep ruddy hazel.

THE PIED CROW SHRIKE is an inhabitant of New South Wales, and is very widely spread throughout that country.

It is by no means a local bird, finding subsistence in almost every district, and being equally found in the bushes of the coast, the mountains, and the forests. Its food is chiefly of a vegetable character, consisting of berries, fruits, and seeds, and the bird is in consequence of a more arboreal character than the preceding species, which finds the greater part of its nourishment on the ground. It is a stationary bird, only moving from one district to another according to the season of the year, and is generally seen in little parties of five or six in number, which are supposed to be the parents and their young family.

The flight of this bird is neither strong nor sustained, and it seldom takes to wing without being forced to do so. Even when it has been obliged to entrust itself to the air, it rarely flies farther than from one clump of trees to another, or across one of the deep gullies that are so common in its native land. As a general rule, it contents itself with merely flitting from one tree to another, and avoids any open space with great solicitude. While flying, the beautiful black and white markings of its plumage are very conspicuous. It is a most noisy and loquacious bird, possessing a loud and curiously ringing voice, and being so fond of exercising its vocal powers that it is generally heard long before it is seen. Like the piping crow, it is killed for the purposes of the table, and is held in some estimation as an article of food.

The nest of the Pied Crow Shrike is very large in proportion to the size of the bird, round in form, and cup-shaped in the interior. It is almost wholly constructed of very little sticks, and is lined with dried grasses. Unlike the nest of the preceding species, it is placed in some low branch of a tree. The number of eggs is three or four. The color of this species is a rich deep blue-black, with the exception of the basal halves of the primary quill-feathers of the wings and tail, and the tips of the tail-feathers, which are snowy-white. The bill is black, and the eye bright topaz-yellow.

JAYS.

INTERMEDIATE between the piping crow shrikes and the true crows, comes a group of birds well known by the popular title of JAYS, or the scientific name of Garrulinæ, or talkative birds, so called from their exceeding loquacity. The birds of this group have bills with a little notch near the extremity, but they may be distinguished from their relatives by the fact that the nostrils are covered by the feathers of the forehead. Their tails are generally rather long in proportion to the size of the bird, and the wings are short and rounded. In some instances the coloring of these birds is very fine, and it is curious that blue seems to hold predominance throughout the group.

THE best known of this group is the common English JAY. It is one of the handsomest of the resident birds.

The localities which it best loves are thick woods and plantations, particularly those where heavily foliaged trees are found. Sometimes, however, it is not so careful, and I have seen it flitting about the topmost branches of the trees in the early morning, and pecking at the beech mast with perfect unconcern, even though within a few hundred yards of houses. In general,

however, the Jay is seldom seen, as it is much afraid of human beings, and conceals itself in the thickest covert on the slightest alarm.

The ordinary note of the Jay is a rather soft cry, but the bird is a most adroit imitator of various sounds, particularly those of a harsh character. It has one especial harsh scream, which is its note of alarm, and serves to set on the alert not only its own kind, but every other bird that happens to be within hearing. The sportsman is often baffled in his endeavors to get a shot at his game by the mingled curiosity and timidity of the Jay, which cannot hear a strange rustling or see an unaccustomed object without sneaking silently up to inspect it, and is so terribly frightened at the sight of a man, a dog, and a gun, that it dashes off in alarm, uttering its loud "squawk," which indicates to every bird and beast that danger is abroad.



JAY.—*Garrulus glandarius.*

In captivity the Jay soon learns to talk, and even when caged displays its imitative powers with considerable success, mocking the bleating of sheep, the cackling of poultry, the grunting of pigs, and even the neighing of horses, with wonderful truth.

The Jay, like all the crow tribe, will eat animal or vegetable substances with equal zest, and will plunder the hoards of small quadrupeds or swallow the owner with perfect impartiality. Young birds are a favorite food of the Jay, which is wonderfully clever at discovering nests and devouring the fledglings. Occasionally it even feeds upon birds, and has been seen to catch a full-grown thrush. Eggs also are great dainties with this bird, particularly those of pheasants and partridges, so that it is ranked among the "vermin" by all gamekeepers or owners of preserves. So fond is it of eggs, that it can almost invariably be enticed into a trap by means of an egg or two placed as a bait, and it is a curious fact that the Jay does not seem to be aware of the right season for eggs, and suspects no guile even when it finds a nest full of fine eggs in the depth of winter.

It also eats caterpillars, moths, beetles, and various similar insects, preferring the soft, fat, and full-bodied species to those of a more slender shape. Fruits and berries form a considerable portion of the autumnal food of this bird, and it occasionally makes great havoc in the cherry orchards, slipping in quietly at the early dawn, accompanied by its mate and

young family, and stripping the branches of the bark and finest fruit. The kitchen garden also suffers severely from the attacks of the Jay, which has a great liking for young peas and beans. It also eats chestnuts, nuts, and acorns, being so fond of the last-mentioned fruit as to have received the title of "glandarius," meaning a lover of acorns. Sometimes it becomes more refined in its taste, and eats the flowers of several cruciferous plants, which, according to Müdie, it plucks slowly and carefully, petal by petal.

The nest of the Jay is a flattish kind of edifice, constructed of sticks, grass, and roots, the sticks acting as the foundations, and a rude superstructure of the softer substances being placed upon them. It is always situated at a considerable elevation from the ground. There are generally four or five eggs, and the bird mostly brings up two broods in the year. During the earlier portion of their existence the young birds accompany their parents, and as they wander in concert, often do great damage among the gardens and orchards which they visit.

One mode of taking the Jay has already been mentioned. Fowlers, however, employ several methods for the capture of this pretty bird, and find that they can catch Jays better by working on their curiosity than on their appetite. None of the crow tribe seem to be able to pass an owl without dashing at it; and the bird-catchers take advantage of this propensity by laying their snares in the branches of a thick bush, and fastening a common barn owl in such a manner, that when the Jay makes its attack, it is arrested and secured by the snare. Should an owl not be attainable, a white ferret will answer the purpose equally well, the Jay having a great objection to all the weasel tribe, and invariably attacking ferret, polecat, stoat, or weasel with the greatest virulence and perseverance.

In size, the Jay equals a rather large pigeon; and the coloring of its plumage is very attractive. The general tint of the upper part of the body is light reddish-brown, with a perceptible purple tinge, varying in intensity in different specimens. The primary wing-coverts are bright azure, banded with jetty black, and form a most conspicuous ornament on the sides, as the bird sits with closed wings. The head is decorated with a crest, which can be raised or lowered at pleasure, and the feathers of which it is composed are whitish-gray, spotted with black. There is a black streak on each side of the chin, and the quill-feathers of the wings and tail are also black. The eye is a bright blue-gray, which, when the bird is excited, can gleam with fiery rage, and together with the rapidly moved crest and harsh screams gives an angry Jay a very savage aspect.

In many points, our American Blue Jay (*Cyanocitta cristata*) closely resembles its European relative, but as it possesses a decided individuality of its own, it is well worthy of a short memoir.

The Blue Jay seems to be peculiar to Northern America, and may be found among the woods, where it is very plentiful, but never seems to associate in great numbers, the largest flocks amounting merely to some thirty or forty members, and these only being seen during a small portion of the year. Like the European Jay, it is both inquisitive and suspicious, and never fails to give the alarm as soon as it sees a sportsman among the trees. Many a deer has been lost to the anxious hunter through the warning cry of the Jay, for the deer understand bird language quite well enough to know what is meant when a Jay sets up its loud dissonant scream, and many a Jay falls a victim to the bullet that had been intended for the heart of the escaped deer. Indeed, some hunters have taken so rooted a dislike to this bird, that they always shoot it whenever they see it.

The voice is adapted for imitation, and there is hardly a bird of the forest whose voice is not mocked by the Jay with a fidelity that even deceives the species whose notes are thus wonderfully reproduced. Being a bird of some humor, it is greatly delighted by mimicking the scream of a hawk, and the terrified cry of a little bird in distress, thereby setting all the small birds in a turmoil, under the impression that one of their number has just been carried off by a hawk.

The Blue Jay attacks owls whenever he meets with them, and never can see a hawk without giving the alarm, and rushing to the attack, backed up by other Jays, who never fail to offer their assistance to their comrade. Often they will assemble in some numbers, and

buffet the unfortunate hawk with such relentless perseverance that they fairly drive him out of the neighborhood; but sometimes the tables are reversed, and the hawk, turning suddenly on his persecutors, snaps up the foremost and boldest, and silently sails away into the thickest covert, bearing his screaming prey in his talons.

As the Blue Jay is very fond of fruit and seeds, it often does great harm to the agriculturist, robbing his fruit-trees in a very complete and systematic manner, and doing no small amount of harm to the crops. Yet the bird is not without its use, for in replenishing its winter stores, which consist of nuts, mast, chestnuts, and similar provisions, the Jay drops many of them in its passage, and thus unconsciously succeeds in planting many a useful tree. One careful observer of this bird and its habits says that in a few years' time the Jays alone would replant all the cleared lands.



AMERICAN BLUE JAY—*Cyanocitta cristata.*

The diet of the Jay is, however, by no means restricted to vegetable substances, as the bird lives more upon animal than on vegetable food. In the spring and early summer, young birds form a large portion of its sustenance, and it robs many a nest of its eggs, or even when pressed by hunger makes an attack on the parent bird.

In captivity with its European relative, the Blue Jay is equally mischievous, being attracted by anything that glitters or that he thinks is valued by its owner, and hiding it in some of his especial treasure-houses. He will also learn to talk, and becomes very proud of his accomplishment, displaying his newly-acquired talents to every one who will listen, and being extremely loquacious when excited by the presence of several persons at the same time. If kindly treated, the Blue Jay becomes very affectionate to its owner, and can even be taught to live in loving communion with creatures whom it would in a wild state immediately devour. One of these birds, kept for some time by Wilson, was on terms of intimate friendship with one of the Baltimore orioles, and would permit her to take all kinds of liberties, such as pulling its whiskers, jumping into the water and splashing it whenever it desired to drink.

The nest of the Blue Jay is large, and rather clumsily made, and is placed in a lofty branch of some tall tree, the cedar being in principal request for this office. It is lined with fine fibrous roots, and contains four or five eggs of a dull olive, spotted with brown. The male bird is very cautious in his approaches to the nest, always gliding secretly and silently to the spot where his mate and young have made their home, carrying with him the results of his foraging expedition.

Much more might be said of this bird, but its character has been so well described by Webber in a few graphic passages, that I should do it injustice, were not his account to be presented in his own words:—

"See him of a fine spring morning in love-making time! See him rise up and down upon the mossy limb, his gay crest bent in quick and frequent salutation, while a rich, round, thrilling love-note rolls liquidly from off his honeyed tongue. Then see him spring in air with his wide wings, azure and white, and dark-barred, graceful tail, spread to the admiring gaze of her he woos, float round and round her fairer form, then to return again in rapturous fervor to her side, to overwhelm his glowing charms with yet more subduing graces.

"But the fun of it all is, to see our euphuist practising these seductive arts by himself. You will often catch him alone, thus making love to his own beauty with an ardor fully equal to that of the scene we have just described; indeed, I am not sure that it does not surpass it: for, like other dandies, he is most in love with his own beauty. It is the richest and most fantastic scene I know of among the comicalities of the natural world, to catch him in one of these practising humors; he does court to his own charms with such a gay and earnest enthusiasm; he apes all the gestures and love-lorn notes of his seemingly volcanic amours, and turning his head back, gazes on his own fine coat with such fantastic earnest, that one can hardly resist roaring with laughter.

"So jealous is he of his sole prerogative of supervision over the interest and welfare of his neighbors, that he is forever on the look-out for all interloping stragglers. Every racoon that shows his inquisitive nose is assailed with vehement clamors and angry snappings of beaks, which compel him, in terror for his eyes, to return to his home. Our friend Jay is said to attribute the nocturnal habits of racoons, wild cats, opossums, owls, etc., to their apprehension of his valorous vigilance by daylight. Be the facts of the case what they may, no one of these gentry, nor mole, nor mink, nor weasel, can make its appearance without being beset by the obstreperous screams of this audacious knave. Nor does he confine his operations to the defence of his foraging-ground from these depredators, from whom he has little to fear of personal danger, on account of his superior activity. But he even sometimes does assail the lightning-winged and lordly hawk; these scenes are very characteristic and very amusing, and I have frequently witnessed them."

The Blue Jay is a familiar bird in every part of the American Continent. The entire family to which this bird belongs, and of which it is a very conspicuous member, is nearly cosmopolitan as to distribution, and is distinguished by the remarkable intelligence of all its members. Its habits are striking, peculiar, and full of interest, often evincing sagacity, forethought, and intelligence strongly akin to reason. "Those traits are common to the whole family."—*N. A. Birds.* Wary as this bird is in the settled parts of the country, in the western prairies, it is half domestic. In one of the principal streets of Richmond, Indiana, a nest was built in a lilac-bush near a window of a dwelling. In Kansas the Jay is equally familiar, and is more highly colored than in the east.

Wilson says of him: "He appears to be among his fellow-musicians what a trumpeter is in a band; some of his notes having no distant resemblance to the tones of that instrument. These he has the faculty of changing, through a great variety of modulations, according to the peculiar humor he happens to be in. When disposed for ridicule, there is scarce a bird whose peculiarities of song he cannot tune his notes to. When engaged in the blandishments of love, they resemble the soft chatterings of a duck; and while he nestles among the thick branches of a cedar are scarce heard at a few paces distant. But he no sooner discovers your approach than he sets up a sudden and vehement outcry, flying off and screaming with all his might, as if he would call the whole feathered tribe to witness some outrageous usage he had received. When he hops among the oaks and hickory they become soft and musical. All these he accompanies with various nods and jerks and other gesticulations, for which the Jays are so remarkable.

The power of mimicry possessed by the Jay, though different from, is hardly surpassed by that of the mocking-bird. It imitates the cry of a hawk so closely as to drive the small birds to cover, and excite immediate consternation in the poultry-yard. An experienced bird-fancier has found them more ingenious, cunning, and teachable than any other species of bird he has ever attempted to instruct. The Blue Jay appears to belong exclusively to America.

The Florida Jay, California Jay, Woodlawn Jay, Ultramarine Jay, Green Jay, Canada Jay, and Brown Jay are of comparatively recent discoveries.

The Canada Jay (*Perisoreus canadensis*) is strikingly different from other species. We are apt to associate blue with the Jays. In this case there is a combination of white and gray. This bird is found from the Atlantic to the Pacific in the northern portions. Audubon found it breeding in Maine and New Brunswick, and as far north as Labrador. When hard pressed, like other Jays, it preys upon the young of other birds. It seeks the most unfrequented places, keeping almost constantly on the ground, yet sometimes at twilight mounts to the top of a small tree and twitters its notes.

A European species of this bird is known under the scientific term *Perisoreus infaustus*, or *Garrulus sibericus*. It is illustrated with the nut-cracker on page 301.



HUNTING CISSA.—*Urocissa erythrorhyncha.*

The Green Jay (*Xanthura luxuosa*) inhabits the valley of the Rio Grande, in Texas, and southward. It is about the size of the preceding, and is nearly as peculiar as that species, its green and white being quite as singular.

The Brown Jay (*Psilorhinus morio*) is a much larger bird, and differs from all others in being of a rich umber-brown. It inhabits the Rio Grande region.

Asia presents a most beautiful and interesting example of this group of birds in the Hunting Cissa, or Hunting Crow of India.

This lovely bird is a native of Nepâl, and is spread throughout the southeastern part of the Himalayas, and in its own favored locality is far from scarce. Owing, however, to certain peculiarities in the coloring, hereafter to be described, a specimen is very seldom obtained in first-rate condition, and never takes its place in our museums glowing in all the resplendent tints with which it is so liberally gifted. It is a very brisk and lively bird, and, like many others of the same group, is much given to imitating other birds, performing its mimicry with wonderful truth, and copying not only their voices, but even their peculiar gestures.

It is much more carnivorous in its tastes than would be imagined from an inspection of

its form and plumage, and it possesses many of the habits of the shrikes, not only killing and eating the smaller birds, but hanging its food upon branches in true shrike fashion. It is an excellent hunter, and as it can be easily tamed and taught to hunt after small birds for the amusement of its owner, it has earned the name of Hunting Crow. In its native country it is very commonly kept in captivity. The voice of the Hunting Cissa is loud and screeching, but possesses withal a certain joviality of utterance that renders it far from unpleasing.

The color of this bird is singularly beautiful, and may challenge comparison with that of any other bird of either hemisphere. The general hue is pale but bright grassy-green, very vivid upon the upper parts, and taking a yellowish tint below; there is also a dash of yellow across the forehead and the sides of the crest. A broad black band crosses the forehead, and, enveloping the eye in its progress, passes round the back of the neck. The quill-feathers of the wing are mostly bright chestnut-red, and the tips of the inner quill-feathers are gray, diversified with a bold semilunar black band near their extremities. The central feathers of the tail are green, taking a grayer tinge at their extremities, and all the other tail-feathers are bright green for the first two-thirds of their length, are then crossed with a bold broad black band, and the tips are grayish-white. The legs, bill, and feet are bright scarlet. The size of the Hunting Cissa is about equal to that of a common magpie.

These beautiful colors are unfortunately never seen except for a very short time after moulting, as they rapidly fade by exposure to light, even during the life of the bird, and after its death become comparatively dingy. The delicate and brilliant grass-green of the upper surface soon takes a more sober hue, and before many days have elapsed, the general color of the bird is simply gray with a greenish wash, in place of the rich resplendent tints which it had so lately boasted.

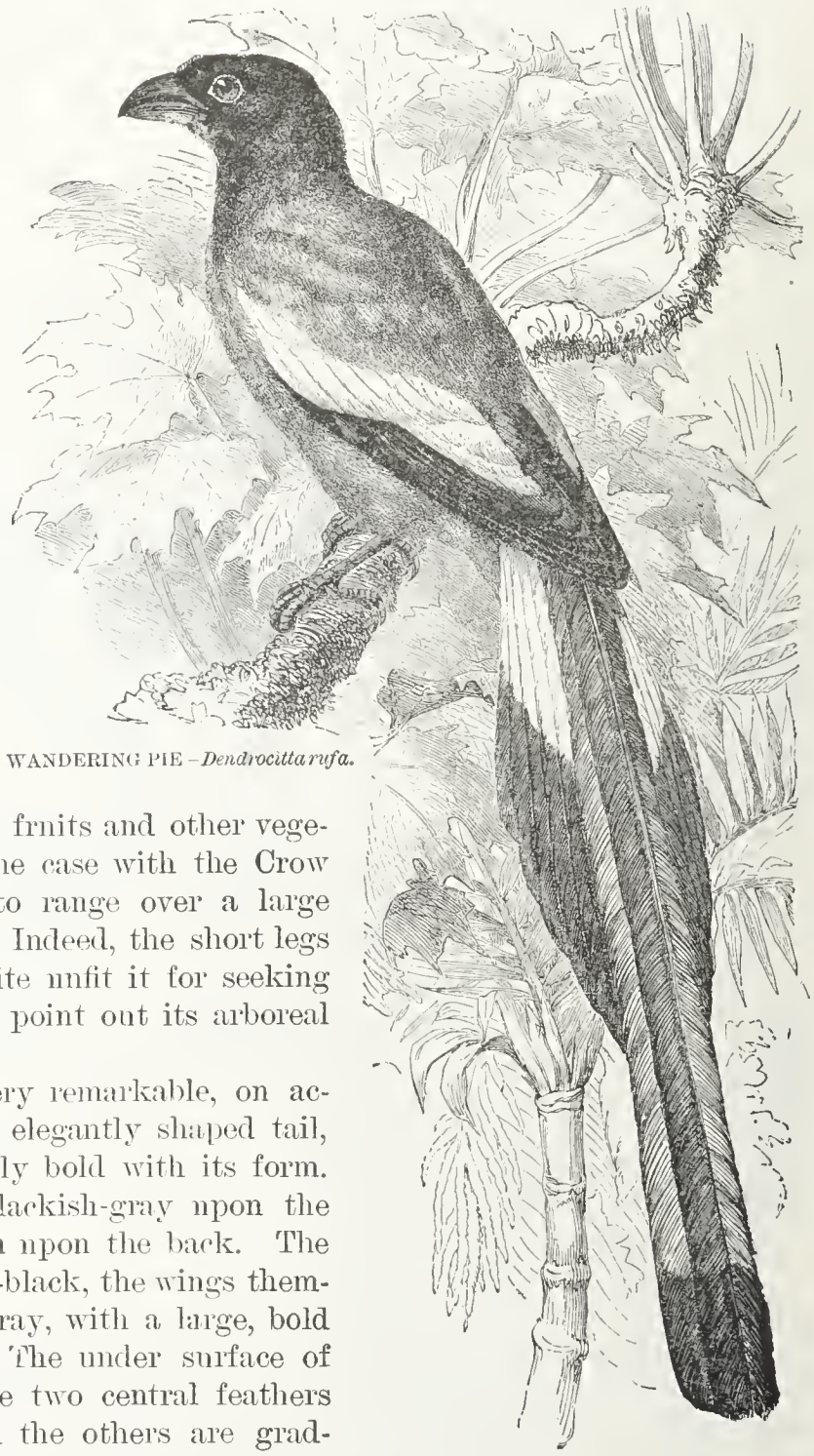
TREE-CROWS.

Between the true Crows and the Jays, another small sub-family has been placed by the authors whose arrangement we follow, and is known by the title of Calleatinæ, or Tree Crows. In these birds there is no tooth in the upper mandible, and the bill is comparatively short, curved, and rather rounded above. They are only to be found in the warmer parts of the eastern hemisphere, and many of them are quite as carnivorous as any of the preceding Corvidæ, some feeding chiefly upon insects of various kinds, and others varying their diet with small birds and quadrupeds.

The Benteot, one of these birds, is a native of Java, where it is not very scarce, but is seldom seen except by those who go to search for it, as it is extremely timid, and is never known to approach within a considerable distance of human habitations, as is the case with the generality of the Crow tribe. Sometimes it may be seen cautiously making its way towards some newly-cleared ground, in the hope of making a meal on the worms, grubs, and other earth-living creatures that are generally to be found in freshly-turned soil, and also for the sake of feeding upon the fruits of the trees that skirt the field. Should, however, the land be near a house, the Benteot holds aloof, and declines to put itself into danger.

Part of this excessive timidity may, perhaps, be owing to the fact that it is by no means a strong or rapid flyer, its wings being short and rounded, and its flight in consequence weak and not capable of long duration. It usually flies by day, and, according to Mr. Horsefield, "may be seen about noon, sailing heavily through the air in a right line towards the trees surrounding the openings in the forest." The strong bill and powerful claws show that the bird is well adapted for the capture of insects and disinterring them from their subterranean hiding-places, as well as for eating the various hard-shelled fruits on which it partly subsists. In color the Benteot appears at a little distance to be nearly black, but on a close approach its plumage is seen to be a very dark and rather dull green, "shot" plentifully with a deeper hue of bronze.

Another and more beautiful member of this group is an Asiatic bird, very common in the naturalist's shop and in glass cases, and known by the popular and very appropriate name of the "Wandering Pie."



WANDERING PIE – *Dendrocitta rufa.*

This bird is a native of the Himalayas, and is found in some numbers spread over a large part of India. It is called the Wandering Pie on account of its habit of wandering over a very large extent of country, travelling from place to place and finding its food as it best may, after the fashion of a mendicant friar. This custom is quite opposed to the general habits of the Pies, who are remarkable for their attachment to definite localities, and can generally be found wherever the observer has discovered the particular spot which they have selected for their home. Mr. Gould suggests that its wandering habit may be occasioned by the necessity for obtaining subsistence, the Wandering Pie feeding more exclusively on fruits and other vegetable nutriment than is generally the case with the Crow tribe, and being therefore forced to range over a large extent of land in search of its food. Indeed, the short legs and very long tail of this species quite unfit it for seeking its living on the ground, and clearly point out its arboreal habits.

The shape of this species is very remarkable, on account of the greatly elongated and elegantly shaped tail, which is colored in a manner equally bold with its form. The general color of this bird is blackish-gray upon the upper parts, warming into cinnamon upon the back. The quill-feathers of the wings are jetty-black, the wings themselves gray, and the tail-feathers gray, with a large, bold bar of black at their extremities. The under surface of the bird is light grayish-fawn. The two central feathers of the tail are extremely long, and the others are graduated in a manner which is well exemplified in the accompanying illustration. Although it appears to be a rather large bird, the aspect is a deceptive one, on account of the long tail, which is ten inches in length, the remainder of the head and body being only six inches long.

THE TRUE CROWS.

We now arrive at the true Crows, which, like the preceding group, have no tooth in the upper mandible, but may be distinguished from them by the greater comparative length of the wings.

The first of these birds on our list is the celebrated Raven, our finest representative of the family.

This truly handsome bird is spread over almost all portions of the habitable globe, finding a livelihood wherever there are wide expanses of uncultivated ground, and only being driven from its home by the advance of cultivation and the consequent inhabitance of the soil by human beings. It is a solitary bird, living in the wildest district that it can find, and especially preferring those that are intersected with hills. In such localities the Raven reigns supreme, hardly the eagle himself daring to contest the supremacy with so powerful, crafty, and strong-beaked a bird.

The food of the Raven is almost entirely of an animal nature, and there are few living things which the Raven will not eat whenever it finds an opportunity of so doing. Worms, grubs, caterpillars, and insects of all kinds are swallowed by hundreds, but the diet in which the Raven most delights is dead carrion. In consequence of this taste, the Raven may be found rather plentifully on the sheep-feeding grounds, where the flocks are of such immense size that the bird is sure to find a sufficiency of food among the daily dead; for its wings are large and powerful, and its daily range of flight is so great, that many thousands of sheep pass daily under its ken, and it is tolerably sure in the course of the day to find at least one dead sheep or lamb. Sometimes the Raven accelerates matters, for if it should find an unfortunate sheep lying in a ditch, a misfortune to which these animals are especially prone, it is sure to cause the speedy death of the poor creature by repeated attacks upon its eyes. Weakly or ailing sheep are also favorite subjects with the Raven, who soon puts an end to their sufferings by the strokes of his long and powerful beak. Even the larger cattle are not free from the assaults of this voracious bird, which performs in every case the office of a vulture.

So strongly is the desire for attacking wounded or dying animals implanted in the breast of the Raven, that, according to Mudie, the best method of attracting one of these birds within gunshot is to lie on the back on some exposed part of a hill, with the gun concealed and close at hand. It is needful to remain perfectly quiet, because if there is the slightest sign of life the Raven will not approach, for, as Mudie rather quaintly observes, "he is shy of man and of all large animals in nature; because, though glad to find others carrion, or to make carrion of them if he can do it with impunity, he takes good care that none shall make carrion of him." It is equally needful to watch carefully and not to be overcome by sleep, as the first indication of the Raven's approach would to a certainty be the loss of an eye.

"But if you lie on your back," says Mudie, "he will come you know not whence, and hovering round you on slow wing, examine you from all points. If you do not stir, he will drop down at a little distance, and begin to hop in an *échellon* fashion, bringing his shoulders forward alternately, after a few hops on each line of the zigzag. Sometimes he will utter his 'cruck-cruck,' and pause to see if that makes you stir, and if it does not, he will accelerate his advance."

Sheep and cattle do not, however, form the whole of a Raven's diet, for besides the insects which have already been mentioned, this bird eats mice, rabbits, birds of various kinds, including young partridges and pheasants, and will invade the farm-yard when pressed by hunger, and carry off the young poultry. Even the hedgehog falls a victim to the Raven, who cares nothing for his spiked armor, but drives his sharp bill through the poor beast, tears away the prickly skin, and devours the carcase at his leisure. In Northern America, and indeed in many other countries, the Raven is a regular attendant on the hunters, and follows them for the purpose of feeding upon the offal of the creatures which they kill.

The tongue of the Raven is rather curiously formed, being broad, flat, covered with a horny kind of shield, and deeply cleft at the extremity. At the root are four rather large projections or spines, the points being directed backwards. The use of these spines is not known, though Mr. Buckland suggests that they may be for the purpose of preventing the food from being thrown back into the mouth. I do not, however, think that this suggestion is sufficient, as there is no reason why the Raven should regurgitate its food more than other birds which feed on similar substances. If the bird were in the habit of eating living prey, such as lizards and other reptiles which retain life for a considerable period and after considerable injuries, this idea might be a good one, but as the Raven always kills its prey before eating it, the theory will not hold its ground.

The cunning of the Raven is proverbial, and anecdotes of its extraordinary intellectual powers abound in various works. From the great mass of these stories I can only select one or two which are not generally known.

One of these birds struck up a great friendship for a terrier dog belonging to the landlord of an inn, and carried his friendship so far as to accompany his ally in little hunting expeditions. In these affairs the two comrades used to kill an astonishing number of hares, rabbits, and other game, each taking his own share of the work. As soon as they came to a covert, the Raven would station himself outside, while the dog would enter the covert and drive out the hares from their concealment, taking care to send them in the direction of the watchful bird. On his part the Raven always posted himself close to one of the outlets, and as soon as any living creature passed within reach, he would pounce upon it, and either destroy it at once or wait until the dog came to his assistance, when by their united efforts the prey was soon killed. Rat-hunting was a favorite sport of these strange allies, and it was said by those who witnessed their proceedings, that the Raven was even more useful than a ferret would have been.

Another and very amusing anecdote of the Raven and its cunning is related by Captain McClure, the well-known Arctic voyager. Speaking of the behavior of various birds and beasts during the winter, he remarks that the Raven is the hardiest of the feathered tribe, and even in the depths of winter, when wine freezes within a yard of the fire, the Raven may be seen winging his way through the icy atmosphere and uttering his strange rough, croaking cry, as unconcernedly as if the weather were soft and warm as an English spring. "Two Ravens," he observes, "once established themselves as friends of the family in Mercer Bay, living mainly by what little scraps the men might have thrown away after meal times.

"The ship's dog, however, looked upon them as his especial perquisites, and exhibited considerable energy in maintaining his rights against the Ravens, who nevertheless outwitted him in a way which amused every one. Observing that he appeared quite willing to make a mouthful of their own sable persons, they used to throw themselves intentionally in his way just as the mess-tins were being cleared out on the dust heap outside the ship. The dog would immediately run at them, and they would just fly a few yards; the dog then made another run, and again they would appear to escape him but by an inch, and so on, until they had tempted and provoked him to the shore a considerable distance off. Then the Ravens would make a direct flight for the ship, and had generally done good execution before the mortified-looking dog detected the imposition that had been practised upon him, and rushed back again."

Not long ago, I saw a Raven in a great brewery, holding a large sausage in his beak, and flapping about the yard just in front of one of the draymen, to whom the stolen dainty had evidently belonged. The bird would not trouble itself to make its escape, but in the most provoking manner hopped along just a yard or so before its pursuer, and from all appearance as likely to carry on the same game for an hour or two; for while I was sitting, the relative positions of the parties did not alter in the least. If the man stopped, the bird stopped too, and began to make such evident preparations for swallowing the sausage that the drayman rushed at it again, and again the bird would just flap a yard or two in advance.

In captivity the Raven is a most amusing, although a terribly mischievous creature, and displays a talent for the invention of mischief which can only be equalled by its rapidity of execution and audacity of demeanor. Except when placed in an inclosed yard where there is

nothing that is capable of damage, a single Raven will get through more mischief in one hour than a posse of boys in twelve; and as he always seems to imagine himself engaged in the performance of some extremely exemplary duty, and works his wicked will as methodically as if he had been regularly trained to the task and very well paid for it, he excites no small amount of rage on the part of the aggrieved person. I have personally known several tame Ravens, but as I have already recorded their performances elsewhere, I shall not here repeat the story of their ill deeds.

The Raven is an excellent linguist, acquiring the art of conversation with wonderful rapidity, and retaining with a singularly powerful memory many sounds which it has once learned. Whole sentences are acquired by this strange bird, and repeated with great accuracy of intonation, the voice being a good imitation of human speech, but always sounding as if spoken from behind a thick woollen wrapper. So remarkable is the cunning of this bird, and so weird-like its aspect, that the ancient Scandinavians had good cause for the trembling respect which they paid to the sullen "Bird of Odin." Their idea of the Raven was, that it was accustomed to watch for Odin's return every evening, and, perched upon his shoulder, to relate all the incidents that had taken place on earth within its ken.

As the bird is so crafty, its capture would seem to be a very difficult business, and the number of tame Ravens now existing in England seems to be almost remarkable. The fact is, that while still unfledged the young ravens have a strange habit of falling out of their nests, and flapping their wings heavily to the ground. Next morning they are found by the shepherds, sitting croaking on the ground beneath their former homes, and are then captured and taken away with comparative ease. Even in this case, however, to secure one of the young Ravens is no slight task, for, on seeing that escape is impossible, it turns boldly to bay, and makes such fierce attacks with its powerful beak that it must be enveloped in a cloth or a plaid before it can safely be held. It is remarkable that when a Raven makes its assault it does not merely peck with its beak, but flings its whole weight upon the blow.

The raven is also celebrated for its longevity, many instances being known where it has attained the age of seventy or eighty years, without losing one jot of its activity, or the fading of one spark from its eyes. What may be the duration of a Raven's life in its wild state is quite unknown.

The color of the Raven is a uniform blue-black, with green reflections in certain lights. The female is always larger than her mate.

The Raven (*Corvus coraæ carnivorus*). On the steep and almost inaccessible cliffs of Grand Menan a few Ravens breed, but none are seen elsewhere, excepting in the Northwest. Around Niagara Ravens are rather common. It is observed that where these birds abound the Crows are not seen. This bird is regarded as identical with the European species.

A species, found in Florida, having the under side of the feathers a pure white, is called the White-necked Crow.

The Common Crow (*Corvus frugivorus*) is abundant throughout America to the Missouri region, and is also common on the California coast. It is not found on the high central plains. In New England, during mild winters, it is resident through the year. The Crow is eminently gregarious.

Wilson says: "Towards the close of summer the parent Crows, with their new families, forsaking their solitary lodgings, collect together as if by previous agreement, when evening approaches. About an hour before sunset they are observed flying, in Indian file, in one direction, at a short height above the trees, silent and steady, keeping the general curvature of the ground, continuing to pass sometimes until after sunset, so that the whole line of march would extend several miles. This circumstance, so familiar and picturesque, has not been overlooked by the poets in their description of a rural evening. Burns in a single line has finely sketched it:

"'The blackening trains of Crows to their repose.'"

The Crow feeds equally well on grain and insect food, reptiles and shell-fish. It has a habit of mounting to a certain height, and dropping any shell-fish it cannot break otherwise,

upon the rocks. Their carnivorous propensity sometimes prompts them to seize upon young fowl and eggs. A variety rather smaller, called the Florida Crow, is known.

The common Carrion Crow, so plentiful in many countries, much resembles in habits and appearance the bird which has just been described, and may almost be reckoned as a miniature raven.

In many of its customs the crow is very raven-like, especially in its love for carrion, and its propensity for attacking the eyes of any dead or dying animal. Like the raven, it has been known to attack game of various kinds, although its inferior size forces it to call to its assistance the aid of one or more of its fellows before it can successfully cope with the larger creatures. Rabbits and hares are frequently the prey of this bird, which pounces on them as they steal abroad to feed, and while they are young is able to kill and carry them off without difficulty. The Crow also eats reptiles of various sorts, frogs and lizards being common dainties, and is a confirmed plunderer of other birds' nests, even carrying away the eggs of game and poultry by the simple device of driving the beak through them and flying away with them thus impaled. Even the large egg of the duck has thus been stolen by the Crow. Sometimes it goes to feed on the seashore, and there finds plenty of food among the crabs, shrimps, and shells that are found near low-water mark, and ingeniously cracks the harder shelled creatures by flying with them to a great height and letting them fall upon a convenient rock.

The Crow, unlike the rook, is not a gregarious bird, being generally seen either single or in pairs, or at the most only in little bands of four or five, consisting of the parents and their children. In the autumn evenings, however, they assemble in bands of ten or twelve before going to roost, and make a wonderful chattering, as if comparing notes of the events which have occurred during the day, and communicating to each other their latest experiences, for the benefit of the rising generation.

The nest of the Crow is invariably placed on some tree remote from the habitations of other birds, and is a structure of considerable dimensions, and very conspicuous at a distance. It is always fixed upon one of the topmost branches, so that to obtain the eggs safely requires a steady head, a practised foot, and a ready hand, the uncultivated germs of the professional acrobat.

Generally the nest is rather loosely constructed, and more saucer than cup-shaped; but I remember an instance where it was very firmly made and quite deep. In a little copse that was planted along one side of a valley, an oak-tree had sprung up about half-way down the declivity, and, as is the custom with trees in such situations, had grown inclining towards the somewhat abrupt angle formed by the shape of the ground on which it stood. As there had been formerly many other trees around it, it had been drawn up like a maypole, being long, slender, and swinging about with every breeze. The tree was not more than forty feet high; but as it was bent in the middle and bowed over the valley, its summit was nearly a hundred feet from the ground below.

It was with the greatest difficulty that I reached the nest, for the tree yielded like a carter's whip with my weight, although I could not approach nearer than arm's length to the nest, and after three attempts I was finally baffled in my endeavor to obtain the eggs. Although the top of the tree was then nearly level with the horizon, and swinging about most alarmingly in the wind that rushed through the valley, not an egg was thrown out of its place, and the nest was so much deeper than ordinary, that I could not succeed in withdrawing the eggs from their cradle. It seems an easy matter to take eggs out of a nest; but if the reader will bear in mind that when the slender tree-stem to which one is clinging bends nearly double with one's weight, that the elasticity of the wood dances one up and down through an arc of four or five feet, and that a strong wind is at the same time acting on the foliage of the tree and swaying it from side to side, and that there is a clear fall of some hundred feet below, he will comprehend that it is not so simple a matter to spare a hand long enough to take an egg from a rather distant spot, and to do so in so delicate a manner that the egg remains unbroken.

The materials of which the Crow's nest is made are very various, but always consist of a

foundation of sticks, upon which the softer substances are laid. The interior of the nest is made of grasses, fibrous roots, the hair of cows and horses, which the Crow mostly obtains from trees and posts where the cattle are in the habit of rubbing themselves, mosses, and wool. The eggs are extremely variable, or rather individual, in their markings, and even in their size, those in my own collection being so different from each other that an inexperienced person would set them down as belonging to different species. The Crow very seldom uses the same nest for a second breeding season, although it often repairs to the same locality year after year. Once or twice it has been known to lay its eggs on the same foundation as it had employed during the previous season, but in general it pulls the former nest to pieces, and constructs a fresh one on its site.

This bird is remarkable for its attachment to its mate and young, far surpassing the fawn and turtle-dove in matrimonial courtesy.

The Somali Arabs bear a deadly hatred towards the Crow, and kill it whenever they meet with it. The origin of their detestation is as follows: During the flight of Mohammed from his enemies, he hid himself in a cave, where he was perceived by the Crow, at that time a light-plumaged bird, who, when it saw the pursuers approach the spot, sat over Mohammed's hiding-place, and screamed, "Ghar! ghar!" *i. e.*, "Cave! cave!" so as to indicate the place of concealment. His enemies, however, did not understand the bird, and passed on, and Mohammed, when he came out of the cave, clothed the Crow in perpetual black, and ordered it to cry "ghar" as long as Crows should live. When they have killed a Crow, the Arabs remove the gall, employing it for the manufacture of collyrium, or dye for the eyelids.

The color of the Crow is a uniform blue-black, like that of the raven, but varieties are known in which the feathers have been pied or even cream-white.

THE most familiar of all the Corvidæ is the common ROOK, a bird which has attached itself to the habitations of mankind, and, in course of time, has partially domesticated itself in his dominions.

The Rook may claim the doubtful honor of having originated two of the most pertinacious and persistent ornithological controversies on record. The subject of the first is its conduct towards man—whether it is to be looked upon as a feathered benefactor, or must be ranked among the "vermin." This dispute has now been carried on for many years, and finds as many and as eager advocates on both sides of the question as on the day on which it was started. The second controversy is quite as fierce as the former, and has lately revived with tenfold vigor, the subject being the cause and effect of the naked white skin which is found at the base of the Rook's beak. Before proceeding further, we will just say a word or two on these interesting discussions.

Firstly, as to the relation in which the Rook stands to mankind with regard to its conduct. It is thought by many persons of practical experience that the Rook is one of the greatest enemies to the farmer, eating up his grain as soon as planted, pecking up his potatoes and devouring all the "sets," boring holes in his turnips, and altogether doing exceeding mischief in the fields. The farmer, therefore, detests the "blackening train" of Rooks with a very heartfelt hatred, and endeavors by all kinds of contrivances, such as scarecrows, boys with noisy clappers, and loud voices, or even the gibbeted dead bodies of slaughtered Rooks, to keep them off his grounds. Whenever he can find a chance he shoots them, but the bird is so cautious that very few Rooks fall victims to the agricultural gun. The gamekeepers also hate the Rook as a persecutor of their charge, and in truth the Rooks have been actually seen engaged in the destruction of young partridges, and one of them was shot with the prey still in its beak.

Moreover, the Rook has been seen to attack a hen pheasant while sitting on her eggs, to pull the feathers out of the mother bird, and to destroy her eggs, having evidently been attracted to the spot by the large bunch of hay-grass amid which the nest had been placed, and which had been left standing by the mowers in order to afford a shelter to the poor bird.

So much for the one side of the question; we will now proceed to view the Rook from a more favorable point of view.

The advocates of this bird (of whom I confess myself to be one) do not deny that the Rook is on occasions somewhat of a brigand, and that it has small scruples when pressed by hunger in eating eggs or the young of other birds. Also they fully admit that it pulls up a great number of green corn-blades almost as soon as they show their emerald tops above the dark soil, that it digs up the potatoes, and throws the fragments about the ground, eating no small number of them, and that it often bores a turnip so full of holes that it pines away and dies. But although granting thus much, yet they think the Rook a most beneficial bird to the agriculturist.

For its depredations on game they attempt no excuse, but only offer an apology on the ground that the affair is very rare, and that condonation may be granted to the bird in consideration of the great services rendered in other parts of the year. They aver that its object in pulling up the young corn-sprouts is not so much to eat the corn as to devour that pest of the farmer, the terrible wireworm, which lurks at the root of the corn, and infallibly destroys every plant which it has once attacked. That such has been the case may often be seen by the yellow and unhealthy aspect of the destroyed blades which are left scattered on the ground after the extraction of the wireworm. Potatoes again are attacked by numerous insect foes, and it is to eat these that the Rook unearths the "sets." It is true that bits of potato have been found in the Rook's crop, but in all probability they have been casually eaten together with the insects that are lurking within. The same remark may be made of the turnips.

Besides performing these services, the Rook saves acres of grass annually from being destroyed by the grub of the common cockchaffer beetle. The grub or larva of this insect is one of the most destructive foes to grass lands, feeding upon the roots and shearing them very nearly level with the surface of the ground by means of its scissor-like jaws. So destructive are these insects, and so complete are their ravages, that a person has been able to take in his hands the turf under which they had been living and to roll it up as if it had been cut with a spade. In one place, the grubs were so numerous that they were counted by the bushel. When it is remembered that this creature lives for three years underground, is furnished with a huge stomach, a wonderful capability of digestion, and a formidable cutting apparatus for obtaining its food, the services of the Rook in destroying it may be better imagined. Moreover, the beetle is just as destructive as the grub, settling upon trees and fairly stripping them of their leaves. I have dissected many of these grubs, and always found their stomachs distended to the utmost with a mixture of black earth and vegetable matter.

Again when the ploughman is turning up the soil, how common, or rather how invariable, a sight it is to see the Rooks settling around him, alighting in the furrow which he makes, and seizing the grubs and worms as they are turned up by the share. Not a single worm, grub, or other insect escapes the keen eye and ready bill of this useful bird. Some idea of the extensive character of its operations may be formed from the following remarks by Mr. Simeon, in his interesting work, entitled "Stray Notes on Fishing and Natural History":—

"I was walking one day with a gentleman on his home farm, when we observed the grass on about an acre of meadow land to be so completely rooted up and scarified that he took it for granted it had been done under the bailiff's direction to clear it from moss, and on arriving at the farm, inquired whether such was not the case. The answer was, however, 'Oh, no, sir, we have not been at work there at all; it's the Rooks done all that.' The mistake was a very natural one, for though I have often seen places where grass has been pulled up by Rooks, yet I never saw such clean and wholesale work done by them as on this occasion. It could not apparently have been executed more systematically or perfectly by the most elaborate 'scarifier' that Croskill or Ransome could turn out.

"On examining the spot afterwards, I found that the object of the Rooks' researches had doubtless been a small white grub, numbers of which still remained in the ground a short distance below the surface. In the following spring I noticed that the part of the field where this had taken place was densely covered with cowslips, much more so than the rest of it. Possibly the roots of these plants may have been the proper food for the grubs, and therefore selected by the parent insect as receptacles for her eggs."

The Rook also feeds upon berries and various fruits, being especially fond of oak-nuts, and having a curious habit of burying them in the earth before eating them, by which means, no doubt, many a noble oak-tree is planted. It also eats walnuts, and is fond of driving its bill through them and so taking them from the tree. The cones of the Scotch fir are also favorite food with the Rook, which seizes them in its beak, and tries to pull them from the bough by main force; but if it should fail in this attempt, it drags the branch forcibly upwards, and then suddenly releases it, so as to jerk the cones from their stems by the recoil.

The practice of terrifying Rooks by means of scarecrows has already been mentioned, together with its usual failure. Even the bodies of slaughtered Rooks suspended from sticks have but little effect on these audacious birds, who may be seen very unconcernedly searching below the carcases for the beetles and other carrion-eating insects that are always found in such localities. The surest way to frighten the Rooks by means of dead comrades is not to hang them up in a position which every Rook knows is not likely to be assumed by any of its friends, and therefore conveys no intimation of alarm to its logical mind, but to lay them flat upon the earth with outstretched neck and spread wings as if they had fallen dead from something evil in the locality. Another useful method is to post a number of sticks in double rows and connect them with each other by strings tied in zigzag fashion, when it will be found that the Rooks are so suspicious of a trap, that they will not venture to enter any of the angles so formed.

The second subject of controversy is the presence of a bare white skin upon the forehead of the adult Rook and the base of its neck, those portions being clothed with feathers during the bird's youth.

The general opinion was that the bird, by constantly delving in the soil, wore off all the feathers, only leaving the white skin behind. This solution of the problem was current for a long time, until some observer remarked that the base of the bill showed no particular marks of hard wear; that the bald space extended behind the line of the eyes, so that the bird could not possibly plunge its beak to so great a depth; that the white skin was evidently an intentional arrangement, and was too well defined at the edges to have been produced by the operation of digging, and must in that case always vary with the soil and the kind of food; moreover, there are many other birds which have bald spaces on their persons, such as the vultures and the turkey, and that in their case no theory of friction is required by which the phenomenon can be accounted for.

Matters having proceeded thus far, dissection was next employed, and it was observed that although feather bulbs could be found within the white skin, they were shrivelled and useless for the production of feathers. Experiments were then tried, wherein sundry young Rooks were kept caged, and denied access to any earth or mouldy substances; and in every case except one (and probably in that case also when the bird had attained maturity) the feathers with which the base of the back were covered fell off in the course of moulting, and were never replaced by fresh plumage. Every ornithologist knows well that many birds when young are distinguished by feathery or hairy tufts, as in the case of the Leatherhead, described on page 160 of this work, which, when young, is decorated with a tuft of plumy hair upon its head; but after the moult, loses its cranial ornament. Mr. Simeon pertinently remarks, in allusion to this controversy, that a similar phenomenon may be seen in the human race, the forehead of a baby being often covered with fine downy hairs, which fall off as the child grows; and that in the elephants of Ceylon, the young is often clothed with a thick woolly fur over its head and fore parts when born, but loses its covering as it approaches maturity. Altogether it seems that those who advocate the naturally bare forehead and beak have the best of the argument.

The habits of the Rook are very interesting, and easily watched. Its extreme caution is very remarkable, when combined with its attachment to human homes. A colony of a thousand birds may form a rookery in a park, placing themselves under the protection of its owner; and yet, if they see a man with a gun, or even with a suspicious-looking stick, they fly off their nests with astounding clamor, and will not return until the cause of their alarm

is dissipated. During the "Rook-shooting" time, all the strong-winged birds leave their nests at the first report of the gun, and, rising to an enormous elevation, sail about like so many black midges over their deserted homes, and pour out their complaints in loud and doleful cries, which are plainly audible even from the great height at which they are soaring. The voice of the Rook is too well known to need description, and the bird is rather capricious in the utterance of its hoarse cry, sometimes keeping a prolonged silence, and at other times cawing about incessantly.

In captivity the Rook retains many of its wild customs, and in one instance was in the habit of going round the hens' nests and eating the eggs as soon as they were laid. The Rook is not often kept as a domestic pet, as it is with difficulty reared when young. Before rain, the Rook has a curious custom of ascending to a considerable height, and then shooting obliquely through the air, in a manner somewhat similar to a hawk making its swoop. During the daytime, the Rooks are widely dispersed throughout the fields, occasionally visiting their homes and then returning to their feeding-places; but, as the evening approaches, they cease feeding with one accord, and seek their nests, flying in long trains to the spot where they have made their residence.

The nest of the Rook is large, and rather clumsily built; consisting chiefly of sticks, upon which are laid sundry softer materials as a resting-place for the eggs. The Rook is a very gregarious bird, building in numbers on the boughs of contiguous trees, and having a kind of social compact that often arises into the dignity of law. For example, the elder Rooks will not permit the younger members of the community to build their nests upon an isolated tree at a distance from the general assemblage; and if they attempt to infringe this regulation, always attack the offending nest in a body, and tear it to pieces. They are even clever enough to notice the marks that are made on the trunks of trees that are to be felled, and will neither build on those doomed branches nor permit their young friends to do so. They also have a kind of criminal code, for they have been seen to hold a sort of trial, ending in the condemnation and execution of the culprit; and they unanimously punish those lazy Rooks which, instead of going out to fetch sticks for their nests, stay quietly at home and rob those of other Rooks.

The number of birds that are to be found in such rookeries is enormously great, several thousands having been counted in a single assemblage. In such cases they do great damage to the upper branches of the trees, and in some instances have been known to kill the tree, by the continual destruction of the growing boughs.

The color of the Rook is a glossy, deep blue-black; the blue being more conspicuous on the wing-coverts and the sides of the head and neck. The bird may be easily recognized, even at a distance, by the conspicuous grayish-white skin, which serves to distinguish it from the crow. The length of an adult Rook is about eighteen or nineteen inches.

The smallest of the Corvidæ is the well-known Jackdaw, a bird of infinite wit and humor, and one that has an extraordinary attachment for man and his habitations.

Although of similar form, and black of plumage, the Jackdaw may easily be distinguished from either the rook or the crow by the gray patch upon the crown of the head and back of the neck, which is very conspicuous, and can be seen at a considerable distance. The voice, too, is entirely different from the caw of the rook or the hoarse cry of the crow, and as the bird is very loquacious, it soon announces itself by the tone of its voice. It generally takes up its home near houses, and is fond of nesting in old buildings, especially preferring the steeples and towers of churches and similar edifices, where its nest and young are safe from the depredations of stoats, weasels, and other destroyers. Indeed, there are few places where Jackdaws will not build, provided that they are tolerably steep and high; and there are many curious circumstances in connection with its nesting, which will presently be mentioned.

In its wild state the Jackdaw has many of the rook habits, and therefore needs no particular description. Mudie, however, mentions a curious circumstance, which seems to point out a closer relationship between rooks and Jackdaws than could be supposed. "In the latter part of the season, when the rooks from one of the most extensive rookeries made daily excur-

sions of about six miles to the warm grounds by the seaside, and in their flight passed over a deep ravine in the rocky sides—or rather side, for they only inhabited the sunny one—on which there were many Jackdaws, I have observed that when the cawing of the rooks in their morning flight was heard at the ravine, the Jackdaws, who had previously been still and quiet, instantly raised their shriller notes and flew up to join the rooks, both parties clamoring loudly as if welcoming each other, and that on the return, the time of which was no bad augury of the weather of the succeeding day, the Daws accompanied the rooks a little past the ravine; then both cawed their farewell and departed.

"What is more singular, I have seen, too frequently for its being merely accidental, a Daw return for a short time to the rooks, a rook to the Daws, or one from each race meet between and be noisy together for a space after the bands had separated. With the reason I do not interfere, not being in the secrets of either party, but the fact is as certain as it is curious."

In captivity, to which it accommodates itself with most philosophical composure, the Jackdaw is a very amusing bird, and soon learns many curious tricks. I have already recorded many anecdotes of some tame Jackdaws in "My Feathered Friends," published by Messrs. Routledge, to which the reader is referred, as well as for a more detailed history of the rook, magpie, and many others of the same tribe. I will therefore refrain from repeating them, and only give one or two anecdotes of a Jackdaw that belonged to one of my friends, and which was to the full as remarkable a bird as any that I have met with.

He was imitative in the extreme, and more than once had put the house in danger by his passion for lighting lucifer matches, of which amusement he was as fond as any child. On one occasion he lighted the kitchen fire in the course of the night. The cook had laid the fire overnight, intending to apply the match early in the morning. The Jackdaw contrived to get hold of the lucifer box, and had evidently rubbed the match upon the bars and so set fire to the combustibles, as the cook found the fire nearly burnt out, the Jackdaw in the kitchen, and some eighteen or nineteen exploded matches lying in the fender.

The first time that this Jackdaw lighted a match he was so frightened at the sharp crackling report that he ran away as fast as he could go, coughing and sneezing after his fashion from the fumes of the sulphur, he having held the match close to the phosphoric end. He never seemed to distinguish the ignitible end of the match, and would rub away with great perseverance on the blank end, without discovering the cause of his failure. By degrees he contrived to singe all the feathers from his forehead and nostrils, and once burned his foot rather severely.

He was greatly afraid of thunder, and had a singular power of predicting a coming storm. In such a case he would retire to some favorite hiding-place, generally a dark hole in a wall, or a cavity in an old yew which exactly contained him, and would there tuck himself into a very compact form so as to suit the dimensions of his hiding-place, his body being tightly squeezed into the cavity and his tail projecting along the side. In this odd position he would remain until the storm had passed over, but if he were called by any one whom he knew, his confidence would return, and he would come out of his hole very joyously in spite of the thunder, crying out, "Jack's a brave bird!" as if he entirely understood the meaning of the sentence. He may possibly have had some idea of the sense of words, for he hated being called a coward, and would resent the term with all the indignation at his command.

There are, however, few birds which are possessed of the ingenuity which characterized this Jackdaw, for it may be noticed that every bird has its own individuality strongly marked, even though the same type of intellectual power may characterize it in common with all others of the same tribe.

Another Jackdaw, belonging to one of my friends, was a most inveterate poacher, having taken to himself an associate or accomplice in the person of the cat belonging to the house. This oddly-matched couple used to make their egress and ingress through a hole in the bottom of a very thick quickset hedge, and as soon as they emerged into the open fields, would immediately hunt for game. Their mode of catching and killing game was not clearly ascertained, but its successful results were evident from the frequency with which they used to bring home

dead hares, often as large as the cat, but generally small. On one occasion a singular fluttering of wings and scratching of claws was heard in the hedge, and when the owner of the two animals went to ascertain its cause, he found that they had brought home a hare so large that they could not drag it through the hole in the hedge, and were quite frantic in their eagerness to attain their object, the cat pulling from within, and the Jackdaw pushing from without.

In the "Annals of Sporting" is recorded a curious anecdote of the attachment displayed by the Jackdaw to its owner. The relator of the anecdote, after making a few casual remarks, proceeds as follows: "I pulled up for the first time to bait at a well-known hotel, and soon after my arrival a young man rode into the inn-yard from the opposite direction, and dismounted at the door of the tap-room belonging to the establishment. Almost immediately following this common event, a Jackdaw alighted on a shed adjoining, which, however, as those birds are frequently kept at such places, did not attract any particular attention, till the ostler called out, 'Ah! here you are then, again, true to the old house and young master.' I immediately asked whom he meant 'Why, Jack, Sir, yonder!' pointing to the Daw. 'And what of him?' I went on to inquire. 'Oh! Sir, he is a most 'cute and cunning fellow, and follows his master wherever he goes, either on horseback or on foot.' This awakened my interest, and I received these further particulars of this extraordinary bird.

"He belonged to the son of the ostler, and was constantly fed and taken care of by him, until he became quite his familiar friend; so much so, indeed, that the circumstance created wonder in the vicinity of its home. So convinced was the ostler of the faith and devotion of his feathered acquaintance, that on one particular occasion, as he was setting off, on horseback, he made a wager—a large one for him—of two bowls of punch, with a person who doubted that the bird would obey the call of his master and follow his route. He then mounted, and exclaiming, 'Come, Jack, I'm going!' put his horse in motion. In a very short time the bird's wings were extended, and he attended the progress and return of his feeder, leaving not the shadow of a plea for the non-payment of the bet which the sceptic had so unwittingly ventured.

"This, and some other circumstances which my informant mentioned, induced me to watch more narrowly the motions of the bird, and I observed him constantly hopping from place to place, and every now and then pitching upon the sill of the window that lighted the tap-room, in order to ascertain if his travelling companion was still within. On one occasion, indeed, he pressed quite anxiously into the room, and observing him he sought not inclined immediately to move, he took a flight in a circular direction for nearly half a mile, returning again to his former station. Soon after this the man prepared his horse, Jack mounted upon the sign-post, and as soon as the former had ridden about a hundred yards on his road to Staines, he fluttered his dark pinions and followed the well-remembered track of the ostler-boy of Staines."

The gray patch on the head and neck is not seen until the bird attains maturity, the feathers being of the same black hue as on the remainder of the body until the first moult, when the juvenile plumage is shed and the adult garments assumed.

The nest of the Jackdaw is a very rude structure of sticks, lined, or rather covered, with hay, wool, feathers, and all kinds of miscellaneous substances of a warm kind for the eggs and young. It is placed in various localities, generally in buildings or rocks, but has often been found in hollow trees, and even in the holes of rabbit-warrens, the last-mentioned locality being a very remarkable one, as the young birds must be in constant danger of marauding stoats and weasels. In one instance a quantity of broken glass was employed in the foundation of the nest. The Jackdaw is not choice in the selection of feathered neighbors, for I have found in the same tower the nests of pigeons, Jackdaws, and starlings, in amicable proximity to each other. The eggs are smaller and much paler than those of the rook or crow, but have a similar general aspect. Their number is about five.

The general color of the Jackdaw is black, with the exception of the back of the head and the nape of the neck, which are gray. A decided tinge of glossy blue is perceptible on the wings. The total length of the adult Jackdaw is about fourteen inches. The female is distinguishable from her mate by the darker color of the gray hood. In both sexes the wings

are short, and when closed do not reach within an inch of the tip of the tail. As is the case with many others of the same tribe, there are instances of pale and pied Jackdaws, the wings and tail being generally darker than the remainder of the body. In the British Museum there is a good specimen of an albino jay, the body being creamy white, while the wings retain the barred blue and black so characteristic of the species, but extremely pale.

Sometimes the Jackdaw will take possession of the deserted nest of a rook or crow, and laying a substratum of hay and wool upon the original fabric, deposit its eggs and rear its young upon this easily-gotten property. Occasionally, but very rarely, the Jackdaw has been seen to build a regular nest in the branches of trees, rocks, or rabbit-warrens—ruins and church-towers being wanting.

THE remarkable bird which has very appropriately been called the GREAT-BILLED CROW, is, undoubtedly, the most singular example of the whole tribe.

In its dimensions it is much larger than an ordinary crow, and rather smaller than a raven, for which bird it might be taken but for the extraordinary beak. The bill of this species is



GREAT-BILLED CROW.—*Corvultur crassirostris.*

so large as to remind the observer of a toucan or a puffin, and the bite of such a powerful weapon must be most formidable. It is very deep, thick, and rounded, becoming wider at the top and deeply ridged, curving suddenly to a point, and very sharp at its extremity. In color it is jetty-black, except the extreme tip, which is white.

The color of this bird is deep shining black on the upper parts, like that of the raven, having a slight purplish gloss upon the sides. Upon the back of the neck there is a pure white oval mark, and upon the shoulders there is another white patch of a crescentic shape; the two being connected with a narrow line of white down the back of the neck, so that the whole shape of the mark resembles an orange in a wine-glass. The Great-billed Crow is a native of Abyssinia.

THE ROYSTON CROW, or HOODED CROW, or GRAY CROW, is a very conspicuous bird, on account of the curiously pied plumage with which it is invested.

This bird is found plentifully in Europe, except in England, having been seen in large flocks of several hundred in number on the east coast of Jura. Generally it is not very gregarious, the

male and female only being found in company; but it sometimes chooses to associate in little flocks of fifteen or sixteen in number. It seems to prefer the seacoast to any inland locality, as it there finds a great variety of food, and is not much exposed to danger. I have often seen these birds perching upon the rocks at low water, and searching for food among the dank seaweed, and in the rock-puddles that are left by the retreating tide. They seemed always extremely bold, and would permit a very close approach without exhibiting any alarm.

The food of the Hooded Crow is almost wholly of an animal nature, and consists of small quadrupeds, carrion of every kind, worms, insects, marine animals, and the miscellaneous mass of animal substances which are cast up by the tide and left upon shore. Limpets form a considerable portion of its food, and are detached from the rock, to which they cling so tightly, by an adroit peck and wrench of the bill. Sometimes it is said that the poor Crow is not quick enough in its movements, and is held so firmly to the rock by the alarmed limpet, that it is retained in that unpleasant position until the returning tide overwhelms both mollusk and bird.

Mussels and cockles are also favorite dainties with the Hooded Crow, which, however, is unable to open their tightly-closed shells with its beak, and has recourse to the expedient of carrying its prey to a great height in the air, and smashing the shell by letting it fall upon a rock. Sometimes its ingenuity has been very ill rewarded by the loss of its dinner, for no sooner has the shell struck upon the rock than it is seized and carried off by another Hooded Crow which has concealed itself near the spot. As the mussels are often very firmly bound to the rock, this ingenious bird employs another mode of breaking their shells. He takes a tolerably large stone in his beak, rises perpendicularly above the mussel bed, drops the stone at random upon the black mass of mollusks below, and descends to feed on the bodies of those which have been crushed by the missile.

Not only does the Hooded Crow feed upon such harmless diet as has already been mentioned, but it makes great havoc among small and young birds, and has often been known to hover about the shore sportsman, and carry off the dead and wounded birds as they fall to the gun. It also haunts the farm-yard when it finds a deficiency of food in the open country, and darting among the poultry, kills and carries off young chickens, or breaks and drains the eggs on which the hens are sitting. Sickly and very young lambs are also persecuted by this voracious bird, who goes its rounds among the flocks as regularly as a sentinel, and if its watchful eye should discover a lamb or sheep lying on its back in a ditch, is sure to hasten its death by punching out its eyes with its long and powerful bill. For these reasons, the Hooded Crow is entirely detested by the country people, many of whom are imbued with sundry superstitions concerning its origin and object.

Like many of the same tribe, it is a most annoying neighbor to the larger birds, especially those of a rapacious nature, and never can allow a hawk, heron, or owl to pass within ken without mobbing it in a very persevering manner.

The Hooded Crow never breeds in society, but always builds its nest at some distance from the homes of any other of the same species, so that, although a forest or a range of cliffs may be inhabited by these birds, the nests are scattered very sparingly over the whole extent. The structure of the nest is somewhat similar to that of the crows and rooks, being a mass of sticks and heather stalks as a foundation, upon which is placed a layer of wool, hair, and other soft substances. Sometimes the bird builds a better and more compact nest with the bark of trees; and in all cases this species breeds very early in the season.

It is said that the Hooded Crow will sometimes breed with the common species, and the following curious observations are recorded in the "Field Naturalist," and quoted by Mr. Yarrell in his history of the bird:—

"For four successive years I have had opportunities of witnessing the pairing of the carrion Crow and the Hooded Crow upon some large beech-trees which surrounded my house. They never re-occupied the old nest, nor did they always build their nest on the same tree; nor was I positively certain that they were the same individuals who returned every year to these trees, though it is probable that they were, for they were never molested. Knowing the

predatory propensities of the carrion Crow on hens' eggs, young chickens, and even turkey poults, I would have shot them had they been a pair of carrion Crows; but I was anxious to watch the result of what appeared to me at the time a remarkable union.

"Judging from the manners of the two birds, the almost evident incubations and carefulness exhibited, I should say that the Hooded Crow is the female, though the carrion Crow did frequently sit upon the eggs. After the young of the first year took wing, I perceived that the one was a carrion and the other a Hooded Crow, and this distinctive character was maintained in the young which were hatched every year, so long as I remained in that part of the country. I shot the first young pair, and ascertained that the hooded one was the female, and the carrion was the male, which confirmed me in my conjecture of the sexes of the parents. Ever after, old and young were unmolested by me; but notwithstanding the increase of number every year after the first one, only one pair came annually to build in these beech-trees."

This species has often been tamed, and displays much affection for its owner. One of these birds, which had been wounded and captured, was placed in a walled garden together with the poultry, with whom it soon made friends. In process of time it recovered from its wound, took flight and disappeared. But after an absence of some months it returned to its old quarters, and voluntarily took its place again with the poultry in the well-remembered spot, and was quite as familiar with the owner of the house as any of the hens.

The Hooded Crow is boldly and conspicuously pied with gray and black, distributed as follows: The head, back of the neck, and throat, together with the wings and tail, are glossy bluish-black, while the remainder of the body is a very peculiar gray, with a slight blackish wash. The length of the bird is about nineteen or twenty inches. It goes by many names in different parts of the country, among which Dun Crow, Hoody, and Hoddy are the most common.

THE PHILIPPINE CROW derives its name from the locality in which it is found, its place of residence being the Philippine Islands.

It is a striking and handsome bird on account of the elegant crest which decorates its head, and the general hue of its plumage. It is not a large bird, measuring only eleven inches in total length. The color of the upper parts of the body is pale green, dashed with yellow here and there, according to the direction of the light, and a similar tint, but with more yellow, under the throat. A black band runs round the head, enveloping the eye in its progress, and is partially covered by the loose, flowing feathers of the crest. The dense wing-coverts are brown, the quill-feathers are deep olive-green on their exterior sides, and the secondaries are tipped with white with a slight dash of green. The bill and legs are of a reddish hue.

THE FISH CROW of America is about the size of the common jackdaw, its length being generally about sixteen inches. Our chief information of this bird and its habits is derived from Wilson; and as his account cannot be condensed without great loss of its original vigor and freshness, it is here given at length:—

"I first met with this species on the sea-coast of Georgia, and observed that they regularly retired to the interior as evening approached, and came down to the shores of the river Savannah by the first appearance of day. Their voice first attracted my notice, being very different from that of the common Crow, more hoarse and guttural, uttered as if something stuck in their throat, and varied into several undulations as they flew along. Their manner of flying was also unlike the others, as they frequently sailed about without flapping their wings, something in the manner of the raven; and I soon perceived that their food and their mode of procuring it were also different, their favorite haunts being about the banks of the river, along which they usually sailed, dexterously snatching up with their claws dead fish or other garbage that floated on the surface. At the country seat of Stephen Elliot, Esq., near the Ogechee river, I took notice of these Crows frequently perching on the backs of the cattle, like the magpie and jackdaw of Britain, but never mingling with the common Crows, and differing

from them in this particular, that the latter generally retire to the shore, the reeds, and marshes, to roost, while the Fish Crow always a little before sunset seeks the interior high woods to repose in.

"On my journey through the Mississippi territory last year, I resided for some time at the seat of my hospitable friend, Dr. Samuel Brown, a few miles from Fort Adams, on the Mississippi. In my various excursions there, among the lofty fragrance-breathing magnolia woods and magnificent scenery that adorn the luxuriant face of nature in these southern regions, this species of Crow frequently make its appearance, distinguished by the same voice and habits it had in Georgia.

"There is in many of the ponds there, a singular kind of lizard, that swims about with its head above the surface, making a loud sound not unlike the harsh jarring of a door. These, the Crow now before us would frequently seize with his claws as he flew along the surface, and retire to the summit of a dead tree to enjoy his repast. Here I also observed him a pretty constant attendant at the pens where the cows were usually milked, and much less shy, less suspicious, and more solitary than the common Crow. In the county of Cape May, New Jersey, I again met with these Crows, particularly along Egg-Harbor river, and latterly on the Schuykill and Delaware, near Philadelphia, during the season of shad and herring fishing, viz., from the middle of March until the beginning of June. A small party of these Crows during this period regularly passed Mr. Bertram's gardens to the high woods to roost every evening a little before sunset, and as regularly returned at a little before sunrise every morning, directing their course towards the river. The fishermen along these rivers also inform me that they have particularly remarked this Crow by his croaking voice and his fondness for fish; almost always hovering about their fishing-places to glean up the refuse.

"Of their manner of breeding I can only say that they separate into pairs and build in tall trees near the sea or river shore; one of their nests having been built this season in a piece of tall woods near Mr. Beasley's, at Great Egg Harbor. From the circumstance of six or seven being usually seen here together, in the month of July, it is probable that they have at least four or five young at a time."

The color of the Fish Crow is deep steel-blue, appearing black in certain lights, and glazed in many places with rich purple. When closed, the tips of the wings do not reach within two inches of the end of the tail.

An American species, named the Northwestern Fish Crow, inhabits Washington Territory and the northwest coast. It is much like the common Crow, differing somewhat in size.

The common Fish Crow is a southern species. It is exceedingly abundant in Florida, but is an occasional straggler in New England. It is readily distinguished from the common Crow by its size, being smaller, and by certain differences of bill and tail-feathers. The gloss of the belly is green instead of violet.

THE very curious bird which is known by the appropriate name of the BALD CROW is so different in aspect from the remainder of the genus, that it has been separated from them by common consent.

It hardly looks like a Crow, but reminds the observer of a cross between the hooded Crow, the darter, and the leather-head. Although small and slender in make, it is longer than many birds of much greater proportions, on account of the extremely long neck. The legs, too, are much more elongated than in any of the true Crows. The head is entirely denuded of feathers, or even hairs, and is covered with a blackish-brown skin, drawn closely over the skull and bones of the head. On the back of the head and neck, the place of feathers is supplied by a scanty covering of white down. The back is black-brown, as is also the tail, and the wings are of a remarkably pure and beautiful mouse-brown. The neck, throat, and under surface are yellowish-white. The total length of this bird is about fifteen inches.

THE small but handsome and striking bird which is popularly called the NUT-CRACKER CROW is tolerably common in several parts of Europe, and has been seen in Switzerland

in large flocks, feeding upon the seeds of the pine-trees after the fashion that has gained for the bird its name of Nut-cracker. This species feeds mostly upon seeds, especially those of the pine, the beech, and various nuts, and it breaks the hard shells by fixing the nut or pine-cone in a convenient crevice, and hammering with its beak until it has exposed the kernel. Indeed, while engaged in this pursuit, its movements are almost precisely those of the common nuthatch. It is a rather shy and suspicious bird, keeping closely to the tops of trees, and mostly being beyond the range of an ordinary shot-gun.

It does not, however, feed wholly on seeds, but varies its diet with insect food, in pursuit of which it ranges for a considerable distance over the country seeking the insects either on the ground or on the trees—generally the latter.

By means of the powerful bill and neck muscles, the Nut-cracker is able to dig out the large-bodied grubs which are found deeply buried in the wood of various trees, and which it discovers through its quick sense of sight and hearing.



NUT-CRACKER and EUROPEAN JAY.—*Nucyfraga caryocatactes* and *Perisoreus infaustus.*

The Nut-cracker is common in Southern Europe, and is also a visitant of the more northern regions of that continent, being frequently seen in Norway, and even migrating so far north as the great pine-forests of Russia, Siberia, and Kamtschatka. Sometimes the Nut-cracker becomes carnivorous in its taste, after the manner of the corvidæ in general, and robs sitting birds of their eggs, or even seizes and eats their callow young. It is a very active bird, traversing the branches with great rapidity, and being able to climb the perpendicular trunk of a tree almost as well as the creepers. That it frequently puts this accomplishment in practice is evident from the fact that the tips of the tail-feathers are often found to be worn away, evidently by the pressure which they have exerted against the rough bark of the trees.

The nest of this species is made at the extremity of a long tunnel cut in the wood of some decaying tree, and either originally dug by the bird, with the express object of making a resting-place for its eggs, or altered and adapted from an already existing hole. In this respect, as well as in other habits, the Nut-cracker bears some resemblance to the woodpeckers. The eggs are said to be from five to six in number, and grayish-yellow in color, spotted with a darker hue. The bird seems to require a large supply of nourishment; and although it cannot be ranked among the true migrators, it can range over a large extent of country in search of food, being instinctively able to discover the localities where its wants can be best supplied.

The coloring of this bird is peculiar, and rather complicated. The crown of the head is deep brown, and the space between the beak and the eye is grayish-white. The back, the sides of the head, the scapularies, the wing-coverts, and the whole of the under surface of the body are of a warm brown, covered thickly with elongated white spots, caused by the white tips with which each feather is furnished. The throat and chin take a darker hue, but are still marked with the conspicuous white spots. The wings and upper tail-coverts are dark black-brown, the black being less marked at the extremities of the feathers. The tail is mostly blackish-brown, diversified with white, the two central feathers being totally dark, and the remainder taking more white as they approach the two external feathers. The under surface of the tail is light gray-brown. The total length of the Nutcracker is about thirteen or fourteen inches.

America possesses a very pretty example of this genus in the Clark's Nut-cracker (*Picicorvus columbianus*).

This bird is notable for the diversified beauty of its plumage, and for the extremely formidable claws with which it is armed; the latter peculiarity leading to the idea that the bird preys on various living animals, after the manner of the fish crow. It frequents the rivers and sea-shore in considerable numbers, assembling in flocks, like the rook of Europe, and pouncing continually upon various substances which it immediately swallows. It is a very noisy as well as gregarious bird, chattering continually while feeding.

The wings, the two central tail-feathers, and several of the remaining feathers of the tail are deep glossy blue-black, and the secondaries are also black, but are marked with a large patch of white. The head, neck, and greater part of the body is light fawn, changing to a pearly gray upon the breast and abdomen. The total length of this bird is about thirteen inches.

Clark's Crow is like the Jackdaw of Europe. It inhabits the region between the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Ocean. Its color is quite unlike the typical crow, being a light slate color and white. In some localities it is called Nut-cracker.

Maximilian's Jay, or Nut-cracker (*Gymnocitta cyanocephala*). A species first discovered by the Prince Maximilian, of Niew Wied. It inhabits the Rocky Mountains, and the cascades of California and Oregon. Its color is much like the typical coloration of the Jays; though in this case the blue is very pale.

Who does not know the Magpie, the pert, the gay, the mischievous? What denizen of the country is not familiar with his many exploits in the way of barefaced and audacious theft, his dipping flight, and his ingenuity in baffling the devices of the fowler and the gunner? What inhabitant of the town has not seen him cooped in his wicker dwelling, dull and begrimed with the daily smoke, but yet pert as ever; talkative, and a wonderful admirer of his dingy plumage and ragged tail?

The Magpie is found in very many parts of the world, always keeping to well-wooded districts, as if distrusting its power of flight in the open country; for the larger hawks are prone to fly at the Magpie, which has but little chance of escape upon the plain, but can always evade his foe among hedge-rows and plantations by slipping among the branches and dodging through the foliage. Even a trained falcon fails to catch a Magpie when it has once reached such an asylum,



STARLINGS AND MAGPIE.

and the falconer is forced to drive it from its refuge before the hawk can secure its prey. In some parts of Europe, Magpie hawking is a favorite amusement, for the Magpie is to the full as cunning as a fox, and in spite of all the array of beaters, hounds, and horsemen, not unfrequently baffles its pursuers, and makes its escape in safety.

The food of the Magpie is as multifarious as that of the crow or raven, and consists of various animal and vegetable substances. It is a determined robber of other birds' nests, dragging the unfledged young out of their homes, or driving its bill through their eggs and thus carrying them away. Even hens' nests are not spared by this bold and voracious bird, who, however, sometimes falls a victim to its marauding propensities. The aggrieved poultry-owner, after removing the eggs from all the hens' nests, empties one of the eggs, and fills it again with bird-lime. This prepared egg is then placed in the nest as a bait for the Magpie, who soon returns to the scene of its former robberies, drives its beak into the egg and makes off with its booty. Its triumph is, however, very short-lived, for the bird soon finds itself unable to get rid of the stolen egg in the usual manner, and at last batters it against a stone or branch for the purpose of breaking the shell. The natural consequence is, that the bird-lime immediately clings to the beak, and the broken fragments of shell, which fly in every direction, cover the wings and plumage as the bird tries to shake itself loose from its impediments, and the Magpie falls to the ground in a hopelessly crippled state, and becomes an easy victim to the author of the snare.

The Magpie also attacks full-grown birds, mice, reptiles of various kinds, and has been observed in the act of killing a common grass snake. Beetles it eats in very large quantities, and also feeds upon worms, snails, and various similar creatures, so that the harm which it does to the game and poultry is probably more than compensated by its good offices in ridding the gardens and cultivated grounds of their varied foes. It also eats fruits, and has been seen to feast eagerly on the light succulent berries of the mountain ash.

Like the crow, the Magpie is a determined persecutor of various birds and beasts of prey, scarcely allowing a hawk to pass within ken, or a weasel or stoat to glide along the bottom of a hedge without screeching forth an alarm and a summons to its allies, and dashing at once to the attack. Mr. Metcalf relates, that while in Norway, he saw his dog pursued and mobbed by at least forty of these birds. The same writer also remarks, that he captured a Magpie by means of a piece of meat on a hook. The bird took the bait as eagerly as any perch would have done, and, to its profound astonishment, was immediately hooked. Mr. Metcalf amused himself a little while in "playing" the bird as if it had been a fish, with this difference, that the Magpie was trying to escape by flight, and poured forth a succession of most dismal yells, which sent off all its formerly valiant companions screaming with terror at the unexpected sight.

The nest of the Magpie is a rather complicated edifice, domed, with an entrance at the side, and mostly formed on the exterior of thorn-branches, so as to afford an effectual protection against any foe who endeavors to force admittance into so strong a fortress. Generally the nest is placed at the very summit of some lofty tree, the bird usually preferring those trees which run for many feet without a branch. The tops of tall pines are favorite localities for the Magpie's nest, as the trunk of these trees is bare of branches except at the summit, and the dark green foliage of the spreading branches is so thick that it affords an effectual shelter to the large and conspicuous edifice which rests upon the boughs. Sometimes, however, when the Magpie has been protected, and accustomed itself to the vicinity of human habitations, it has fixed its nest in a low bush near the ground, as if trusting to the kindly feelings of its human neighbors.

Although displaying great attachment to its mate, and the most dauntless courage in defending its nest and young, its affections seem to be rather transient in their character, and quite unable to withstand the test of absence. For example, if one Magpie of a pair be shot, the survivor never fails to find another mate within the space of two or three days. Sometimes the period of widowhood exists only for some twenty-four hours, and there have been instances where a Magpie has found another mate within a few hours after the decease of its former spouse.

When tame, it is a most amusing bird, teaching itself all kinds of odd tricks, and learning to talk with an accuracy and volubility little inferior to that of the parrot. It is, however, a most incorrigibly mischievous bird, and unless subjected to the most careful supervision is capable of doing a very great amount of damage in a wonderfully short space of time. I have witnessed a multitude of these exploits, but as I have already related many of them in my "Feathered Friends," the reader is referred to the pages of that little work for a tolerably long series of new and original Magpie anecdotes.

Mr. Thompson tells an amusing story of a tame Magpie which struck up a friendship with a peculiarly long-wooled sheep. The bird was accustomed to sit on the back of its friend, couching luxuriantly upon the long thick fleece, and making short excursions among the sheep for the purpose of pecking their legs, and making them run about. He also employed the fleece of his friend as a treasury of stolen goods, being accustomed to hide his pilferings among the thick wool and mount guard over them. The same writer has published the following interesting account of a tame Magpie belonging to a doctor, who communicated to him the story, from which the following is an extract:—

"He was particularly fond of any shining article, such as spoons and trinkets; these he frequently stole, and we came upon his treasure-house in a remarkable way. There was an old gentleman, a great friend of my father's, who resided with us almost continually. He was of a peculiarly studious disposition, but from a deformity in his person used generally to read standing, with his arms and breast resting on the back of a chair, and the book placed on a table before him. After having read for a while, it was his habit to take off his spectacles, lay them beside him, blow his nose, take a pinch of snuff, and after a few moments pondering what he had been reading, resume the spectacles and proceed.

"One very warm day I lay reading at the end of a room in which there was an open glass door leading to the greenhouse; in this room the old gentleman was most intently pursuing his studies at a little distance from me. My attention was soon arrested by seeing the Magpie perched upon the chair near him, eying him most intently, and with a very arch expression, and at length, in an instant, he had with a most active hop reached the table, secured the red leathern spectacle-case, and was out of the glass door with the most noiseless wing, and with a very graceful motion.

"I remained quiet, resolved to see the end of the joke. After a few seconds' absence, 'Jack' was again at his post, eying the old gentleman with a most inquisitive and yet business-like glance; it was nearly impossible to resist the ludicrous impression produced by the entire scene. At length off came the spectacles, and out came the pocket-handkerchief and snuff-box; quick as thought Jack had visited the table and was out of the open door with the prize, which I have no doubt had from the beginning been the object of his covetous admiration while they were on the nose of the old gentleman. This time the Magpie did not return, either because he found it more difficult to reach his store-house with the spectacles than with the case, or because, having gained the object of his ambition, he conceived his presence was no longer necessary.

"At length, the period of rumination having elapsed, the old gentleman was about replacing the spectacles. As soon as his surprise had abated at not finding them with his hand beside him on the table, he removed the chair and groped about on the carpet, then raised the book and examined every part of the table. Not being able to restrain myself any longer, I exploded in laughter, and of course I was instantly suspected of playing off a practical joke, and charged with taking the spectacles, but at length succeeded in convincing him that I had never risen from the sofa on which I reclined. After a good deal of laughing, and two or three other members of the family having been attracted to the room by the hubbub, I was compelled under cross-examination to own that I had witnessed Jack's abstractions.

"The question then became serious how the articles were to be recovered, and some person suggested to leave a teaspoon near him and watch him. This was accordingly done, but his motions were so rapid that he eluded us all, seeming at first to pass completely over the house. At length, by placing two or three persons in favorable positions, he was 'marked' in a leaden

valley between a double part of the roof, and this having been closely searched, a deposit was discovered, not only of the things which Jack had that day carried off, but also of some articles which had been for some time supposed to be lost, but respecting which a breath of suspicion as to him had never been entertained. This day's successful foray led to his losing his entire store, no doubt in the midst of his triumphant rejoicing."

The Black-billed Magpie (*Pica rustica*) differs from the European only in being larger, and having a longer tail. It is said, also, that its voice is quite different. Its *habitat* is over the Great Plains to the Pacific. The nest is curiously contrived to conceal the long tail-feathers, which would be too conspicuous for the safety of the female—it is domed by loose overhanging branches and sticks. These birds, in numbers, prove troublesome to travellers; they annoy the cattle and horses that have sore backs, and they also steal their corn.

The Yellow-billed Magpie, a variety of the preceding, is found in California.

Although imported into Ireland at a comparatively late period, the Magpie has taken complete possession of that island, and is found in very great numbers, four or five being often seen within a few hundred yards of each other. The beautiful wings of this bird are much sought after for the purpose of being dried, flattened, and mounted on hand-screens; the two wings being mounted with their external quills together, so as to form a screen of a heart-like shape.

Many superstitions ideas have always been current respecting the Magpie, its appearance singly, doubly, or trebly being held as an omen of good or bad luck, and various predictions being made from the direction in which it appeared to the observer. In many countries respective tales and doctrines are still held by high and low alike. In the latter part of 1860, an official despatch was presented to the Chamber of Deputies at Dresden, requesting a supply of Magpies for the purpose of manufacturing a powder all-potent against epilepsy. Great stress was laid upon the two points, that the birds must be neither deficient in claws nor feathers, and that they must be shot between the 24th of December and the 18th of January. This extraordinary document was not only presented and read in good faith, but was backed by many noble names.

The plumage of this bird is remarkably handsome both in color and form. The head, neck, back, and upper tail-coverts are deep black, with a slight green gloss in certain lights; and the same color is found on the chin, the throat, the upper part of the breast, and the base, tips, and outer edges of the primary quill-feathers. The secondaries are also black, but with a blue gloss, which becomes peculiarly rich on the tertials and wing-coverts. The inner web of the primaries is white for a considerable portion of its length, presenting a bold and conspicuous appearance when the bird spreads its wings. The central feathers of the tail are nearly eleven inches in length, and they decrease gradually in size; those on the exterior being hardly five inches long. Their color is a wonderfully rich mixture of the deepest blue, purple, and green, the green being towards the base, and the blue and purple towards the extremity. The under surface of the tail-feathers is dull black. The lower parts of the breast, abdomen, and flanks are snowy white. The total length of the adult male bird is about eighteen inches, the female being rather smaller and with a shorter tail.

FRUIT CROWS.

The Fruit Crows are placed by some systematic authors among the Chatterers, while others, as in the catalogue which we follow, have considered them to be nearly related to the true Crows. They are all natives of Southern America, and are distinguished by their straight flattened beak, with its upper mandible round, and a notch at its extremity. The nostrils are placed in two membranous grooves at each side of the bill. Most of the Fruit Crows are of considerable dimensions, some species equalling the Crows of Europe, while others are a little less.

The Bare-necked Fruit Crow inhabits Brazil and Guiana, and is far from uncommon in those countries. It is not a very large bird, hardly equalling the common jackdaw in size, but is worthy of notice on account of the peculiarity from which it derives its popular name. Instead of being covered with the usual plumage, the upper part of the head, the back of the neck, and the throat are clothed with very minute and closely-set feathers of a very deep black, so that the bird looks as if the neck had been denuded of feathers, and covered with a piece of neatly-sewn black velvet. On the sides of the neck even this slight clothing is absent, the plumage being represented merely by a few scanty feathers of down. The general color of the feathers is black in the male, and brownish-gray in the female, excepting the wing-coverts and the edges of the central quill-feathers, which are slaty-gray. The Bare-necked Fruit Crow is not at all an elegant bird in its form, being heavily made and thick-set.

There are several other members of this curious group, such as the Bald Fruit Crow, called also the Capuchin Bald Head, on account of the peculiarity which has earned for it the popular titles by which it is known. In allusion to the monk-like aspect of the head, the Creoles of Cayenne call it "Oiseau mon Père."

This species is larger than the preceding, being quite equal to the common Carrion Crow in size, and being altogether of a thicker and larger make. It is plentiful in Guinea. The head of the Bald Fruit Crow is very large and heavily made, and the whole front of the bird is totally bare, like that of the leatherhead, already described and figured. Many naturalists



BALD FRUIT CROW.—*Gymnocephalus calvus.*

think that while the Bald Fruit Crow is still young, its head is clothed with feathers, together with the remainder of the body, and that, like the rook of Europe, it loses the feathers when it attains maturity. There has been considerable argument on the subject, but it seems to have been tolerably well settled that the young bird is feathered and the old bird bare.

This bird, together with the other Fruit Crows, makes the greater part of its meals on berries, fruits, and other vegetable substances; but will often vary its diet by an admixture of insects, snails, and many similar creatures. It is seldom seen upon the ground, finding its food among the branches, and confining itself almost exclusively to their shelter. The generic names Gymnoderus and Gymnocephalus, which have been appropriately given to these birds, are of Greek origin, and signify, the former "naked-necked," and the latter "naked-headed."

The general color of the Bald-headed Fruit Crow is dark brown, something like the dingy brown of a capuchin's cloak, thus giving to the bird the popular title of Capuchin. This color is, however, relieved by the darker hue of the quill-feathers of the wings and tail, which are deep black.

THE group of the Fruit Crows may lay claim to the credit of reckoning among their number one of the most singular of the feathered tribe. The UMBRELLA BIRD, so well depicted in the accompanying illustration, is a truly remarkable creature, and from the extraordinary mode in which its plumage is arranged, never fails of attracting the attention of the most casual spectator.

The bird is a native of the islands of the South American rivers—being seldom if ever seen on the main land—from whence it is not unfrequently brought by collectors, as there is always a ready sale for its skin, either to serve as an ornament in glass cases, or a specimen for a museum. In dimensions the Umbrella Bird equals the common Carrion Crow, and but for the



UMBRELLA BIRD.—*Cephalopterus ornatus.*

curious plume which adorns its head, and the tuft which hangs from its breast, might be mistaken at a distance for that bird. The general color of this species is rich, shining black, glazed with varying tints of blue and purple, like the feathers of the magpie's tail.

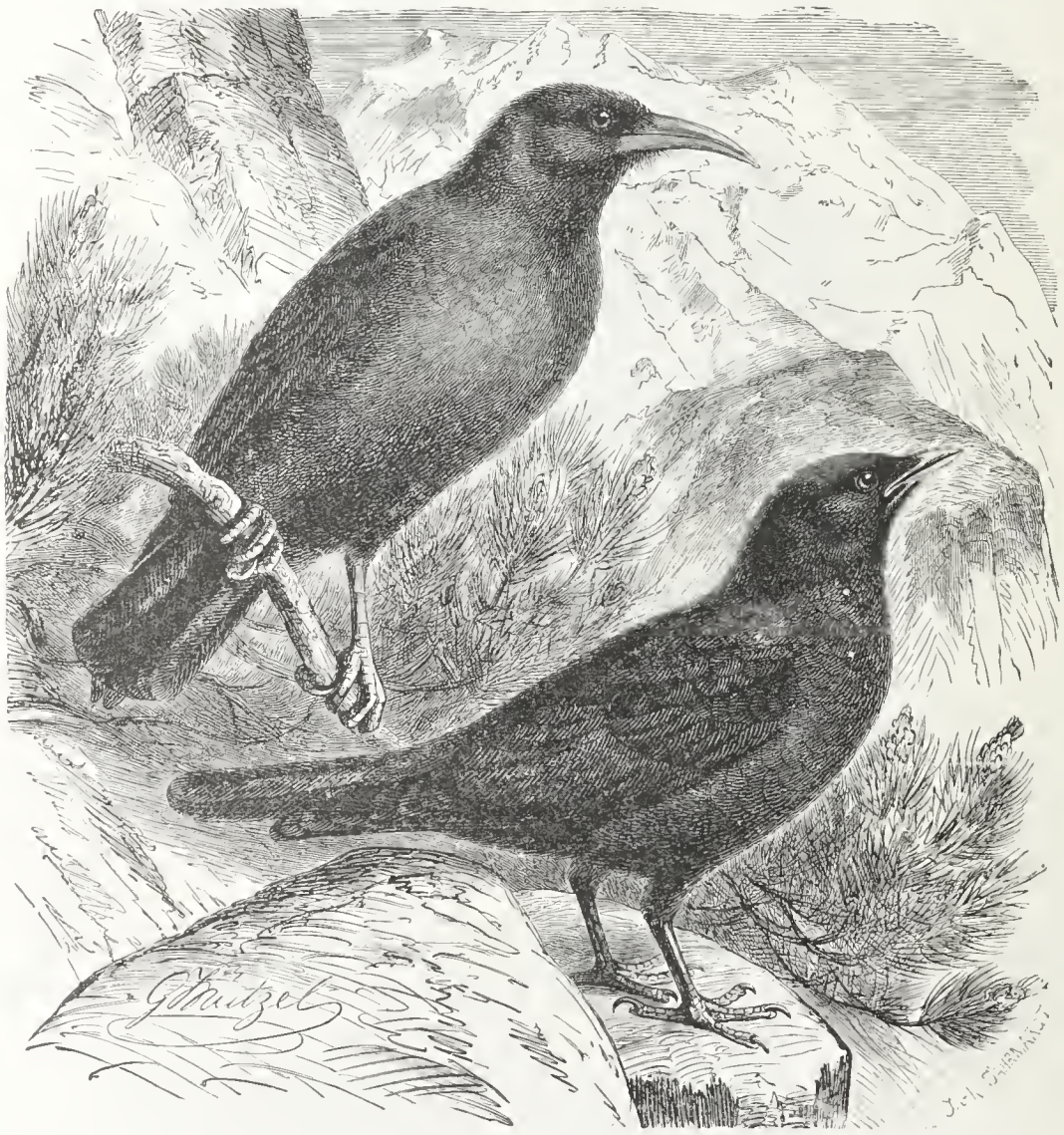
Very little is known of the habits of the bird; but a very good description of its appearance when living has been given by Mr. Wallace in the following words: "Its crest is, perhaps, the most fully developed and beautiful of any bird known. It is composed of long, slender feathers, rising from a contractile skin on the top of the head. The shafts are white, and the plume glossy blue, hair-like, and curved outward at the tip. When the crest is laid back, the shafts form a compact white mass, sloping up from the top of the head, and surmounted by the dense hairy plumes. Even in this position it is not an inelegant crest, but it is when it is fully spread that its peculiar character is developed. The shafts then radiate on all sides from the top of the head, reaching in front beyond and below the tip of the beak, which is completely hidden from view. The top then forms a perfect, slightly elongated dome, of a beautiful shining blue color, having a point of divergence rather behind the centre, like that in the human head. The length of this dome from front to back is about five inches, the breadth four to four and a half inches."

Scarcely less curious than the "umbrella," as this overhanging plume is very appropriately named, is a bunch of elongated feathers that hang from the breast in a tuft, perfectly distinct from the rest of the plumage. The peculiarity in this tuft is, that the feathers of which it is composed do not grow from the neck, but from a cylindrical fleshy growth, about as thick as an ordinary goose-quill and an inch and a half long. The whole of this curious appendage is covered with feathers, so that the breast tuft is wholly distinct from the feathers of the neck and breast. The entire skin of the neck is extremely loose, more so than in any other bird, according to Mr. Wallace. The feathers of this tuft are edged with a beautiful and resplendent blue, and lap over each other like so many scales.

The food of the Umbrella Bird consists chiefly of berries and various fruits, and it always rejects the hard stones of stone fruit. As its cry is extremely loud and deep, the natives call the bird by a name which signifies a pipe.

SCARLET CROWS.

Of the next little group of Corvidæ, named the Pyrrhocoracinæ, or Scarlet Crows, in allusion to the red bill and legs of some of the species, Europe possesses a good example in the common Chough. In all these birds the beak is long, slender, slightly curved downwards, and with a small notch at the extremity.



CHOUGH—(*Fregilus graculus*); and ALPINE CROW.—(*Pyrrhocorax alpinus*).

The Chough is essentially a coast bird, loving rocks and stones, and having a great dislike to grass or hedges of every kind. When in search of food it will venture for some little

distance inland, and has been observed in the act of following the ploughman after the manner of the rook, busily engaged in picking up the grubs that are unearthed. Sometimes it will feed upon berries and grain, but evidently prefers animal food, pecking its prey out of the crevices among the rocks with great rapidity and certainty of aim, its long and curved beak aiding it in drawing the concealed insects out of their hiding-places. In England, the county Cornwall is the chief nesting-place of the Chough, but it is also found in many other portions of the British Isles; and the celebrated lines in "King Lear" are too familiarly known to need quoting as a proof that the Chough was in Shakespeare's time an inhabitant of the Dover cliffs. It is also found in many other parts of the world, having been observed even in Asia, and several districts of Africa.

The character of the Chough is not unlike that of the magpie, and is so admirably delineated by Montagu in an account of a tame specimen in his possession, that it must be related in his own words:—

"His curiosity is beyond bounds, never failing to examine anything new to him. If the gardener is pruning, he examines the nail-box, carries off the nails, and scatters the shreds about. Should a ladder be left against the wall, he instantly mounts and goes all round the top of the wall; and if hungry, descends at a convenient place and immediately travels to the kitchen-window, where he makes an incessant knocking with his bill till he is fed or let in: if allowed to enter, his first endeavor is to get upstairs, and if not interrupted, goes as high as he can, and gets into any room in the attic story; but his intention is to get upon the top of the house. He is excessively fond of being caressed, and would stand quietly by the hour to be smoothed, but resents an affront with violence and effect both by bill and claws, and will hold so fast by the latter that he is with difficulty disengaged; is extremely attached to one lady, upon the back of whose chair he will sit for hours, and is particularly fond of making one in a party at breakfast, or in a summer's evening at the tea-table in the shrubbery.

"His natural food is evidently the smallest insects; even the minute species he picks out of the crevices of the walls, and searches for them in summer with great diligence. The common grasshopper is a great dainty, and the fern chaffer is another favorite morsel: these are swallowed whole; but if the great chaffer be given to him, he places it under one foot, pulls it to pieces, and eats it by piecemeal. Worms are wholly rejected, but flesh, raw or dressed, and bread he eats greedily, and sometimes barley, with the pheasants and other granivorous birds occasionally turned into the garden, and never refuses hempseed. He seldom attempts to hide the remainder of a meal.

"With a very considerable share of attachment, he is naturally pugnacious, and the hand that the moment before had tendered him food and caresses will repent an attempt to take him up. To children he has an utter aversion, and will scarcely suffer them to enter the garden. Even strangers of any age are challenged with impunity; he approaches all with daring impudence, and so completely does the sight of strangers change his affection for the time, that even his favorites and best benefactors cannot touch him with impunity in these moments of evident displeasure."

As is the case with nearly all coast birds, the Chough builds its nest at no great distance from the sea, generally choosing some convenient crevice in a cliff, or an old ruin near the sea-shore. The nest is always placed at a considerable elevation from the ground, and is made of sticks lined with wool, hair, and other soft substances. The eggs are usually five in number, and in color they are yellower than those of the crow or rook, but are spotted with similar tints. The general color of the Chough is black, with a rich blue gloss, contrasting well with the vermilion-red of the beak, legs, and toes. The claws are black, and the eyes are curiously colored with red and blue in concentric circles. The total length of the adult male Chough is about seventeen inches, and the female is about three inches shorter.

BIRDS OF PARADISE.

The supremely glorious members of the feathered tribe which have by common consent been termed Birds of Paradise are not very numerous in species, but are so different in form and color, according to the sex and age, that they have been considered far more numerous than is really the case. The plumage of these birds is wonderfully rich and varied, and not even the humming-birds themselves present such an inexhaustible treasury of form and color as is found among the comparatively few species of the Birds of Paradise. In all, the feathers glow with resplendent radiance, in nearly all there is some strange and altogether unique arrangement of the plumage, and in many the feathers are modified into plumes, ribbons, and streamers, that produce the most surprising and lovely effects.

Various strange tales were told of these birds by the ancient writers. The Paradise Bird was thought to have no legs or feet, or use for them, but to pass its time floating in the air, and only taking a little occasional rest by suspending itself from the branches of a tree by the feathers of its tail. The obvious difficulty of hatching the eggs was accounted for by saying that they were laid in the hollow formed by the plumage of the male, and that the mother bird sat upon them while resting upon the back of her husband, both birds floating luxuriously in the breeze, and feeding on the soft dews of heaven. This fable found its origin in the fact that the natives of the country where the Paradise Bird resides, always cut off its legs before preserving the skin, so that all the specimens which reached Europe were legless. The plan of preservation adopted was simple in the extreme. The interior organs of the bird were removed, the legs cut off, a hot iron thrust into the body, and the bird dried over a fire without any further care.

The food and habits of these birds seem to be very similar, although the plumage is so distinct. I shall, therefore, give a detailed account of one species, and merely present the reader with good figures and short descriptions of the others. These birds had formerly been broken up into many genera, but are now very rightly shown to be members of the same genus.

The first species on our list is the Manucode, or King Bird of Paradise, so called because it was thought to exercise a regal sway over the other species, and to hold itself aloof from them like a proud and imperious monarch.

It is a very little bird, the body being scarcely larger than that of a common sparrow, and is remarkable for the very eccentric way in which its plumage is arranged, as will be seen from an examination of the engraving. The natives of the country which it inhabits say that it lives in flocks of thirty or forty in number, under the guidance of one bird which is termed the king, and which is known by the eyes at the extremity of the long tail-feathers. They further relate that the whole troop perches together on the branches of a tree, and that if the king can only be shot, the whole of his subjects remain around his dead body, and can be slain without difficulty.

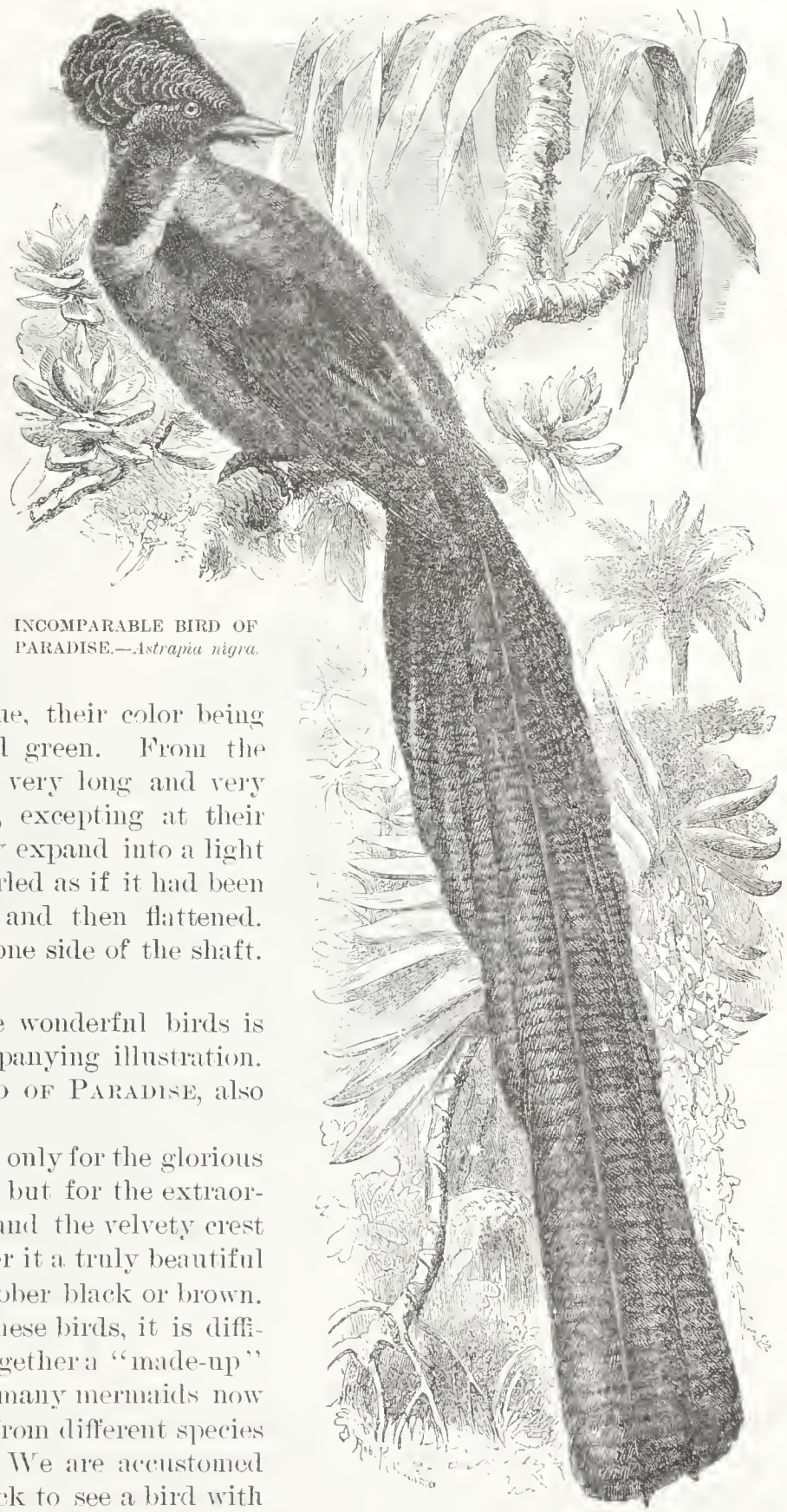
Le Vaillant, in treating of this subject, remarks that the King Bird of Paradise very often gets among a flock of another species, and would therefore hold, and be held, rather aloof from them. Moreover, this species is solitary, and is by no means fond of tall trees, preferring to flit among the low bushes in search of the berries and other food on which it subsists. The natives of New Guinea are in the habit of capturing the King Bird of Paradise by means of a kind of bird-lime, which they make from one of their native plants, and which they lay along the branches which the bird is known to frequent. During the greater part of the year this species remains in New Guinea, but during the western monsoon it migrates to the Aroo Islands, returning as soon as the rainy season sets in.

Lesson, who had the opportunity of a few days' visit to New Guinea, and who, like an enthusiastic naturalist, certainly made the very best use of his limited time, makes the following remarks upon this bird: "The Manucode presented itself twice in our shooting excur-



BIRDS OF PARADISE.

sions, and we killed the male and the female. This species would seem to be monogamous, or perhaps it is only separated into pairs at the period of laying. In the woods this bird has no brilliancy; its fine-colored plumage is not discovered, and the tints of the female are dull. It loves to take its station on the teak-trees, whose ample foliage shelters it, and whose small fruit forms its nourishment. Its irides are brown, and the feet are of a delicate azure. The Papuans call it Saya."



INCOMPARABLE BIRD OF PARADISE.—*Astrapia nigra.*

The King Bird of Paradise is as beautiful as it is rare. The whole upper parts of the body are rich chestnut with a wash of purple, and the under portions of the body are pure white. Across the chest is drawn a band of light golden-green, and from the sides and below the shoulders spring a series of feathers, disposed so as to form a plume, their color being dusky-brown tipped with vivid green. From the upper tail-coverts spring the very long and very slender shafts, which are bare, excepting at their extremities, when they suddenly expand into a light emerald-green web, which is curled as if it had been just coiled into a spiral form and then flattened. The green web only belongs to one side of the shaft.

Another species of these wonderful birds is well represented in the accompanying illustration. This is the Incomparable Bird of Paradise, also an inhabitant of New Guinea.

This bird is remarkable not only for the glorious iridescent splendor of its robes, but for the extraordinary development of its tail and the velvety crest on its head, which would render it a truly beautiful bird even were the plumage a sober black or brown. Indeed, on first seeing one of these birds, it is difficult to believe that it is not altogether a "made-up" specimen, composed, like the many mermaids now in existence, of portions taken from different species and ingeniously put together. We are accustomed by our knowledge of the peacock to see a bird with a disproportionately long train, but in this case the true tail-feathers are developed both in length and width to such an extent that they hardly seem to have started from the little body to which they belong.

The true position of this species has been much doubted by naturalists, some having considered it to be analagous to the thrushes, and having accordingly placed it near those birds, while others have ranked it among the Paradise Birds, but have made it into a fresh genus.

There seems, however, no real cause for removing it from the other Paradise Birds, and thus increasing the number of genera, which is already allowed to be far too large. As it is by no means a common bird, and the natives of New Guinea are not observant naturalists, caring nothing for the birds but the price which is paid for their skins, very little is known of its habits. The tail of this species is fully three times as long as the body, the head is ornamented with a double crest of glittering feathers, and its whole plumage glows with an effulgence of varied hues that almost baffle description. This gorgeous plumage belongs only to the male; the female being smaller, comparatively sober in hue, and devoid of the beautiful crest which adorns the head of her mate.

It is hardly possible to conceive a more singular arrangement of plumage than is presented in the Golden Bird of Paradise, although in many species there is something so remarkable and unexpected that we believe the extreme of uniqueness to have been reached, until we come across another species which equally raises our wonder and admiration.

In the king Bird of Paradise we have already seen two long, bare shafts springing from the upper tail-coverts and extending beyond the tail. Such an arrangement is not, however, without a parallel in other members of the feathered race—as the Leona nightjar and the great Dicrurus both possess a similar development of feathers, the wing of the one and the tail of the other being thus decorated. But in the species which we are now examining, six long, slender shafts start from the head, three on each side, bare for the greater part of their length, and furnished with a little patch of web at their extremities. These curious shafts are movable, as the bird possesses the power of raising them so as to stand out horizontally on each side of the head, or of permitting them to hang loosely down the sides of the neck. The flanks are decorated with massive plumes of a jetty black, that are also capable of being raised or lowered at the pleasure of the bird, and that fall over the wings and tail so as nearly to conceal them.

The general color of this curious species is deep velvety-black, changing into gray on the top of the head, and into the richest changeable golden-green on the back of the neck. The throat is most gorgeous in the sunshine, being covered with scale-like feathers of glittering green edged with gold. The feathers of the tail are also velvet-like, and some of the shafts are long and filamentous. The total length of this bird is rather under a foot.

The Emerald Bird of Paradise is the species which is most generally known, and is the one of which were related the absurd tales which have already been mentioned. The specific term, *apoda*, signifies "footless," and was given to the bird by Linnæus in allusion to those fables which were then current, but which he did not believe.

This most lovely bird is a native of New Guinea, where it is far from uncommon, and is annually killed in great numbers for the sake of its plumage, which always commands a high price in the market. It is a very retiring bird, concealing itself during the day in the thick foliage of the teak-tree, and only coming from the green shelter at the rising and setting of the sun, for the purpose of obtaining food. Almost the only successful method of shooting the Emerald Paradise Bird is to visit a teak or fig tree before dawn, take up a position under the branches, and there wait patiently until one of the birds comes to settle upon the branches, or leaves the spot which has sheltered it during the night. This bird is rather tenacious of life, and unless killed instantly is sure to make its escape amid the dense brushwood that grows luxuriantly beneath the trees, and if the sportsman ventured to chase a wounded bird amid the bushes, he would, in all probability, lose his way and perish of hunger. Those sportsmen, therefore, who desire to shoot this bird always provide themselves with guns that will carry their charge to a great distance, and employ very large shot for the purpose, as the bird always perches on the summits of the loftiest trees of the neighborhood, and would not be much damaged by the shot ordinarily used in shooting.

This species is very suspicious, so that the sportsman must maintain a profound silence, or not a bird will show itself or utter its loud full cry, by which the hunter's attention is directed to his victim.

Although undistinguished by the wonderful floating plumes which form so conspicuous a decoration of the preceding species, and not being equal to it in dimensions, the Superb Bird of Paradise is by no means the least curious of this group.

In this bird, the scapulary feathers are greatly developed, being elongated and widened so as to form a very large double plume or crest, which lies along the back and sides when the bird is at rest, but can be raised at will, and then overtops the head on each side like the Queen of Scots' collar. As if to balance this shoulder-crest, another curious tuft of feathers hangs from the breast, spreading into a doubly pointed form, the extremities being directed downwards. The general color of the plumage is the deepest imaginable violet "shot" with green, appearing of a velvety blackness from its very intensity, and only flashing forth in the brighter hues as the light falls upon the edge of each feather. The breast tuft, however, forms an exception to this rule, being of the most brilliant steely-green, glittering with gem-like radiance in the sunbeams. Although it is not a very large bird, measuring only nine inches in total length, it is really not so very inferior in size to the emerald Paradise Bird, as its tail is short and its plumage closely set.

The last species of these birds which will be mentioned in these pages is the Red Bird of Paradise.

Although not possessed of such dazzling and refulgent plumage as characterizes several of its kin, it is yet a most beautiful bird, and both for the soft, delicate purity of the tints with



RED BIRD OF PARADISE.—*Paradisea rubra.*

which it is adorned, and the harmony of their arrangement, may challenge competition with any of the feathered race. In size it is about equal to a small pigeon. The forehead and chin are clothed with velvet-like feathers of the intensest green, so arranged as to form a kind of double crest on the forehead, and a sharply defined gorget on the throat. The head, back, and shoulders, together with a band round the neck immediately below the green gorget, are rich orange-yellow, golden in the centre and tinged with carmine on the margins. The wings, chest, and abdomen are a deep, warm chocolate-brown, and the tail is somewhat of the same tint, but not quite dark. Over the tail falls a long, double tuft of loose plumy feathers of a beautiful carmine, and two long black filamentous appendages also hang from the tail, and extend to a considerable length.

THE STARLINGS.

THE large and important family of the STARLINGS now claim our attention. These birds are seldom of great size, the common Starling being about an average example of their dimensions. The bill of the Starling tribe is straight until near its extremity, when it suddenly curves downward, and is generally armed with a slight notch. The first sub-family of these birds is that which is known by the name of Ptilonorhynchinæ, or Glossy Starlings, so called on account of the silken sheen of their plumage.

The best representative of this little group is the celebrated SATIN BOWER BIRD of Australia.



SATIN BOWER BIRD.—*Ptilonorhynchus holosericeus.*

This beautiful and remarkable bird is found in many parts of New South Wales, and although it is by no means uncommon, is so cautious in the concealment of its home, that even the hawk-eyed natives seem never to have discovered its nest. Perhaps they may be actuated by some superstitious reverence for the bird, and have therefore feigned ignorance of its residence, for it is well known that the voracious native, who will eat almost anything which is not poisonous and will yield to his sharp and powerful teeth, has in many portions of the country so great an awe for this bird that he will never kill it.

The chief peculiarity for which this bird is famous is a kind of bower or arbor, which it constructs from twigs in a manner almost unique among the feathered tribes. The form of this bower may be seen in the illustration, and the mode of construction, together with the use to which the bird puts the building, may be learned from Mr. Gould's account:—

"On visiting the Cedar Brushes of the Liverpool range, I discovered several of these bowers or playing places; they are usually placed under the shelter of the branches of some overhanging tree in the most retired part of the forest; they differ considerably in size, some being larger, while others are much smaller. The base consists of an exterior and rather convex platform of sticks, firmly interwoven, on the centre of which the bower itself is built. This, like the platform on which it is placed and with which it is interwoven, is formed of

sticks and twigs, but of a more slender and flexible description, the tips of the twigs being so arranged as to curve inwards and nearly meet at the top; in the interior of the bower, the materials are so placed that the forks of the twigs are always presented outwards, by which arrangement not the slightest obstruction is offered to the passage of the birds.

"For what purpose these curious bowers are made is not yet, perhaps, fully understood; they are certainly not used as a nest, but as a place of resort for many individuals of both sexes, who, when there assembled, run through and round the bower in a sportive and playful manner, and that so frequently that it is seldom entirely deserted.

"The interest of this curious bower is much enhanced by the manner in which it is decorated, at and near the entrance, with the most gaily-colored articles that can be collected, such as the blue-tail feathers of the Rose Hill and Lory Parrots, bleached bones, the shells of snails, etc. Some of the feathers are stuck in among the twigs, while others, with the bones and shells, are strewed about near the entrance. The propensity of these birds to fly off with any attractive object is so well known, that the blacks always search the runs for any missing article."

So persevering are these birds in carrying off anything that may strike their fancy, that they have been known to steal a stone tomahawk, some blue cotton rags, and an old tobacco-pipe. At the Zoological Gardens the Bower Bird may be seen hard at work at its surface, fastening the twigs or adorning the entrances, and ever and anon running through the edifice with a curious loud full cry that always attracts the attention of a passer-by. The Satin Bower Bird bears confinement well, and although it will not breed in captivity, it is very industrious in building bowers for recreation.

The food of this bird seems to consist chiefly of fruit and berries, as the stomachs of several specimens were found to contain nothing but vegetable remains. Those which are caged in Australia are fed upon rice, fruit, moistened bread, and a very little meat at intervals, a diet on which they thrive well. It is rather a gregarious bird, assembling in flocks led by a few adult males in their full plumage, and a great number of young males and females. They are said to migrate from the Murrumbidgee in the summer, and to return in the autumn.

The plumage of the adult male is a very glossy satin-like purple, so deep as to appear black in a faint light, but the young males and the females are almost entirely of an olive-green.

Hardly less beautiful in form and plumage, and quite as interesting in habits, the Spotted Bower Bird now comes before our notice.

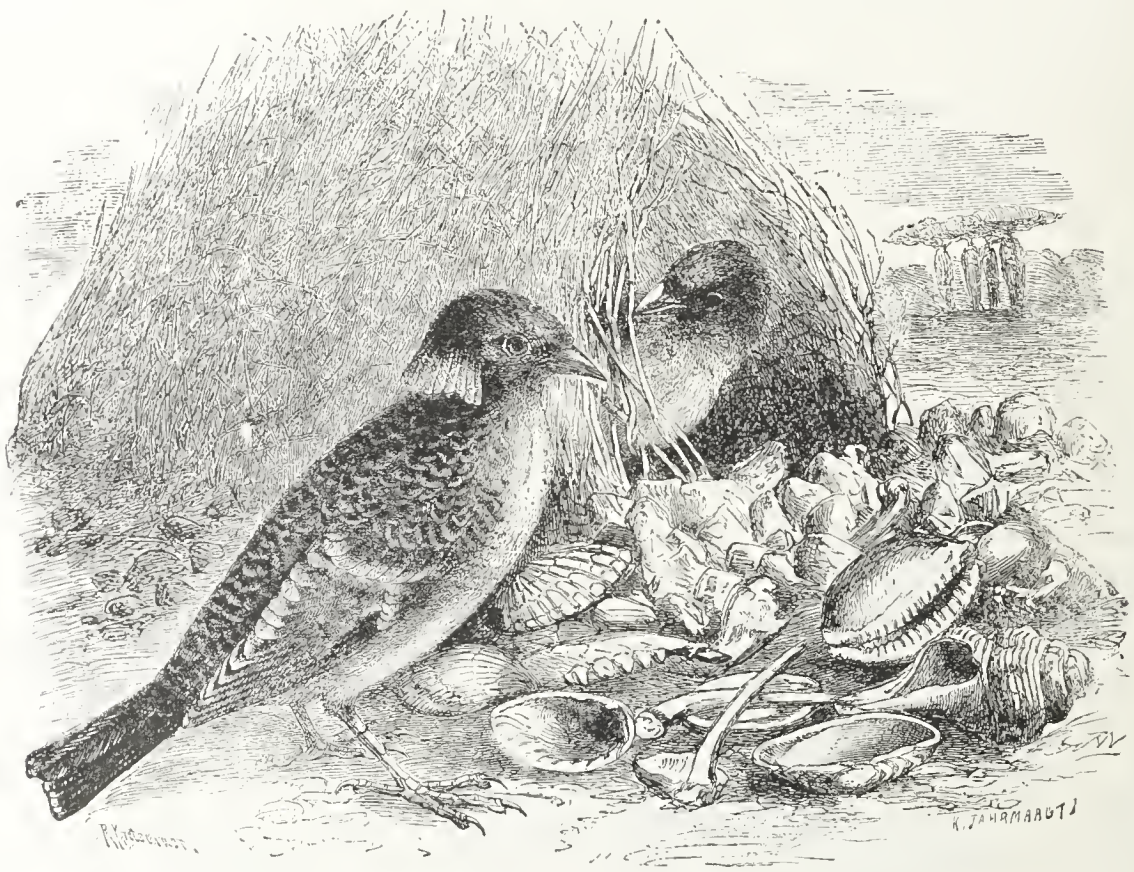
This specie is an inhabitant of the plains in the interior of New South Wales, and is thought by Mr. Gould to be sufficiently distinct from the preceding species to warrant its introduction into a separate genus. Of this species Mr. Gould makes the following valuable remarks:—

"It is as exclusively an inhabitant of the forests in the interior of the country as the Satin Bower Bird is of the bushes between the mountain ranges of the coast. From the extreme shyness of its disposition, the bird is seldom seen by ordinary travellers, and it must be under very peculiar circumstances that it can be approached so as to observe its colors. It has a harsh, grating, scolding note, generally uttered when its haunts are intruded on, by which its presence is detected.

"The situation of its runs or bowers varies much. They are considerably larger and more avenue-like than those of the Satin Bower Bird, being in many instances three feet in length. They are outwardly built of twigs and lined with tall grasses; the decorations are very profuse, consisting of bivalve shells, crania of small mammalia, and other bones. Evident indications of contrivance are manifest throughout the whole of the bower and its decorations, particularly in the manner in which the stones are arranged, apparently to keep the grasses with which it is lined firmly in their places. A row of stones diverges from the mouth of the run on each side, so as to form little paths, while the heap of decorative materials is placed before the entrance; this arrangement is the same at both ends. Some of the larger

bowers, which had evidently been resorted to for many years, contained nearly half a bushel of bones and shells."

The color of this bird is a rich brown covered with buff spots, and upon the back of the neck there is a band of lengthened feathers of a beautiful rose-pink, and glistening with a satin-like sheen. For more detailed information of these curious birds, as well as for some admirable colored engravings of themselves and their bowers, the reader is referred to Gould's "Birds of Australia."



SPOTTED BOWER BIRD.—*Chlamydodera maculata.*

The account of the Glossy Starlings would be incomplete without a passing mention of the Juida, a bird rather larger than the common starling, with an elongated tail, and a plumage that is most singularly covered with every imaginable shade of shining copper, purple, violet, and blue, intermixed in such a manner as to defy description, and seeming as if the hues had been splashed at random upon the feathers, and then rubbed in and polished. There are several species of Juida, some inhabiting Australia, and others being found in India and Africa. They live in flocks, often attacking the gardens and making great havoc among the fruit. They are also in the habit of perching upon the backs of cattle for the sake of catching the various insects which are always to be found upon a cow's back. Their nest is usually made in the clefts of rocks.

THE GRAKLES.

The Graculinæ, or Grakles, form the next group of birds. Formerly a very large number of species were ranked among the members of this group, but the naturalists of the present day have restricted the appellation to comparatively few birds. In all the species the bill is broad at the base, with the ridge of the upper mandible slightly curved, and there is a little notch near the extremity

The Mino Bird is very common in many parts of India and the Indian Islands, where it is frequently captured and domesticated

It is a bright and lively little bird, wonderfully intelligent, and even conceiving so great an affection for its master, that it is permitted to fly about at will. Many amusing tricks are often taught to the Mino Bird, and it possesses a talent for talking equal to that enjoyed by the magpie, the raven, the starling, or the parrot. So admirable a conversationalist is the Mino Bird that some writers who have had personal experience of its capabilities, think that it surpasses even the gray parrot in its powers of imitating the human voice. It will repeat many words with extraordinary accuracy, and some specimens have learned phrases and sentences of considerable length.

The color of the Mino Bird is a deep velvet-like black, with the exception of a white mark on the base of the quill-feathers of the wing. Around the base of the beak and the forehead



MINO BIRD.—*Eulabes religiosa.*

the feathers are extremely short and have a velvety sensation to the touch. The bill and the feet are yellow, and on the back of the head are two wattles of a bright yellow color. The food of this bird consists chiefly of berries, fruits, and insects, and in dimensions it is about equal to a common thrush. By the Javanese it is known by the titles of Beö and Mencho, and the Sumatrans call it Teeong.

THE CROWNED GRAKLE is one of the handsomest of the genus to which it belongs, and on account of the peculiar coloring from which it derives its name is a very conspicuous bird.

It inhabits the parts of the jungle where the vegetation is thickest, and interspersed with tall trees, on whose topmost branches the Crowned Grakle loves to settle while engaged in its search after berries, fruits, and the various substances on which it feeds. It is not a very timid bird, and will frequently haunt human habitations, entering the gardens wherever tall trees have been left standing, and whistling cheerily as it flies from one tree or bough to another. When frightened, it signifies its alarm by a harsh, rough screech, but its ordinary notes are full and melodious.

The top of the head and part of the nape, together with the chin and a mark on the centre of several of the primary feathers of the wings, are bright "king's" yellow. Round the eye

is a large comma-shaped patch of bare pink skin, the point of the comma being directed towards the ear. The general color of the body, as well as the short and square-tipped tail, which looks as if it had been snipped off abruptly by a pair of shears, is a very deep green, "shot" with blue in certain lights, and sooty-black in others.

ANOTHER curious group of this large family is known by the name of Buphaginæ, *i. e.*, Beef-eaters, or Ox-peckers, a title which they have earned by their habits. They may be easily known by their remarkably shaped bill, which is wonderfully adapted for the peculiar duties which it has to perform. One of the most common species of this group is the AFRICAN BEEF-EATER, a bird which is found in great numbers both in Southern and Western Africa.

It generally assembles in flocks, and haunts the spots where cattle are kept, alighting upon their backs and setting vigorously to work in digging from beneath their skins the larvæ



AFRICAN BEEF-EATER.—*Buphaga erythrorhyncha.*

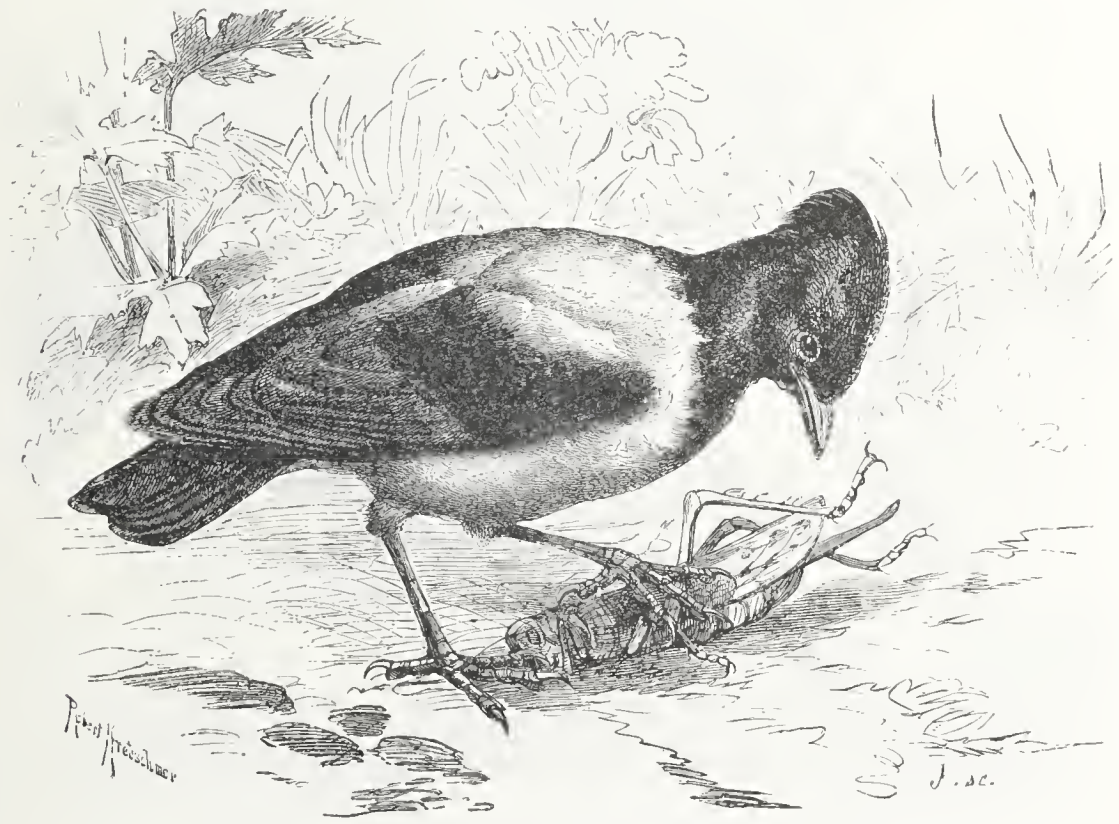
of the bot-flies which burrow beneath the hide, and may often be seen on the backs of cattle by means of the little hillock of skin which they raise. To extract these deeply-buried creatures would seem to be a matter of considerable difficulty, but the Beef-eater manages the matter easily enough, by fixing itself tightly on the animal's back by means of its extremely powerful claws, and working with its strong and oddly-shaped beak. Other animals besides oxen are subject to the attacks of these insect foes, and are equally visited by the Beef-eater, who pursues his beneficial avocation without the least opposition on the part of the suffering animal.

The general color of the African Beef-eater is a dull brown upon the whole of the upper portions of the body, the chin, and the throat. The breast and abdomen are buff-colored, and the upper and under tail-coverts are nearly of the same hue. The tail is wedge-shaped, and of a grayish-brown color, warming into reddish-brown on the inner webs of the exterior feathers. The basal half of the bill is rich orange, and the curiously squared extremity is scarlet. The total length of the bird is between nine and ten inches.

We now come to the true Starlings, or Sturninæ, as they are scientifically termed. In these birds the bill is almost straight, tapering, and elongated, slightly flattened at the top, and with a hardly perceptible notch. Two examples of this group are found in Europe, the first and rarest of which is the Rose-colored Pastor.

These birds are very common in many countries, and in some parts of India are so numerous that forty or fifty have been killed at a single shot, and they are said by agriculturists to be hardly less destructive than locusts. Like the common Starling, the Rose-colored Pastor always flies in flocks, and seems to possess many of the habits which belong to the beef-eaters, perching on the backs of cattle and feeding on the parasitic insects and grubs which are generally found in such situations. On account of this habit of frequenting the cattle-field and the sheep-fold, the bird has received the title of Pastor, or shepherd. It feeds chiefly on insects, but in the autumn months varies its diet with ripe fruits.

The Rose-colored Pastor possesses a rather flexible voice; its ordinary cry is rather harsh and grating, but the bird is able to modulate its voice so as to imitate the tones of various



ROSE-COLORED PASTOR.—*Pastor roseus.*

other members of the feathered tribe. One of these birds, that was domesticated by a person who had slightly wounded it and afterwards tended it until it had recovered, was so good a mimic that an excellent judge of songsters, who had heard its voice without seeing the bird from which it proceeded, thought that he was listening to a concert of two starlings, two goldfinches, and some songster, probably a siskin. This bird was fed upon insects and barley-meal moistened with milk.

It is a remarkably pretty and conspicuous bird; the beautiful crest which decorates the crown and the delicate tints of the plumage rendering it easily distinguishable from any of its kin. The head is ornamented with a crest of long, flowing feathers, which are of a jetty black glossed with violet; and the neck, wings, and tail are of the same hue. The chin, throat, front of the neck, thighs, and under tail-coverts are also black, but without the blue gloss. The back, scapularies, breast, sides, and abdomen are of a beautiful rose-pink; the legs and toes are yellowish-brown, and the beak yellow with a dash of rose. The total length of this species is between eight and nine inches. The bird does not attain this beautiful plumage until the third year; in the first year there is no crest at all, and the plumage is simply colored

with different shades of brown and white; in the second year the crest is comparatively small and scanty, the dark parts of the plumage have a brown tinge, and the rosy parts are dull and washed with gray or brown.

The common Starling is one of the handsomest birds, the bright mottlings of its plumage, the vivacity of its movements, and the elegance of its form rendering it a truly beautiful bird.

The color of the Starling is very beautiful, and is briefly as follows: The general tint is an extremely dark purplish-green, having an almost metallic glitter in a strong light. The feathers of the shoulders are tipped with buff, and the wing-coverts, together with the quill-feathers of the tail and wings, are edged with pale reddish-brown. The beak is a fine yellow.



COMMON STARLING and UNICOLORED STARLING.—*Sturnus vulgaris* and *unicolor*.

The feathers of the upper part of the breast are elongated and pointed. This is the plumage of the adult male, and is not brought to its perfection until three years have elapsed. The first year's bird, before its autumnal moult, is almost wholly of a brownish-gray, and after its moult is partly brown and partly purple and green. In the second year the plumage is more decided in its tints, but is variegated with a great number of light-colored spots on the under and upper surfaces, and the beak does not attain its beautiful yellow tinge.

BOAT-TAILED BIRDS.

THE Quiscalinæ, or Boat-tailed Birds, are so named from the peculiar formation of their tails, which, as may be seen on reference to the illustration, are hollowed in a manner somewhat similar to the interior of a canoe. There are several species of Boat-tails, all being natives of America, and being spread over the greater part of our vast country. One of the best known species is the GREAT BOAT-TAIL, or GREAT CROW BLACKBIRD, as it is sometimes called.



GREAT BOAT-TAIL.—*Quiscalus major.*

This bird is rather a large one, being between sixteen and seventeen inches in length, and twenty-two inches across the outspread wings. Its general color is black, glossed with blue, green, and purple, in different lights. It is mostly found in the southern portions of the United States, where it passes under the name of jackdaw, and is seen in vast flocks among the sea islands and marine marshes, busily engaged in finding out the various substances that are left by the retiring tide. It preserves its social disposition even in its nesting, and builds in company among reeds and bushes in the neighborhood of forests and marshy lands. The eggs are of a whitish color and generally five in number. It is a migratory bird, leaving America for winter quarters about the latter end of November, and returning in February and March.

THE BOAT-TAILED GRAKLE (*Quiscalus major*) is another local name in the southern Atlantic States and the Gulf coast.

A species, called Mexican Boat-tailed Grakle, inhabits the southwestern extremity of North America.

THE CROW BLACKBIRD (*Quiscalus purpureus*—formerly *versicolor*), or PURPLE GRAKLE, is a common bird, in the warmer season, in New England, arriving about the first week in April. It is eminently a social bird, forming flocks, and even breeding in numbers on one tree. It rarely produces more than one brood yearly. At times enormous numbers are seen congregating.

The Bronzed Grakle is a variety of the Purple. It breeds in Maine, and in Illinois it is resident throughout the year.

The Florida Grakle is much smaller, and seems to be confined to the peninsula of Florida. It is also regarded as a variety of the Purple Grakle.

The Rusty Blackbird (*Scolecophagus ferrugineus*) is a visitor in New England during the spring and fall months, when migrating. In Virginia and southwards, these birds are very abundant in the winter. They also extend westward. Occasionally they have been found breeding in Maine. This blackbird is unsocial and retiring, and on that account is not often seen. It visits the low, swampy thickets.

Brewer's Blackbird (*Scolecophagus breweri*), named for Dr. Brewer, the eminent ornithologist of Boston, Massachusetts, is found on the high, western plains, and thence to the Pacific, and southwards to California and Mexico. It is considerably larger than the preceding.

HANG-NEST BIRDS.

The Icterinæ, or Hang-nest Birds, now claim our attention. These birds are remarkable for the hammock-like nest which they construct, and the wonderful skill with which they adapt its structure to the exigencies of the climate or locality.

One of the most familiar examples of these birds is the Orchard Oriole, popularly known by the title of Bobolink throughout the countries which it inhabits.

This bird, in common with other allied species, is so extremely varied in its plumage, according to its age and sex, that several species were confounded together in the most perplexing manner, until Wilson succeeded, by dint of patient observation, in unravelling the tangled web which had been woven by other writers.

The nest of the Orchard Oriole is a truly wonderful structure, woven into a bag or purse like shape from long grasses, almost as if it had been fashioned in a loom, and so firmly constructed that it will withstand no small amount of rough treatment before its texture gives way. In one of these purse-like nests now lying before me, I find that the bird often employs two and sometimes three threads simultaneously, and that several of these double threads pass over the branch to which the nest is hung, and are then carried to the very bottom of the purse, so as to support the structure in the firmest possible manner. The entrance is from above, and near the mouth; the nest is comparatively slight in texture, becoming thicker and more compact near the foot, where the eggs and young are laid. The interior of the nest is generally lined with some soft, downy seeds. So admirably does the bird's beak weave this remarkable nest, that an old lady to whom Wilson exhibited one of these structures, remarked that the Orchard Oriole might learn to darn stockings.

The size and form of the nest may vary very greatly according to the climate in which the bird lives, and the kind of tree on which its home is placed. Should the nest be suspended to the firm, stiff boughs of the apple or other strong-branched tree, it is comparatively shallow, being hardly three inches in length, and rather wider than it is deep. But if it should be hung to the long and slender twigs of the weeping willow, as is often the case, the nest is lengthened until it is four or five inches in depth, the size of the entrance remaining the same as in the shallower nest. This variation in structure is evidently intended to prevent the eggs or young from being shaken out of their home by the swaying of the boughs in the wind. The same amount of material appears to be used in either case, so that the elongated nest is not so thick as the short one. My own specimen is an example of the elongated structure. Moreover, in the warmer parts of America, the nest is always much slighter than in the colder regions, permitting a free circulation of air through its walls.

The habits of this bird are very curious and interesting, and are well described by Wilson in his well-known work on the Birds of America:—

"The Orchard Oriole, though partly a dependent on the industry of the farmer, is no sneaking pilferer, but an open and truly beneficent friend. To all those countless multitudes of destructive bugs and caterpillars that infest the fruit-trees in spring and summer, preying on the leaves, blossoms, and embryo of the fruit, he is a deadly enemy; devastating them wherever he can find them, and destroying on an average some hundreds of them every day without offering the slightest injury to the fruit, however much it may stand in his way. I have witnessed instances where the entrance to his nest was more than half closed by a cluster of apples, which he could easily have demolished in half a minute; but, as if holding the property of his patron sacred, or considering it a natural bulwark to his own, he slid out and in with the greatest gentleness and caution.

"I am not sufficiently conversant with entomology to particularize the different species on which he feeds, but I have good reason for believing that they are almost altogether such as commit the greatest depredations on the fruits of the orchard; and, as he visits us at a time when his services are of the greatest value, and, like a faithful guardian, takes up his station where the enemy is most to be expected, he ought to be held in respectful esteem, and protected by every considerate husbandman. Nor is the gaiety of his song one of his least recommendations. Being an exceedingly active, sprightly, and restless bird, he is on the ground—in the trees—flying and carolling in his hurried manner, in almost one and the same instant. His notes are shrill and lively, but uttered with such rapidity and seeming confusion, that the ear is unable to follow them distinctly. Between these he has a single note, which is agreeable and interesting.

"Wherever he is protected, he shows his confidence and gratitude by his numbers and familiarity. In the Botanic Gardens of my worthy and scientific friends, the Messrs. Bartrams, of Kingsess, which present an epitome of everything that is rare, useful, and beautiful in the vegetable kingdom of this western continent, and where the murderous gun scarce ever intrudes, the Orchard Oriole revels without restraint through thickets of aromatic flowers and blossoms, and, heedless of the busy gardener that labors below, hangs his nest in perfect security on the branches over his head."

Audubon, also, has taken great interest in this bird, and has devoted a considerable portion of his work to the elucidation of its habits.

"No sooner have they reached that portion of the country in which they intend to remain during the time of raising their young, than the birds exhibit all the liveliness and vivacity belonging to their nature. The male is seen rising in the air from ten to twenty yards in a violent manner, jerking his tail and body, flapping his wings, and singing with remarkable impetuosity, as if under the influence of haste, and anxious to return to the tree from which he has departed. He accordingly descends with the same motions of the body and tail, repeating his pleasing song as he alights.

"These gambols and warblings are performed frequently during the day, the intervals being employed in ascending or descending along the branches and twigs of different trees in search of insects or larvæ. In doing this they rise on their legs, seldom without jetting the tail, stretch the neck, seize the prey, and emit a single note, which is sweet and mellow, although in power much inferior to that of the Baltimore. At other times it is seen bending its body downwards in a curved posture, with the head gently inclined upwards, to peep at the outer part of the leaves, so as not to suffer any part to escape its vigilance. It soon alights on the ground when it has espied a crawling insect, and again flies towards the blossoms, in which are many lurking, and devours hundreds of them each day, thus contributing to secure to the farmer the hopes which he has of the productiveness of his orchard."

One of these birds that was kept in a cage by Wilson proved to be a very interesting creature, chanting its wild clear notes at an early age, and accommodating itself to its captivity with perfect ease. It had a curious love for artificial light, fluttering about its cage, and becoming uneasy at the sight of a lighted candle, and not being satisfied when its cage was placed close to the object of attraction. In that case, it would sit close to the side of the cage, dress its plumage, and occasionally break into snatches of song.

The adult male is nearly black upon its head, neck, back, wings, and tail, a brownish tint being perceptible in the wings. The lower part of the breast, the abdomen, tail-coverts, and some of the wing-coverts, are light reddish-brown, and the greater wing-coverts are tipped with white. The adult female is yellowish olive above, with a brown tinge on the back, and a brown wash over the wings. The whole of the lower parts are yellow, the primary feathers of the wings are slightly edged with yellowish white, and the same color is found on the edges of the secondaries and greater coverts, and on the tips of the lesser coverts. The length of the bird is between six and seven inches. The young male is like the female during his first year, but in his second year sundry feathers of black make their appearance in various parts of the body, and in the third year they spread over the upper surface and breast, as has already been mentioned.

The Orchard Orioles arrive in Pennsylvania rather later than the Baltimores—usually about the first week in May. Early in September they take their departure. In New England they are not often seen. They are easily raised from the nest, and prove very agreeable pets.

Since the days of Audubon and Wilson, several species have been discovered. The Hooded, Scott's Waglers, and Bullocks, are among them. The Troopial is another and splendid species, larger than the others. Another is named for Audubon; all found in the West and Southwest.

The Baltimore Oriole (*Icterus galbula*) is an inhabitant of the whole of Northern America, its range extending from Canada to Mexico—even as far south as Brazil.

It is a migratory bird, arriving about the beginning of May, and departing towards the end of August or the beginning of September. The name of Baltimore Oriole has been given to it because its colors of black and orange are those of the arms belonging to Lord Baltimore, to whom Maryland formerly belonged. This species is remarkably familiar and fearless of man, hanging its beautiful pensile nest upon the garden-trees, and even venturing into the streets wherever a green tree flourishes, and chanting its wild mellow notes in close proximity to the sounds and sights of a populous city.

The nest of the Baltimore Oriole is somewhat similar to that of the preceding species, although it is generally of a thicker and tougher substance, and more ingeniously woven. The materials of which this beautiful habitation is made are flax, various kinds of vegetable fibres, wool and hair, matted together, so as to resemble felt in consistency. A number of long horsehairs are passed completely through the fibres, sewing it firmly together with large and irregular, but strong and judiciously placed stitching. In one of these nests Wilson found that several of the hairs used for this purpose measured two feet in length. The nest is in the form of a long purse, and at the bottom is arranged a heap of soft cow's hair and similar substances, in which the eggs find a warm resting-place. The female bird seems to be the chief architect, receiving a constant supply of materials from her mate, and occasionally rejecting the fibres or hairs which he may bring, and sending him off for another load better to her taste.

Since the advent of civilization, the Baltimore Oriole has availed himself largely of his advantages, and instead of troubling himself with a painful search after individual hairs, wherewith to sew his hammock together, keeps a lookout for any bits of stray thread that may be thrown away by human sempstresses, and makes use of them in the place of the hairs. So sharp-sighted is the bird, and so quick are his movements, that during the bleaching season the owners of the thread are forced to keep a constant watch upon their property as it lies upon the grass, or hangs upon the boughs, knowing that the Oriole is ever ready to pounce upon such valuable material, and straightway to weave it into his nest. Pieces of loose string, skeins of silk, or even the bands with which young grafts are tied, are equally sought by this ingenious bird, and often purloined to the discomfiture of the needlewoman or the gardener. The average size of the nest is six or seven inches in depth, and three or four in diameter. Wilson thinks that the bird improves in nest-building by practice, and that the best specimens of architecture are the work of the oldest birds.

The eggs are five in number, and their general color is whitish pink, dotted at the larger

end with purplish spots, and covered at the smaller end with a great number of fine intersecting lines of the same hue. The food of the Baltimore Oriole seems to be almost entirely of an animal nature, and to consist of caterpillars, beetles, and other insects, most of them injurious to the farmer or the gardener.

The coloring of this bird is as follows: The head and throat, together with the upper part of the back and the wings, are deep black, with the exception of an orange bar upon the shoulders. The lower part of the back and the whole of the under surface are bright orange, warming into scarlet on the breast. The edges of the secondaries, the exterior edges of the greater wing-coverts, and part of those of the primaries, are white. The tail is rather curiously colored, and thus described by Wilson: "The tail-feathers under the coverts, orange; the two middle ones from thence to the tips are black, the next five on each side black near the coverts, and orange towards the extremities, so disposed that when the tail is expanded and the coverts removed, the black appears in the form of a pyramid supported on an arch of orange." The female is dull black upon the upper parts and mottled with brownish-yellow, each feather being marked with that tint upon the edges. The lower part of the back and all the under portions of the body are dull orange, and the tail is mostly olive-yellow. The wings are dull brown, and marked with yellowish-white upon the coverts.

From these colors the bird has derived the names of Golden Robin and Fire Bird. Its total length is about seven inches.

The Baltimore Oriole belongs to a genus almost wholly American, though what are termed the true Orioles are Old World birds. The song of this bird is a clear, mellow whistle, repeated at short intervals, as he gleans among the branches. There is in it a certain wild plaintiveness and *naïveté* extremely interesting. It is not uttered with the rapidity of the ferruginens thrush, and some other eminent songsters, but with the pleasing tranquillity of a careless plough-boy, whistling merely for his own amusement. When alarmed by an approach to his nest, or any such circumstance, he makes a kind of rapid chirping—very different from his usual note. This, however, is always succeeded by those mellow tones which seem so congenial to his nature.

> High on yon poplar, clad in glossiest green,
> The orange, black-capped Baltimore is seen.
> The broad, extended boughs still please him best;
> Beneath their bending skirts he hangs his nest.—Wilson.

He is several years in getting his full plumage.

One of the most curious and handsome birds of this group is termed the Crested Oriole, on account of the sharp, pointed crest which rises from its head.

It is a native of tropical America, and seems to be rather a familiar bird, often leaving the forests where it usually dwells, and making its home near the habitations of man. Whether in the vast woods of its native land, or whether in the cultivated grounds, it is always to be found in the loftiest trees, traversing their branches in search of food, and suspending its nest from the extremity of the slenderest twigs. It is a very active bird both on foot and in the air, one quality being needful for its movements among the boughs while getting berries, and the other for the chase of the various insects with which it varies its diet.

The nest of the Crested Oriole is a very elegant structure, much larger than that of either of the preceding species, being sometimes not less than three feet in length. It is always hung from the very extremity of some delicate twig, so as to escape the marauding hand of the monkey, or the dreaded fangs of the snake; and as a great number of these are generally found upon one tree, the combined effect, together with the busy scene of the parent birds continually going and returning from their homes, is remarkably fine. The shape of the nest is cylindrical, swelling into a somewhat spherical form at the bottom; and it is found that both birds take an equal share of work in its construction.

The Crested Oriole is very beautifully as well as curiously colored. The head, shoulders, breast, and abdomen are warm chocolate-brown, and the wings are dark green, changing

gradually into brown at their tips. The central feathers of the tail are dark brown, and the remaining feathers are bright yellow. There is also a green tinge upon the thighs and the middle of the breast. Upon the top of the head there is a long and pointed crest, and the horny



CRESTED ORIOLE.—*Ostinops cristata.*

portion of the bill is green, and, as may be seen in the illustration, extends above the eye. The legs and feet are black. The Crested Oriole is larger than either of the preceding species, being about the size of a common jackdaw.

In the Cow Bird, or Cow Troopial, of America, we have a curious instance of the frequency with which a remarkable habit, supposed to be almost unique, and especially characteristic of some particular species, is found to occur in a totally distinct species inhabiting another continent. That the cuckoo of Europe is no nest-maker, but only usurps the homes of other birds, and forces them to take care of its progeny, is a well-known fact, and it is really remarkable that the Cow Bird, which inhabits the opposite quarter of the globe, and belongs to an entirely different order of birds, should follow the same principle.

Before commencing the description of this bird, I must caution the reader against mistaking the present species for the American cuckoo, which is by many persons called the Cow Bird on account of its cry, which resembles the word "cow, cow," frequently repeated. The American cuckoo is free from the intrusive habits of the Cow Troopial, and not only builds its own nest, but rears and tends its young with great affection.

The Cow Bird (*Molothrus ater*) is one of the migrators, arriving in Pennsylvania about the end of March or the beginning of April, and is somewhat gregarious, being found in little

parties, generally accompanied by the red-winged starling, which bird will soon be described. Towards the middle or end of October, the Cow Birds begin to leave the place of their temporary residence, and again assembling in flocks, together with the red-winged starling, take their departure for their winter quarters in Carolina and Georgia. While remaining in the country, they are generally seen near streams, perched on the trees that skirt rivers and creeks. It is a rather curious fact that during the months of July and August, the Cow Troopials suddenly vanish, and are not seen again till September, when they make their appearance in considerable numbers. Whether they take a journey during that time, or whether retire into the depths of the forest, is not clearly ascertained.

Unlike the generality of birds, the Cow Bird seems to be actuated by no attachment to those of the opposite sex. No pairing has yet been observed, nor does the male bird take possession of a number of females, as is the case with many species. Indeed, there would be no need for such an alliance, for the female Cow Bird makes no nest, neither does she trouble



COW TROOPIAL.—*Molobrus pecoris.*

herself about rearing her young, but searching out for the nest of some little bird, she deposits her own egg among the number, and then leaves it to its fate. The remarkable feature in the matter is, that the poor bird on whom this intruder has been foisted invariably takes charge of it in preference to its own offspring, and will always rear the young Cow Bird, even though the whole of its own offspring perish.

There seems to be in the Cow Bird an irresistible attractive power, forcing other birds to take charge of it and attend to its wants. This supposition is strengthened by the conduct of a cardinal grosbeak, kept by Wilson, into whose cage was introduced a young Cow Bird just taken out of the nest of a Maryland yellow throat. At first, the grosbeak examined the intruder with some reserve, but as soon as the stranger began to cry for food, the grosbeak took it under its protection, tended it carefully, brought it food, tore large insects to pieces in order to suit the capacity of the young bird's mouth, cleaned its plumage, taught it to feed itself, and exhibited towards it all a mother's care. Wilson writes as follows, after describing the singular habits of this bird :—

"From twelve to fourteen days is the usual time of incubation with our small birds ; but, although I cannot fix the precise period requisite for the Cow Bunting's eggs, I think I can almost positively say that it it is a day or two less than the shortest of the above-mentioned

species. In this singular circumstance we see a striking provision; for, did this egg require a day or two more, instead of so much less, than those among which it has been dropped, the young it contained would, in almost every instance, most inevitably perish, and thus, in a few years, the whole species must become extinct. On the first appearance of the young Cow Bunting, the parent being frequently obliged to leave the nest to provide sustenance for the foundling, the business of incubation is thus, necessarily, interrupted; the disposition to continue it abates. Nature has now given a new direction to the zeal of the parent, and the remaining eggs, within a week or more at most, generally disappear. In some instances, indeed, they have been found on the ground, near or below the nest, but this is rarely the case. I have never known more than one egg of the Cow Bunting in the same nest. The egg is somewhat larger than that of the Bluebird, thickly sprinkled with grains of pale brown on a dirty white brown."

The Cow Bird is pretty evenly distributed over the United States, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, though it is rare in Maine, and on the coast of the Pacific is not often seen.

The Cow Bird derives its name from its habit of haunting the pasture-lands for the purpose of feeding upon the numerous flies and other insects that are always to be found in the vicinity of cattle; it is also known under the titles of Cow Bunting, and Cow-pen Bird.

The coloring of the Cow Bird is pleasing, though not brilliant. The head and neck are of a dark drab, and have a kind of silken gloss; the whole of the upper surface and abdomen are black, "shot" with green, and the upper part of the breast is dark violet. When young it is altogether brown, and the darker tints make their appearance by degrees, showing themselves in patches here and there, which enlarge as the bird grows older, and finally overspread the entire body. The length of the bird is about seven inches.

The Meadow Lark (*Sturnella*). Wilson says of this bird: "Though this well-known species cannot boast of the powers of song which distinguishes that 'harbinger of day,' the Skylark of Europe, yet in richness of plumage, as well as sweetness of voice, as far as his few notes extend, he stands eminently his superior. He differs from the greater part of his tribe in wanting the long, straight hind-claw, which is probably the reason why he has been classed by some late naturalists with the Starlings. But in the particular form of his bill, and his manners, plumage, mode and place of building his nest, Nature has clearly pointed out his proper family. The species has a very extensive range, having myself found them in Upper Canada, and in each of the States. Extensive and luxuriant prairies near St. Louis, Missouri, abound with them."

These birds, after the breeding season is over, collect in flocks, but seldom fly in a close, compact body. Their flight is something like that of the grouse, or partridge, laborious and steady, sailing and renewing the rapid action of the wings alternately. When they alight on trees or bushes, it is generally on the tops of the highest branches, whence they send forth a long, clear, and somewhat melancholy note, that, in sweetness and tenderness of expression, is not surpassed by any of our numerous warblers. This is sometimes followed by a kind of low, rapid chattering, the particular call of the female; and again the clear and plaintive strain is repeated, as before.

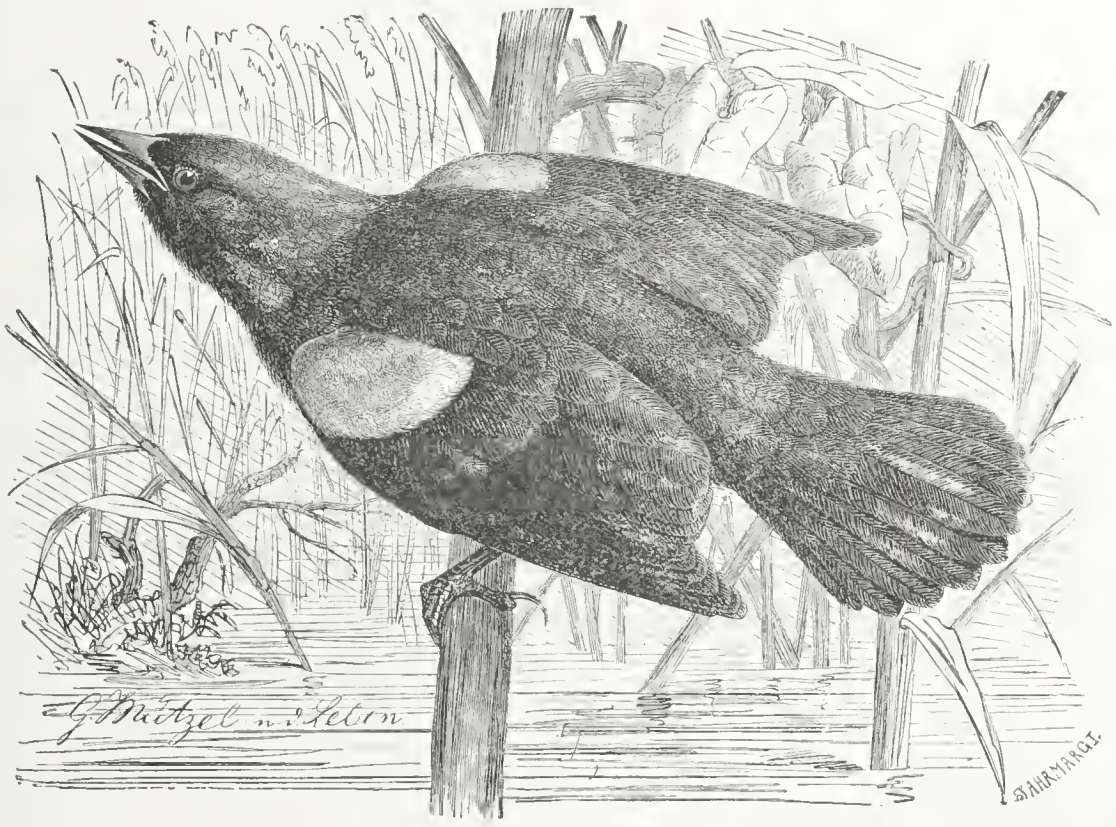
Two varieties are noticed—one of them found in Mexico, and the other in the Western States

The Red-winged Starling is one of those birds which may either be looked upon as most beneficial or most hurtful to the coasts in which they live, according to the light in which they are viewed.

From the farmer's point of view, it is one of his worst enemies, as it eats vast amounts of grain, and assembles in such enormous flocks that the fields are black with their presence, and the sun is obscured by the multitude of their wings. The soft immature grain of the Indian corn is a favorite food with the Red-winged Starlings, and, according to Wilson, "reinforced by numerous and daily flocks from all parts of the interior, they pour down on the low countries in prodigious multitudes. Hence they are seen like vast clouds, wheeling and driving

over the meadows and deserted corn-fields, darkening the air with their numbers. They commence the work of destruction on the corn, the husks of which, though composed of numerous envelopments of closely wrapped leaves, are soon completely torn off; while from all quarters myriads continue to pour down like a tempest, blackening half an acre at a time, and if not disturbed repeat their depredations till little remains but the cob and the shrivelled skins of the grain. From dawn to nearly sunset this open and daring devastation is carried on, under the eye of the proprietor; and a farmer who has very considerable extents of corn would require half a dozen men at least with guns to guard it, and even then all their vigilance and activity could not prevent a ground-tithe of it from becoming the prey of the blackbirds."

In consequence of their depredations the Red-winged Starling is persecuted in every possible way. Every man and boy who has a gun takes it and shoots at the "blackbirds,"



RED-WINGED STARLING.—*Agelaius phœniceus.*

every urchin who can throw a stone hurls it at their blackening flocks, and even the hawks come from far and near to the spot where these birds are assembled, and make great havoc among them. As they are in the habit of resting at night among the reeds that grow in profusion upon the morasses, the farmers destroy great multitudes of them by stealing quietly upon their roosting-places at night and setting fire to the dry reeds. The poor birds being suddenly awakened by the noise and flames, dart wildly about, and those who escape the fire generally fall victims to the guns of the watchful farmer and his men. Thousands of birds are thus killed in a single night, and as their flesh is eatable, though not remarkable for its excellence, the party return on the following morning for the purpose of picking up the game.

Such are the devastations wrought by the Red-winged Starling, and on the first glance they appear so disastrous as to place the bird in the front rank of winged pestilences. But there is another side of the question, which we will now examine.

During the spring months these birds feed almost exclusively upon insects, especially preferring those which are in their larval state, and devour the young leaves of growing crops. These destructive grubs are hunted by the Red-winged Starling with the greatest perseverance, seeing that upon these the existence of themselves and their young entirely depends. Whether a grub be deeply buried in the earth, eating away the root of some doomed plant,

whether it be concealed among the thick foliage which it is consuming, or whether it be tunnelling a passage into the living trunk of the tree, the Red-winged Starling detects its presence and drags it from its hiding-place. From many dissections which he made, Wilson calculated that on the very smallest average each bird devours at least fifty larvæ per diem, and that it probably eats double that number. But, taking the former average as the true one, and multiplying it by the number of Red-winged Starlings which are known to visit the country, he calculates that these birds destroy sixteen thousand millions of noxious insects in the course of each breeding season, even supposing that they do not eat a single insect after the young are able to shift for themselves.

The nest of this bird is made among the rank foliage of marshy and low-lying soils, and is not unfrequently placed upon the bare ground. The materials of which it is made are fine reeds, roots, and grasses, lined with soft herbs. In order to keep the nest in its place among the loose and yielding substances in which it is placed, the bird fastens the twigs or herbage together by intertwining them with the exterior rushes which edge the nest, and sometimes fastens the tops of the grass-tufts together. The eggs are five in number, pale blue in color, and marked with pale purplish blotches and many lines and shades of black. The male bird is extremely anxious about his home, and whenever he fears danger from an intruder, he enacts a part like that which is so often played by the lapwing of England, and by feigning lameness and uttering pitiful cries as he flutters along, endeavors to entice the enemy from the vicinity of its nest. The young birds are able to fly about the middle of August, and then unite in large flocks.

When captured young it soon accommodates itself to its new course of life, becomes very familiar with its owner, and is fond of uttering its curious song, puffing out its feathers and seeming in great spirits with its own performance.

The color of the adult male is deep glossy black over the greater part of the body, reddish-brown upon the first row of the wing-coverts, and a rich bright scarlet decorating the remaining coverts. In length it measures about nine inches. The female is much smaller than her mate, being only seven inches long, and is colored in a very different manner. The greater part of the plumage is black, each feather being edged with light brown, white, or bay, so that she presents a curiously mottled aspect. The chin is cream, also with a dash of red; two stripes of the same color, but dotted with black, extend from the nostrils over the eyes, and from the lower mandible across the head. There is a stripe of brown-black passing from the eye over the ear-coverts, and the whole of the lower parts are black streaked with creamy white. The young males resemble the females in their coloring, and as they advance in age present feathers of the characteristic black and red in different parts of their plumage. Not until several years have elapsed is the male joyous in his full plumage, and it is seldom that a perfectly black and scarlet bird is found, some of the feathers generally retaining their juvenile brown and bay.

The Red-winged Blackbird (*Agelaius phœniceus*), or Starling, so-called. Wilson takes up the charges against this bird for theft, and disposes in this wise: "In investigating the nature of these, I shall endeavor to render strict historical justice, adhering to the honest injunctions of the poet:—

> 'Nothing extenuate,
> Nor set down aught in malice.'

Let the reader divest himself of prejudice, and we shall be at no loss to ascertain his true character. These birds arrive in Pennsylvania late in March, and are known as Swamp Blackbird, Marsh Blackbird, Corn-thief, Red-wing Starling, and Red and Buff-shouldered Blackbird. The male is notably very much larger than the female. It is common from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

The Red-shouldered Blackbird is a variety found in the Western States, and confined to the Pacific coast.

The Red and White-shouldered Blackbird (*Agelaius tricolor*) is also found exclusively on the western portion of the continent.

The Yellow-headed Blackbird (*Xanthocephalus icterocephalus*) is a large species, inhabiting the region from Illinois to Texas, and thence to the Pacific, preferring the prairies. Dr. Cooper states that the only song this bird has consists of a few hoarse chuckling notes and comical squeakings, uttered as if it were a great effort to make any noise at all. Its voice is regarded as the harshest of any known bird. It is very abundant in California. It walks on the ground much in the same steady manner of the Cow Bird.

Few of the American birds are better known than the Rice Troopial, which is familiar over the greater part of that continent.

No American zoologist omits a notice of the Rice Troopial, and there are few writers on country life who do not mention this little bird under one of the many names by which it is known. In some parts of the States it is called the Rice Bird, in another the Reed Bird, in another the Rice or Reed Bunting, while its more familiar title, by which it is called throughout the greater part of America, is Bobolink, or Bob-Linkum. It also occasionally visits Jamaica, where it gets very fat, and is in consequence called the Butler Bird. Its title of Rice Troopial is earned by the depredations which it annually makes upon the rice crops, though its food is by no means restricted to that seed, but consists in a very large degree of insects, grubs, and various wild grasses.



RICE TROOPIAL, OR BOBOLINK.—*Dolichonyx oryzivorus.*

Like the preceding species, it is a migratory bird, residing during the winter months in the southern parts of America and the West Indian Islands, and passing in vast flocks northwards at the commencement of the spring. Few birds have so extensive a range as the Rice Troopial, for it is equally able to exist in the warm climates of tropical America and the adjacent islands, and in the northerly regions of the shores of the St. Lawrence.

According to Wilson, their course of migration is as follows: "In the month of April, or very early in May, the Rice Buntings, male and female, arrive within the southern boundaries of the United States, and are seen around the town of Savannah, in Georgia, about the fourth of May, sometimes in separate parties of males and females, but more generally promiscuously. They remain there but a short time, and about the twelfth of May make their appearance in the lower part of Pennsylvania as they did in Savannah. While here, the males are extremely gay and full of song, frequenting meadows, newly-ploughed fields, sides of creeks, rivers, and watery places, feeding on mayflies and caterpillars, of which they destroy great quantities. In their passage, however, through Virginia at this season, they do great damage to the early wheat and barley while in its milky state. About the 20th of May, they disappear on their way to the north. Nearly at the same time they arrive in the State of New York, spread over the whole New England States, as far as the river St. Lawrence, from Lake Ontario to the sea, in all of which places, north of Pennsylvania, they remain during the summer, building and rearing their young."

As soon as the young are able to fly, the Rice Troopials collect in vast flocks, and settling down upon the reeds and wild oats, feed so largely that they become very fat, and are thought to be equal in flavor to the celebrated ortolan of Europe. Multitudes of these birds are killed for sale, and are exposed in the dealer's shop tied together in long strings.

Of the family *Icteridæ* there are twenty-two species inhabiting North America, the Bobolink (*Dolichonyx orizivorus*) being a most familiar one.

To the rice planters of the Southern States this bird is not welcome; for the immense flocks that visit the rice fields do incalculable mischief and loss. "They arrive about the middle of May in the New England States. Their song in spring is exceedingly interesting, and, emitted with a volubility bordering on the burlesque, is heard from a whole party at the same time; and it becomes amusing to hear thirty or forty of them, beginning one after another, as if ordered to follow in quick succession, after the first notes are given by a leader, and preceding such a medley as is impossible to describe. Although it is extremely pleasant to hear, while you are listening, the whole flock simultaneously ceases, which appears equally extraordinary. This curious exhibition takes place every time a flock has alighted on a tree."—Audubon.

Wilson says of him: "The song of the male, while the female is sitting, is singular and very agreeable. Mounting and hovering on wing, at a small height over a field, he chants out such a jingling melody of short, variable notes, uttered with such seeming confusion and rapidity, and continued for a considerable time, that it appears as if a half a dozen birds of different kinds were all singing together. Some idea may be had of this song by striking the high keys of a pianoforte at random, singly and quickly, making as many sudden contrasts of high and low notes as possible. Many of the tones are in themselves charming, but they succeed each other so rapidly that the ear can hardly separate them."

FINCHES.

We now arrive at the large and important families of the Finches, in which group is contained very many of the more familiar birds, which are popularly known by the title of Finch, together with some distinctive prefix, as well as a large number of less known but not less interesting natives of foreign lands. In all these birds the bill is conical, short and stout, sharp at the extremity, and without any notch in the upper mandible.

The first group of the Finches is composed of a number of species, which, although for the most part not conspicuous either for size, beauty of form, or brilliancy of color, are yet among the most remarkable of the feathered tribe. The nests of the Baltimore and orchard oriole are sufficiently curious examples of bird architecture, but those of the Weaver Birds are even more wonderful. Dissimilar in shape, form and material, there is yet a nameless something in the construction of their edifices, which at once points them out as the workmanship of the Weaver Birds. Some of them are huge, heavy, and massive, clustered together in vast multitudes, and bearing down the branches with their weight. Others are light, delicate, and airy, woven so thinly as to permit the breeze to pass through their net-like interior, and dangling daintily from the extremity of some slender twig. Others, again, are so firmly built of flattened reeds and grass blades, that they can be detached from their branches and subjected to very rough handling without losing their shape, while others are so curiously formed of stiff grass-stalks that their exterior bristles with sharp points like the skin of a hedgehog.

The true Weaver Birds all inhabit the hotter portions of the Old World, the greater number of them being found in Africa, and the remainder in various parts of India.



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y

WEAVER BIRDS.

The Sociable Weaver Bird is found in several parts of Africa, and has always attracted the attention of travellers from the very remarkable edifice which it constructs. The large social nests of this bird are so conspicuous as to be notable objects at many miles' distance, and it is found that they are generally built in the branches of the giraffe thorn or "kameel-dorn," one of the acacia tribe, on which the giraffe is fond of feeding, and which is especially valuable in Southern Africa for the hardness of its wood, from which the axle-trees of wagons, handles of agricultural tools, and the strongest timbers of houses are made. This tree only grows in the most arid districts, and is therefore very suitable for the purposes of the Sociable Weaver Bird, which has a curious attachment to dry localities far from water.



SOCIABLE WEAVER BIRD.—*Philetærus socius.*

The Mahali Weaver Bird is also an inhabitant of Africa, and has a rather large range of country, being found spread over the land as far south as the tropic of Capricorn, and probably to a still farther extent.

The nest of this bird is quite as remarkable as that of the preceding species. In general shape and size it somewhat resembles the reed-covered bottles which are often to be seen in the windows of wine importers, being shaped somewhat like a flask, or perhaps more like a common skittle, and being composed of a number of very thick grass stems laid longitudinally, and interwoven in a manner that can hardly be understood without an illustration. Contrary to the usual custom of nests, in which the materials are woven very smoothly, the nest of this bird is purposely constructed so as to present the roughest possible exterior, all the grass stems being so arranged that their broken ends protrude for several inches in a manner that reminds the observer of a military "abattis," a defence formed by prostrate trees with the ends of the branches cut off and sharpened. Probably this structure is for the same purpose as the abattis, and is meant to protect the bird from the inroad of its enemies. Several of their curious edifices may be seen in the natural museums. The interior of the nest is sufficiently soft and warm, more so, indeed, than would be supposed from the porcupine-like aspect of the exterior walls.

The Rufous-necked Weaver is also an inhabitant of Africa, being found in Senegal, Congo, and other hot portions of that continent.

By many persons this species is known by the name of the Capmore Weaver, a term which is evidently nothing but a corruption of Buffon's name for the same bird, namely "Le Cap-noir," or Blackcap Weaver. It is a brisk and lively bird, and possesses a cheerful though not very melodious song. It has often been brought to Europe, and is able to withstand the effects of confinement with some hardihood, living for several years in a cage. Some of these caged birds carried into captivity the habits of freedom, and as soon as the spring made its welcome appearance, they gathered together every stem of grass or blade of hay, and by interweaving these materials among the wires of their cage, did their utmost to construct a nest. The food of this bird consists mostly of beetles and other hard-shelled insects; and in order to enable it to crush their defensive armor, which is extremely strong in many of the African beetles, its peak is powerful and its edges somewhat curved. Seeds of various kinds also form part of its diet; and the undulating edge of the bill is quite as useful in shelling the seeds as in crushing the insects.



GOLD and RUFOUS-NECKED WEAVER BIRD.- *Hyphantornis galbula* and *abyssinica.*

The general color of this species is orange-yellow, variegated with black upon the upper surface. The head, chin, and part of the throat are black, and a ruddy chestnut band crosses the nape of the neck. Like many other birds, however, it changes the color of its plumage according to the time of year, and after the breeding season is over, its head assumes a tint somewhat like that of the back. It is by no means a large bird, its total length being a little more than six inches.

One of the best known of these curious birds is the Red-billed Weaver Bird.

This species is common in Southern Africa, and is notable for its habit of attending the herds of buffaloes in a manner somewhat similar to that of the African beef-eater, which has already been described. It does not, however, peck the deep-seated grubs from the hide, as its bill is not sufficiently strong for that purpose, but devotes itself to the easier task of

capturing and eating the numerous parasitic insects which always infest those large quadrupeds The buffaloes are quite sensible of the benefit which is conferred upon them by their feathered allies, and move about quite unconcernedly while serving as pasture-grounds for the Weaver Birds.

Another important service is rendered to the buffalo by this Weaver Bird. It is a watchful and suspicious creature, and at the first intimation of danger it flies abruptly into the air from the buffalo's back. The beast, who, as long as the Weaver Bird remained quietly on his back, continued to feed calmly, is roused by the sudden flutter of the wings, and raises its head to ascertain the cause of the disturbance. Should it see grounds for apprehension, the alarm is given, and the whole herd dash off to a place of safety, accompanied by their watchful feathered friends.



RED-BILLED and ALECTO WEAVER BIRD.—*Textor dinemelli* and *alecto.*

This species has also been brought to Europe, and accommodates itself so well to the climate that the Parisian bird-dealers are able to breed it like the canary, though not with quite such success. The general color of this bird is blackish-brown, variegated with white on the primaries, and reddish-brown below. The chin is black, as is a patch on the ears, and the beak is crimson, with a dash of purple on the sides. Sometimes the plumage varies slightly, and when the bird is in peculiarly fine condition and has arrived at its full maturity, a roseate hue appears on several parts of the body, and gives to it a very pleasing aspect.

Among the birds which are grouped together under the title of Weavers, none are more curious than those species which are popularly known by the title of Widow Birds, and more rightly by the name of Whidah Birds.

The Paradise, or Broad-shafted Whidah Bird, is the species that is most familiar in cages and menageries, as it is by no means an uncommon bird in its native land, and bears confinement better than most inhabitants of a tropical land. It is an inhabitant of Western Africa, being found throughout the whole district from Senegal to Angola; and as it is of a light and airy disposition, it gives a lively aspect to the trees among which it lives. It is perpetually in motion, flitting from bough to bough with graceful lightness, pecking here and there after a casual insect, and evidently admiring its own beautiful tail with thorough appreciation.

The name Widow Bird is altogether an erroneous title, although it is supposed by many persons to have been given to the bird on account of its dark color and long train, as well as in consequence of its evidently disconsolate state when the beautiful tail-feathers have fallen off after the breeding season. Certainly a caged Whidah Bird in such a condition exhibits the sincerest grief for his loss, and conducts himself as if laboring under the most poignant sorrow. Instead of boldly skipping among the highest forks, and flirting his long tail for the admiration of every spectator, he sits humbly on the lowest perches, or even on the floor of the cage, backs himself into a corner, and seems thoroughly ashamed of his undress. In point of fact, however, the proper name is Whidah Bird, a title that was originally given to it by the Portuguese, because the first specimens that were brought to Europe came from the kingdom of Whidah, on the eastern coast of Africa.

There are many species of these pretty little creatures, all being remarkable for some peculiarity in their form or coloring. One of them is the Shaft-tailed Whidah Bird.

This exquisite bird is found along the African coasts, and is in great favor in Europe as a cage bird. Its voice is superior to that of the preceding species, although none of the Whidah Birds are remarkable for the musical power or brilliancy of their song. It is bright and sprightly in all its movements, flitting about its cage with a restless activity and fearless demeanor that endear it to its owner. From the Paradise Whidah Bird it may be distinguished not only by its coloring, but by the curious arrangement of its tail-feathers, which are very short, with the exception of the four central feathers, which are most singularly elongated, each feather presenting to the eye little but the bare shaft for the greater part of its length, and then slightly widening towards the extremities. The sides of the head and around the neck are deep, rusty red, and the back of the neck and top of the head are mottled black. The total length of the Shaft-tailed Whidah Bird is from nine to ten inches.

THE HAWFINCHES.

The Grosbeaks or Hawfinches now claim our attention. They are all remarkable for their very large, broad, and thick beaks, a peculiarity of construction which is intended to serve them in their seed-crushing habits.

The most magnificent example of this group is the Cardinal, or Scarlet Grosbeak, an inhabitant of various parts of America, where it is known under the titles of Red Bird, Crested Red Bird, and Virginian Nightingale.

It is rather a large bird, measuring about eight inches in total length, and is colored in a most gorgeous fashion. The back is dusky red, and the whole of the rest of the plumage is bright, vivid scarlet, with the exception of a patch of jetty black short feathers that decorate the chin, forehead, and base of the beak. Upon the head there is a high pointed crest, which can be raised or lowered at pleasure. Even the bill is bright scarlet. The female is a smaller bird, and is not nearly so handsome as her mate. The upper parts of the body are brown-olive, and the tail, tip of the crest, and the wings are scarlet. The chin and forehead are ashen-gray, and the breast and abdomen are drab, with a dash of red. The bill is scarlet like that of the male.

The voice of the Cardinal Grosbeak is naturally fine, though the song is apt to be rather too monotonous, the bird repeating the same phrase twenty or thirty times before proceeding

to another. Still, its musical powers are sufficiently marked to earn for the bird the title of Virginian Nightingale, and it is a curious fact that the female often sings nearly as well as her mate.

This bird seems to be of a very tender-hearted disposition, and given to the adoption of other birds when young and helpless. Wilson mentions that he placed a young cow bird in



CARDINAL GROSBEAK and HAWFINCH.—*Cardinalis virginianus* and *Coccothraustes vulgaris*.

the same cage with a Cardinal Grosbeak, which the latter immediately adopted, and reared the poor, helpless little creature that had appealed so suddenly to its compassionate feelings. Mr. Webber, moreover, in his account of the Birds of America, gives an anecdote of a Scarlet Grosbeak belonging to an old woman in Washington City, which used to make a regular business of rearing the young of other birds which were placed under his charge, and thereby earning a considerable sum of money in the course of a season. She had often been offered a high price for her bird, but always refused to sell him, impelled either by hope of gain or by love of the bird; we may hope that the latter feeling predominated.

In its native land the Cardinal Grosbeak is most common in the Southern States, and in some localities is migratory, while in others it remains throughout the year. "In the Northern States," says Wilson, "they are migratory, but in the lower parts of Pennsylvania they reside during the whole year, frequenting the borders of creeks and rivulets, in sheltered hollows covered with holly, laurel, and other evergreens. They love also to reside in the vicinity of fields of Indian corn, a grain that contributes their chief and favorite food. The seeds of apples, cherries, and of many other sorts of fruit are also eaten by them, and they are accused of destroying bees."

Many of these splendid birds are now brought to Europe as inhabitants of the aviary, and are found to be hardy birds, able to withstand the inclemency even of the English climate. It is a remarkable fact, that in confinement the Cardinal Grosbeak is very apt to change its color, the bright scarlet and vermilion fading to a dull whitish red; probably the effect of insufficient or improper food. When carefully tended, it is a really healthy and long-lived bird, having been known to survive for a space of twenty years in a cage.

The nest of the Cardinal Grosbeak is generally placed in a holly, cedar, laurel, or other thick evergreen, and is made of slender sticks, weeds, strips of bark, and fine grass-stems. The eggs are generally five in number, and their color is dull gray-white, covered with numerous blotches of brownish olive. There are generally two broods in the season.

The Cardinal Grosbeak is the most familiar example of a group of birds whose plumage is quite suggestive of the tropics. It is called in the Southern States Red-bird, and as such is in great request as a singing bird. The male is very rich in color, much of the plumage being in singular contrast to that of most of our North American birds. "To the name, Virginian Nightingale," says Dr. Latham, "they are well entitled, for the clearness and variety of their notes, which, both in a wild and domestic state, are very various and musical. Many of them resemble the high notes of a fife and are nearly as loud. In the Northern States they are migratory, but in the lower parts of Pennsylvania they are resident the whole year."

In confinement these birds are known to have lived twenty-one years. A specimen is in the old Peale's Museum, in Philadelphia; such a fact is recorded with the stuffed specimen. One peculiarity is that the female often sings as well as the male.

A variety of this bird is called Saint Lucas Cardinal. There is also another species named Texan Cardinal.

The Rose-breasted Grosbeak (*Zamelodia ludoviciana*) is one of the most beautiful of American birds. It is seen in New England during the summer and fall. The male has most beautiful markings of pink and white upon his breast; and being of considerable size, as compared with most of our songsters, is notably handsome and conspicuous.

The Black-headed Grosbeak is another species of about the same size, and though very handsome in coloration, is much less brilliant than the preceding. The Blue Grosbeak is smaller, and is of a rich purplish blue. It inhabits the Southern States.

The Pine Grosbeak (*Pinicola enucleator*) is a large, stout bird, of plain olive and red plumage, and is one of the most attractive birds that visit the colder regions of America. They breed about Hudson's Bay, and visit New England during the more severe winters. Its notes are regarded as sweet and mellow.

Another species is the Evening Grosbeak, inhabiting the Southern States.

Europe possesses a good example of this group in the well-known Hawfinch, or Grosbeak.

This bird was once thought to be exceedingly scarce, but is now known to be anything but uncommon, although it is rarely seen, owing to its very shy and retiring habits, which lead it to eschew the vicinity of man and to bury itself in the recesses of forests. So extremely wary is the Hawfinch that to approach within gunshot is a very difficult matter, and can seldom be accomplished without the assistance of a decoy-bird, or by imitating the call-note, which bears some resemblance to that of a robin. It feeds chiefly on the various wild berries, not rejecting even the hard stones of plums and the laurel berries. In the spring, it is apt to make inroads in the early dawn upon the cultivated grounds, and has an especial liking for peas, among which it often works dire havoc.

It is a gregarious bird, associating in flocks varying in number from ten to two hundred, and always being greatest after the breeding season. According to Mr. Doubleday, it is not migratory. Forests with berries of various kinds are its chief strongholds. When in the

forest, the bird generally perches upon the extreme top of some lofty tree, from whence it keeps so complete a watch that hardly a weasel could steal upon it without being perceived and its presence reported by an alarm note, which is perfectly understood not only by other Grosbeaks, but by all the feathered and some of the furred tribes.

The nest of the Hawfinch is not remarkable either for elegance or peculiarity of form. It is very simply built of slender twigs, bits of dried creepers, gray lichens, roots and hair, and is so carelessly put together that it can hardly be moved entire. The eggs are from four to six in number, and their color is very pale olive-green, streaked with gray and spotted with black dots. The birds pair in the middle of April, begin to build their nests about the end of that month, and the young are hatched about the third week in May.

The color of the adult male Grosbeak is briefly as follows: The head and nape of the neck are fawn color, deepening towards the shoulders and fading into gray on the other portions of the neck, and the chin and throat are velvety black. The upper part of the body is chestnut-brown, and the wing-coverts are variegated with white, black, and fawn. The primary feathers of the wing are deep blue-black, white on the inner webs. The upper tail-coverts are fawn, and the tail itself is black and white, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are grayish-brown, tipped with white. The sides of the neck, the breast, abdomen, and whole of the under parts are brown of a lighter and paler hue than that of the back, and the under tail-coverts are white. The female is similarly colored, but the hues are much duller than in her mate. The total length of the bird is seven inches.

On examining the wings of this bird, the observer will be struck with the curious shape of the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth primary feathers, which are not pointed, but are larger at the ends, rounded and hooked in a manner which is well compared by Yarrell to the head of an ancient battle-axe. Perhaps the Jedburgh axe is more like the shape of these curious feathers.

Although not possessed of the glowing scarlet hue which decorates the cardinal Grosbeak, the Black and Yellow Grosbeak is quite as remarkable and scarcely a less handsome bird.

Its ordinary habitation is in the northern parts of India, but it is a bird of strong wing, and often wanders as far as Central India in search of food. Like others of the same group, it mostly feeds on berries and various stone-fruits, crushing even the hard-shelled seeds and stones in its thick and powerful beak. Even at a distance, this bird is very conspicuous on account of the bold and dashing manner in which the whole of the plumage is variegated with black, white, and yellow, all these colors being of the purest and brightest quality.

The whole of the upper surface and the breast are deep jetty black, with a slight silken gloss when the bird is in good condition. A few snowy-white spots appear on the basal portions of the four central primary feathers of the wing, and several of the primaries, together with the whole of the secondaries, are edged with the same hue, thus presenting a very strong contrast to the jetty feathers of the back. The lower part of the breast and the abdomen are bright golden yellow, so that the bird is colored only with these three decided hues, without any gradation through intermediate hues, as is generally the case in birds of bright plumage. The female is easily distinguished from her mate, as the upper surface is dusky black, largely mottled with yellow upon the head, neck, and back. The breast and abdomen are grayish yellow, profusely covered with black spots resembling the "tears" in heraldry. The quality of the hue is rather variable, as in some specimens the black is of the deepest, and the yellow of the richest, glossiest gold, whereas in some individuals—probably the young male just entering his perfect plumage, or the old male getting feeble with age—the black has a dirty look, and the yellow is nearly white. In size this bird is about equal to the cardinal Grosbeak.

The Tanagrine birds are well represented by the Scarlet Tanager of America.

It is a very handsome bird, decorated with lively scarlet and deep black, and is possessed of a tolerable, though not especially musical voice. This is one of the migratory species, arriving in the northern portions of the United States about the end of April, and remaining

until the breeding season is over. The nest is made of rather rough materials, such as flax-stalks and dry grass, and is so loosely put together that the light is perceptible through the interstices of the walls. The number of eggs is generally three, and their color is dullish blue, variegated with brown and purplish spots. While engaged in the business of incubation, both birds are extremely terrified at the presence of any strange object, and if a human being approaches the nest, the male flies to a little distance and keeps cautiously aloof, peering through the boughs at the foe, and constantly fearful of being seen. The female also leaves the nest, but continues to fly restlessly about her home, hovering over the eggs or young in great distress. When, however, the young are hatched, the male parent takes his full share in attending upon them, and cares nothing for being seen.

The attachment of the male bird to his young seems to be very strong, as is shown by the following account, extracted from Wilson :—

"Passing through an orchard, and seeing one of these young birds that had but lately left the nest, I carried it with me about half a mile to show it to my friend, Mr. William Bartram, and having procured a cage, hung it up on one of the large pine-trees in the Botanic Garden, within a few feet of the nest of an orchard oriole, which also contained young, hopeful that the charity and kindness of the orioles would induce them to supply the cravings of the stranger. But charity with them, as with too many of the human race, began and ended at home.

"The poor orphan was altogether neglected, notwithstanding its plaintive cries, and as it refused to be fed by me, I was about to return it to the place where I found it, when towards the afternoon a Scarlet Tanager, no doubt its own parent, was seen fluttering round the cage, endeavoring to get in. Finding this impracticable, he flew off and soon returned with food in his bill, and continued to feed it till after sunset, taking up his lodgings on the higher branches of the same tree. In the morning, almost as soon as day broke, he was again seen most actively engaged in the same affectionate manner, and, notwithstanding the insolence of the orioles, continued his benevolent offices the whole day, roosting at night as before.

"On the third or fourth day he appeared extremely solicitous for the liberation of his charge, using every expression of distressful anxiety, and every call and invitation that nature had put in his power for him to come out. This was too much for the feelings of my venerable friend; he procured a ladder, and mounting to the spot where the bird was suspended, opened the cage, took out the prisoner, and restored him to liberty and to his parent, who, with notes of great exultation, accompanied his flight to the woods."

The tail is forked, and very slightly tipped with white. This plumage is, however, only donned during the breeding season, for in the autumnal moult a number of greenish yellow feathers make their appearance, giving the bird a uniformly dappled or mottled aspect. The female is a comparatively soberly clad bird, being green above and yellow beneath, with wings and tail brownish black, edged with green. The total length of the Scarlet Tanager is between six and seven inches.

They may readily be distinguished from the other Fringillidæ by the notched upper mandible, and by the triangular base and arched ridge of the beak. Most of them are possessed of musical powers; one species, the Organist Tanager (*Euphonia musica*), deriving its popular and scientific title from its rich full tones. The colors of the Tanagers are generally brilliant, scarlet, black, and orange being the ordinary hues with which their plumage is bedecked.

The Scarlet Tanager is one of five species inhabiting the United States. The family of Tanagers is especially American. The larger number of these species are found in South America, where they abound. Many of them excel, in beauty and richness of plumage, any known bird. Wilson says of our visitor, the Scarlet Tanager: "He is dressed in the richest scarlet, set off with the most jetty black. Among all the birds that inhabit our woods, there is none that strikes the eye of a stranger, or even a native, with such brilliancy as this. Seen among the green leaves, with the light falling strongly on his plumage, he is a superb creature." The Louisiana Tanager is native to the Southwestern United States. A Western species is known; and one, called the Hepatic Tanager, inhabiting Mexico.

The Summer Red Bird (*Pyranga æstiva*). This is a favorite cage bird in the Southern States. The male is wholly of a rich vermilion color, most brilliant on the lower parts, except the inner vanes and tips of the wings. The female is of a sober brown color, or olive-brown. It remains in the north until August, when it retires southward, having raised its young, one brood. The note is a strong sonorous whistle, resembling a loose trill, or shake on the notes of a fife, frequently repeated; that of the female is rather a kind of chattering. She is, however, rarely seen, and is usually mute, and scarcely to be distinguished from the color of the foliage at a distance; while the loquacity and brilliant red of the male make him very conspicuous. This bird is very abundant in the Gulf States. It is a rare summer visitor as far north as New England. Its food consists of insects, and berries are eaten in the season.

The true Finches are known by their rather short and conical beak, their long and pointed wings, and the absence of nostrils in the beak. Europe possesses many examples of these birds, several of which are celebrated for their beauty of plumage and powers of song.

Among the most beautiful of these birds, the Gouldian Finch holds a high place, its plumage being decorated with the softest and most harmonious hues, the feathers glowing with delicately opalescent shades of lilac, green, and golden yellow.

This exquisite little bird is a native of New South Wales, and although not very scarce in the district which it frequents, is yet decidedly local in its habits. It is seldom seen in the open country, preferring to haunt the thicket and edges of forests, where it may be seen hopping easily among the branches, in little bands of from four to seven or eight in number. The voice of this finch is not remarkable for force or beauty, being little more than a querulous kind of twitter, which it utters mournfully when disturbed, at the same time flying to the summit of the nearest tree, and there sitting until the cause of alarm is removed.

The color of this bird is as follows: The head and throat are deep velvet-black, the back and wings are soft yellowish-green, and a stripe of bright verditer-green runs from behind the eye down the sides of the neck, until it is merged in the yellow-green of the back. Across the breast runs a broad band of purple, yellow, or lilac, and the whole of the under surface is golden-yellow, with a kind of waxen gloss. The bill is scarlet at the tip, and white at the base. These tints belong only to the adult bird, the young being soberly clad in gray, buff, and olive.

On the colored illustration of the Finches, one represents the Goldfinch. It is one of the most familiar and prettiest songsters of Europe.

The Chaffinch, another representative of the same species, is one of the commonest field birds, being spread over the whole of Europe in very great numbers, and frequenting hedges, fields, and gardens with equal impartiality. It is a most gay and lively little bird, and whether singly, or assembled in large flocks, it always adds much life to the landscape, and delights the eye of every one who is not a farmer or a gardener, both of which personages wage deadly war against the bright little bird. For the Chaffinch is apt at times to be a sad thief, and has so strong a liking for young and tender vegetables, that it pounces upon the green blades of corn, turnips, radishes, and similar plants, as soon as they push their way through the soil, and in a few hours destroys the whole of the seedlings. In one instance, a few Chaffinches settled upon a piece of ground about one hundred and twenty yards square, that had been planted with turnips, and before the day had closed, they had pulled up every young shoot and eaten a considerable amount of them.

As, however, is the case of the rook, the chief food of the Chaffinch consists of insects which would be most noxious to the agriculturist, and in all probability the harm which they do in eating young plants and buds is more than counterbalanced by the benefit which they confer in destroying myriads of dangerous insects.

The specific title of *Cælebs*, which is given to the Chaffinch, signifies a bachelor, and refers to the annual separation of the sexes, which takes place in the autumn, the females departing to some other region, and the males congregating in vast multitudes, consoling themselves as they best can by the pleasures of society for the absence of the gentler portion of the community. Very large flocks of these birds appear towards the end of autumn, and seem at first to be wholly composed of females. It is, however, more than probable that they consist of the females together with their young families of both sexes, and that the immature males have not as yet assumed their perfect plumage. The flocks are generally seen about hedge-rows and stubble-fields; and if the weather should be very severe, they adjourn to the vicinity of human habitations, haunting the gardens and farm-yards, and often rivalling the sparrows in their boldness of demeanor.

The note of this bird is a merry kind of whistle, and the call-note is very musical and ringing, somewhat resembling the word "pinck," which has therefore been often applied to the bird as its provincial name.

The nest of the Chaffinch is one of the prettiest and neatest. It is deeply cup-shaped, and the materials of which it is composed are moss, wool, hair, and lichens, the latter substances being always stuck profusely over the surface, so as to give it a resemblance to the bough on which it has been built. The nest is almost invariably made in the upright fork of a branch, just at its junction with the main stem or bough from which it sprang, and is so beautifully worked into harmony with the bark of the particular tree on which it is placed, that it escapes the eye of any but a practised observer. Great pains are taken by the female in making her nest, and the structure occupies her about three weeks. The eggs are from four to five in number, and their color is pale brownish buff, decorated with several largish spots and streaks of very dark brown.

The color of this pretty bird is as follows: At the base of the beak the feathers are jetty black, and the same hue, but with a slight dash of brown, is found on the wings and the greater wing-coverts. The top of the head and back of the neck are slaty-gray, the back is chestnut, and the sides of the head, the chin, throat, and breast are bright ruddy chestnut, fading into a colder tint upon the abdomen. The larger wing-coverts are tipped with white, the lesser coverts are entirely of the same hue, and the tertials are edged with yellowish white. The tail has the two central feathers grayish black, the next three pairs black, and the remaining feathers variegated with black and white. The total length of the bird is six inches. The female is colored something like the male, but not so brilliantly.

Of all the Finches, none is so truly handsome as the Goldfinch, a bird whose bright yellow orange hues suffer but little even when it is placed in close proximity to the more gaudy Finches of tropical climates. Like the chaffinch, it is spread over the whole of Europe, and may be seen in great numbers feeding on the white thistledown. There are few prettier sights than to watch a cloud of Goldfinches fluttering along a hedge, chasing the thistledown as it is whirled away by the breeze, and uttering all the while their sweet merry notes.

The birds are not very shy, and by lying quietly in the hedge the observer may watch them as they come flying along, ever and anon perching upon the thistle tops, dragging out a beakful of down, and biting off the seeds with infinite satisfaction. Sometimes a Goldfinch will make a dart at a thistle or burdock, and without perching snatch several of the seeds from their bed, and then alighting on the stem, will run up it as nimbly as a squirrel, and peck away at the seeds, quite careless as to the attitude it may be forced to adopt. These beautiful little birds are most useful to the farmer, for they not only devour multitudes of insects during the spring months, but in the autumn they turn their attention to the thistle, burdock, groundsel, plantain, and other weeds, and work more effectual destruction than the farmer could hope to attain with all his laborers. Several Goldfinches may often be seen at one time on the stem and top of a single thistle, and two or three are frequently busily engaged on the same plant of groundsel.

The American Goldfinch (*Astragalinus tristis*) is a pretty and familiar little bird. In



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

GROUP OF FINCHES.

New England it is called Yellow-bird. It is a rich lemon-yellow, with wings of black. The great resemblance of this bird to the canary induces people to keep them. They often pair with the canary, as they are easily domesticated. The song of the Yellow-bird resembles that of the Goldfinch of Europe.

Several other species of Goldfinch are found in the Southern and Western States.

The Siskin, or Aberdevine, is one of the European birds which performs an annual migration either partial or complete, a question about which there has been some controversy, and one which may fully receive a solution from the supposition that some birds remain in the countries of that part of the world throughout the year, retiring no farther to the north than Scotland, while others pass to Norway and Sweden for the purpose of nidification, and do not return to a warmer climate until the autumn.

They are lively little birds, assembling in small flocks of eight or ten in number, and haunting the edges of brooks and streams for the purpose of seeking the seeds of the elder and other trees, on which they chiefly feed. Along the banks they are quick and active, fluttering from one bough to another, and clinging in every imaginable attitude, with a strength of limb and briskness of gesture much resembling the movements of the titmice. While thus engaged, they constantly utter their sweet and gentle call note, which is so soft that bird-dealers are in the habit of pairing the Siskin with the canary, in order to obtain a song-bird whose voice is not so ear-piercing as that of the pure canary.

The coloring of this bird is remarkable for the very peculiar green with which most of its plumage is tinged, and which is spread over the whole of its back and the upper portions of its body. The centre of each feather of its back is dark olive-green.

The Greenfinch is one of the commonest birds, being a resident in European countries throughout the year, and not even requiring a partial migration.

It is mostly found in hedges, bushes, and copses, and as it is a bold and familiar bird, is in the habit of frequenting the habitations of men, and even building its nest within close proximity to houses or gardens. During the mild weather, the Greenfinch remains in the open country, but in the severe winter months it crowds to the farm-houses, and boldly disputes with the sparrows the chance grains of food that it may find. When young, the bird is fed almost wholly upon caterpillars and various insects, and not until it has attained its full growth does it try upon the hard seeds the large bill which has obtained for it the title of Green Grosbeak.

The voice of the Greenfinch is very ordinary, being possessed neither of strength nor melody, so that the bird is in very little demand as an inhabitant of the aviary.

The nest of this bird is generally built rather later than is usual with the Finches, and is seldom completed until May has fairly set in. Its substance is not unlike that of the chaffinch, being composed of roots, wool, moss, and feathers. It is not, however, so neatly made, nor so finely woven together, as the nest of that bird. The eggs are from three to five in number, and the color is bluish-white covered at the larger end with spots of brown and gray.

In the adult male bird, the head, neck, and all the upper parts of the body are yellow with a green wash, and the wings are partly edged with bright yellow. The primary feathers of the wings are gray-black, edged for a considerable portion of their length with brilliant yellow. The greater wing-coverts, together with the tertiaries, are gray; the chin, throat, breast, and under parts of the body are yellow, falling into gray on the flanks. With the exception of the two short middle feathers, which are gray-brown throughout, the tail-feathers are yellow for the first half of their length, and gray-brown for the remainder. The female is of much more sober colors, being greenish brown on the back and under surface, and the yellow of the wings being very dull. The total length of the bird is about six inches, the female being little less than her mate.

The common Linnet is sometimes called the Brown Linnet, in contradistinction to the preceding species, or the Greater Redfinch, in allusion to the vermilion-tipped feathers the crown.

Few birds are better known than the Linnet, although the change of plumage to which it is subject in the different seasons of the year has caused the same bird, while in its winter plumage, to be considered as distinct from the same individual in its summer dress. Except during the breeding season, the Linnets associate in flocks, flying from spot to spot, and feeding upon the seeds of various plants, evidently preferring those of the thistle, dandelion, and various cruciferous plants. It is a very lively bird, and is possessed of a sweet and agreeable, though not very powerful song.

The Purple Finch (*Carpodacus purpureus*). This is a winter bird of passage, coming to us in the Northern States in September and October. Great numbers remain during the winter as far south as Pennsylvania, feeding on the seeds of buttonwood, cedar, etc.

In severe seasons they are found farther south. They return north to breed in May. The Purple Finch is a hardy, vigorous bird, and very quarrelsome if placed with other birds as pets.

A Californian variety is known, and three other species of the genus *Carpodacus*.

THE CANARY, THE SPARROWS, AND THE BUNTINGS.

The Snow Bird, which is not to be confounded with the Snow Bunting, hereafter to be described, is an inhabitant of America, and has a very large range of country.

According to Wilson's lively description of this bird, "at first they are most generally seen on the borders of woods among the falling and decayed leaves, in loose flocks of thirty or forty together, always taking to the trees when disturbed. As the weather sets in colder, they venture nearer the farm-houses and villages, and on the approach of what is usually called 'falling weather,' assemble in larger flocks, and seem doubly diligent in searching for food. This increased activity is generally a sure prognostic of a storm.

"When deep snow covers the ground, they become almost half domesticated. They collect about the barns, stables, and other out-houses, spread over the yard, and even round the steps of the door; not only in the country and villages, but in the heart of our large cities; crowding around the threshold early in the morning, gleaning up the crumbs, and appearing very lively and familiar. They also have recourse at this severe season, when the face of the earth is shut up from them, to the seeds of many kinds of weeds that still rise above the snow, in corners of fields, and low sheltered situations, along the borders of creeks and fences, where they unite with several species of sparrow. They are at this time easily caught with almost any kind of trap, are generally fat, and it is said are excellent eating."

At the very beginning of summer, as soon as the weather begins to be warm, the Snow Bird retires from its winter quarters, and migrates to the higher regions of the earth, for the purpose of breeding. Even in the business of rearing their young, the Snow Birds are very gregarious, placing the nest upon the ground, or on the grass, in close proximity to each other.

The head, neck, and upper parts of the body, and the wings, are very deep, slaty-brown, either color predominating according to the age of the individual and the season of the year. The lower parts of the breast and the abdomen are pure snowy-white, and the two exterior tail-feathers are of the same hue, the secondaries being dark slate. The female has but little of the slaty-blue, and is almost wholly brown. The total length of this species is about six inches.

The Black Snow Bird (*Junco hyæmalis*—formerly *fringilla*) is a cheery, pretty little winter visitor from the far north, and is by far the most numerous and widely disseminated of all the feathered tribes that come from that direction. Their migrations extend from the Arctic Circle to Mexico, and from the Atlantic Ocean to Louisiana. As the winter lengthens this bird, in flocks, approaches the farm-houses, and even the dwellings in towns. They lively and familiar little creatures.



EARLY BREAKFAST.

Several species are known, inhabiting the southern country, as the Mexican and the Gaudeloupe Snow Birds.

Allied to the preceding are numerous species of Towhees.

The Chewink, or Towhee (*Pipilo erythropthalmus*) is the more familiar species in New England and the Northern States. It is quickly recognized, if present, by its curious habit of scratching among the dried leaves of the forest.

Four other species are known. One, the Oregon Towhee, inhabits the far west, on the Pacific slope. Another is the Gaudeloupe Towhee, inhabiting the extreme southern limits of North America. Others and varieties are found in the cañons of Colorado, and in California. The Towhees are especially interesting birds; are shapely, and though the plumage is sober in color, it is nevertheless pleasing.

The cheery, busy Northern Towhee, as he is seen and heard scratching among the leaves of the forest during the fall months, is always pleasing.

We must now pass on to another species, which everywhere has become so far naturalized, that to many eyes it is even more familiar than the sparrow

The pretty little Canary Bird, so prized as a domestic pet, derives its name from the locality whence it was originally brought.

Rather more than three hundred years ago, a ship was partly laden with little green birds captured in the Canary Islands, and having been wrecked near Elba, the birds made their escape, flew to the island, and there settled themselves. Numbers of them were caught by the inhabitants, and on account of their sprightly vivacity and the brilliancy of their voice they soon became great favorites, and rapidly spread over Europe.

The original color of the Canary is not the bright yellow with which its feathers are generally tinted, but a kind of dappled olive-green, black, and yellow, either color predominating



WILD CANARY.—*Serinus canarius.*

according to circumstances. By careful management, however, the bird-fanciers are able to procure Canaries of every tint between the three colors, and have instituted a set of rules by which the quality and arrangement of the coloring is reduced to a regular system. Still, the original dappled green is always apt to make its appearance; and even when two light-colored birds are mated, a green young one is pretty sure to be found in the nest. For my own part, I care little for the artificial varieties produced by the fanciers according to their arbitrary

rules, always subject to variation ; and to my mind, an intelligent bird and a good songster is not one whit the less attractive because the colors of its plumage are not arranged precisely according to the fanciers' rules.

The noisy, familiar, impatient Sparrow is one of those creatures that has attached itself to man, and follows him wherever he goes.

Nothing seems to daunt this bold little bird, which is equally at home in the fresh air of the country farm, in the midst of a crowded city, or among the strange sights and sounds of a

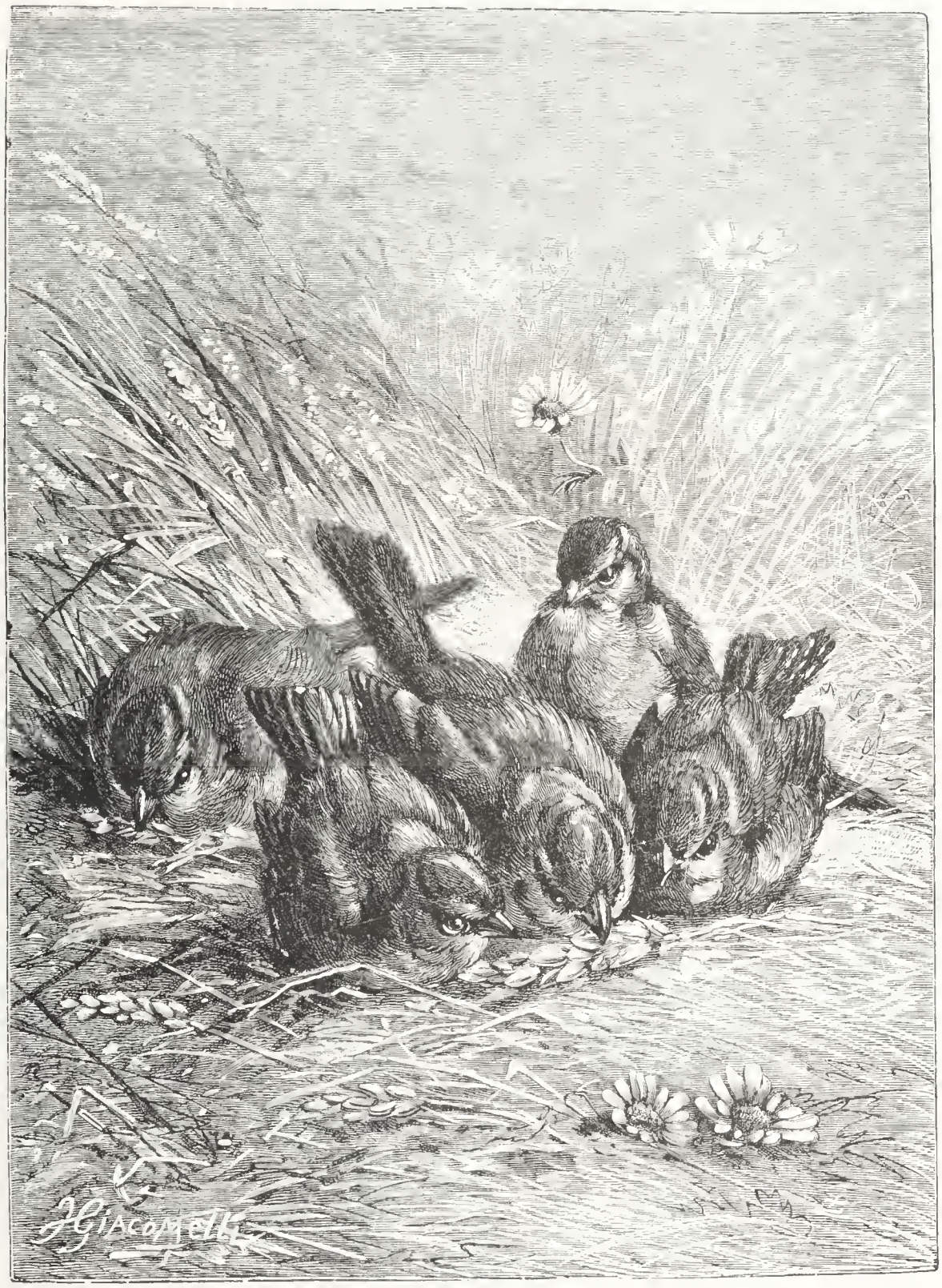


THE COMMON ENGLISH SPARROW and THE TREE SPARROW.—*Passer domesticus* and *montanus*.

large railway station ; treating with equal indifference the slow-paced wagon horses, as they deliberately drag their load over the country roads, the noisy cabs and omnibuses as they rattle over the city pavements, and the snorting, puffing engines, as they dash through the stations with a velocity that makes the earth tremble beneath their terrible rush.

The Tree Sparrow may readily be distinguished from the preceding species by the chestnut head, the triangular patch of black on the cheeks, and the browner white of the lower surface of the body.

This bird is not nearly so common as the house Sparrow, and generally places its nest in trees in preference to thatch and walls. Sometimes, however, it follows the common Sparrow in the building of its domicile, and has been known to place its nest in the deserted home of a crow or rook, making a dome like that of the common Sparrow when building in trees. Occa-



MARAUDING SPARROWS.

sionally it has been observed to build its nest in the hollow of a tree, and to take possession of a hole that had formerly been occupied by the woodpecker. The eggs are different in hue from those of the common Sparrow, being dullish white, covered entirely with very light dots of ashen-brown. Their number is generally from four to six.

Lately was published a short communication from a gentleman residing at Penzance. "A Norwegian brig put into Penzance a few days since, and among other incidents of the voyage between Norway and England, the master of the vessel mentioned that midway between the two countries, thousands of small Sparrows paused and alighted on the ship, covering the deck and rigging. The birds were exhausted and soon died, and some half-dozen were kept from mere curiosity to show to friends. These were brought for my inspection, a day or two since, by a person who begged them of the captain to show me. The six specimens were all *Passer montanus*, the Tree Sparrow, the Mountain Sparrow of Bewick."

Besides the markings which have already been mentioned, the Tree Sparrow has a streak of white, marking the boundary between the chestnut of the neck and the red hue of the back and wings. The lower wing-coverts are not so broadly tipped with white as in the common species, but are of a deep black, with a very narrow edging of white. Below the eye and over the ear-coverts, there is a narrow black streak, and the breast and abdomen are white, with a brown tinge, deepening on the flanks. In size the Tree Sparrow is not so large as the common species, by nearly half an inch of length.



WHITE-THROATED SPARROW.—*Zonotrichia albicollis.*

The White-throated Sparrow is an inhabitant of America, and is one of the partial migrators, passing to and from the northern and southern portions of that continent, according to the season of the year.

Of this bird Wilson speaks as follows: "This is the largest as well as the handsomest of all our Sparrows. It resides in most of the States south of New England. From Connecticut to Savannah I found these birds numerous, particularly in the neighborhood of the Roanoke river and among the rice plantations. In summer they retire to the higher inland parts of the country, and also farther south, to breed. According to Pennant, they are also found at that season in Newfoundland. During their residence here in winter they collect together in flocks, always preferring the borders of swampy thickets, creeks, and mill-ponds, skirted with alder bushes and long rank weeds, the seeds of which form their principal food.

"Early in the spring, a little before they leave us, they have a few remarkably sweet and clear notes, generally in the morning a little after sunrise. About the twentieth of April they disappear, and we see no more of them until the beginning or second week of October, when they again return, part to pass the winter with us, and part on their return farther south."

The coloring of this bird is very graceful. The upper surface of the body and the lower wing-coverts are rather agreeably mottled with black, ashen-brown, bay, and clear ash, the breast is ash, and the chin and under portions of the body are pure white. The head is striped with black and white, and another white streak which passes over the eye warms into orange-yellow between the eye and the nostril. The female is easily distinguished by the lighter breast, the drab wash upon the white, and the smaller size of the orange line on the head. The legs are flesh-colored, and the bill has a bluish tinge. The total length of the White-throated Sparrow is about six and a half inches.

THE SHARP-TAILED FINCH derives its popular and appropriate title from the peculiar shape of its tail.

It is an interesting little bird, remarkably swift of foot, and a very excellent climber of reeds and rushes, two accomplishments which are very seldom combined in the same species. The sea-shore is the favorite haunt of this bird, which seems to depend wholly upon the waves for its subsistence. While feeding, it courses along the edge of the water with wonderful celerity, pecking here and there at the little fish and crustaceans which have been flung ashore by the water, and would make good their escape were not they interrupted by the ready beak of their destroyer. As it trips over the sands it has all the appearance of the sandpipers and other shore-living birds, although its legs are shorter and its dimensions smaller.

The low coral-covered islands that edge the Atlantic coast of America are the favored resorts of the Sharp-tailed Finch, which seldom quits these places of safety, unless driven by continuous and wild easterly gales, which drive the sea over the islands and render them untenable for the time. The bird then flies over to the main land, but still remains close to the sea, preferring to roost on the ground and run about after dark. On examining the stomach of several of these birds, Wilson found that they contained fragments of shrimps, very small mollusks, and broken limbs of small crabs, no other substances ever being found in their interior. Owing to this diet, the flesh of this species is not at all fitted for the table, being rank and fishy.

The crown of the head is olive-brown divided laterally with a streak of slaty-blue or light ash. The head and sides of the face are marked with several streaks of white, one of which becomes orange-yellow near the beak. The whole of the upper parts are brownish olive with a perceptible blue wash, the chin and abdomen are pure white, the breast is ashen-gray streaked liberally with buff, and the under tail-coverts are buff streaked with black. All the wing-coverts are tipped with narrow white bands, and the wings are rather richly variegated with yellow. The total length of this bird is rather more than six inches.

THE Buntings are known by their sharp conical bills, with the edges of the upper mandible rounded and slightly turned inwards, and the knob on the palate. They are common in most parts of the world, are gregarious during the winter months, and in some cases become so fat upon the autumn grain that they are considered great dainties.

ONE of the most familiar of all these birds is the YELLOW BUNTING, or YELLOW AMMER, as it is often called.

This lively bird frequents our fields and hedge-rows, and is remarkable for a curious mixture of wariness and curiosity, the latter feeling impelling it to observe a traveller with great attention, and the former to keep out of reach of any missile. So, in walking along a country lane, the passenger is often preceded by one or more of these birds, which always keeps about seventy or eighty yards in advance, and flutters in and out of the hedges or trees with a peculiar and unmistakable flirt of the wings and tail. It possesses but little song, and is consequently of no value as a cage-bird, remaining scathless while many a poor goldfinch, lark, or



GROUP OF BUNTINGS.

thrush falls a victim to the bird-catcher, and passes the remainder of its life cooped in the narrow precincts of a cage.

The song—if it may so be called—of the bird is set in the minor key, and has a peculiar intonation, which is almost articulate, and is variously rendered. For example, it is well represented by the words, "A little bit of bread and *no* cheese!" the last syllable but one being strongly accented. In Scotland it assumes a sense quite in accordance with the character of its surroundings, and is supposed to say, "De'il, de'il, de'il *take* ye." So, in revenge for the sentiment by which the bird is supposed to be actuated, the rustics persecute the bright little creature most shamefully, killing the parents, breaking the eggs and destroying the nests, whenever they can find an opportunity. Mr. Thompson says that, to his ears, the cry of the Yellow Bunting is of a mournful character, in which opinion I cannot at all agree with him, having many a time been cheered by the odd little tones that were poured forth close to my ear.

The nest of the Yellow Bunting is generally placed upon or very close to the earth, and



YELLOW BUNTING, OR YELLOW AMMER.—*Emberiza citrinella.*

the best place to seek for the structure, is the bottom of a hedge, where the grass has been allowed to grow freely, and the ground has been well drained by the ditch. In rustic parlance, a "rough gripe" is the place wherein to look for the Yellow Ammer's nest. It is a neatly-built edifice, composed chiefly of grasses, and lined with hair. The eggs are five in number, and their color is white, with a dash of very pale purple, and dotted and scribbled all over with dark purple-brown. Both dots and lines are most variable, and it also frequently happens that an egg appears with hardly a mark upon it, while others in the same nest are entirely covered with the quaint-looking decorations. Generally the nest is built later than that of most small birds, but there are instances when it has been completed and the five eggs laid as early as January, or even December.

Both parents are strongly attached to each other and to their young, and during the last few days of incubation the mother bird becomes so fearless that she will sit in her nest even when she is discovered, and in some instances has even suffered herself to be touched before she would leave her charge.

About the end of autumn, all the young birds have been fully fledged, and instead of haunting the hedge-rows, they assemble in considerable flocks, and visit the fields in search of food. In the winter, should the weather be severe, they become very bold, and joining the sparrows, and other little birds, enter the farm-yards and cultivated grounds, and endeavor to pick up a subsistence. When food is plentiful, the Yellow Ammer becomes very fat, and in some instances is killed for the table, being thought nearly as good as the celebrated ortolan, to which bird it is closely allied.

The reader may probably have remarked, that I have called the bird Yellow Ammer, and not Yellow Hammer, as is mostly the case. The correction is due to Mr. Yarrell, who well observes that, "I have ventured to restore to this bird what I believe to have been its first English name, Yellow Ammer, although it appears to have been printed Yellow Ham and Yellow Hammer from the days of Drs. William Turner and Merrett to the present time. The word Ammer is a well-known German term for Bunting in very common use. Thus Bechstein employs the names Schnee-ammer, Grau-ammer, Rohr-ammer, Garten-ammer, and Gold-ammer, for the Snow Bunting, Corn Bunting, Reed Bunting, Ortolan or Garden Bunting, and Yellow Bunting. Prefixing the letter H to the word appears to be unnecessary and even erroneous, as suggesting a notion which has no reference to any known habit or quality in the bird."

The general color of this bird is bright yellow, variegated with patches of dark brown, and having a richly mottled brownish-yellow on the back, with a decided warm ruddy tinge. The primary feathers of the wing are black, edged with yellow, and the remainder of the feathers throughout, with all the wing-coverts, are deep brown-black, edged with ruddy brown. The chin, throat, and all the under parts of the body are bright, pure yellow, sobering into rusty-brown on the flanks. The female is similarly marked, but is not so brilliant in her hues. The total length of the bird is about seven inches.

The Ortolan, or Garden Bunting, is widely celebrated for the delicacy of its flesh, or rather for that of its fat; the fat of the Ortolan being somewhat analogous to the green fat of the turtle, in the opinion of gourmands.

The Ortolan is most frequently found on the European continent, where its advent is expected with great anxiety, and vast numbers are annually captured for the table. These birds are not killed at once, as they would not be in proper condition, but they are placed in a dark room, so as to prevent them from moving about, and are fed largely with oats and millet, until they become mere lumps of fat, weighing nearly three ounces, and are then killed and sent to table. The net and decoy-bird are the means that are generally employed for their capture.

The nest of the Ortolan is placed on the ground, generally among corn, and upon a sandy soil, where some slight defence helps to conceal the nest, and to afford a partial shelter from the wind. The materials of which it is made are grasses of different degrees of fineness, and a few hairs which are placed in the interior. The number of eggs is five or six, and their color is pale bluish-white, covered with spots of black. The nest is generally begun in the early part of May. The Ortolan has no real song, its voice being limited to a few monotonous chirping notes.

The coloring of this bird is as follows: The head is gray with a green tinge, and the back is ruddy brown, beautifully mottled with black. The wings are black, with brown edges to the feathers; the chin, throat, and upper portions of the breast are greenish-yellow; and the abdomen is warm buff. The total length of the Ortolan is rather more than six inches.

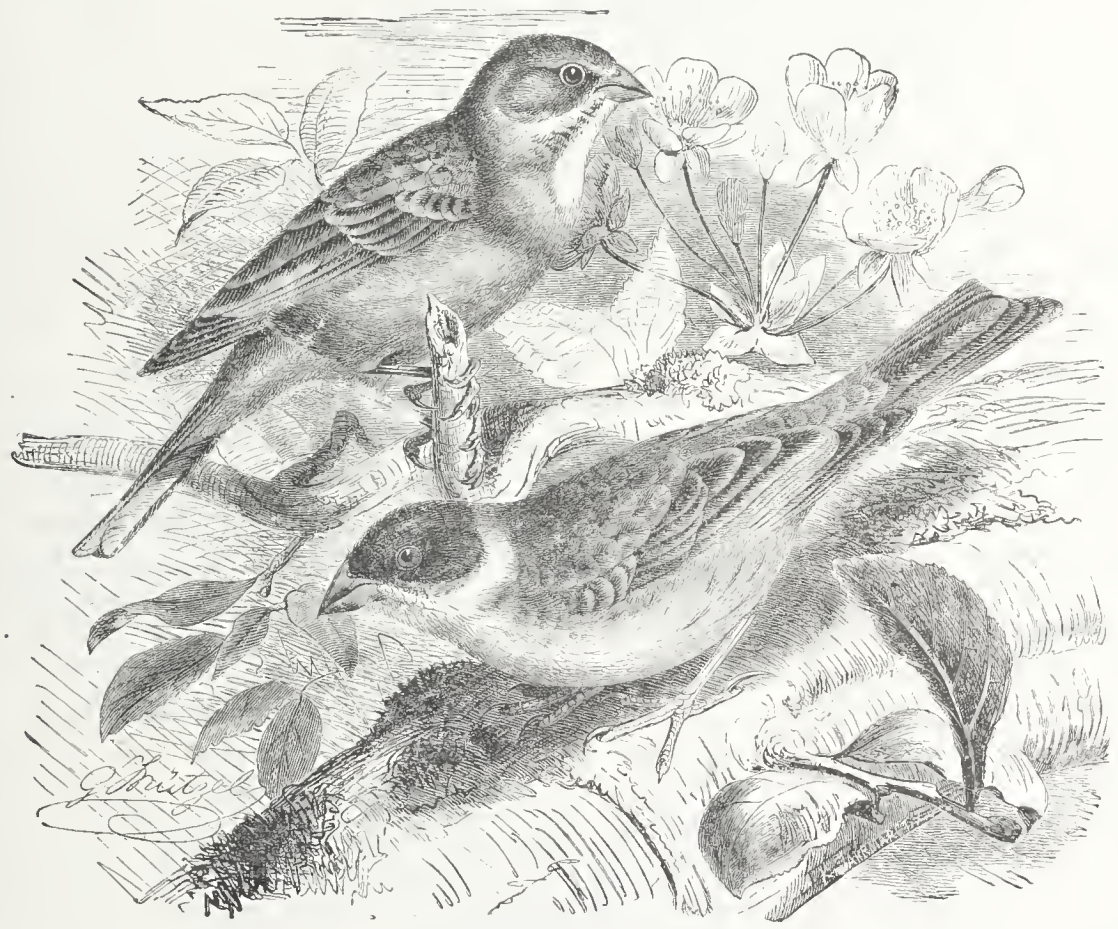
As the Common Bunting is not so brilliant a bird as the Yellow Bunting, it is less noticed, though quite as plentiful.

It is a thick-set and heavily made bird, not being possessed of the elegant shape which is found in its yellow relative. During the spring and summer, the Bunting is generally found in the corn-fields, from which habit it is sometimes termed the Corn Bunting, and is but seldom seen among trees, or on open pasture-lands. Its food chiefly consists of various grass seeds,

especially those of the stronger species, so that it often does good service to the farmer, by preventing the increase of these very stubborn weeds. The millet is a very favorite article of food, as may be supposed from the specific name of *miliaris*, which has been given to the bird by systematic zoologists, and considerable injury is often done to the millet crops by the attacks of the Bunting.

The Black-throated Bunting is a native of America, and is rather less than the preceding species. Of this bird and its habits, Wilson writes as follows:—

"They arrive in Pennsylvania, from the south, about the middle of May, descend in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, and seem to prefer level fields covered with rye grass, timothy or clover, where they build their nest, fixing it on the ground, and forming it of fine, dried grass. The female lays five white eggs, sprinkled with specks and lines of black. Like most part of their genus, they are nowise celebrated for musical powers. Their whole song consists of five notes, or more properly of two notes, the first repeated twice, and slowly, the second



ORTOLAN.—*Emberiza hortulana.*

thrice, and rapidly, resembling 'chip-chip, che-che-che.' In their shape and manner they very much resemble the yellow ammers of Britain; like them, they are fond of mounting to the top of some half-grown tree, and there chirruping for half an hour at a time.

"In travelling through different parts of New York and Pennsylvania in spring and summer, whenever I came to level fields of deep grass, I have constantly heard these birds around me. In August they become mute, and soon after, that is, towards the beginning of September, leave us altogether."

The top of the head is greenish-yellow, the neck is dark ashen-gray, and the back rusty red, touched with black, the same color extending to the wings and tail, but of a darker hue, without the black spots. The chin is white, and the throat is marked with a heart-shaped patch of deep black edged with white. The breast is yellow, and a line of the same hue extends over the eyes and into the lower angle of the bill. The lesser coverts are bay, and the abdomen grayish-white. The total length of the bird is about six inches and a half.

THE SNOW BUNTING, or SNOW FLECK, is one of our winter visitors, and is known by a great variety of names, owing to the manner in which its plumage is colored, according to the time of year or age of the individual. In some places it is called the Tawny Bunting, White Lark, or Pied Finch; in others, the Mountain Bunting, because it is usually found upon the hilly ranges of the countries which it frequents.

It is an interesting bird, and has engaged the attention of almost every practical ornithologist. It generally arrives in the northern regions of Europe at the end of autumn, and remains during the winter; the oldest birds always leaving last and keeping towards the north, while the young birds arrive first, and go farther southward than their elderly relatives. They generally congregate in little flocks, and may be seen scudding over the snow-clad hills, their black wings and tail contrasting strangely with the pure white surface over which they pass. Colonel Montague once shot more than forty out of the same flock, and found that there were hardly any two specimens whose plumage was precisely alike, the feathers varying from the tawny hue of the young bird to the pure white and black of the adult in full winter dress.

While treating of this bird, Mudie gives the following interesting remarks: "There is another trait in the natural history of birds, which, although it may be observed in them all, resident as well as migrate, is yet so conspicuous in the Snow Bunting that this is the proper place for noticing it. The male is the most sensitive to heat, and the female to cold. That difference appears, whether the result of the action of heat be change of place or change of plumage. The males of all our summer birds arrive earlier than the females, and in all resident birds the change of plumage and voice of the male are among the first indications of the spring, taking precedence of most of the vegetable tribes, for the redbreast and the wren sing before the snowdrop flowers appear.

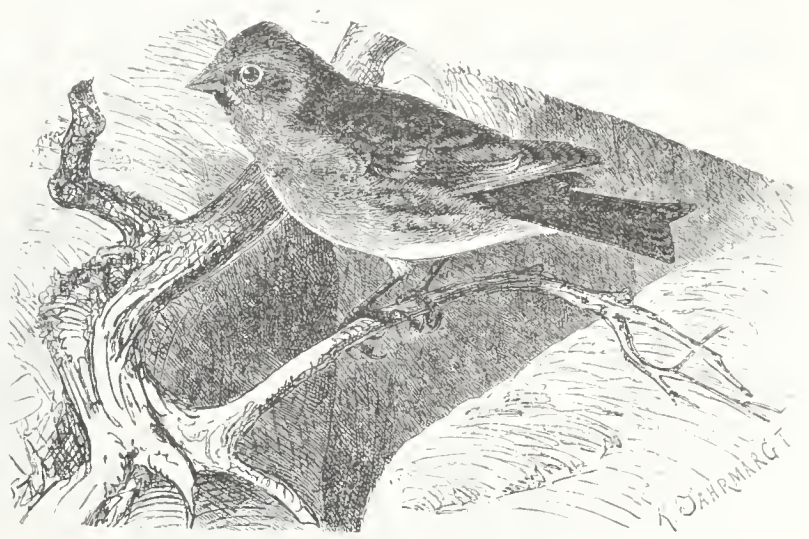
"It seems, too, that the song and the attractions of the male are accessories in aid of the warmth of the season, to produce the influence of the season upon the female; and even as the season advances, the female remains a skulking and hideling bird throughout the season, at least until the young have broken the shell and require her labor to feed, and her courage (which she sometimes requires to a wonderful degree at this time) to protect them. Whether it be that instinct leads the female to husband her heat for the purpose of hatching her eggs, or simply that the thinning of the under plumage, which takes place at that time, is the more conspicuous the more closely the bird sits, it is certain that the females of most birds avoid the sun, and that all cover their eggs from the light during the period of incubation."

Wilson says of this species that it makes its appearance in the northern states early in December, coming in flocks of different sizes, and flying closely together at some little elevation from the ground. They seem to be restless in their disposition, seldom staying long in one spot, and resuming their flight after a short repose. The nest of the Snow Bunting is made in the most retired mountainous districts, and is placed in the cleft of a rock at some distance from other habitations of the same species. It is built of grass and feathers, and is lined with down or the fur of different quadrupeds; the fox and the hare being the most usual. The number of eggs is five, and the color is white spotted with brown.

The song of the Snow Bunting is feeble but pleasing, and is continually uttered while the bird is sitting near its nest. There are, besides, several notes peculiar to this bird; one, a sweet, short call, and the other a harsh, ringing scream of alarm. In several countries this bird is valued for its flesh, which when it is fat is thought to be very delicate, and in Greenland it is captured in great quantities and dried; the Laplanders have an idea that it fattens on the flowing of the tide and grows lean on the ebb.

The food of this bird is rather various, but greatly consists of seeds. According to Wilson, it "derives a considerable part of its food from the seeds of certain aquatic plants, which may be one reason for its preferring those remote northern countries, so generally intersected with streams, ponds, lakes, and sheltered arms of the sea, that probably abound with such plants. In passing down the Seneca river towards Lake Ontario, late in the month of October, I was surprised by the appearance of a large flock of these birds feeding on the surface of the water, supported on the top of a growth of weeds that rise from the bottom, growing so close together

that our boat could with great difficulty make its way through them. They were running about with great activity; and those I shot and examined were filled, not only with the seeds of this plant, but with a minute kind of shell-fish that adheres to the leaves. In this kind of aquatic excursion they are, doubtless, greatly assisted by the length of their hind heel and claws. I also observed a few on Table Rock, above the Falls of Niagara, seemingly in search of the same kind of food."



SNOW BUNTING.—*Plectrophanes nivalis.*

As has already been noticed, the plumage of the Snow Bunting varies greatly in its coloring, passing through every imaginable stage between the winter and summer dress. The winter plumage of this bird is briefly as follows: The back and part of the wings are dark black-brown, and the whole of the remaining feathers are pure snowy-white. In all cases the amount of black is very variable, and in some instances the entire plumage has been white. In the summer, the color is a tawny-brown, speckled with white, and the back is black, mottled with brown. The quill-feathers of the wing and tail are black, variegated with bay and white, and the under surface dull white, deepening into tawny on the flanks. The length of the bird is about seven inches.

Besides the examples already given, there are very many other species of Bunting scattered over the surface of the globe, whose history is equally interesting, but cannot be given in a work of the present dimensions. The species, however, which have already been mentioned are good examples of the group, and will serve as types by which the character of the sub-families may be known.

THE SNOW BUNTING (*Plectrophanes nivalis*) is common to both hemispheres. The entire Arctic circle is inhabited by flocks of this bird during the summer.



LAPLAND LONGSPUR.—*Centrophanes lapponicus.*

THE LAPLAND LONGSPUR, Smith's Bunting, Chestnut-collared Bunting, McCowans, are closely allied species, with similar habits and localities.

A LARGE number of Sparrows inhabit the North American continent. Allied to these are certain Finches and Buntings. Besides those already enumerated, there are forty-six distinct species. Among them the CHIPPING SPARROW (*Spizella domestica*) is an interesting and very familiar species. It is a migrating bird; spending his summer in the north, and sojourning in the south during the winter season.

The Tree Sparrow, Field Sparrow and Song Sparrow are also familiar and welcome visitors in the summer season. Wilson says of the latter: "Of all our Sparrows, this is the most numerous, the most generally diffused over the United States, and by far the earliest, sweetest, and most lasting songster. It is only partially migratory, some staying in the north during winters, in secluded places. It is the first singing-bird in spring, taking precedence even of the Pewee and Blue-bird. Its song continues occasionally through the entire summer and fall, and is sometimes heard even in the depth of winter. The notes or chant are very sweet, but short, resembling the beginning of a canary's song, and frequently repeated, generally from the branches of a bush or small tree, where it sits chanting for an hour or more.

THE LARKS.

THE Larks may be readily recognized by the very great length of the claw of the hind toe, the short and conical bill, and the great length of the tertiary quill-feathers of the wing, which are often as long as the primaries.

The first example of these birds is the well-known SKY-LARK, so deservedly famous for its song and its aspiring character.

This most interesting bird is a native of Europe, and has cheered many a sad heart by its blithe jubilant notes as it wings skyward on strong pinions, or flutters between cloud and earth, pouring out its very soul in its rich wild melody. Early in the spring the Lark begins its song, and continues its musical effort for nearly eight months, so that on almost every warm day of the year on which a country walk is practicable the Sky-lark's happy notes may be heard ringing throughout the air, long after the bird which utters them has dwindled to a mere speck, hardly distinguishable from a midge floating in the sunbeams.

The natural impulse of the bird to hurl himself aloft while singing is so powerful, that when kept in confinement it flings itself against the top of the cage, and would damage itself severely were not a piece of green baize strained tightly as a roof, so as to take away the shock of the upward spring. In a state of nature, the Sky-lark sometimes sings while on the ground, and has been seen to sit on the top of a post, and from that point of vantage to pour forth its light sparkling melody.

Although it is by no means a familiar bird, nor does it seek the society of human beings, it is marvellously indifferent to their presence, and exhibits no discomposure at the close vicinity of the laborer, springing from the ground close to his feet, and singing merrily as it passes by his face. When pressed by danger, it has even been known to place itself under human protection. A gentleman was once riding along a road, when a Sky-lark suddenly dropped on the pummel of his saddle, where it lay with outspread wings, as if wounded to death. When the rider tried to take it up, it shifted round the horse, and finally dropped under the legs of the horse, where it lay cowering, evidently smitten with terror. On looking up, the rider saw a hawk hovering above, evidently waiting to make its swoop, as soon as the Lark left her place of refuge. The Lark presently remounted the saddle, and taking advantage of a moment when the hawk shifted its position, sprang from the saddle, and shot into the hedge, where it was safe.

The following curious instance of a Lark's intelligence I had from the lady who was an eye-witness of the scene.

A pair of Larks had built their nest in a grass field, where they hatched a brood of young. Very soon after the young birds were out of the eggs, the owner of the field was forced to set the mowers to work, the state of the weather forcing him to cut his grass sooner than usual. As the laborers approached the nest, the parent birds seemed to take alarm, and at last the

mother bird laid herself flat upon the ground, with outspread wings and tail, while the male bird took one of the young out of the nest, and by dint of pushing and pulling, got it on its mother's back. She then flew away with her young one over the fields, and soon returned for another. This time, the father took his turn to carry one of the offspring, being assisted by the mother in getting it firmly on his back; and in this manner they carried off the whole brood before the mowers had reached their nest. This is not a solitary instance, as I am acquainted with one more example of this ingenious mode of shifting the young, when the parent-birds feared that their nest was discovered, and carried the brood into some standing wheat.



WOOD-LARK, SKY-LARK, and BONNET-LARK.—*Alauda arborea, arvensis,* and *cristata.*

Mr. Yarrell, moreover, mentions that the Lark has been seen in the act of carrying away her young in her claws, but not on her back as in the previous instance. Perhaps the bird would learn th art of carriage by experience, for the poor little bird was dropped from the claws of its parent, and falling from a height of nearly thirty feet, was killed by the shock. It was a bird some eight or ten days old. The Lark has also been known to carry away its eggs when threatened by danger, grasping them with both feet.

The nest of the Sky-lark is always placed on the ground, and generally in some little depression, such as the imprint of a horse's hoof, the side of a mole-hill, or the old furrow of a plough. It is very well concealed, the top of the nest being only just on a level with the surface of the ground, and sometimes below it. I have known several instances where the young Larks would suffer themselves to be fed by hand as they sat in their nests, but the parent birds always seemed rather distressed at the intrusion into their premises. The materials of which it is made are dry grasses, bents, leaves, and hair, the hair being generally used in the lining. It will be seen that the sober coloring of those substances renders the

nest so uniform in tint with the surrounding soil, that to discover it is no easy matter. The eggs are four or five in number, and their color is gray-yellow washed with light brown, and speckled with brown of a darker hue. They are laid in May, and are hatched in about a fortnight.

The young birds are rather precocious, and leave the nest long before they are fully fledged. Even when young, the sexes can be distinguished by the deep yellow of the breast and the more upright carriage. Dealers say that the most certain mode of ascertaining the sex of the Sky-lark is to lay it flat on its back, when, if it be a male, it will spread its tail like a fan.

The flesh of the Lark is very excellent, and thousands of these birds are annually captured and sent to market. Although it may seem a pity to eat a bird of such musical capacities, the Lark multiplies so rapidly that their numbers seem to suffer no perceptible diminution, and possibly their quick death at the hands of the bird-catcher may be a merciful mode of terminating their existence. The food of the Lark consists of grasshoppers, beetles, and other insects, worms, spiders, and various grubs, all of which it finds upon the ground. In the spring and autumn it varies its diet with vegetable food, eating young grass shoots in the spring, and seeds of the wheat in the summer.

The upward flight of this bird is rather remarkable, as it does not consist of a diagonal shoot like that of the pigeon, nor a succession of leaps like that of the eagle and hawk, but is a continual fluttering ascent, taking a spiral course, widening as the bird rises into the air. The form of the spiral has been well described by comparing it to a spiral line wound around the exterior of an ascending column of smoke. Mudie suggests that the bird extends the diameter of the spiral in exact proportion to the sustaining power of the atmosphere, and remarks that while descending the Lark follows the same line which it had taken in its ascent.

During the spring and summer the Sky-lark lives in pairs, and is assiduously employed in attending to the wants of its family, of which it generally produces two broods in each season. Towards the end of autumn and throughout the winter the Larks become very gregarious, "packing" in flocks of thousands in number, and becoming very fat when snow should cover the ground, in which case they speedily lose their condition. These flocks are often augmented by the arrival of numerous little flocks from the continent, that come flying over the sea about the end of autumn, so that the bird-catchers generally reap a rich harvest in a sharp winter.

The color of the Sky-lark is brown of different shades, mingled with a very little white and an occasional tinge of yellow. The feathers on the top of the head form a crest, and are dark brown with paler edges. The whole of the upper parts are brown mottled with a darker hue in the middle of each of them, the throat and upper part of the breast are grayish-brown spotted with dark brown, and the abdomen is yellowish-white deepening into pale brown on the flanks. The greater part of the tail is brown, dark in the centre of the feathers and lighter upon the edges, the two exterior feathers are white streaked with brown on the inner web, and the two next feathers are dark brown streaked with white on the outer web. The total length of this bird is rather more than seven inches.

Another species of Lark is often mistaken for the preceding species, from which, however, it may be distinguished by its inferior dimensions, its shorter tail, and the light streak over the eye. This is the Wood-lark, so called on account of its arboreal tendencies and its capability to perch upon the branches of trees, a power which seems to be denied to the sky-lark. I have, however, seen one or two letters from persons who assert that they have seen the sky-lark singing in trees, and proved the truth of their assertion by shooting the songster.

There is a curious genus of Larks called by the name of Otócoris, or Eared Larks, on account of the double pencil, or tuft of feathers, which they bear upon their heads, and which project on each side of the face like the pen of a lawyer's clerk from behind his ear. Two species of this genus are now well known to ornithologists, the one being the Pencilled Lark, and the other the Shore-lark.

The Pencilled Lark is a very rare bird, and has comparatively recently been introduced to science. It is found in Persia, especially about Erzeroum, and is worthy of notice on account of the greatly developed pencils of dark feathers from which it derives its name. It is a prettily, though not brightly, colored bird. The upper part of the body is darkish ash, the wings and quill-feathers being of a brownish cast, with the exception of the external primaries,



PENCILLED LARK.—*Otocoris pencillatus.*

which are white. The forehead, the chin, ear-coverts, breast, and abdomen are white, and the two projecting pencils are jetty black. The top of the head and the nape of the neck are also ashen, but with a purple wash. The tail is dark brown, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are dusky gray.

A CLOSELY allied species is the SHORE-LARK, a bird which has occasionally been seen, and of course killed, in England, although its ordinary dwelling-place is in North America. Of this bird, Wilson speaks as follows:—

"It is one of our winter birds of passage, arriving from the north in the fall; usually staying with us the whole winter, frequenting sandy plains and open downs, and is numerous in the Southern States, as far as Georgia, during that season. They fly high in loose, scattered flocks, and at these times have a singular cry, almost exactly like the sky-lark of Britain.

"They are very numerous in many tracts of New Jersey, and are frequently brought to Philadelphia market. They are then generally very fat, and are considered excellent eating. Their food seems principally to consist of small round compressed seeds, buckwheat, oats, etc., with a large proportion of gravel. On the flat commons, within the boundaries of the city of Philadelphia, flocks of them are regularly seen during the whole winter. In the stomachs of them I have found, in numerous instances, quantities of the eggs or larvæ of certain insects, mixed with a kind of slimy earth. About the middle of March they generally disappear, on their route to the north."

Forster informs us that they visit the environs of Albany first in the beginning of May, but go farther north to breed; that they feed on grass seeds and buds of the spring birch, and run into small holes, keeping close to the ground; from whence the natives call them

"*chi-chup-pi-sue.*" The pencils which decorate the head of this bird are movable, and are raised or depressed at the will of their owner, thereby producing a very grotesque appearance. It is a remarkable fact that when the bird is dead, they lie so closely among the other feathers, that they can with difficulty be distinguished.

The well-known Bullfinch is, perhaps, rather more familiar as a cage bird than as a denizen of the wood, for it is so remarkably shy and retiring in its habits that it keeps itself sedulously out of sight, and though bold enough in the pursuit of food, invading the gardens and orchards with considerable audacity, it yet has a careful eye to its own safety and seldom comes within reach of gunshot.

It cares little for open country, preferring cultivated grounds, woods, and copses, and is very fond of orchards and fruit-gardens, finding there its greatest supply of food. This bird seems to feed almost wholly on buds during their season, and is consequently shot without mercy by the owners of fruit-gardens. The Bullfinch has a curious propensity for selecting those buds which would produce fruit, so that the leafage of the tree is not at all diminished. Although the general verdict of the garden-keeping public goes against the Bullfinch, there are, nevertheless, some owners of gardens who are willing to say a kind word for Bully, and who assert that its mischievous propensities have been much overrated.

It is true that the bird will oftentimes set hard to work upon a fruit-tree, and ruthlessly strip off every single flower-bud, thereby destroying to all appearance the prospects of the crop for that season. Yet there are cases when a gooseberry-bush has thus been completely disbudded, and yet borne a heavy crop of fruit. The reason of this curious phenomenon may probably be, that some of the buds were attacked by insects, and that the kind of pruning process achieved by the Bullfinch was beneficial rather than hurtful to the plant.

The Bullfinch affords a curious instance of the change wrought by domestication.

In its natural state its notes are by no means remarkable, but its memory is so good, and its powers of imitation so singular, that it can be taught to pipe tunes with a sweet and flute-like intonation, having some of that peculiar "woody" quality that is observable in the clarionet. It is always captured very young for this purpose, and from the moment of its capture its instruction begins. The teacher keeps his birds separate, and always plays the tune to be learned upon some instrument, such as a bird-organ or a flageolet, as soon as he has given them their food. The latter instrument always turns out the best birds, as those which are taught with the bird-organ acquire that mechanical precision of note and total absence of feeling which renders the notes of a grinding organ so obnoxious to musical ears.

The birds are always apt to forget their lesson during the moulting season, and if they are permitted at that time to hear other birds, they pick up notes that are entirely foreign to the air which they are meant to perform, and so make a sad jumble. I once knew a piping Bullfinch, a very amusing bird, who had forgotten the first two or three bars of "Cherry-ripe," and always used to commence in a most absurd manner in the very middle of a phrase. He always finished with a long whistle, as of surprise, and then began to chuckle and hop about the table as if greatly charmed with his own performance. He had a great wish to teach me to pipe, and used to give me lessons every time I saw him. Sometimes I would purposely go wrong in the tune, when he would break off his piping, scold harshly, and begin afresh.

The Bullfinch is a remarkably tamable and loving bird, and is easily affected by predilection or dislike for different persons, generally holding fast by its first impulse. The bird which I have just mentioned was most absurd in the violence of his feelings. He was fond of scudding about on a bare mahogany table, and liked to lift up knitting-needles and let them fall, merely for the pleasure of hearing them rattle against the wood. But towards the lady to whom the said needles belonged he had an unappeasable enmity, and so jealous was he, that when she was working at the same table, she dared not touch her thread or scissors without looking to see whether Bully were near, for if he could do so he always dashed across the table and pecked her fingers, hissing loudly with anger, and all his feathers ruffled up.

The lady who was in possession of General Bem gives a very interesting account of a Bull-

finch which went the way of most pets, and perhaps a happier way than that which would have been travelled in their neglected state :—

"The loss of our pet, General Bem, was deeply felt. There was a sad vacancy in our house again which we did not soon expect to have filled. However, one morning, while I yet wept for General Bem, W—— came in with a small cage in his hand, containing a Bullfinch.

"'See!' said he, 'I have brought a fine Bullfinch to cheer you; he sings very sweetly several German airs, and it will fill Bem's place a little for you.'

"'No, no, I cannot let him stay; no bird can take Bem's place; I do not want another bird to love; take him away.'

"'Poor little Bobby, I found him in the room of a rough fellow who did not care for him, and who gladly exchanged the sullen bird, as he called him, for some trinket. A little girl I saw there told me how sweetly he sang, and I determined to have him at any rate. Must I take the poor bird away? He will be so startled among my clamorers that he will not sing to me.'

"'Well, let the fellow stay, though I assure you I cannot love him.'

"So he hung the bird-cage on a nail in my room, and I tried to turn my back upon him. I could not help observing, however, that he seemed to relish the glow of my wood fire and the warmth of the room greatly, and was commencing to dress his feathers, and to jump about in his little cage with quite a cheerful air.

"I thought him at all events a sensible bird, and determined to give him a larger cage during the day. I then discovered that he had been so unfortunate as to lose three of his toes, perhaps in the struggles he had made when he had been taken prisoner, by means of the deceitful bird-limed twig, so that he was almost incapable of resistance, if one chose to catch him while in the cage, and then he would only crouch in a corner, and with his bright black eye and beseeching chirp pray to be left at peace.

"For a week or more I took but little notice of him, only admiring his irresistible song, for he became so cheerful as to sing to us once or twice during the twenty-four hours

"One afternoon, however, I caught myself mimicking the droll whistle with which he would break his song, and which had precisely the sound we expressed by the whew-o-o-o when we make what we know to be some ludicrous mistake.

"He instantly repeated it more slowly. I tried again and again till he seemed satisfied, and commenced the first bar of a strain of German music, and then paused. I looked up. 'What, do you mean to teach me your song?'

"He repeated the notes, and I essayed to reproduce them; my effort, however, seemed to amuse the young master, for he drew out to its fullest extent his whew-o-o-o-o, but instantly commenced the bar again. By this time I had become thoroughly interested, and not liking to be laughed at, made a more successful effort. This time Bob seemed more satisfied, and added a few more notes. When I had achieved these, he repeated all and put me to the test, and so on through his whole song; every few moments, however, evidently enjoying the fantastic mistakes which I made, and uttering his whistle in the most provokingly sarcastic tone. I was greatly amused, and related the story with great gusto on my husband's return.

"The next morning when I came near the cage, the bird came as near me as he could and commenced a pleasant chirping, which evidently meant 'Good-morning to you.' This I returned in tones resembling his as nearly as I could, and it finally ended by my taking the young gentleman into my hand and feeding him. He took his seeds from my fingers from that time every morning, for two or three weeks. Then we were to leave C—— for some time, and I sent him back to W——, congratulating myself that I was yet heart-whole as far as Bobby was concerned.

"In about a month we returned, and we called to see the birds. What was my surprise when Master Bullfinch instantly descended from his perch to the corner of the cage nearest to my face, and after the first chirp of greeting commenced singing in a sweet undertone, hovering and turning, his feathers lifted, his eyes gleaming, and his whole expression one of the

most profound admiration for little me. I was quite heartless, only shrugging my shoulders and turning away.

"But I do not know exactly how it came about; in a few weeks I had the painted finch and the Bullfinch quite domesticated in my room, and though I still said I did not love him, yet I talked a great deal to the bird, and as the little fellow grew more and more cheerful and sang louder and oftener each day, and was getting so handsome, I found plenty of reasons for increasing my attention to him, and then above all things he seemed to need my presence quite as much as sunshine, for if I went away, if only to my breakfast, he would utter the most piteous and incessant cries until I returned to him, when in a breath his tones were changed and he sang his most enchanting airs. He made himself most fascinating by his polite adoration; he never considered himself sufficiently well dressed; he was most devoted in his efforts to enchain me by his melodies. Art and nature both were called to his aid, until, finally, I could no longer refrain from expressing in no measured terms my admiration. He was then satisfied, not to cease his attention, but to take a step further; he presented me with a straw, and even with increased appearance of adulation.

"From that time he claimed me wholly; no one else could approach the cage; he would fight most desperately if any one dared to approach, and if they laid a finger on me his fury was unbounded; he would dash himself against the bars of his cage, and bite the wires as if he would obtain his liberty at all hazards, and thus be enabled to punish the offender.

"If I went away now he would first mourn, then endeavor to win me back by sweet songs. In the morning I was awakened by his cries, and if I but moved my hand, his moans were changed to glad greetings. If I sat too quietly at my drawing, he would become weary seemingly, and call me to him; if I would not come, he would say in gentle tone, 'Come here! come here!' so distinctly that all my friends recognized the meaning of the accents at once, and then he would sing to me. All the day he would watch me; if I was cheerful, he sang and was so gay; if I was sad, he would sit by the hour watching every movement, and if I arose from my seat I was called, 'Come-e-here;' and whenever he could manage it, if the wind blew my hair within his cage he would cut it off, calling me to help him, as if he thought I had no right to wear anything else than feathers, and if I would have hair it was only suitable to nest-building! If I let him fly about the room with the painted finch, he would follow so close on my footsteps that I was in constant terror that he would be stepped upon or lost in following me from the room. At last he came to the conclusion that I could not build a nest; I never seemed to understand what to do with the nice materials he gave me, and when I offered to return them, he threw his body to one side and looked at me so drolly from one eye, that I was quite abashed. From that time he seemed to think I must be a very young creature, and more assidnously fed me at stated periods during the day, throwing up from his own stomach the half-digested food for my benefit, precisely in the manner of feeding young birds.

"But I did not like this sort of relationship very much, and determined to keep it down, and forthwith commenced by coldly refusing to be fed, and as fast as I could bring my hard heart to do it, breaking down all the gentle bonds between us.

"The result was sad enough; the poor fellow could not bear it. He sat in wondering grief; he would not eat. At night I took him in my hand and held him to my cheek; he nestled closely and seemed more happy, although his little heart was too full to let him speak. In the morning I scarcely answered his tender low call, 'Come-e-here!' but I sat down to my drawing, thinking if I could be so cold much longer to so gentle and uncomplaining a creature.

"I presently arose and went to the cage. Oh, my poor, poor bird; he lay struggling on the floor. I took him out, I tried to call him back to life in every way that I knew, but it was useless; I saw he was dying, his little frame was even then growing cold within my warm palm. I uttered the call he knew so well; he threw back his head with its yet undimmed eye and tried to answer—the effort was made with his last breath. His eye glazed as I gazed, and his attitude was never changed; his little heart was broken. I can never forgive myself for my cruelty."

Those who desire to find the nest of the Bullfinch must search in the thickets and most retired parts of woods or copses, and they may, perhaps, find the nest hidden very carefully away in some leafy branch at no great height from the ground. A thick bush is a very favorite spot for the nest; but I have more than once found them in hazel branches, so slender that their weight has bent them aside. The eggs are very prettily marked with deep violet and purple-brown streaks and mottlings upon a greenish-white ground, and are easily recognizable by the more or less perfect ring which they form round the larger end of the egg. The eggs are generally five in number.

The parents are very fond of their young, and retain them through the autumn and winter, not casting them off until the next breeding season. The families assemble together in little flocks only five or six in number, and may be seen flying about in company, but never associating with birds of any other species.

In confinement it is a very jealous and withal a most combative bird, not easily daunted, and fighting with its fellow-prisoners till one or the other is vanquished, or even killed. These birds have been known to fight continually with other inhabitants of the same cage, and even to kill the goldfinch in spite of his long pointed bill and high spirit. Many persons who keep Bullfinches find their plumage getting gradually darker until at last it assumes a black hue. This change of color is mostly produced by two causes—one the confinement in a smoky atmosphere, and the other the presence of hemp-seed in the food. Hemp-seed, when too liberally given, has often this effect upon the cage-birds, and even the light colors of the goldfinch will darken into dingy black and brown under its influence. The reason of so curious a phenomenon is not known, but it is virtually a problem which, when solved, may be of considerable value.

The color of the adult male bird is as follows:—

The base of the neck and the back are beautiful slaty-gray, which has been known to take a roseate hue. The top of the head, the greater wing-coverts, the upper tail-coverts, and the chin are jetty-black, and the tips of the wing-coverts are snowy-white, so that they form a bold white bar across the wing. The quill-feathers of the wing and tail are deep black with a perceptible violet lustre, and the sides of the head, the throat, breast, and abdomen are light and rather peculiar red with a slight chestnut tinge. As is the case with most birds, varieties are not uncommon. The bill is deep shining black.

The female is not so brilliantly colored as her mate, the gray of the back being of a rather dingy cast, and the red of the under portions being of a purplish-brown hue. Young birds are colored like the female, except that the head is not black. The total length of the bird rather exceeds six inches.

THE CROSS-BILLS, THE PLANT-CUTTERS, AND THE COLIES.

The Cross-bills are most remarkable birds, and have long been celebrated on account of the singular form of beak from which they derive their name.

In all these birds, the two mandibles completely cross one another, so that at first sight the structure appears to be a malformation, and to prohibit the bird from picking up seeds or feeding itself in any way. But when the Cross-bill is seen feeding, it speedily proves itself to be favored with all the ordinary faculties of birds, and to be as capable of obtaining its food as any of the straight-beaked birds.

The food of the Cross-bill consists almost, if not wholly, of seeds, which it obtains in a very curious manner. It is very fond of apple-pips, and settling on the tree where ripe apples are to be found, attacks the fruit with its beak, and in a very few moments cuts a hole fairly into the "core," from which it picks out the seeds daintly and eats them, rejecting the ripe pulpy fruit in which they had been enveloped. As the Cross-bill is rather a voracious bird, the havoc which it will make in an orchard may be imagined.

Some persons say that the bird is able to cut an apple in two with a single bite; but I should fancy that in such cases the apple must be of the smallest and the bird of the largest,

for it is hardly larger than the bullfinch, and the head is not at all disproportionate in length to the rest of the body.

This bird is also very fond of the seeds of cone-bearing trees, and haunts the pine-forests in great numbers. While engaged in eating, it breaks the cones from branches, and holding them firmly in its feet after the fashion of the parrots, inserts its beak below the scales, wrenches them away, and with its bone-tipped tongue scoops out the seed. They get their beaks under the scales by partially opening their mouths, so as to bring the extremities of the bill immediately over each other, thus forming a kind of wedge. The points of the beak are then easily inserted like a wedge under the scales, and by suddenly drawing the lower mandible sideways, the scale is detached from the cone.

The power of the beak is quite extraordinary, as the bird evinces no difficulty in breaking open almonds while in the shell, and getting at the kernel. This feat is achieved by pecking a hole in the shell, pushing the point of the beak into the aperture, and then wrenching the shell asunder by a sudden turn of the bill. The apparently clumsy beak is thus shown to be an apparatus adapted in the most perfect manner to the wants of its owner, and to be capable, not only of exerting great force on occasions, but of picking up little seeds as well as could be done by a sparrow or a canary. Indeed, the bird can shell hemp and canary seed with perfect ease and readiness.

As might be gathered from the description of the habits of the Cross-bill, the beak and all its attendants are of very great strength, the muscles on each side of the face being very conspicuous for their size and development. The position of the two mandibles is not at all uniform, nor does it depend, according to some persons, on the sex of the bird. Sometimes the upper mandible is turned to the right and the lower to the left, while in other individuals the reverse arrangement is followed. In either case, the lower mandible is that which is used for the wrenching asunder of the coverings which hide its food.

The Cross-bill is not common in England, although when it does make its appearance it generally comes over in flocks. Usually, it consorts in little assemblies consisting of the parents and their young, but it has often been known to associate in considerable numbers. It is a very shy bird, and has a peculiar knack of concealing itself at a moment's notice, pressing itself closely upon the branches at the least alarm, and remaining without a movement or a sound to indicate its position until the danger has departed.

Mr. Yarrell mentions that on one occasion he had succeeded in shooting seven of these birds upon a tree, and as they still hung upon the boughs, one of the party volunteered to climb the tree in search of them. When he had got among the branches, a flock of eighteen or twenty Cross-bills suddenly flew out, uttering a shrill, sharp cry of alarm. Sometimes flocks of great extent have been noticed in England, upwards of a hundred individuals having been seen in a single flock.

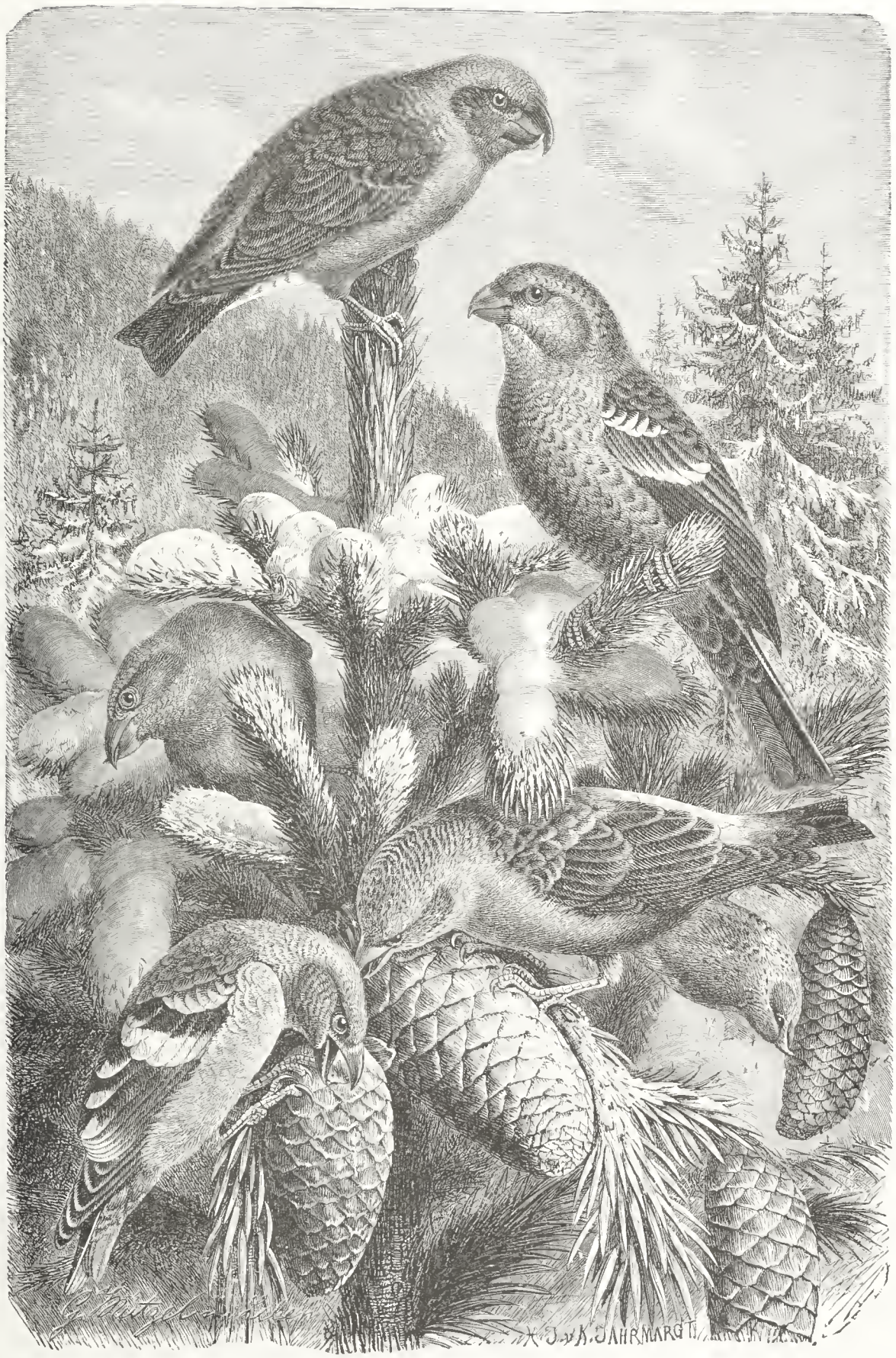
In Sweden and Norway the Cross-bill is a very common bird; and the north of Europe seems to be their proper breeding-place.

The nests are always placed in rather close proximity, so that if one nest is found, others are sure to be at no great distance. The nest is made of little fir-twigs, mosses, and wool, and is of rather a loose texture. It is always found upon the part of the branch that is nearest to the stem. The fir is the tree that is almost always, if not invariably, employed by this bird as the nesting-place. The eggs are generally three, but sometimes four in number, and are something like those of the greenfinch, but rather larger.

The nest is generally built at the end of February or the beginning of March, and the young are remarkable, from the fact that their beaks are not crossed like those of the parents, but made much like those of any other young bird, the crossing not taking place until they are attaining an age and development which will enable them to shift for themselves.

The color of this bird is variable in the extreme, seeming to depend on external circumstances for its difference of tint and depth of hue.

The adult male assumes several varieties of tint, the plumage being colored with red, yellow, or orange, which latter hue, as Mr. Yarrell well observes, is partly covered by the mixture of the other two. His description of the different kinds of plumage is very interesting:



CROSS BILLS.

"A red male now before me, that had completed his moult during his first autumn, has the back dull reddish-brown, darkest in color towards the tip of the upper mandible; the head, rump, throat, breast, and belly tile-red; the feathers on the back mixed with some brown, producing a chestnut-brown; wing-coverts, and quills, and tail-feathers nearly uniform dark brown.

"A second male bird, killed at the same time as the red bird just described, has the head, rump, and under surface of the body pale yellow, tinged with green, the back olive-brown; wings and tail-feathers like those of the red bird.

"A third male, killed at the same time, has the top of the head and the back a mixture of reddish-brown and dark orange; the rump reddish-orange; the upper tail-coverts light orange; the chin, throat, and upper part of the breast red, passing on the lower part of the breast, belly, and sides to orange.

"Red males that have moulted in confinement have changed during the moult to greenish-yellow, and others to light yellow; thus apparently indicating that the yellow color is that of the older livery; but young males, as before observed, certainly sometimes change at once to yellow, without going through either the red or the orange-colored stages. The lightest colors, whether green, yellow, red, or orange, pervade the feathers of the rump and the upper tail-coverts.

"In captivity I have known several instances of red and yellow-colored specimens changing back to dull brown, as dark or even darker than their early plumage. This might be the effect of particular food, which is known to exercise such an influence on other birds; but whether having once assumed light tints, they ever in a wild and healthy state go back to olive-brown or more dull colors, has not, I believe, been ascertained."

The young birds are dark green, covered with horizontal dashes of black. They afterwards assume their yearling plumage, which is a general dull brown, grayish-white on the head, and with the under surface of the body liberally streaked with a darker tint. The female is of a green-yellow, with a dash of brown on the top of the head and the upper surface of the body, changing into a purer yellow on the upper tail-coverts.

The total length of the male bird is rather more than six inches, and the female frequently reaches seven inches in length.

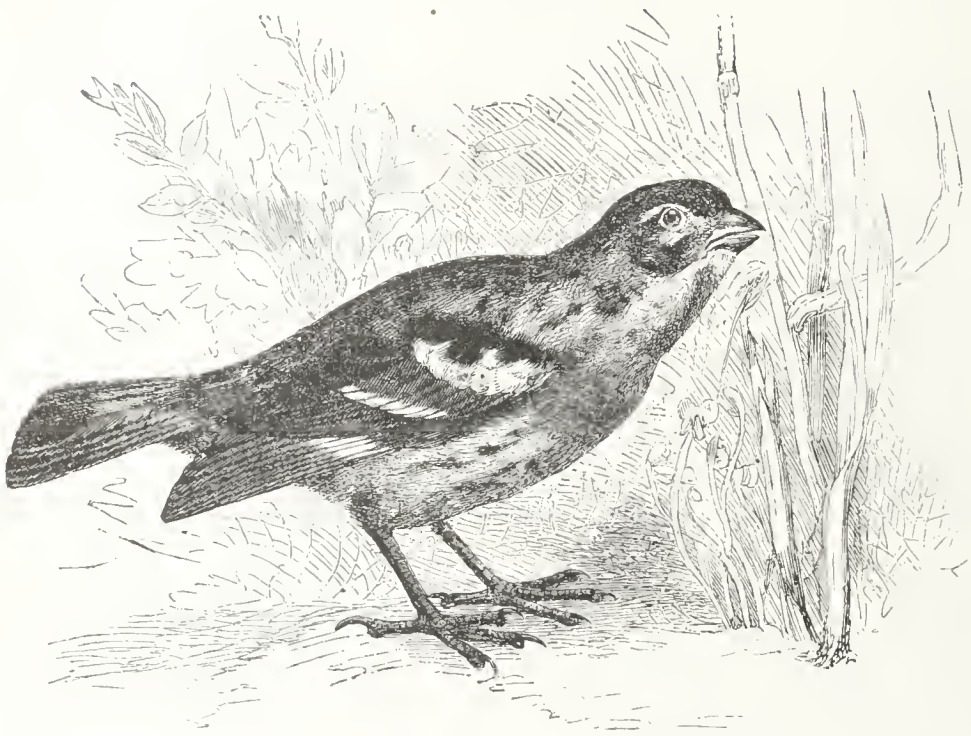
THE CROSS-BILL (*Loxia curvirostra*) is very closely allied to the European species. It breeds in the high northern latitudes, and during the severe winter weather visits the pine forests of New England and the Middle States. The color of plumage is much the same as in the Purple Finch and Pine Finch. When kept as a pet, in a cage, it has many of the habits of the parrots. Two species are recognized—the present, and the White-winged.

There are thirteen other birds closely allied to the preceding, including the Rosy Finch, Mealy Red-poll, Linnets, and other interesting species.

THE PLANT-CUTTERS derive their name from their habit of seizing the plants on which they feed, and nipping their stems asunder with their sharp bills as neatly as if they had been cut with shears. They are all of moderate size, about equalling the bullfinch in dimensions. In order to enable them to obtain their food, their beaks are very sharp and slightly notched.

THE CHILIAN PLANT-CUTTER is rather a large species, being equal to a thrush in dimensions. It is a common bird in its native country, and is most destructive to the crops. It is very fond of sprouting corn, and, not content with eating the green blades, it seems to find such pleasure in the exercise of its bill that it cuts down hundreds of stalks as if in mere wantonness, and leaves the green stems lying strewed about the ground. On account of these destructive propensities, it is greatly persecuted by the agriculturists, who shoot it and trap it, and further aid in its extermination by setting a price on its head, and giving a certain sum to every one who will bring in a dead bird.

The nest is made on the summit of a lofty tree in some very retired situation, so that in spite of all the persecution with which it meets, it still holds its ground against the farmers.



CHILIAN PLANT-CUTTER.—*Phytotoma rara.*

In color it is sober; the usual tints being gray, with a bronze tinge on the back, and somewhat of a slaty hue upon the breast and abdomen. The quill-feathers of the wing and tail are black. Its voice is rather harsh, and consists of a series of rough broken notes.

The Colies form a small family of birds, whose exact place among the feathered tribes seems to be rather uncertain. They are inhabitants of Africa and India; and as their plumage is of a soft and silken character, and generally of sober tints, they often go by the name of Mouse-birds, a title which is also due to their mouse-like manner of creeping among the boughs of trees.

The Senegal, or Long-tailed Coly, is found in Africa, in the country from which it derives its name.



SENEGAL COLY.—*Colius macrourus*

It is a pretty bird, and as it traverses the branches has a peculiarly elegant appearance; its long tail seeming to balance it in the extraordinary and varied attitudes which it assumes.

and its highly movable crest being continually raised or depressed, giving it a very spirited aspect.

It is gregarious, living in little companies of four or five in number, and is continually jumping and running about the branches in search of its food, which consists of fruit and buds. The grasp of its feet is very powerful, as much so indeed as that of the parrot; and while traversing the boughs it may often be seen hanging by its feet with its head downward, and occasionally remaining for some time suspended by a single foot. La Vaillant says that this bird, in common with other members of the same family, is fond of sleeping in this singular attitude, and that in the early morning it may often be found so benumbed with cold, that it can be taken by hand before it can loosen its hold from the bough which it grasps so firmly.

Owing to the formation of its feet, which are almost wholly formed for grasping, it is seldom seen on the ground, and when it has alighted, is awkward in its movements. Among the boughs, however, it is all life and energy, leaping about with a quick vivacity that reminds the observer of our common long-tailed titmouse. In climbing from one branch to another, as in lowering themselves, the Colies frequently use their beaks to aid them, after the well-known practice of the parrots.

The nests of the Colies are all large and rounded, and are generally placed in close proximity to each other, five or six being often found on the same branch. The materials of which they are made are slender twigs externally, lined with mosses and soft feathers. The number of the eggs is from four to six. When fat and in good condition, the flesh is said to be delicate and tender. In size it is about equal to a blackbird.

The general color of this species is a rather light chestnut-gray, brightening into ruddy fawn on the forehead. The crest is composed of fine and slender feathers. The nape of the neck takes a blue tint, and the back is gray, changing to slaty-blue on the upper tail-coverts. The chin and the abdomen are pearl-gray, and the chest is of the same light ruddy fawn as the forehead. The beak is thick and sturdy, and is black at the tips, and brown towards the base.

Allied to the colies we find another curious and interesting group of birds called the Plantain-eaters.

These birds are natives of Africa, where they are not at all uncommon, and in the forests which they frequent may be seen flitting among the branches of the lofty trees, gliding among the boughs with great adroitness, and displaying their shining silken plumage to the best advantage. They are wary birds, and seem to have tolerably accurate ideas respecting the range of shot, for they mostly keep to the highest parts of the tree, and can but seldom be approached sufficiently near to be killed by the gun. Their food is almost wholly composed of fruits, and for feeding on such substances they are well suited by their large and peculiarly formed beaks.

They are all handsome birds, their dimensions averaging those of the European jay, and their plumage glancing with violet, green, purple, and red of different shades. One of the finest of the species is the Violet Plantain-eater, a bird which is found about Senegal and the Gold Coast. It is remarkable for the extraordinary shape and dimensions of the beak, which is everywhere large and prominent, but is especially swollen towards the base, where it expands into a large shield-like mass of horny substance, which spreads over the forehead as far as the crown, where it terminates in a semicircular thickened line. The ridge of the beak is greatly arched, and its sides are much compressed. Its color is equally singular with its shape, for it is of a fine golden-yellow, passing into rich crimson on the upper part of the base.

The top of the head is crimson, not unlike that of the beak, and the feathers are very soft and fine, bearing a velvety or plush-like aspect. The general color of the plumage is very deep violet, appearing black in the shade, and glossed with rich green in many lights. Part of the primary quills of all the secondaries are carmine, softening into delicate lilac, and tipped with deep violet. The large and powerful legs are black.

Another beautiful example of this group is the White-crested Touraco.

This bird is remarkable not only for its handsome plumage, but for its peculiar customs. It is even more suspicious and wary than the previous species, and has a peculiar talent for concealing itself. Let a White-crested Touraco only take the alarm, and in a second of time it will be so well hidden that even a practised eye can scarcely obtain a clue of its whereabouts.

It is generally to be found among the branches of trees, and if it should be alarmed, and fly from one tree to another, it will vanish from sight so rapidly that the only way to get a shot at it is by sending some one up the tree to beat each bough in succession. While traversing the branches, it runs along them, always keeping its body in the same line with the bough, so that if it fears any danger, it has only to crawl closely to the upper part of the bough to be quite imperceptible from below. Like the European creepers, or the squirrel, it often avails itself of the thick trunk of a tree to hide itself from a supposed enemy, slipping quietly round the trunk, and always keeping on the opposite side.



VIOLET PLANTAIN-EATER.—*Musophaga violacea.*

Some of these birds are extremely inquisitive, and, in spite of their native caution, will follow a traveller for miles; keeping just out of gunshot, and screaming loudly the while. The general color of this species is olive-green above, except on the crest, which is also green, but of a lighter hue, and is edged with a delicate line of white. The wings take a bluish-purple tint, especially upon the primary quill-feathers, and there is a horizontal streak of pure white beneath each eye. It is about as large as a common jackdaw.

The Blue Plantain-eater, whose color may be known by its popular title, is generally to be found on the lofty trees that skirt the edges of streams, either perched demurely on the boughs, or flitting rapidly through them in search of the fruits and insects on which it feeds.

The wings of this species are but weak, and are unable to endure a lengthened flight. It is rather remarkable that this species should have two distinct modes of flight: the one—which is its most usual method—is by a succession of rapid and apparently laborious flappings; while the other is a graceful soar, in which the bird floats softly through the air, with wings extended and motionless. It never employs its wings if it can avoid doing so, and even in making a short

flight it avails itself of every opportunity of alighting, thinking, like the unfortunate people who live in the courts of royalty, that to sit whenever it gets a chance is the wisest course of conduct.

This duplicate kind of movement extends to its feet as well as its wings. Sometimes it will take a lazy fit, and will sit in a lumpish, drowsy position, as if it were one of the slowest birds among the feathered tribes, its body all huddled up, and its head sunk between its shoulders. But when roused, it leaps in a single instant from this apathetic condition into graceful vivacity, every movement full of life and sparkling energy, traversing the boughs with wonderful speed, its head and neck being darted in every direction, like that of a snake, its crest rapidly raised and depressed, its eyes full of light, and its voice uttering loud and animated cries.

The voice of this and other Plantain-eaters is always of a loud character. It is quite as shy as its comrades, concealing itself in the same effective manner, and displaying more than ordinary precaution when in the vicinity of human habitations. The nest of this bird is made in the hollow of some decaying tree. The general color of this bird is dark blue, marked with verditer-green. The crest is almost black, the abdomen is greenish, and the thighs chestnut.

The remarkable bird known by the name of Hoatzin, or Crested Touraco, is the sole example of the family or sub-family, as the case may be, to which it belongs. Its exact place in the catalogue of birds is rather unsettled, some authors considering it to belong to the poultry, or the gallinaceous birds, and others looking upon it as one of the true Passerines.

It is a very fine bird, being nearly as large as a peacock, and having somewhat of the same gait and mode of carriage. The peculiar construction of the foot, the outer toe of which cannot be turned backward, has induced zoologists of the present day to separate it from the plantain-eaters, and to consider it as a unique representative of a sub-family.

This bird is a native of tropical America, being found in Guiana and the Brazils, where it leads a gregarious life, assembling together in large flocks, on the banks of creeks and rivers. Although so closely resembling the gallinaceous birds in general appearance and habits, its flesh is, fortunately for itself, quite uneatable, being impregnated with a strong and peculiar odor that deters any but a starving man from making a meal upon it. Perhaps this odor may be caused by its food, which consists almost wholly of the leaves of the arum.

The nest of the Hoatzin is made in the lower part of a tree, and is composed exteriorly of slender twigs, and interiorly of mosses and other soft substances. The eggs are about three or four in number, and their color is grayish-white, besprinkled with red spots. The head of this species is adorned with a tuft of elongated and narrow feathers. Its color is brown above, striped with white, and the breast and throat are light brown washed with gray. The abdomen is deep chestnut, and the tail tipped with white. The bill is short, thick, very convex, and bent downwards at the tip.

HORNBILLS.

There are many strange and wonderful forms among the feathered tribes; but there are, perhaps, none which more astonish the beholder who sees them for the first time, than the group of birds known by the name of Hornbills.

They are all distinguished by a very large beak, to which is added a singular helmet-like appendage, equalling the beak itself in some species, while in others it is so small as to attract but little notice. On account of the enormous size of the beak and the helmet, which in some species recede to the crown of the head, the bird appears to be overweighted by the mass of horny substance which it has to carry; but on a closer investigation, the whole structure is found to be singularly light, and yet very strong.

On cutting asunder the beak and helmet of a Hornbill, we shall find that the outer shell of horny substance is very thin indeed, scarcely thicker than the paper on which this description is printed, and that the whole interior is composed of numerous honey-combed cells, with very thin walls and very wide spaces, the walls of the cells being so arranged as to give very great strength when the bill is used for biting, and with a very slight expenditure of material. The whole structure, indeed, reminds us greatly of that beautiful bony network which gives to the skull of the elephant its enormous size and lightness, and which is fully described in the volume on Mammalia, page 598. The general appearance of the dried head of a Hornbill, with its delicate cellular arrangements, and its thin, polished, bony shell, is not unlike the well-known shell of the paper nautilus, and crumbles in the grasp almost as easily.

The most common is the Rhinoceros Hornbill (*Búceros rhinóceros*); one of the handsomest is the White-crested Hornbill (*Búceros albocristátus*); other interesting species are the Crested Hornbill (*Búceros cristátus*), the Two-horned Hornbill (*Búceros bicórnis*), and the Woodpecker Hornbill (*Búceros pica.*).



TWO-HORNED HORNBILL.—*Buceros bicornis.*

Perhaps the greatest development of beak and helmet is found in the Rhinoceros Hornbill, although there are many others which have these appendages of great size.

As is the case with all the Hornbills, the beak varies greatly in proportion to the age of the individual, the helmet being almost imperceptible when it is first hatched, and the bill not very striking in its dimensions. But as the bird gains in strength, so does the beak gain in

size, and when it is adult the helmet and beak attain their full proportions. It is said that the age of the Hornbill may be known by inspecting the beak, for that in every year a wrinkle is added to the number of the furrows that are found on the bill.

The object of the huge helmet-like appendage is very obscure, but the probability is that it may aid the bird in producing the loud roaring cry for which it is so celebrated. When at liberty in its native forests, the Hornbill is lively and active, leaping from bough to bough with great lightness, and appearing not to be in the least incommoded by its large beak. It ascends the tree by a succession of easy jumps, each of which brings it to a higher branch, and when it has attained the very summit of the tree, it stops and pours forth a succession of loud roaring sounds, which can be heard at a considerable distance.

The flight of the Hornbill is rather laborious, and performed by rapid flappings of the wings. While in the air the bird has a habit of clattering its great mandibles together, which, with the noise of the wings, produces a most weird-like sound in the forest depths, which is a fertile source of alarm to the timid traveller.

The food of the Hornbill seems to consist both of animal and vegetable matters, and Lesson remarks that those species which inhabit Africa live on carrion, while those that are found in Asia feed on fruits, and that their flesh acquires thereby an agreeable and peculiar flavor—something, we may presume, like that of the famous lamb fed upon pistachio nuts. Perhaps this statement may be too sweeping, and the birds of both continents may in all probability be able to eat both animal and vegetable food.

At all events, the enormous beak of the Rhinoceros Hornbill, which is one of the Asiatic species, appears to be made for the express purpose of destroying animal life, as is now known to be the case with the corresponding member of the toucan. It is hard to think that so formidable a weapon should be given to the Hornbill merely for the purpose of eating fruits; and when we remember that many of the species are acknowledged to be carnivorous, and that the toucan employs its huge and similarly formed beak in the destruction of small quadrupeds and birds, it is but rational to suppose that the Hornbill acts often in a similar fashion.

One individual, a Concave Hornbill (*Búceros carátus*), which was kept in captivity, was much more attached to animal than vegetable food, and, like the toucan, would seize with avidity a dead mouse, and swallow it entire, after squeezing it once or twice between the saw-shaped edges of its beak. The Rhinoceros Hornbill is said to be oftentimes extremely carnivorous in its habits, and to follow the hunters for the purpose of feeding upon the offal of the deer and other game which they may have killed.

While on the ground, the movements of the Hornbill are rather peculiar, for instead of walking soberly along, as might be expected from a bird of its size, it hops along by a succession of jumps. It is but seldom seen on the ground, preferring the trunks of trees, which its powerful feet are well calculated to clasp firmly.

The color of the Rhinoceros Hornbill is as follows: The general tint of the body is dusky black, changing to grayish-white below. The feathers of the head and neck are long and loose, and more like hairs than feathers. The tail is of a grayish-white, with a bold black band running across it near the extremity. The enormous bill is generally of a yellowish-white color, the upper mandible being of a beautiful red at its base, and the lower mandible black. The helmet is colored with black and white. The length of the bill is about ten inches.

ANOTHER species of this curious group is the WHITE-CRESTED HORNBILL, a bird which is remarkable for the peculiarity from which it derives its name.

Although not nearly so large as the preceding species, it is a truly handsome bird, and, except by an ornithologist, would hardly be recognized as belonging to the same group as the Rhinoceros Hornbill. Its beak, although very large in proportion to the rest of the bird, is not so prominent a feature as in the other Hornbills, and its beautiful white fan-shaped crest takes off much of the grotesque aspect which would otherwise be caused by the large bill. Very little of the helmet is visible in this species, as it is of comparatively small dimensions,

and is hidden by the plumy crown which decorates the head. The tail is very long, and is graduated and colored in a very bold manner, each feather being black, except at the extreme tips, which are snowy white. The general color of this bird is deep, dull black, through which a few very small white feathers protrude at distant intervals; the tail is black, each feather being tipped with white, and the crest is white, with the exception of the black shaft and black tip of each feather.

The noise produced by a flock of Hornbills passing through the air is said to be frightful. The constant clattering of their bills with the utterance of loud croaking, and the rush of such large bodies through the air, has much the effect of a brisk wind. Their voice is like a blast from a bugle.

The nest of some Hornbills is most singular. "The first time I saw one," says Livingston, "was at Kolsberg, when I had gone to the forest for some timber. Standing by a tree, a native looked behind me and exclaimed, 'there is a nest of a Korwé!' I now saw a slit only about a half-inch wide, and three or four inches long, in a slight hollow of the tree. Thinking the word Korwé denoted some small animal, I waited with interest to see what he would extract. He broke the clay, which surrounded the slit, put in his arm, and pulled out a Tockas, or Red-breasted Hornbill. He informed me that when the female enters her nest, she submits to real confinement; the male plasters up the entrance, leaving only a narrow slit that exactly suits the form of his beak, through which to feed his mate. The female makes the nest of her own feathers, lays her eggs, hatches them, and remains with the young until they are fully fledged. During all this time, which is stated to be fully two or three months, the male continues to feed her and the young family. The prisoner generally becomes fat, and is esteemed a very dainty morsel by the natives, while the poor slave of a husband gets so lean, that on the sudden lowering of the temperature that often occurs after a fall of rain, he is benumbed and dies."

Dr. Livingston also gives the following interesting anecdote, illustrative of the affection of these birds to their mates: "Near sunset, on the 25th August," (he writes from Dakomoio Island), "we saw immense flocks of the largest Hornbills (*Búceros cristátus*) come here to roost on the great trees which skirt the edge of the cliffs; they leave early in the morning, often before sunrise, for their feeding places, coming and going in pairs. They are evidently of a loving nature, and strongly attached to each other, the male always nestling close to his mate. A fine male fell to the ground from fear of Dr. Kirk's gun; it was caught and kept on board. The female did not fly off in the morning to feed with the others, but flew around the ship, anxiously trying by the plaintive calls, to induce her beloved one to follow her. She came again in the evening to repeat the performance. The poor disconsolate captive refused to eat, and in five days died of grief, because he could not have her company. No internal injury could be detected after death."

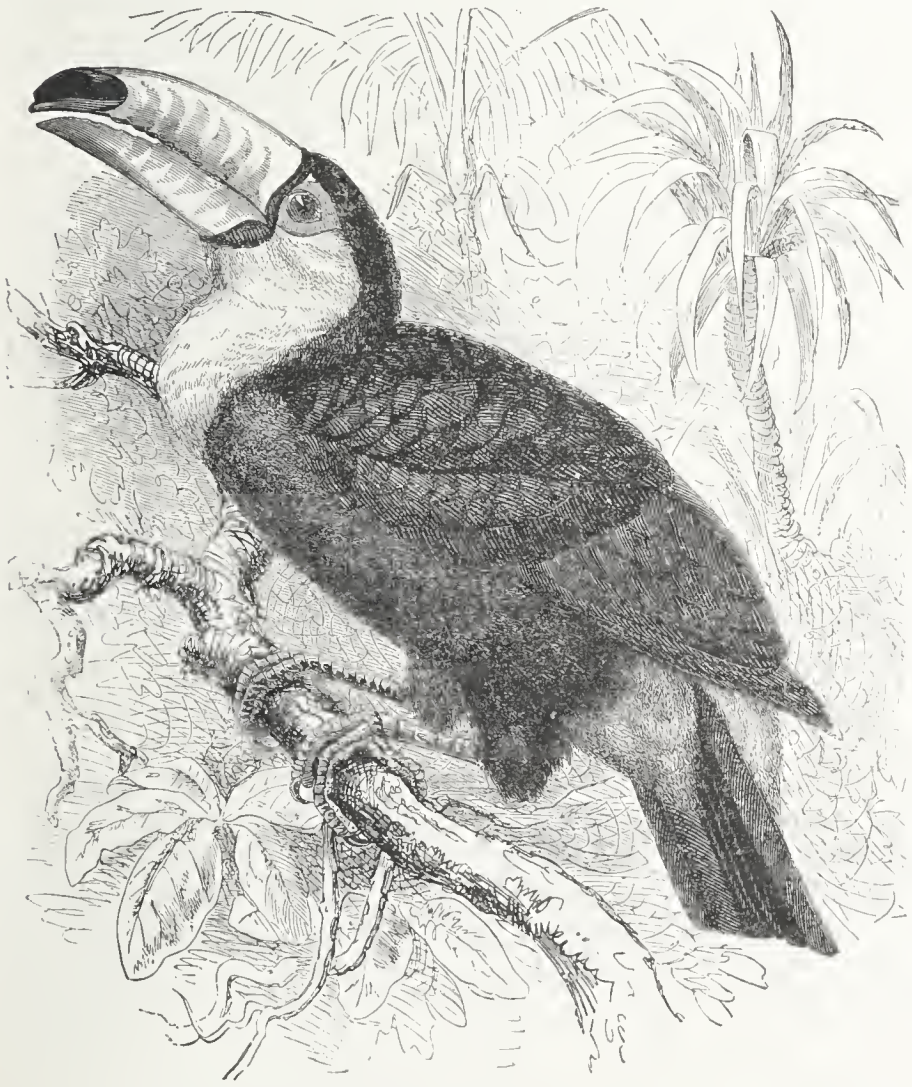
The Great Homray, or Two-horned Hornbill, has been seen five thousand feet above sea level, on the Neilgherries and the Himalayas. It is often seen in flocks of twenty. It is a silent bird generally, making merely a deep but very loud croak. Hodgson says: "The clamor made by a wounded bird is altogether amazing. I cannot liken this vehement vociferation to anything but the braying of a mule. Its power is extraordinary, and is the consequence of an unusually osseous structure of the rings of the trachea. The Homray flies with more repeated flaps of the wings than the others, only, in general, sailing just before alighting. The noise of its wings could be heard a mile distant. Like the others it builds in holes of trees; the male building the female in and plastering the entrance, as in the case just described. Major Trickell has witnessed this operation, and described it with due care of a naturalist. Mason, in his work on Burmah, makes the following statement; "The female must sit during her incubation, for, if she breaks through her enclosure, her life pays the forfeit. But to compensate for loss of freedom, her spirited mate is ever on the watch to gratify his dainty mistress."

Mr. Gilbert remarks of this species, that a small sac is placed at the root of the tail, in which is a bundle or pencil of short bristles, forming a brush, from whence exudes a yellow, oily secretion with which the birds appear to dress their feathers.

SCANSORES, OR CLIMBING BIRDS.

A LARGE group of birds is arranged by naturalists under the title of SCANSORES, or CLIMBING BIRDS, and may be recoguized by the structure of their feet. Two toes are directed forward and the other two backward. so that the bird is able to take a very powerful hold of the substance on which it is sitting, and this enables some species, as the woodpeckers. to run nimbly up tree-trunks and to hold themselves tightly on the bark while they hammer away with their beaks, and other species, of which the Parrots are familiar examples, to clasp the bough as with a hand. There is some little difficulty in settling the exact limits of this group.

THE very curious birds that go by the name of TOUCANS are not one whit less remarkable than the hornbills, their beak being often as extravagantly large, and their colors by far superior. They are inhabitants of America, the greater number of species being found in the tropical regions of that country.



TOCO.—*Ramphastus toco.*

Of these birds there are many species. Mr. Gould, in his magnificent work, the "Monograph of the "Rhamphastidæ," figures fifty-one species, and ranks them under six genera.

The most extraordinary part of these birds is the enormous beak, which in some species, such as the Toco TOUCAN, is of gigantic dimensions, seeming big enough to give its owner a perpetual headache, while in others, such as the Toucanets, it is not so large as to attract much attention.

As in the case of the hornbills, their beak is very thin and is strengthened by a vast number of honeycomb-cells, so that it is very light and does not incommode the bird in the least. In performing the usual duties of a beak, such as picking up food and pluming the feathers, this apparently unwieldy beak is used with perfect address, and even in flight its weight does not incommode its owner.

The beak partakes of the brilliant coloring which decorates the plumage, but its beautiful hues are sadly evanescent, often disappearing or changing so thoroughly as to give no intimation of their former beauty. The prevailing color seems to be yellow, and the next in order is red, but there is hardly a hue that is not found on the beak of one or other of the species. As examples of the coloring of the beaks, we will mention the following species. In the Toco Toucan it is bright ruddy orange, with a large black oval spot near the extremity; in the Short-billed Toucan it is light green, edged and tipped with red; in the Tocard Toucan it is orange above and chocolate below; in the Red-billed Toucan it is light scarlet and yellow; in Cuvier's Toucan it is bright yellow and black, with a lilac base; in the Curl-crested Araçari it is orange, blue, chocolate, and white; in the Yellow-billed Toucan it is wholly of a creamy-yellow, while in Azara's Araçari it is cream-white with a broad blood-red stripe along the middle. Perhaps the most remarkable bill of all the species is found in the Laminated Hill Toucan (*Andigena laminátus*), where the bill is black, with a blood-red base, and has a large buff-colored shield of horny substance at each side of the upper mandible, the end next the base being fused into the beak, and the other end free. The use of this singular, and I believe unique, appendage is not known.

The flight of the Toucan is quick, and the mode of carrying the head seems to vary in different species, some holding their heads rather high, while others suffer them to droop. Writers on this subject, and indeed, on every point in the history of these birds, are rather contradictory; and we may assume that each bird may vary its mode of flight or carriage in order to suit its convenience at the time. On the ground they get along with a rather awkward hopping movement, their legs being kept widely apart. In ascending a tree the Toucan does not climb, but ascends by a series of jumps from one branch to another, and has a great predilection for the very tops of the loftiest trees, where no missile except a rifle ball can reach him.

The voice of the Toucan is hoarse and rather disagreeable, and is in many cases rather articulate. In one species the cry resembles the word "Tucano," which has given origin to the peculiar name by which the whole group is designated. They have a habit of sitting on the branches in flocks, having a sentinel to guard them, and are fond of lifting up their beaks, clattering them together, and shouting hoarsely, from which custom the natives term them Preacher-birds. Sometimes the whole party, including the sentinel, set up a simultaneous yell, which is so deafeningly loud that it can be heard at the distance of a mile. They are very loquacious birds, and are often discovered through their perpetual chattering.

Grotesque as is their appearance, they have a great hatred of birds which they think to be uglier than themselves, and will surround and "mob" an unfortunate owl that by chance has got into the daylight, with as much zest as is displayed by our crows and magpies at home under similar circumstances. While engaged in this amusement, they get round the poor bird in a circle, and shout at him so, that wherever he turns he sees nothing but great snapping bills, a number of tails bobbing regularly up and down, and threatening gestures in every direction.

In their wild state their food seems to be mostly of a vegetable nature, except in the breeding season, when they repair to the nests of the white ant which have been softened by the rain, break down the walls with their strong beaks, and devour the insects wholesale. One writer says that during the breeding season they live exclusively on this diet. They are very fond of oranges and guayas, and often make such havoc among the fruit-trees, that they are shot by the owner, who revenges himself by eating them, as their flesh is very delicate. In the cool time of the year they are killed in great numbers merely for the purposes of the table.

In domestication they feed on almost any substance, whether animal or vegetable, and are very fond of mice and young birds, which they kill by a sharp grip of the tremendous beak, and pull to pieces as daintily as a jackdaw or magpie. One Toucan, belonging to a friend, killed himself by eating too many ball-cartridges on board a man-of-war. As the habits of most of these birds are very similar, only one species has been figured, for the description of other species would necessarily have been limited to a mere detail of coloring.

There exists a very interesting account of an Ariel Toucan and its habits, which has been frequently quoted, but is so graphic a description that any work of this nature would be incomplete without it. It is given by a gentleman fond of birds:—

"After looking at the bird which was the object of my visit, and which was apparently in the highest state of health, I asked the proprietor to bring up a little bird, that I might see how the Toucan would be affected by its appearance. He soon returned, bringing with him a goldfinch, a last year's bird; the instant he introduced his hand with the goldfinch into the cage of the Toucan, the latter, which was on a perch, snatched it with his bill. The poor little bird had only time to utter a short, weak cry, for within a second it was dead—killed by compression on the sternum and abdomen, and that so powerful, that the bowels were protruded after a very few squeezes of the Toucan's bill.

"As soon as the goldfinch was dead, the Toucan hopped with it still in his bill to another perch, and placing it with his bill between his right foot and the perch, began to strip off the feathers with his bill. When he had plucked away most of them, he broke the bones of the wings and legs (still holding the little bird in the same position) with his bill, taking the limbs therein, and giving at the same time a strong lateral wrench. He continued this work with great dexterity till he had almost reduced the bird to a shapeless mass; and ever and anon he would take his prey from the perch in his bill, and hop from perch to perch, making at the same time a peculiar hollow, clattering noise; at which times I observed that his bill and wings were affected with a vibratory or shivering motion, though the latter were not expanded.

"He would then return the bird to the perch with his bill, and set his foot on it; he first ate the viscera, and then continued pulling off and swallowing piece after piece, till the head, neck, and part of the sternum, with their soft parts, were alone left. These, after a little more wrenching while they were held on the perch, and mastication, as it were, while they were held in the bill, he at last swallowed, not even leaving the beak or legs of his prey. The last part gave him most trouble; but it was clear that he felt great enjoyment, for whenever he raised his prey from the perch he appeared to exult, now masticating the morsel with his toothed bill, and applying his tongue to it, now attempting to gorge it, and now making the peculiar clattering noise, accompanied by the shivering motion above mentioned. The whole operation, from the time of seizing his prey to that of devouring the last morsel, lasted about a quarter of an hour; he then cleansed his bill from the feathers, by rubbing it against the perches and bars of his cage.

"While on this part of the subject, it may be as well to mention another fact which appears to me not unworthy of notice. I have more than once seen him return his food some time after he had taken it into his crop, and after masticating the morsel for awhile in his bill, again swallow it; the whole operation, particularly the return of the food to the bill, bearing a strong resemblance to the analogous action in ruminating animals. The food on which I saw him so employed was a piece of beef, which had evidently been macerated some time in his crop. While masticating it, he made the same hollow, clattering noise as he made over the remains of the goldfinch.

"Previous to this operation he had examined his feeding trough, in which there was nothing but bread, which I saw him take up and reject, and it appeared to me that he was thus reduced from necessity to the above mode of solacing his palate with animal food. His food consists of bread, boiled vegetables, eggs, and flesh, to which a little bird is now added about every second or third day. He shows a decided preference for animal food, picking out all morsels of that description, and not resorting to the vegetable diet till all the former is exhausted."

When settling itself to sleep, the Toucan packs itself up in a very systematic manner, supporting its huge beak by resting it on its back, and tucking it completely among the feathers, while it doubles its tail across its back, just as if it moved on a spring hinge. So completely is the bill hidden among the feathers, that hardly a trace of it is visible in spite of its great size and bright color, and the bird when sleeping looks like a great ball of loose feathers.

In the Toco Toucan the beak is of enormous size, being eight inches and a half long, forming rather more than one third of the entire length. Its color is rich, glowing orange, with a large oval patch near the tip, and a black line round the base. There are also a number of darker red bars upon the sides. The head and body are deep black, and the throat and cheeks are white, changing into brimstone-yellow on the breast, edged with a line of blood-red. The upper tail-coverts are grayish-white, and the under tail-coverts deep crimson. Around the eye is a large orange circle, within which is a second circle of cobalt-blue. The eye is rather curious, a green ring encircling the pupil, and a narrow yellow ring encircling the green.

In one species, the Curl-crested Araçair, the feathers of the head assume a most unique and somewhat grotesque form, reminding the observer of a coachman's wig dyed black. On the top of the head the shafts of the feathers, instead of spreading out into webs, become flattened, and are rolled into a profusion of bright shining curls, so that the bird really appears to have been under the tongs of the hair-dresser. Indeed, it appears almost impossible that this singular arrangement of the feathers should not be the work of art.

PARROTS.

THE general form of the PARROTS is too well known to need description. All birds belonging to this large and splendid group can be recognized by the shape of their beaks, which are large, and have the upper mandible extensively curved and hanging far over the lower; in some species the upper mandible is of extraordinary length. The tongue is short, thick, and fleshy, and the structure of this member aids the bird in no slight degree in its singular powers of articulation. The wings and tail are generally long, and in some species, such as the Macaws, the tail is of very great length, while in most of the Parrakeets it is longer than the body.

THE first sub-family of this group is composed of those birds which are called by the title of Ground Parrakeets. In the generality of the Parrot tribe, the legs are short, but in these birds they are of greater length in order to enable them to run freely on the ground. One of the most striking examples of this little group is the PARRAKEET COCKATOO of Australia.

Although not clothed with the brilliant plumage that decorates so many of the Parrot tribe, this bird is a remarkably pretty one, and is worthy of notice not only for the curious crest with which its head is adorned, but for the grace and elegance of its form. With the exception of the head, on which a little crimson and yellow are seen, the plumage of the Parrakeet Cockatoo is simply tinted with brown, gray, and white; but these colors are so pure, and their arrangement so harmonious, that the eye does not at all look for brighter coloring.

It is mostly seen upon the ground, where it runs with great swiftness, and is very accomplished at winding its way among the grass stems, upon the seeds of which it subsists. It is by no means a shy bird, and will permit of a close approach, so that its habits can be readily watched. When alarmed, it leaves the ground and flies off to the nearest tree, perching upon the branches and crouching down upon them lengthwise so as to be invisible from below. There is no great difficulty in shooting it, which is a matter of some consequence to the hunter, as its flesh is notable for its tenderness and delicate flavor.

The eggs of this species are pure white, which is the case with Parrot eggs generally, and their number is from four to six.

Mr. Gould gives the following description of the Parrakeet Cockatoo:—

"The interior portion of the vast continent of Australia may be said to possess a fauna almost peculiar to itself, but of which our present knowledge is extremely limited. New forms therefore of great interest may be expected when the difficulties which the explorer has

to encounter in his journey towards the centre shall be overcome. This beautiful and elegant bird is one of its denizens. I have, it is true, seen it cross the great mountain ranges and breed on the flats between them and the sea; still, this is an unusual occurrence, and the few thus found, compared to the thousands observed on the plains stretching from the interior side of the mountains, proves that they have, as it were, overstepped their natural boundary.

"Its range is extended over the whole of the southern portion of Australia, and being strictly a migratory bird, it makes a simultaneous movement southward to within one hundred miles of the coast in September, arriving in the York district near Swan River, in Western Australia, precisely at the same time that it appears in the Liverpool plains in the eastern por-



GROUP OF PARRAKEETS.

tion of the country. After breeding and rearing a numerous progeny, the whole again retire northwards in February and March, but to what degree of latitude towards the tropics they wend their way I have not been able satisfactorily to ascertain. I have never received it from Port Essington or any other port in the same latitude, which, however, is no proof that it does not visit that part of the continent, since it is merely the country near the coast that has yet been traversed. In all probability it will be found at a little distance in the interior wherever there are situations suitable to its habits, but doubtless at approximate periods to those in which it occurs in New South Wales.

"It would appear to be more numerous in the eastern divisions of Australia than in the western. During one summer it was breeding in all the apple-tree (*Angophora*) flats on the Upper Hunter, as well as in similar districts on the Peel and other rivers which flow northward.

"After the breeding season is over, it congregates in numerous flocks before taking its departure. I have seen the ground quite covered by them while engaged in procuring food;

and it was not an unusual circumstance to see hundreds together in the dead branches of the gum-trees in the neighborhood of water, a plentiful supply of which would appear to be essential to its existence; hence we may reasonably suppose that the interior of the country is not so sterile and inhospitable as is ordinarily imagined, and that it yet may be made available for the uses of man. The Harlequin Bronze-wing and the Warbling Grass Parrakeet are also denizens of that part of the country, and equally unable to exist without water."

The genus Platycercus, or Wide-tailed Parrakeets, to which the Yellow-bellied Parrakeet belongs, is a very extensive one, and numbers among its members some of the loveliest of the Parrot tribe. They all glow with the purest azure, gold, carmine, and green, and are almost immediately recognizable by the bold lancet-shaped feathers of the back, and the manner in which each feather is defined by its light edging and dark centre.

The Yellow-bellied Parrakeet inhabits the whole of Van Diemen's Land and the islands of Bass Straits, where it is very plentiful, and often so completely familiar as to cause extreme wonder in the mind of an Englishman who for the first time traverses the roads of this strange land, and finds the Parrakeets taking the place of the sparrows of his native country, quite as familiar and almost as pert, perching on the trees or fences, and regarding him with great indifference. But the novelty soon wears off, and before long his only emotions at the sight of a Parrot are hatred at its thieving propensities, and a great longing to eat it. As to this particular species, its flesh is cultivated for its delicacy and peculiar flavor, and Mr. Gould is so appreciative of its merits, that he waxes quite eloquent when speaking of Parrakeet pie.

These birds are gregarious, assembling in little companies, probably composed of the parents and their young, and haunting almost every kind of locality; trees, rocks, grass, fields, or gully, being equally in favor. They are excellent runners, getting over the ground with surprising ease and celerity; and there are few prettier sights than to behold a flock of these gorgeous birds, decked in all the varied beauty of their feathery garments, scudding over the ground in search of food, their whole movements instinct with vivacity, and assuming those graceful attitudes which are best suited for displaying the beauty of the coloring.

The food of these birds consists mostly of grass seeds, but they also feed upon the flowers of the gum-trees, upon grubs and different insects. Whenever there is a scarcity of food, the Yellow-bellied Parrakeets betake themselves to human habitations, and crowd around the farm-doors with as much confidence as if they formed part of the regular establishment. There is, however, not very much need for this intrusion into the farm-yard, as its natural food is simple and varied, and the powers of wing are sufficiently great to carry the bird over a large extent of country. The flight of this species is powerful, and is achieved by means of a series of very wide undulations. Yet on some occasions the mendicant Parrakeets may be counted by hundreds, as they press around the barn-door, disputing every chance grain of corn with the poultry, and behaving with perfect self-reliance.

In captivity, the Yellow-bellied Parrakeet is a hardy bird, and is well adapted for a caged life.

The nest of this bird is made in the bark of a gum-tree, and the eggs are in color a pure white, and in number average from six to eight. The season for nest-building is from September to January. When the young are hatched, they are covered with a coating of soft white cottony down.

The coloring of this species is very magnificent. The forehead is rich crimson, and the back is a peculiar mottled green, each feather being of a deep black-green, edged with the same hue, but of a much lighter character. The throat and the middle of the wings are blue, the breast and abdomen are bright golden-yellow, and the under tail-coverts are marked with a few red dashes. The two middle feathers of the tail are green, and the remainder are blue, dark at the base, but becoming lighter towards the tip. The female is similarly colored, but not so brilliantly.

Another most beautiful example of this genus is found in the Rose-hill Parrakeet, popularly known to dealers by the name of Rosella Parrot.

This most lovely bird is found in New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and although very plentiful in places which it frequents, it is a very local bird, haunting one spot in hundreds, and then becoming invisible for a range of many miles. In the open country it lives in little companies like the preceding species, and is even more familiar, being exceedingly inquisitive, as is the nature of all the Parrot tribe. Plentiful as it is, there are few birds which are likely to suffer more from the gun, as its plumage is so magnificent and its form so elegant that it is in great request among the dealers, who are always sure of a sale when the beautiful skin is properly stuffed and put into a glass case.

The wings of the Rose-hill Parrakeet are not very powerful, and do not seem capable of enduring a journey of very great extent, for the bird always takes opportunities of settling as often as it can do so, and then after running along the ground for awhile, starts afresh. The flight is composed of a succession of undulations. The voice of this species is not so harsh as



ROSE-HILL PARRAKEET.—*Platycercus eximius.*

that of many Parrots, being a pleasing and not very loud whistle, which is often uttered. As the bird is a hardy one, and can bear confinement well, it is coming much into fashion as an inhabitant of the aviary, and will probably be brought away in great numbers. The natural food of the Rose-hill Parrakeet consists of seeds, a diet which it varies by eating many kinds of insects, a food which every Australian bird can have in the greatest variety, and without the slightest fear of stint.

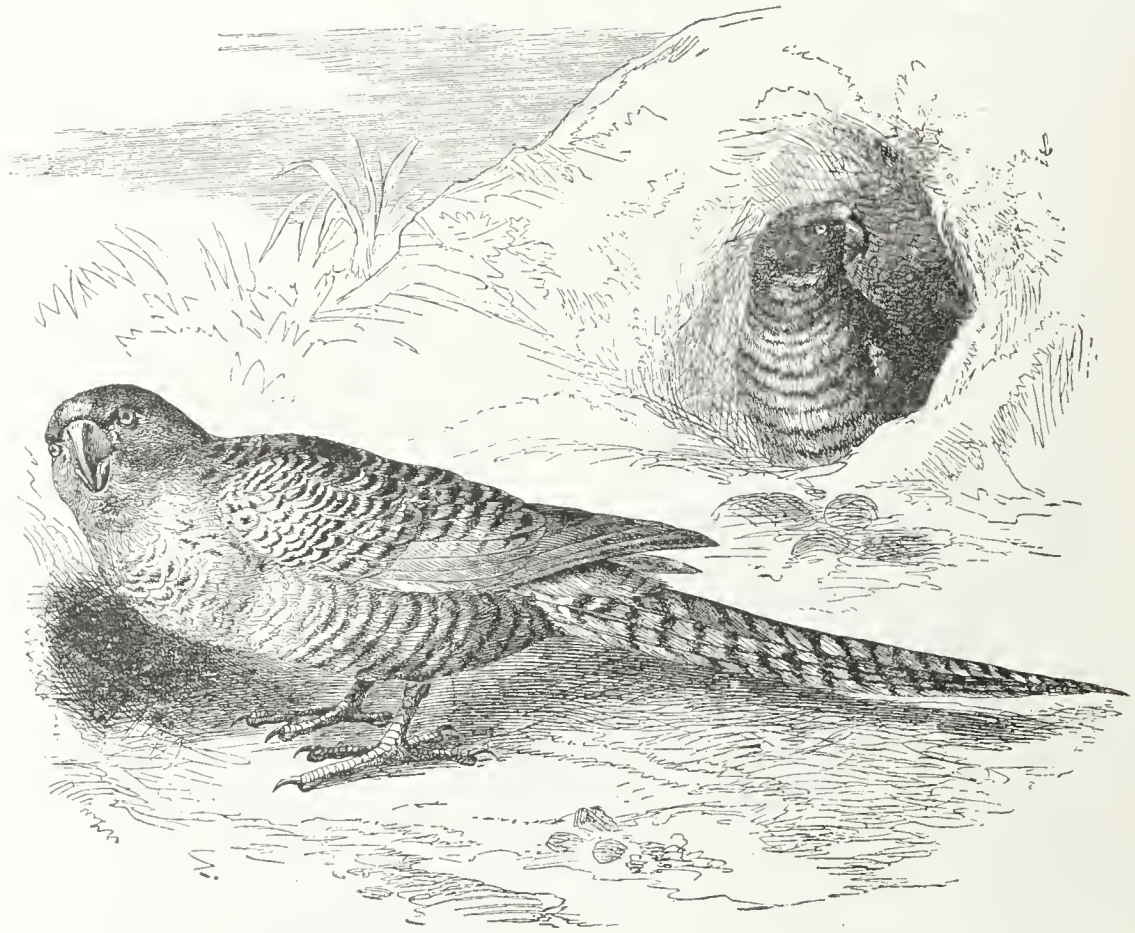
Although not endowed with the glowing hues of the preceding species, the Ground Parrakeet is a remarkably pretty and interesting bird.

This species derives its name from its ground-loving habits. Mr. Gould says that it never perches on trees; but the author of "Bush Wanderings in Australia" remarks that he has seen it perching upon the tea-tree scrub. From its peculiarly pheasant-like shape and habits, it is sometimes called the pheasant by the colonists. It is a very common bird, and is found spread over the whole of Southern Australia and Van Diemen's Land.

It is remarkable that this bird, which has much of the outline of the pheasant, should

have many of the habits of our game birds, and a very strong game odor. It runs very rapidly on the ground, and is especially excellent at getting through grass-stems, among which it winds its way with such wonderful celerity, that it can baffle almost any dog. Flight seems to be its last resource; and even when it does take to wing, it remains in the air but a very short time, and then pitches and takes to its feet.

The flight is very low, very quick, as bewilderingly irregular as that of the snipe, but is not maintained for more than a hundred yards. When the dogs come near the place where it is concealed, it crouches closely to the ground, hoping thereby to escape detection; but



GROUND PARRAKEET.—*Pezoporus formosus.*

if this stratagem should prove of no avail, it leaps suddenly into the air, dashes forward for a few yards, and then settles again. This bird makes no nest, and does not even make its home in the hollow of a tree, but lays its white eggs upon the bare ground.

The flesh of the Ground Parrakeet bears some resemblance to that of some game birds, and is said to be somewhat of the same character as that of the snipe or the quail.

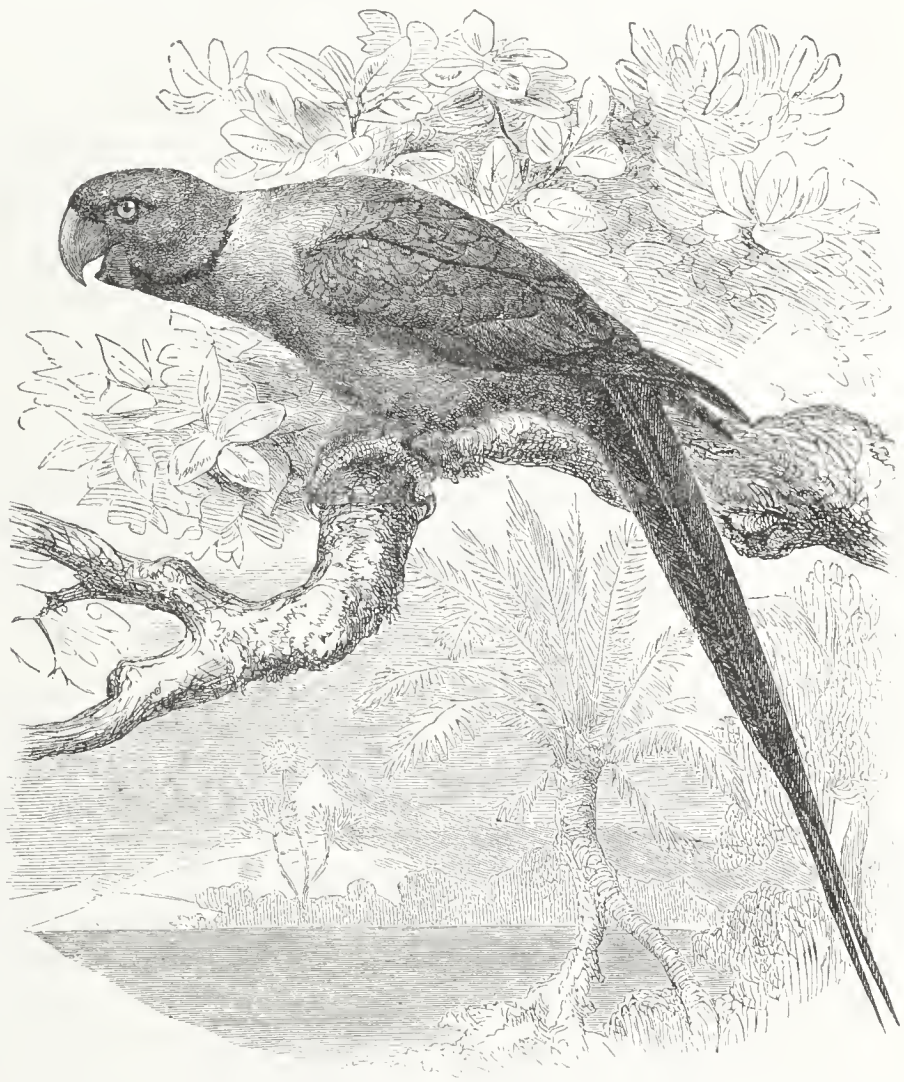
The general color of this pretty bird is dark green above, mottled with yellow and variegated with a multitude of black semilunar markings. The under surface is yellow, changing to a greener tint upon the throat, and also mottled with a darker hue. The tail is long and slender, the two central feathers are green barred with yellow, and the rest are marked in just the reverse fashion, being yellow barred with dark green.

The genus Palæornis, of which the Ringed Parrakeet is an excellent example, is a very extensive one, and has representatives in almost every hot portion of the world, even including Australia.

The Ringed Parrakeet is found both in Africa and Asia, the only difference perceptible between the individuals brought from the two continents being that the Asiatic species is rather larger than its African relative. It has long been the favorite of man as a caged bird, and is one of the species to which such frequent reference is made by the ancient writers, the other species being the Alexandrine Ringed Parrakeet (*Palæornis alexandri*).

The individual from which the illustration is taken, is a very great favorite in the house where he belongs, being looked upon more in the light of a human being than a bird. Her birthday is scrupulously kept, and on that auspicious morning she is always presented with a sponge cake, which she eats daintly while sitting on the mantel-piece, chuckling to herself at intervals. She is a most affectionate little creature, and cannot bear that any of her especial friends should leave the room without bidding farewell; and I once saw her set up such a screech because her mistress happened to go away without speaking to her, that she had to be taken out of her cage and comforted before she would settle quietly.

Her owner has kindly presented to me the following account of the bird :—



RINGED PARRAKEET.—*Palæornis torquatus.*

"You ask me to tell you something about my little Polly. Perhaps the simplest plan will be to give a sketch of her history, premising that although I believe my little pet to be a male, still, as I love her so tenderly, I always use the feminine pronoun in speaking of and to her.

"Polly's birth-place was Trincomalee, and she was brought over to America by one of my wife's sons, an officer in the navy, being accompanied hither by a vast retinue of Parrakeets, almost all of which fell victims to the rough, cold weather which they had to encounter, together with the change of climate. The poor birds literally laid them down and died, the deck being strewn with their elegant forms. Polly, I am thankful to say, was blessed with an excellent constitution, and her nurse, a kind-hearted, weather-beaten sailor, loved her, and she lay in his bosom and was so kept warm and comfortable through the cold.

"On Polly's arrival at Portsmouth, her nurse, being obliged to attend to other matters, left her to her own resources in an old cage in which she usually slept, when her horizon was suddenly darkened by a cloud of bum-boat women from the shore, one of whom, seeing her defenceless situation, seized upon her, like Glumdalclitch upon Gulliver, and conveyed the delicate little creature to her coarse bosom. Fortunately for Polly, she uttered a little sound, which was heard by her nurse, who, seizing the woman by the shoulders, rescued Polly from the vile embrace.

"After this *contretemps*, Polly was put into a rickety old cage, with two buns for her nourishment, and sent all by herself in the train to Washington. On her arrival there she was forwarded to a person who had formerly been confidential servant to my wife. One morning, this good person, hearing a great chattering down-stairs, looked in at her back-parlor door, and there, to her infinite surprise, she saw Polly seated upon the cat's back, chattering away at no allowance, while pussy was majestically marching round the room.

"Soon after this we came to Washington, and then saw for the first time our little pet, which soon began to know and love me. Her favorite place is on my shoulder, where at lunch-time she delights to sit and digest after having pecked from my plate whatever she most fancies. If the weather be cold and her feet chilly, she pulls herself up by my whiskers, placing herself on the top of my head, which being partially bald is warm to her little *pattes*. Her favorite resort is generally on my shoulder, and whilst sitting there, her manner of attracting attention is by giving my ear a little peck.

"Whenever I come home, and wherever Polly may be, no sooner do I put my key in the lock, or sometimes before I have quite reached the door, than Polly gives a peculiar shrill call, and then it is known for certain that I am in the house. Even when I go to bed, though it may be at one or two in the morning, on my entering the room, however gently, Polly knows I am there, and although apparently asleep and with two thick shawls wrapped round her cage, excluding all light, she immediately utters one little note of welcome.

"She has a peculiar way of contracting her eye when preparing to do or actually doing anything mischievous: when so contracted, the pupil of the eye appears as it were a mere speck of jet. I believe that her fondness for and her sympathetic attachment to me were something more than mere instinct, for if I think strangely of her at any time, even in the middle of the night, she is sure to answer me with her own little note, her eyes remaining shut and her head tucked in her shoulder as though she were fast asleep."

I have noticed the peculiar movement of the eye referred to in this narrative, and must add that the entire eyelid partakes of this curious contraction, the bird possessing the power of circularly contracting the lid, at first quite smoothly, but afterwards with a multitude of tiny radiating wrinkles or puckers, until at last the aperture is reduced to the size of a small pin-hole. It looks, to use a familiar illustration, as if the eyelid were made of India-rubber, and could be contracted or relaxed at will.

Perhaps this power of reducing the aperture of vision may be given to the bird for the purpose of enabling it to see the better, and may have some connection with the united microscopic and telescopic vision which all birds possess in a greater less or degree.

This species of Parrakeet is not very good at talking, though it can learn to repeat a few words and is very apt at communicating its own ideas by a language of gesture and information especially its own. It is, however, very docile, and will soon learn any lesson that may be imposed, even that most difficult task to a Parrot—remaining silent while any one is speaking. One of my pupils had one of these birds, of which he was exceedingly fond; and finding that, although his body was in the school-room below, his mind was with his Polly in the room above, I allowed her to stay in the room on condition that the lesson should be properly learned. At first, however, Polly used to screech so continually that all lessons were stopped for the time, and I was fearful that Polly must be banished. However, I soon overcame the difficulty, for every time that Polly screamed I used to put her into a dark cupboard and not release her for some time. She soon found out my meaning, and it was very amusing to see her push out her head ready for a scream, and then check herself suddenly.

She was a very nice Polly, and became a great favorite. Her great treat was a half walnut, which she held tightly in one claw while she delicately prized out the kernel with her hooked bill and horny tongue. The end of the poor bird was very tragic; she got out of window, flew to a tree, and was there shot by a stupid farmer. The history of this bird is given more at length in "My Feathered Friends."

The general color of this species is grass-green, variegated in the adult male as follows: The feathers of the forehead are light green, which take a bluish tinge as they approach the crown and nape of the neck, where they are of a lovely purple blue. Just below the purple runs a narrow band of rose color, and immediately below the rosy line is a streak of black, which is narrow towards the back of the neck, but soon becomes broader and envelops the cheek and chin. It does not go quite round the neck, as there is an interval of nearly half an inch on the back of the neck. The quill-feathers of both wings and tail are darkish green; the wings are black beneath, and the tail yellowish. The two central feathers of the tail are

always much longer than the others, sometimes projecting nearly four inches. The female is wholly green, and may thereby be distinguished from her mate. Owing to the variable development of the central feathers of the tail, the length of this bird cannot be accurately given, but may be set down from sixteen to eighteen inches. The upper mandible is coral-red, and the lower is blackish ; the feet are flesh-colored.

One of the very prettiest and most interesting of the Parrot tribe is the Grass, or Zebra Parrakeet ; deriving its names from its habits and the markings of its plumage.

It is a native of Australia, and may be found in almost all the central portions of that land, whence it has been imported in such great numbers as an inhabitant of our aviaries. This graceful little creature derives its name of Grass Parrakeet from its fondness for the grass lands, where it may be seen in great numbers, running amid the thick grass blades, clinging to their stems, or feeding on their seeds. It is always an inland bird, being very seldom seen between the mountain ranges and the coasts.



WARBLING GRASS PARRAKEET.—*Melopsittacus undulatus.*

Of the habits of this bird Mr. Gould writes as follows: "I found myself surrounded by numbers, breeding in all the hollow spouts of the large Eucalypti bordering the Mokai ; and on crossing the plains between that river and the Peel, in the direction of the Turi mountains, I saw them in flocks of many hundreds, feeding upon the grass seeds that are there abundant. So numerous were they, that I determined to encamp upon the spot, in order to observe their habits and to procure specimens. The nature of their food and the excessive heat of these plains compel them frequently to seek the water ; hence my camp, which was pitched near some small fords, was constantly surrounded by large numbers, arriving in flocks varying from twenty to a hundred or more.

"The hours at which they were most numerous were early in the morning, and some time before dark in the evening. Before going down to drink, they alight on the neighboring trees, settling together in clusters, sometimes on the dead branches, and at others on the drooping boughs of the Eucalypti. Their flight is remarkably straight and rapid, and is generally accompanied by a screeching noise. During the heat of the day, when sitting motionless among the leaves of the gum-trees, they so closely assimilate in color, particularly on the breast, that they are with difficulty detected."

The voice of this bird is quite unlike the rough screeching sounds in which Parrots seem to delight, and is a gentle, soft, warbling kind of song, which seems to be contained within the body, and is not poured out with that decision which is usually found in birds that can sing, however small their efforts may be. This song, if it may be so called, belongs only to the male bird, who seems to have an idea that his voice must be very agreeable to his mate, for in light warm weather he will warble nearly all day long, and often pushes his beak almost into the ear of his mate, so as to give her the full benefit of his song. The lady, however, does not

seem to appreciate his condescension as he wishes, and sometimes pecks him sharply in return. Dr. Bennett observes that the bird has some ventriloquial powers, as he has noticed a Grass Parrakeet engaged in the amusement of imitating two birds, one warbling and the other chirping.

The food of this Parrakeet consists almost chiefly of seeds, those of the grass plant being their constant food in their native country. In captivity they take well to canary seed, and it is somewhat remarkable that they do not pick up food with their feet, but always with their beaks. It is a great mistake to confine these lively little birds in a small cage, as their wild habits are peculiarly lively and active, and require much space. The difference between a Grass Parrakeet when in a little cage and after it has been removed into a large house, where it has plenty of space to move about, is really wonderful.

This species has frequently bred in captivity, and nest-making is of very common occurrence, though it often happens that the female deserts her eggs before they are hatched. A correspondent of a sport newspaper writes as follows: "Having been very successful in breeding most of the common birds in cages, I was induced to try the Australian Parrakeet, commonly known as the Grass Warbling Parrakeet, and I now have the pleasure of making known to you what I consider my most extraordinary success. Between the 24th of December last and the present month, I have reared eleven from one pair, and having watched their habits very carefully, I venture to make a few remarks upon them.

"They do not build a nest as most birds do, but must have a piece of wood with a rough hole in the middle, and this they will finish to their liking. Let it be kept private, and let them pass through a hole to the nesting-place. When the hen has laid, take the egg out, putting a false one in its place till four have been laid. This should be attended to, as she only lays on alternate days, and the young would be so far apart in hatching. By so doing I have ascertained the exact time of incubation, and have found it to be seventeen days. I mention this, as persons might otherwise be led astray. These birds feed their young in the same manner as pigeons; the young never gape, but the old ones take the beak in their mouths, and by a peculiar process disgorge the food, which the young take at the same moment. They begin to breed in December, that being their summer. The young are so tame that they will fly after me anywhere."

In another instance, mentioned in the same journal, the birds laid their eggs upon some sawdust and there hatched two young, the number of eggs having been three. This Parrakeet will breed more than once in the season. The young birds get on very fast after hatching, provided that the room be kept warm and the parent well supplied with food. At thirty days of age the young Parrakeet has been observed to feed itself from the seed-drawer of its cage. Groundsel seems to be a favorite diet with them, but it seems that lettuce does not agree with their constitution. With this exception, the Grass Parrakeet may be fed precisely in the same manner as the canary.

In its native land it is a migratory bird, assembling after the breeding season in enormous flocks, as a preparation for their intended journey. The general number of the eggs is three or four, and they are merely laid in the holes of the gum-tree without requiring a nest.

The general color of this pretty bird is dark mottled green, variegated with other colors. The forehead is yellow, and the head, the nape of the neck, the upper part of the back, the scapularies and the wing-coverts are light yellowish-green, each feather being marked with a crescent-shaped spot of brown near the tip, so as to produce the peculiar mottling so characteristic of the species. These markings are very small on the head, and increase in size on the back, and from their shape the bird is sometimes called the Shell or Scallop Parrot. On each cheek there is a patch of deep blue, below which are three circular spots of the same rich hue. The wings are brown, having their outer webs deep green, roped with a yellower tint. The throat is yellow, and the abdomen and whole under surface light grass-green. The two central tail-feathers are blue, and the remainder green, each with an oblique band of yellow in the middle.

The young birds have the scallopings all over the head, and the females are colored almost exactly like their mate, who may be distinguished by the cere of the upper part of the beak being of a deep purple.

A VERY beautiful species of Parrakeet, and closely allied to the preceding bird, is the BLUE-BANDED GRASS PARRAKEET, also a native of Australia.

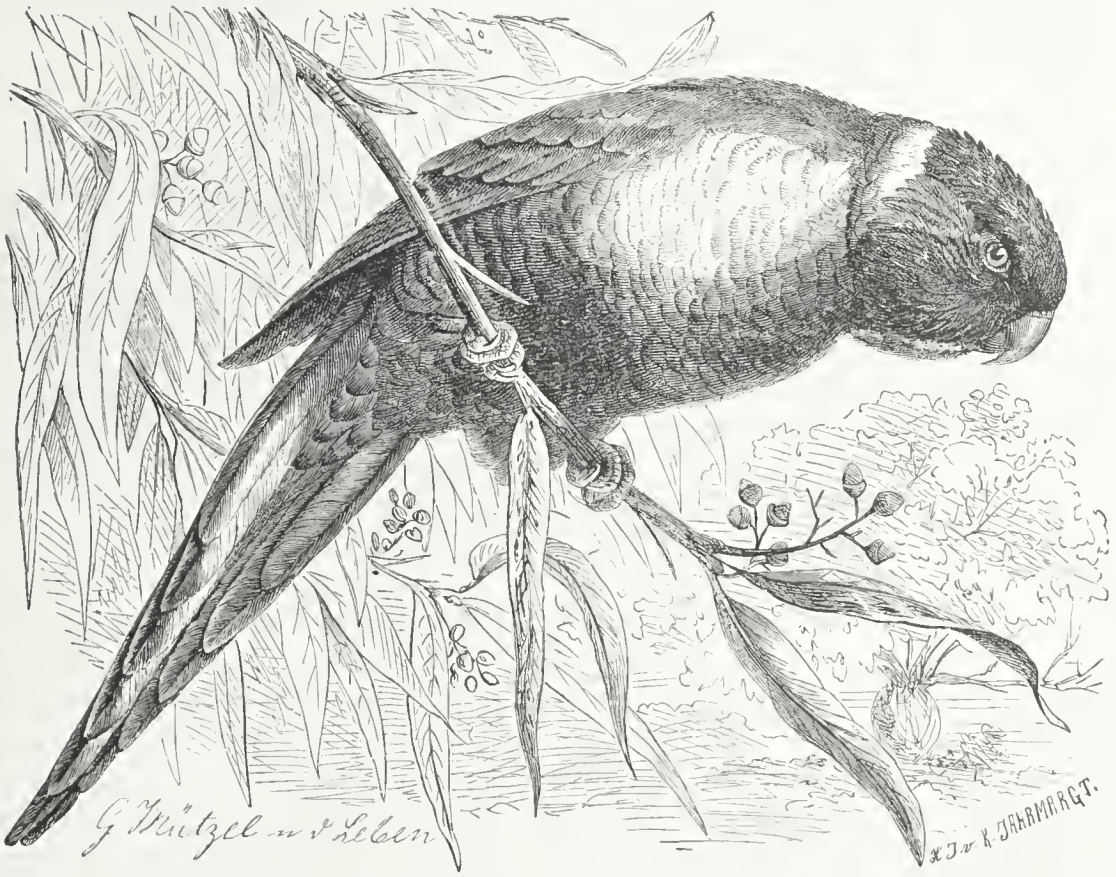
This pretty little Parrakeet is a pleasing and interesting creature, not at all uncommon in its favorite localities.

It is a summer visitor to Van Diemen's Land, where it remains from September to February or March. Thickly wooded places are its usual haunts, as it feeds almost wholly on seeds and grasses, and it is generally seen on the ground unless it has been alarmed. It congregates in flocks, and appears to have but little fear of danger, and but very confused notions of placing itself in safety; for as soon as a flock is alarmed, they all rise screaming feebly, and after flying for a hundred yards or so, again alight. During the short time that they are on the wing, their flight is rapid and very irregular, reminding the European sportsman of the snipe, and being not unlike that of the Ground Parrakeet already mentioned.

It is a very quick runner, and displays great address in threading its way among the grass stems. Sometimes when frightened it will fly to some neighboring tree and there perch for awhile; but it soon leaves the uncongenial branches and returns to the ground. As it is not at all shy, a careful observer can easily approach the flocks within a short distance by moving very slowly and quietly, and can inspect them quite at his ease through a pocket telescope, that invaluable aid to practical ornithologists. As it is a hardy bird and bears confinement well, it is rapidly coming into favor as a cage bird, and will probably earn great popularity, as it is very easily tamed and of a very affectionate nature.

The eggs of this species are six or seven in number, and are generally laid in a convenient hole of a gum-tree, although the bird sometimes prefers the hollow trunk of a prostrate tree for the purpose.

The color of this bird is green with a slight brown wash; the wings, the tail, and a band over the forehead are beautiful azure, and around the eyes and on the centre of the abdomen the color is yellow.



SCALY-BREASTED LORRIKEET.—*Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus.*

THE pretty bird to which so extravagantly long a name has been given is also a native of Australia, and is found only in New South Wales, being, though plentiful, very local.

The SCALY-BREASTED LORRIKEET is a good example of a very large genus; and as the

habits of all the species are very similar, more than a single example is not necessary. The name Trichoglossus signifies "hairy tongue," and is given to these birds in consequence of the structure of that member, which is furnished with bristly hairs like the tongue of the honey-eaters, and is employed for the same purpose. This species may generally be found in those bush ranges which are interspersed with lofty gum-trees, from the blossoms of which it extracts the sweet juices on which it feeds. While employed in feeding, it clings so tightly to the blossoms, that if shot dead its feet still retain their hold. The amount of honey consumed by these birds is really surprising, a teaspoonful of honey having been taken from the crop of a single bird. Whenever the natives kill one of these birds, they always put its head in their mouths and suck the honey out of its crop. Young birds are always very well supplied with this sweet food, and are consequently in great favor with the native epicures.

When captured it is readily tamed, and is sufficiently hardy to live in a cage, provided that it be well supplied with sugar as well as seeds.

It assembles in large flocks of a thousand or more in number; and when one of the vast assemblies is seen perched on a tree, the effect is most magnificent. They are so heartily intent on their food, that they cannot be induced to leave the tree even by the report of a gun or the rattling of a shot among them, and at the best will only scream and go to another branch. This species will associate with others very harmoniously, and Mr. Gould has shot at a single discharge four species of Lorrikeet, all feeding in the most friendly manner upon the same tree.

The Lorrikeets are very conversational birds, and discourse in loud and excited tones, so that the noise of a large flock is quite deafening. When the whole flock rises simultaneously, as is generally the case, and moves to another tree, the effect of all the wings beating the air together is extraordinary, and is said to resemble a thunder-storm mixed with wind.

The color of this species is as follows: The upper surface is rich grass-green, and the under surface, together with a few feathers on the back of the neck, is light yellow with green edges. The under side of the shoulders and the base of the wings are deep scarlet, and the rest of the under surface of the wings is jetty black.

THE MACAWS.

The Macaws are mostly inhabitants of Southern America, in which country so many magnificent birds find their home.

They are all very splendid birds, and are remarkable for their great size, their very long tails, and the splendid hues of their plumage. The beak is also very large and powerful, and in some species the ring round the eyes and part of the face are devoid of covering. Three species are well known in our menageries; but as their habits are all very similar, only one example has been figured. This is the great Blue and Yellow Macaw, a bird which is mostly found in Demerara. It is a wood-loving bird, particularly haunting those places where the ground is wet and swampy, and where grows a certain palm on the fruit of which it chiefly feeds.

The wings of this species are strong, and the long tail is so firmly set that considerable powers of flight are manifested. The Macaws often fly at a very high elevation, in large flocks, and are fond of executing sundry aërial evolutions before they alight. With one or two exceptions they care little for the ground, and are generally seen on the summit of the highest trees.

Waterton writes as follows of the Red and Blue Macaw:—

"Superior in size and beauty to any Parrot of South America, the Ara will force you to take your eyes from the rest of animated nature and gaze at him; his commanding strength, the flaming scarlet of his body, the lovely variety of red, yellow, blue, and green in his wings, the extraordinary length of his scarlet and blue tail, seem all to join and demand from him the title of emperor of all the parrots. He is scarce in Demerara until you reach the confines of the Macoushi country; there he is in vast abundance; he mostly feeds on trees of the palm species.

"When the coucourite trees have ripe fruit on them, they are covered with this magnificent Parrot. He is not shy or wary; you may take your blowpipe and a quiver of poisoned arrows, and kill more than you are able to carry back to your hut. They are very vociferous, and, like the common Parrots, rise up in bodies towards sunset and fly two and two to their places of rest. It is a grand sight in ornithology to see thousands of Aras flying over your head, low enough to let you have a full view of their flaming mantle. The Indians find the flesh very good, and the feathers serve for ornaments in their head-dresses."

The Blue and Yellow Macaw generally keeps in pairs, though, like the other species, it will sometimes assemble in flocks of considerable size. When thus congregated, the Macaws become very conversational, and their united cries are most deafening, and can be heard at a great distance, as any one can understand who has visited a Parrot-house. In common with



BLUE AND YELLOW MACAW.—*Ara ararauna.*

the other Macaws, this species is easily tamed, and possesses some powers of imitation, being able to learn and repeat several words, or even phrases. It is not, however, gifted with the extraordinary powers of speech which are so wonderfully developed in the true Parrots, and on account of its deafening cries is not an agreeable inhabitant of a house.

The Macaws lay their eggs in the hollows of decaying trees, and are said to alter the size and form of the hole to their taste by means of their powerful beaks, a feat which they certainly have the ability to perform. The eggs are never more than two, and there are generally two broods in the season. Both parents assist in the duties of incubation.

The GREAT GREEN MACAW, a very splendid species, with green body, scarlet and blue head, blue-tipped wings, and red and blue tail, is not so exclusively an inhabitant of the forest

nor so wary as the preceding species. Taking advantage of the labors of mankind, it makes raids on the maize and corn fields, and does very great damage in a very short time, for its appetite is voracious, and its beak powerful. Like most birds of similar character, it never ventures upon one of these predatory excursions without placing a sentinel on some elevated post where he can see the whole of the surrounding country, and give the alarm to his comrades whenever he fears the approach of danger. So great is the destruction wrought by these birds, that the agriculturists are forced to protect their property by keeping a watch day and night over their corn-fields, from the time when the grain begins to ripen to the day when it is cut and carried.

During the rainy season these Macaws leave the country, and do not return until January or February.

The plumage of the Blue and Yellow Macaw is rather roughly set on the body, and is thus colored: The forehead is green, and the whole of the upper surface; the wings and tail are bright, rich blue of a verditer cast. The cheeks are white and nearly naked, and below the eye are three delicate semilunar streaks of black. Below the chin is a broad, black band, which sweeps round towards the ears, and runs round nearly the whole of the white space. The throat, head, and abdomen are rich, golden yellow, and the under surfaces of the wings and tail are also yellow, but of a more ochreous cast. The bill is deep black, the eye yellowish-white, and the legs and feet blackish-gray.

The entire length of this bird is about forty inches, of which the tail alone occupies nearly two feet. It is not, however, the largest species of Macaw, as the Red and Blue Macaw equals it in size.

Another species of Macaw is found in the more northern portions of America, though it is popularly called a Parrot, and not a Macaw. This is the well-known Carolina Parrot, of which so much has been written by Wilson, Audubon, and other American ornithologists.

This bird is much more hardy than the generality of the Parrot tribe, and has been noticed by Wilson in the month of February flying along the banks of the Ohio in the midst of a snow storm, and in full cry. It inhabits, according to Wilson, "the interior of Louisiana, and the shores of Mississippi and Ohio and their tributary waters, even beyond the Illinois river, to the neighborhood of Lake Michigan in latitude 42° N., and contrary to the generally received opinion, is chiefly resident in all these places. Eastward, however, of the great range of the Alleghany, it is seldom seen farther north than the State of Maryland; though straggling parties have been occasionally observed among the valleys of the Juniata, and according to some, even twenty-five miles to the northwest of Albany, in the State of New York." These accidental visits are, however, rightly regarded by our author as of little value.

The Carolina Parrot is chiefly found in those parts of the country which abound most in rich alluvial soils, on which grow the cockle-burs, so dear to the Parrot and so hated by the farmer. In the destruction of this plant the Carolina Parrot does good service to the sheep-owner, for the prickly fruit is apt to come off upon the wool of the sheep, and in some places so abundantly as to cover it with one dense mass of burs, through which the wool is hardly perceptible. The prickly hooks of the burs also break away from the fruit, and intermingle themselves so thoroughly with the fleece that it is often rendered worthless, the trouble of cleansing it costing more than the value of the wool.

Besides the cockle-burs, the beech-nut and the seeds of the cypress and other trees are favorite food of the Carolina Parrot, which is said to eat apples, but probably only bites them off their stems for wantonness, as it drops them to the ground and there lets them lie undisturbed.

An idea was and may be still prevalent in its native country, that the brains and intestines of the Carolina Parrot were fatal to cats; and Wilson, after some trouble, succeeded in getting a cat and her kittens to feed upon this supposed poisonous diet. The three ate everything excepting the hard bill, and were none the worse for their meal. As, however, the Parrot was in this case a tame one, and had been fed upon Indian corn, he conjectured that the wild Parrot

which had lived on cockle-burs might be injurious to the cat, although that which had eaten the comparatively harmless diet might do no injury. The nest of this bird is made in hollow trees.

One of these Parrots was tamed by Wilson, who gave the following animated description of his favorite and her actions:—

"Anxious to try the effects of education on one of those which I procured at the Big Bone Lick, and which was but slightly wounded in the wing, I fixed up a place for it in the stern of my boat, and presented it with some cockle-burs, which it freely fed on, in less than an hour after it had been on board. The intermediate time between eating and sleeping was occupied in gnawing the sticks that formed its place of confinement, in order to make a practicable breach, which it repeatedly effected.

"When I abandoned the river and travelled by land, I wrapped it up closely in a silk handkerchief, tying it tightly around, and carried it in my pocket. When I stopped for refreshment I unbound my prisoner and gave it its allowance, which it generally despatched with great dexterity, unhusking the seeds from the bur in a twinkling; in doing which it always employed its left foot to hold the bur, as did several others that I kept for some time. I began to think that this might be peculiar to the whole tribe, and that they all were, if I may use the expression, left-footed; but by shooting a number afterwards while engaged in eating mulberries, I found sometimes the left and sometimes the right foot stained with the fruit, the other always clean; from which, and the constant practice of those I kept, it appears that, like the human species in the use of their hands, they do not prefer one or the other indiscriminately, but are either left or right-footed.

"But to return to my prisoner. In recommitting it to 'durance vile' we generally had a quarrel, during which it frequently paid me in kind for the wound I had inflicted and for depriving it of liberty, by cutting and almost disabling several of my fingers with its sharp and powerful bill.

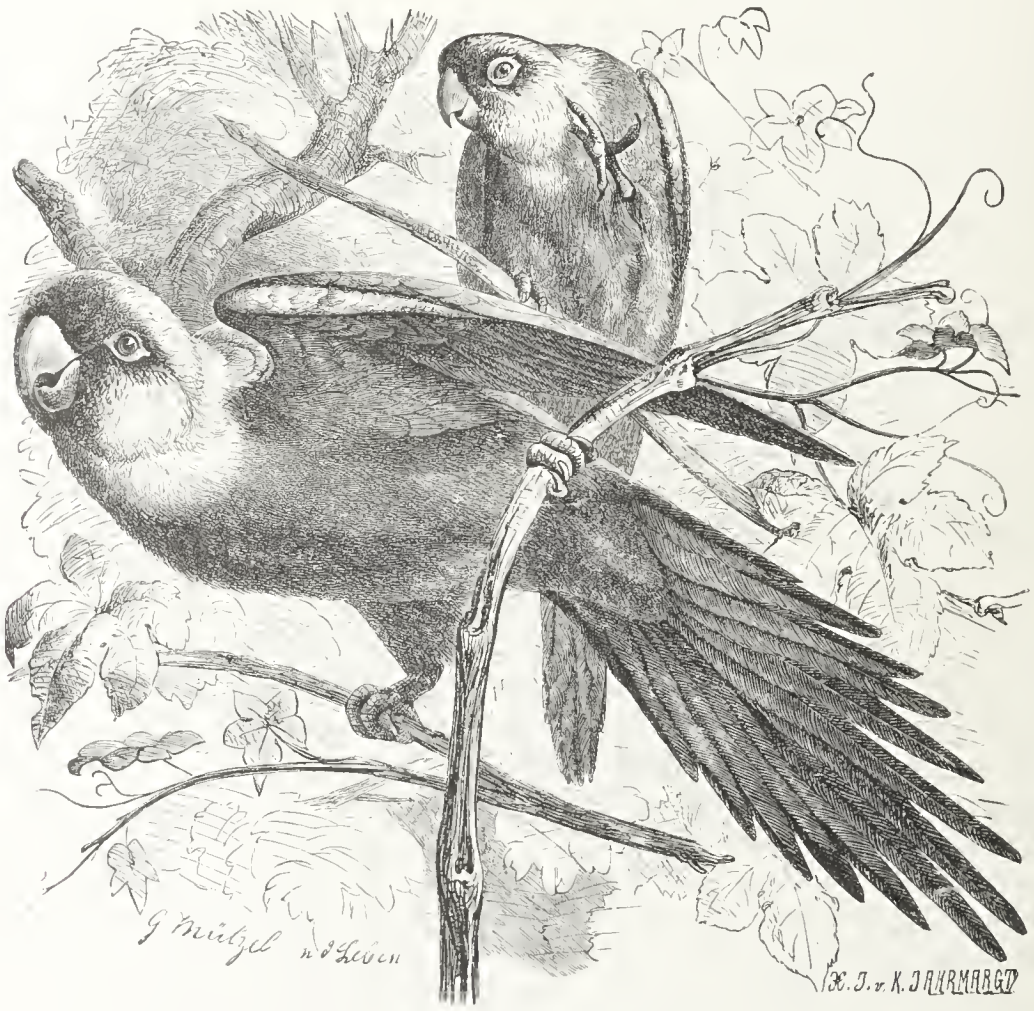
"The path between Nashville and Natchez is in some places bad beyond description. There are dangerous creeks to swim, miles of morass to struggle through, rendered almost as gloomy as night by a prodigious growth of timber, and an underwood of canes, and other evergreens, while the descent into these sluggish streams is often ten or fifteen feet perpendicular into a bed of deep clay. In some of the worst of these places, where I had, as it were, to fight my way through, the Paroquet frequently escaped from my pocket, obliging me to dismount and pursue it through the worst of the morass before I could regain it. On these occasions I was several times tempted to abandon it, but I persisted in bringing it along. When at night I encamped in the woods, I placed it on the baggage beside me, where it usually sat with great composure, dozing and gazing at the fire till morning. In this manner I carried it upwards of a thousand miles in my pocket, where it was exposed all day to the jolting of the horse, but regularly liberated at meal times and in the evening, at which it always expressed great satisfaction.

"In passing through the Chickasaw and Choctaw nations, the Indians, whenever I stopped to feed, collected around me—men, women, and children—laughing, and seemingly wonderfully amused with the novelty of my companion. The Chickasaws called it in their language 'Kelinky,' but when they heard me call it Poll, they soon repeated the name; and whenever I chanced to stop amongst these people, we soon become familiar with each other through the medium of Poll.

"On arriving at Mr. Dunbar's, below Natchez, I procured a cage, and placed it under the piazza, where, by its call, it soon attracted the passing flocks, such is the attachment they have for each other. Numerous parties frequently alighted on the trees immediately above, keeping up a constant conversation with the prisoner. One of these I wounded slightly in the wing, and the pleasure Poll expressed on meeting with this new companion was really amusing. She crept close up to it, as it hung on the side of the cage, chattering to it in a low tone of voice as if sympathizing in its misfortune, scratched about its head and neck with her bill, and both at night nestled as close as possible to each other, sometimes Poll's head being thrust among the plumage of the other.

"On the death of this companion she appeared restless and inconsolable for several days. On reaching New Orleans I placed a looking-glass beside the place where she usually sat, and the instant she perceived her image, all her former fondness seemed to return, so that she could scarcely absent herself from it a moment. It was evident she was completely deceived. Always when evening drew on, and often during the day, she laid her head close to that of the image in the glass, and began to doze with great composure and satisfaction.

"In this short space she had learned to know her name, to answer when called on, to climb up my clothes, sit on my shoulder, and eat from my mouth. I took her with me to sea, determined to persevere in her education, but, destined to another fate, poor Poll having



CAROLINA PARROT.—*Conurus carolinensis.*

one morning about daybreak wrought her way through the cage while I was asleep, instantly flew overboard and perished in the Gulf of Mexico."

The result of this and other experiments was, that Wilson delivered his verdict in favor of the Carolina Parrot, saying that it is a docile and sociable bird, soon becomes perfectly familiar, and is probably capable of imitating the accents of man. Towards its own kind it displays the strongest affection, and if its companions be in danger, it hovers about the spot in loving sympathy. It is very fond of salt, and will frequent the saline marshes in great numbers, covering the whole ground and neighboring trees to such an extent, that nothing is visible but their bright and glossy plumage.

While thus assembled together Wilson shot a great number of the birds, and was much struck with their affectionate conduct. "Having shot down a number, some of which were only wounded, the whole flock swept repeatedly round their prostrate companions, and again settled on a low tree within twenty yards of the spot where I stood. At each successive discharge, though showers of them fell, yet the affection of the survivors seemed rather to

increase, for after a few circuits round the place they again alighted near me, looking down on their slaughtered companions with such manifest symptoms of sympathy and concern as entirely disarmed me."

The same graceful writer then proceeds to observe, with that accuracy of detail for which his works are so valuable, "I could not but take notice of the remarkable contrast between their elegant manner of flight, and their lame, crawling gait, among the branches. They fly very much like the wild pigeon—in close, compact bodies, and with great rapidity, making a loud and outrageous screaming, not unlike that of the red-headed woodpecker. Their flight is sometimes in a direct line, but most usually circuitous, making a great variety of elegant and easy serpentine meanders as if for pleasure.

"They are particularly attached to the large sycamores, in the hollows of the trunks and branches of which they generally roost; thirty or forty, and sometimes more, entering at the same hole. Here they cling close to the sides of the tree, holding fast by the claws and also by the bill. They appear to be fond of sleep, and often retire to their holes during the day, probably to take a regular siesta. They are extremely sociable with and fond of each other, often scratching each other's heads and necks, and always at night nestling as close as possible to each other, preferring at that time a perpendicular position, supported by their bill and claws."

The general color of this bird is green, washed with blue, and diversified with other tints as follows: The forehead and cheeks are reddish-orange, the same tint is seen on the shoulders and head and wings, and the neck and back of the head are pure golden-yellow. The upper parts of the body are soft green, and the under portions are of the same hue, but with a yellowish cast. The greater wing-coverts are yellow, tinged with green, the primary feathers of the wing are deep purplish black, and the long wedge-shaped tail has the central feathers streaked with blue along their central line. The female is colored after the same fashion, but not so brightly, and the young of both sexes are green on the neck instead of yellow. The total length of this species is about twenty-one inches.

The Carolina Parrot (*Conurus carolinensis*) was once a very common species in the United States east of the Rocky Mountains, being known along the Mississippi Valley to the Great Lakes. They are now quite restricted. Like too many other instances, this bird has a specific name of no significance. The bird is, according to Dr. Coues, "scarcely entitled to a place in the fauna of South Carolina."

As this Parrot is confined to such circumscribed areas, none being found south of the United States, and in view of the already decreased numbers, it would seem almost inevitable that the species will become at no distant day extinct.

The habits of this bird are singular as compared with others of its race. We are accustomed to seeing all of this race of birds confined within tropical limits. Here we have a Parrot living the year through, west of the Alleghanies, in a cold climate; and Barton writes that a very large flock of them was seen northwest of Albany, N. Y., in the year 1780. Wilson saw a flock, in the month of February, on the banks of the Ohio, in a snow-storm, flying about and uttering their peculiar cry. Wilson states that these birds breed in hollow trees.

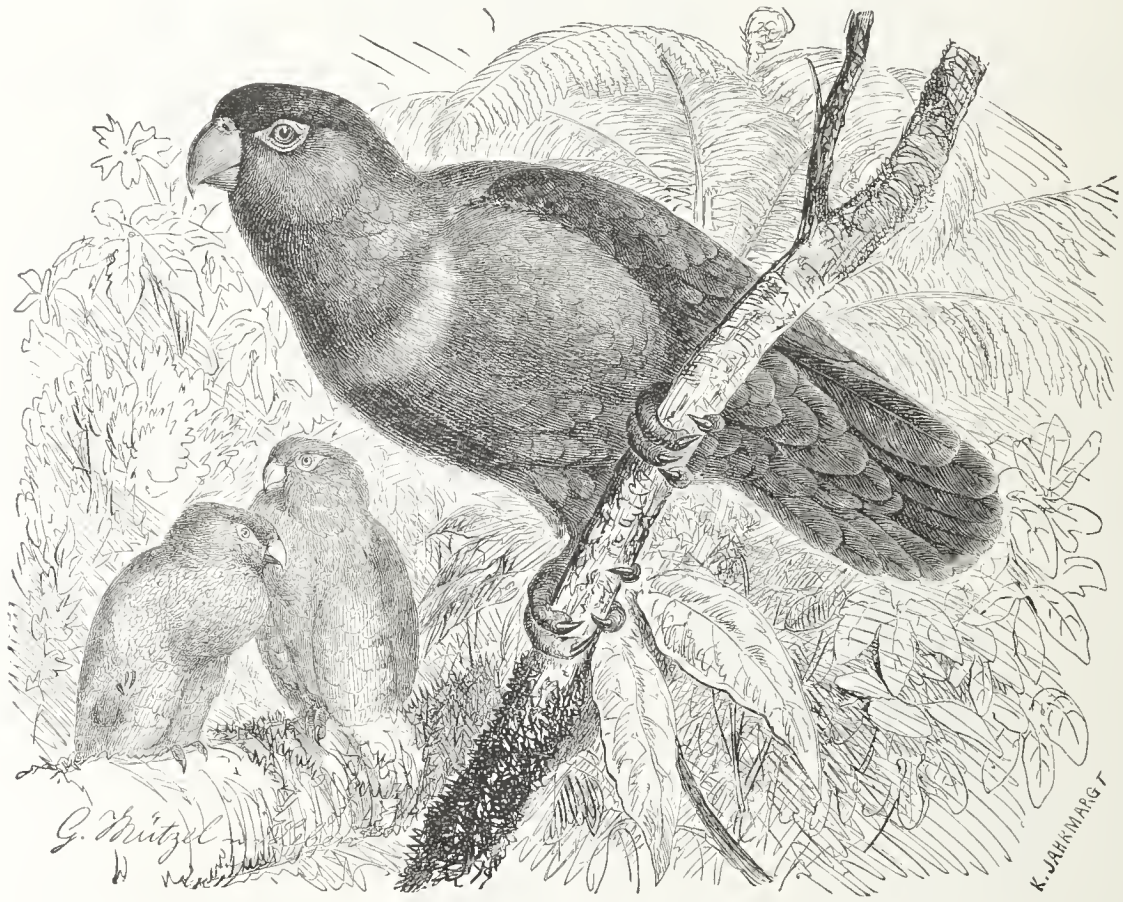
THE LORIES.

In the Lories the bill is weaker than in the preceding species, and of smaller size, and the plumage is very beautiful, scarlet being the predominating tint.

The Papuan Lory is, as its name denotes, a native of Papua and other parts of New Guinea, and has always attracted great attention on account of its beautiful form and rich coloring. In its general shape it is not unlike the ring Parrakeet, the contour of the body being very similar and the tail boldly graduated, with the two central feathers projecting far beyond the rest. This elongated form of the tail-feathers is so unusual in the Lories, which mostly have rather short and stumpy tails, that it has induced systematic naturalists to place the bird in a genus distinct from the other Lories. Many specimens of this lovely bird have

been sent to other countries, but, like the birds of paradise, they are often destitute of legs, and in some cases even the long tail-feathers have been abstracted, thus entirely altering the appearance of the bird.

The colors with which this species is decorated are remarkably rich and intense. The general color is deep scarlet, relieved by patches of azure, golden-yellow and grass-green. The head, neck, the upper part of the back, and all the lower parts of the body are brilliant scarlet, with the exception of two patches of azure-blue across the top of the head, edged with deep purple. There are also some patches of yellow on the sides of the breast and the thighs. The lower parts of the back, the upper tail-coverts, and the lower part of the legs are deep azure, and the wings are green. The two long feathers of the tail are light grass-green for the greater part of their length, and are tipped with golden-yellow. The remaining feathers of the tail have their basal halves deep green, and the remainder golden-yellow. The



PURPLE-CAPPED LORY.—*Domicella atricapilla.*

total length of the Papuan Lory is about seventeen inches, of which measurement the two long tail-feathers occupy no less than eleven inches. The bill is orange-red, and the upper mandible is much longer than the lower, but is not very sharply curved.

Another beautiful example of these birds is given in the Purple-Capped Lory, a native of the Moluccas and other islands.

The reader will not fail to observe the great difference in form between this and the preceding species, caused chiefly by the shortness and shape of the tail. It is often used as a cage-bird, and as it is readily tamed, is of an affectionate nature, and can be taught to speak very creditably, is somewhat of a favorite among bird-fanciers. It is a lively and active creature, ever in motion, and is very fond of attracting the notice of strangers and receiving the caresses of those whom it likes.

Like the Papuan Lory, the principal tint of the plumage is rich scarlet, which is in even greater abundance than in that bird. The top of its head is very deep purple, being nearly black on the forehead, and passing into violet on the hinder part of the head. Upon the

upper part of the breast there is a collar of yellow, and with this exception, the whole of the face, neck, back, breast, and abdomen are rich scarlet. The wings are green above, changing to violet on the edges and on the under wing-coverts. The feathers of the tail are rich scarlet at their base, and each feather is banded near its extremity with black, and tipped with yellow. The feathers of the thigh are azure. The bill is yellow, with a tinge of orange, and is rather narrow towards the tip. In spite of its short tail, this bird measures about eleven inches in length, so that it is very much larger than the preceding species.

The true Parrots constitute a group which are easily recognized by their short squared tails, the absence of any crest upon the head, and the toothed edges of the upper mandible. Many species belong to this group, of which we shall find three examples in the following pages.

THE GRAY PARROT has long been celebrated for its wonderful powers of imitation and its excellent memory.

It is a native of Western Africa, and is one of the commonest inhabitants of our aviaries, being brought over in great numbers by sailors, and always finding a ready sale as soon as the vessel arrives in port. Unfortunately the nautical vocabulary is none of the most refined, and the sailors have a malicious pleasure in teaching the birds to repeat some of the most startling of their phrases. The worst of the matter is, that the Parrot's memory is wonderfully tenacious, and even after the lapse of years, and in spite of the most moral training, the bird is apt to break out suddenly with a string of very reprehensible observations affecting the eyes, limbs, and general persons of his hearers.



GRAY PARROT.—*Psittacus erithacus.*

There is no doubt that the Parrot learns in course of time to attach some amount of meaning to the words which it repeats, for the instances of its apposite answers are too numerous and convincing not to prove that the bird knows the general sense of the phrase, if not the exact force of each word.

I am unwilling to reproduce narratives which I have already published, and therefore restrict myself to one or two original anecdotes.

There was a Parrot belonging to a friend of our family, a Portuguese gentleman. This Parrot was a great favorite in the house, and being accustomed equally to the company of its owner and the rest of the household, was familiar with Portuguese as well as English words and phrases. The bird evidently had the power of appreciating the distinction between the two languages, for if it were addressed, its reply would always be in the language employed.

The bird learned a Portuguese song about itself and its manifold perfections, the words of which I cannot remember. But it would not sing this song if asked to do so in the

English language. Saluted in Portuguese, it would answer in the same language, but was never known to confuse the two tongues together. Towards dinner-time it always became very excited, and used to call to the servant whenever she was late, "Sarah, lay the cloth, —want my dinner!" which sentence it would repeat with great volubility, and at the top of its voice.

But as soon as its master's step was heard outside the house, its tone changed, for the loud voice was disagreeable to its owner, who used to punish it for screaming by flipping its beak. So Polly would get off the perch, very humbly sit on the bottom of the cage, put its head to the floor, and instead of shouting for its dinner in the former imperious tone, would whisper in the lowest of voices, "Want my dinner! Sarah, make haste, want my dinner!"

In the well-known autobiography of Lord Dundonald, there is an amusing anecdote of a Parrot which had picked up some nautical phrases, and had learned to use them to good effect.

Some ladies were paying a visit to the vessel, and were hoisted on deck as usual by means of a "whip," *i. e.*, a rope passing through a block on the yard-arm, and attached to the chair on which the lady sits. Two or three had been safely brought on deck, and the chair had just been hoisted out of the boat with its fair freight, when an unlucky Parrot on board suddenly shouted out, "Let go!" The sailors who were hauling up the rope instantly obeyed the supposed order of the boatswain, and away went the poor lady, chair and all, into the sea.

Its power of imitating all kinds of sounds is really astonishing. I have heard the same Parrot imitate, or rather reproduce, in rapid succession the most dissimilar of sounds, without the least effort and with the most astonishing truthfulness. He could whistle lazily like a street idler, cry prawns and shrimps as well as any costermonger, creak like an ungreased "sheave" in the pulley that is set in the blocks through which ropes run for sundry nautical purposes, or keep up a quiet and gentle monologue about his own accomplishments with a simplicity of attitude that was most absurd.

Even in the imitation of louder noises he was equally expert, and could sound the danger whistle or blow off steam with astonishing accuracy. Until I came to understand the bird, I used to wonder why some invisible person was always turning an imperceptible capstan in my close vicinity, for the Parrot had also learned to imitate the grinding of the capstan bars and the metallic clink of the catch as it falls rapidly upon the cogs.

As for the ordinary accomplishments of Parrots, he possessed them in perfection, but in my mind his most perfect performance was the imitation of a dog having his foot run over by a cart-wheel. First there came the sudden half-frightened bark, as the beast found itself in unexpected danger, and then the loud shriek of pain, followed by the series of howls that is popularly termed "pen and ink." Lastly, the howls grew fainter, as the dog was supposed to be limping away, and you really seemed to hear him turn the corner and retreat into the distance. The memory of the bird must have been most tenacious, and its powers of observation far beyond the common order; for he could not have been witness to such canine accidents more than once.

The food of this, as well as the green Parrot, consists chiefly of seeds of various kinds, and in captivity may be varied to some extent. Hemp-seed, grain, canary-seed, and the cones of fir-trees are very favorite articles of diet with this bird. Of the cones it is especially fond, nibbling them to pieces when they are young and tender; but when they are old and ripe, breaking away the hard scales and scooping out the seeds with its very useful tongue. Hawthorne berries are very good for the Parrot, as are several vegetables. These, however, should be given with great caution, as several, such as parsley and chickweed, are very hurtful to the bird.

There are few things which a Parrot likes better than nuts and the stones of various fruits. I once succeeded in obtaining the affections of a Parisian Parrot, solely through the medium of peach-stones, which I always used to save for the bird, and for which he regularly began to gabble as soon as he saw me coming along the street. When taken freshly from the peach the stones are very acceptable to the Parrot, who turns them over and over, chuckling all the while to show his satisfaction, and picking all the soft parts from the deep indentations

in the stone. As a great favor I sometimes used to crack the stone before giving it to him, and his delight then knew no bounds. Walnuts when quite ripe are in great favor with Parrots; and it is very curious to see how well the bird sets to work at picking out their contents, holding the nut firmly with its foot, and hooking out its kernel with the bill and tongue. A split walnut will give a Parrot employment for more than an hour.

Woody fibre is generally beneficial to these birds, who often try to gratify their natural longing for this substance by pulling their perches to pieces. The Parrot owner will find the health of his pet improved and its happiness promoted by giving it, every now and then, a small log or branch, on which the mosses and lichens are still growing. Some persons are in the habit of giving their Parrots pieces of meat, fish, and other similar articles of diet, but generally with evil effects. The diet is too stimulating, and keeps up a continual irritation in the system, which induces the bird to be always pecking out its feathers. Many Parrots have almost stripped themselves of their plumage by this constant restlessness, and I knew of an individual that had contrived to pluck himself completely bare in every part of the body which his bill could reach, so that he presented the ludicrous sight of a bare body and a full-plumaged head. The soaked bread and milk which is so often given to these birds is, also, too heating a diet, and their bread should only be steeped in water.

The Parrot has the true tropical love for hot condiments, and is very fond of cayenne pepper or the capsicum pod from which it is supposed to be made. If the bird be ailing, a capsicum will often set it right again. It is rather curious that my cat has a similar taste, having, I presume, caught it from her master. Some months ago, a careless cook made a "curry" with a dessert-spoonful of cayenne pepper instead of curry powder, to the very great detriment of the throats of the intended consumers. "Pret," as usual, pushed her nose against my hand to ask for some of my dinner, so in joke I gave her a very red piece of the meat. To my profound astonishment, she ate the burning morsel with great zest, and became so clamorous for more that I could hardly satisfy her fast enough.

The Parrot should be able to change its position, as it does not like to sit perpetually on a round perch, and is much relieved by a little walking exercise. If possible, it should have some arrangement to enable it to climb; a matter easily accomplished by means of a little wire cord and a small modicum of ingenuity. There should always be some spot where the Parrot can find a warm perch; as all these birds are singularly plagued with cold feet, and often catch sundry disorders in consequence. If it is kept in a cage, the Parrot should never be confined in a brass prison; for the bird is always climing about the wires by means of its beak, and is likely to receive some hurt from the poisonous verdigris that is sure to make its appearance sooner or later on brass wire. An occasional bath is very beneficial to the Parrot's health; and if the bird refuses to bathe, tepid water may be thrown over him with very good effect.

When proper precautions are taken, the Parrot is one of our hardiest cage-birds, and will live to a great age even in captivity. Some of these birds have been known to attain an age of sixty or seventy years, and one which was seen by Le Vaillant had attained the patriarchal age of ninety-three. At sixty its memory began to fail; and at sixty-five the moult became very irregular, and the tail changed to yellow. At ninety it was a very decrepid creature, almost blind and quite silent, having forgotten its former abundant stock of words.

A Gray Parrot belonging to one of my friends was, during the former part of its life, remarkable only for its large vocabulary of highly discreditable language, which it would insist upon using exactly when it ought to have been silent, but suddenly changed its nature and subsided into a tender and gentle foster-mother.

In the garden of its owner there were a number of standard rose-trees, around all of which was a circular wire fence covered with convolvuluses and honeysuckle. Within one of these fences a pair of goldfinches had made their nest, and were constantly fed by the inhabitants of the house, who all had a great love for beasts and birds, and took a delight in helping the little creatures under their charge; and, indeed, were deeply interested in animated nature generally. Polly soon remarked the constant visits to the rose-tree, and the donations of crumbs and seeds that were regularly given, and must follow so good an example. So she set

off to the spot; and after looking at the birds for a little while, went to her cage, brought a beakful of her sopped bread, and put it into the nest.

At last the young birds were hatched, much to Polly's delight; but she became so energetic in her demonstrations of attachment that she pushed herself fairly through the wire mashes, and terrified the parents so much that they flew away. Polly, seeing them deserted, took on herself the task of foster-mother, and was so attentive to her little charge that she refused to go back to her cage, but remained with the little birds by night as well as by day, feeding them carefully, and forcing them to open their beaks if they refused her attentions. When they were able to hop about they were very fond of getting on her back, where four of them would gravely sit, while the fifth, which was the youngest, or at all events the smallest, always preferred to perch on Polly's head.

With all these little ones on her back, Polly would very deliberately walk up and down the lawn, as if to give them exercise; and would sometimes vary her performance by rising into the air, thus setting the ten little wings in violent motion, and giving the birds a hard task to remain on her back. By degrees they became less fearful, and when she rose from the ground, they would leave her back and fly down. They were but ungrateful little creatures after all; for when they were fully fledged they flew away, and never came back again to their foster-mother.

Poor Polly was for some time in great trouble about the desertion of her foster-children, but soon consoled herself by taking care of another little brood. These belonged to a pair of hedge-sparrows, whose home had been broken up by the descent of some large bird, which was supposed to have been a hawk by the effects produced. Polly found the little birds in dire distress; and contrived in some ingenious manner to get them, one by one, on her back, and to fly with them to her cage. Here she established the little family; never entering the cage except for the purpose of attending to her young charge.

The oddest part of the matter was, that one of the parents survived, and Polly was seen to talk to her in the most absurd manner; mixing up her acquired vocabulary with that universal bird-language that seems to be common to all the feathered tribes, and plentifully interlarding her discourse with sundry profane expressions. At last the instinctive language conquered the human, and the two birds seemed to understand each other perfectly well. At that time Polly was supposed to be about eight or nine years old.

There is a rather general belief that only the male Parrot can talk, but this is merely a popular error. The female Parrot has often been known to be an excellent talker, and at the same time has proved her sex by the deposition of a solitary egg. As might be supposed, such eggs produce no young; but there are accredited instances where the Gray Parrot has bred in Europe. In Buffon's well-known work may be seen a notice of a pair of Parrots that bred regularly for five or six years, and brought up their young successfully. The place chosen for their incubation was a tub, partially filled with sawdust, and was probably selected because it bore some resemblance to the hollow trunk of a tree, which is the usual nesting-place of the Parrots.

The general color of this bird is a very pure ashen-gray, except the tail, which is deep scarlet.

Two species of Green Parrot are tolerably common, the one being the FESTIVE GREEN PARROT, and the other the Amazon Green Parrot.

The former bird is a much larger and altogether finer species than the latter, often measuring sixteen inches in length. It is found in various parts of South America, such as Guiana, Cayenne, and the Brazils, and is very plentiful along the banks of the Amazon. It is a forest-loving bird, frequenting the depths of the vast wooded tracts which cover that country with their wonderful luxuriance, and being seldom seen beyond their outskirts. Being of an affectionate nature and easily tamed, it is in great favor as a cage-bird, and can readily be taught to pronounce words or even sentences.

The general color of this Parrot is bright green. On the top of the head and behind the eyes the feathers are rather pale cobalt-blue, and a deeper tint of blue is also seen on the outer

webs of the primary and secondary feathers of the wings, their interior webs being dark greenish-black. The lower part of the back and the upper tail-coverts are deep crimson-red, and the short, square tail is green, except the outermost feathers, which are edged with blue. On all the tail-feathers, except the central, there is a spot of pale red near the base. The bill is large and flesh-colored.

THE AMAZON GREEN PARROT is the species most commonly seen. It is a handsome bird, and is even a better conversationalist than the last-mentioned species. Like the Festive Parrot, it is a native of Southern America, and especially frequents the banks of the Amazon. It is not, however, so retiring in its habits as that bird, and will often leave the woods for the sake of preying upon the orange plantations, among which it works great havoc. Its nest is made in the decayed trunks of trees.



AMAZON GREEN PARROT.—*Chrysotis amazonica.*

As a general fact, it is not so apt at learning and repeating phrases as the Gray Parrot, but I have known more than one instance where its powers of speech could hardly be exceeded, and very seldom rivalled. One of these birds which used to live in a little garden into which my window looked, was, on our first entrance into the house, the cause of much perplexity to ourselves and the servants. The nursery-maid's name was Sarah, and the unfortunate girl was continually running up and down stairs, fancying herself called by one of the children in distress. The voice of the Parrot was just that of a child, and it would call Sarah in every imaginable tone, varying from a mere enunciation of the name, as if in conversation, to angry remonstrances, petulant peevishness, or sudden terror.

Even after we had been well accustomed to the bird, we were often startled by the sharp cry of "Sarah! Sa-rah, Sa . . . ráh!" Presently it would cry, "Sarah, lay the cloth;" and after a while, "Sarah, why *don't* you lay the cloth?" always contriving to get the name of that domestic into its sentences.

The end of the poor bird was rather tragic. It was the property of a very irritable master, from whom the angry cries for Sarah were probably learned. He was very fond of his Parrot, but one day, in playing with her, he teased her so far beyond her patience, that she bit his finger; whereupon, in a fit of passion, he seized her by the neck and dashed her on the ground so hard, that she died on the spot.

From the Festive Parrot it may easily be distinguished, not only for its lesser size, it being barely twelve inches in length, but by the different arrangement of the coloring. The whole of the cheeks, chin, and the angles at the base of the bill are yellow, the forehead is deep blue-purple, and the feathers of the back of the head and nape of the neck are green, edged with

black. When the bird is angry, it raises these feathers like a crest. The plumage of the body both above and below is rich green. The tail-feathers are beautifully marked with green, yellow, and red, and the primary feathers of the wings are tinged with green of various qualities, azure, deep brownish red and black.

LOVE-BIRDS AND COCKATOOS.

THE Love-birds derive their name from the great fondness which they display for others of their own species, and the manner in which they always sit close to each other while perched, each trying to snuggle as closely as possible among the soft feathers of its neighbor. They are all little birds, and among the smallest of these is the SWINDERN'S LOVE-BIRD, which measures barely six inches in length.

It is a rather scarce bird, but deserves notice on account of its very small dimensions, and its beautiful plumage. Like others of its kind, it is very fond of society, and unless furnished with a companion is very apt to droop, refuse nourishment, and die. Its habits in a wild state are not precisely known, as it is a bird of rare occurrence, and not easily to be watched.

The head of this species is light grass-green; round the back of the neck runs a black collar, and the chest, together with a band round the neck, just below the black collar, is yellow with a greenish cast. The general color of the body is the same grass-green as that of the head, except the upper tail-coverts, which are deep, rich azure. The short and rounded tail is beautifully and richly colored, the two central feathers being green, and the others bright scarlet for the first half of their length, then banded with a warm bar of black, and the tips green. The bill is black, and of a stronger make than is usually the case with the Love-birds. The legs and feet are grayish-black.

THE Cockatoos are very familiar birds, as several species are common inhabitants of our aviaries, where they create much amusement by their grotesque movements, their exceeding love of approbation, and their repeated mention of their own name. Wherever two or three of these birds are found in the same apartment, however silent they may be when left alone, the presence of a visitor excites them to immediate conversation, and the air resounds with "Cockatoo!" "Pretty Cocky!" in all directions, diversified with an occasional yell, if the utterer be not immediately noticed.

They are confined to the Eastern Archipelago and Australia, in which latter country a considerable number of large and splendid species are found. The nesting-place of the Cockatoos is always in the holes of decaying trees, and by means of their very powerful beaks, they tear away the wood until they have augered the hollow to their liking. Their food consists almost wholly of fruit and seeds, and they are often very great pests to the agriculturist, settling in large flocks upon the fields of maize and corn, and devouring the ripened ears or disinterring the newly sown seeds with hearty good-will. The wrath of the farmer is naturally aroused by these frequent raids, and the Cockatoos perish annually in great numbers from the constant persecution to which they are subjected, their nests being destroyed, and themselves shot and trapped.

To those, however, who own no land, and are anxious about no crops, a flock of Cockatoos is a most beautiful and welcome sight, as they flit among the heavy-leaved trees of the Australian forest, their pinky-white plumage relieved against the dark masses of umbrageous shade, as they appear and vanish among the branches like the bright visions of a dream.

THE first of the Cockatoos which will be noticed in these pages is the GOLIATH ARATOO, a striking and very remarkable bird.

The generic name, "microglossum," which is given to this creature, is of Greek origin, and signifies "little-tongue," that member being very curiously formed. In the generality of the Parrot tribe the tongue is thick and fleshy, but in the Aratoo it is long, tubular, and extensile. The powerful bill is also of a rather unusual form, the upper mandible being very

large, sharply curved, and having its cutting edges two-toothed, while the lower mandible is comparatively small, and only furnished with a single tooth.

It is a native of New Guinea and the neighboring islands, and is not a very common bird, although specimens may be found in several museums. The peculiar formation of the tongue and beak would lead the observer to suppose that its habits must be different from those of ordinary Cockatoos; but as little or nothing is known of its mode of life in a wild state, the precise use of these organs is rather problematical.



GOLIATH ARATOO.—*Microglossus aterrimus.*

In size, this bird is one of the largest of the Parrot tribe, being equal to and in some cases exceeding that of the great macaws, although the absence of the long tail renders it a less conspicuous bird. The general color of this species is deep black, with a greenish gloss, caused chiefly by the large amount of whitish powder which is secreted in certain imperfect quills, and thence scattered among the feathers, giving them a kind of "bloom," like that of the plum or grape.

This substance is found very largely in most of the Parrot tribe, and I well remember getting my coat powdered like that of a miller from playing with a great white Cockatoo. Many other birds, such as the vultures, possess this curious powdery substance, whose office is rather doubtful. The powder is produced from the formative substance of the quill, which, instead of being developed into shaft and web, as in the case of the perfect quills, dries up and is then thrown off in a dusty form. The imperfect quill-feathers can generally be seen intermixed with the rest of the plumage when the Cockatoo bends down its head or plumes itself, and the white substance may be seen in the open ends of the imperfect quills, or lying thickly about them. In the case of the vultures it is thought to be given for the purpose of keeping their skin and plumage undefiled by the putrid animal substances on which those unclean and useful birds feed, but as it is found in equal plenty on the Cockatoos, than whom no cleaner feeding or more fastidious birds exist, it is evident that it must serve some purpose that is common to these two dissimilar species. Very little structure is found in this dust when placed under the microscope, but with the aid of the polarizer I have made out several well-marked hexagonal cells.

The green-black hue extends over the whole of the plumage, but around the eye is a large naked space of skin, red in color, and covered with wrinkles. The head is ornamented with a large and curiously formed crest, which is composed of a number of single feathers, each being long, narrow, and the web rather scanty. The color of the crest is rather grayer than the remainder of the plumage, probably on account of its less massive construction, and its freedom from the white powdery dust which has just been described. In general the crest lies

along the top of the head, and merely exhibits the tips of its feathers projecting over the neck; but when the bird is excited by anger or pleasure, it can erect the crest as well as the common Cockatoo. Some naturalists think that there are two species of Aratoo, the larger being distinguished by the title of M. Goliath, and the smaller called by the name of M. atérrimum, but the general opinion leans in favor of a single species and two varieties.

Two species of Cockatoo differ from each other in the color of their crests.

The first of these is the GREAT WHITE COCKATOO, a remarkably handsome bird, especially when excited. In size it is rather a large bird, equalling a common fowl in dimensions, and assuming a much larger form when it ruffles up its feathers when under the influence of anger. Many of these birds are admirable talkers, and their voice is peculiarly full and loud.



GREAT WHITE COCKATOO.—*Plictolophus moluccensis.*

A Great White Cockatoo which I lately saw, was rather celebrated for his powers of conversation; but as he was moulting, his vocabulary was silenced for the time, and he sat in a very disconsolate manner on his perch, looking as if he had fallen into a puddle and not had time to arrange his plumage. All the breast and fore parts of the body were quite bare of feathers, and even the beautiful crest had a sodden and woe-begone look. By dint, however, of talking to the bird, and rubbing his head, I induced him to favor us with a few words, which were given in a voice as full and rounded as that of a strong-voiced man accustomed to talk to deaf people.

Presently we were startled with a deafening laugh, not unlike that of the hyena, but even louder and more weird-like. On turning round, I saw the Cockatoo suddenly transformed into a totally different bird, his whole frame literally blazing with excitement, his crest flung

forward to the fullest extent, and repeatedly spread and closed like the fan of an angry Spanish lady, every feather standing on end and his eyes sparkling with fury, while he volleyed forth the sounds which had so startled us. The cause of this excitement was to be found in the persons of two children, who had come to look at the bird, and who by some means had excited his ire. He always objected to children, probably with good reason, and being naturally irritable from the effect of moulting, his temper was aroused by the presence of the objects of his dislike.

The plumage of this species is white with a very slight roseate tinge, and the crest is white.

THE species of Cockatoo which is most common is the SULPHUR-CRESTED COCKATOO. It may readily be distinguished from the preceding bird by the bright yellow color of its crest and its more pointed form.

This bird is an inhabitant of different parts of Australia, and is especially common in Van Diemen's Land, where it may be found in flocks of a thousand in number. Owing to the ease with which it is obtained, it is frequently brought to England, and is held in much estimation as a pet.

A Cockatoo which I have lately seen, a young bird, displays admirably many peculiarities of the Cockatoo nature.

As yet it is not a very accomplished linguist, although it can repeat many words with much fidelity. It certainly has some notion of the meaning attached to certain words, as it can distinguish between the various members of the family, and when they enter the room will frequently utter their name. Sometimes it will act in the same manner when they leave the room. It can laugh merrily, but in rather too loud a tone for sensitive ears, and promises well for further accomplishments. Like others of the parrot tribe, it rejoices greatly in exercising its sharp beak, and is very fond of biting to pieces every bit of wood that may come in its way.

Empty cotton-reels are favorite toys, and it watches the gradual diminution of the thread with great interest, knowing that it is sure to have the wooden reel after the thread has been used. When the reel is placed on the outside of the cage the bird descends from its perch, pushes one of its feet through the wires and with extended toes feels in every direction for its toy. When the position of the coveted article is found, the bird grasps it with its feet, draws it through the wires, and bites it to pieces. Many times it has been known to split a reel with a single bite. Sometimes its owners give it one of those flat wooden discs on which silk-ribbon has been wound, and in such cases it always takes care to turn the disc edgeways before attempting to bring it through the wires.

So powerful is its beak that it can break up the shell of a periwinkle, or even a whelk, and with its curved beak peck out the inhabitant. In a similar manner it will crack nuts to pieces, and extract the kernel; but seems to do so merely for the pleasure of exercising its beak, as it generally allows the kernel to fall on the floor and contents itself with breaking the shell into many little pieces.

When I saw it, the plumage was in very fine order, and the crest with its double fan of bright yellow feathers had a remarkably fine effect as the bird ruffled up its plumage, erected the crest, and began bowing and crying "Pretty Cocky!" in a very excited state of mind.

Although its beak is so powerful, it can climb up the hands or face of any one whom it knows without doing any damage, whereas another Cockatoo of my acquaintance once inflicted unwitting but painful damage on my finger, as it lowered itself from my hand to its perch. I suppose that the bird found the substance of the finger yielding under the pressure of its beak, and fearful lest it should fall, gripped the finger in hope of saving itself, thereby inflicting a rather severe wound, and bruising the surrounding parts to such an extent that the whole finger swelled greatly, and for nearly a week could not be used.

The Cockatoo seems to court notice even more than the parrot, and will employ various ingenious manœuvres in order to attract attention to its perfections. They are mostly good-

tempered birds, seldom trying to bite unless they have been teased, and even in that case they generally give fair notice of their belligerent intentions by yelling loudly with anger, and spreading their yellow crests in defiance of their enemy.

The Cockatoo evidently possesses some sense of humor, particularly of that kind which is popularly known as practical joking. A lady had once shown some timidity in approaching a tame Cockatoo, and was evidently afraid of its beak. The bird thought that it was a great joke to frighten any one so much bigger than itself, and whenever the lady came near its perch it would set up its feathers, yell, and make believe to attack her, merely for the pleasure of hearing her scream and seeing her run away.

In its own country the Cockatoo is anything but a favorite, on account of its devastation among the crops. In treating of this bird, Mr. Gould writes as follows: "As may be readily imagined, this bird is not upon favorable terms with the agriculturist, upon whose fields of newly sown grain and ripening maize it commits the greatest devastation. It is consequently hunted and shot down wherever it is found, a circumstance which tends much to lessen its numbers. It is still, however, very abundant, moving about in flocks varying from a hundred to a thousand in number, and evinces a decided preference for the open plains and cleared lands, rather than for the dense bushes near the coast.

"Except when feeding or reposing on the trees after a repast, the presence of a flock, if not seen, is sure to be indicated by their horrid, screaming notes, the discordance of which may be slightly conceived by those who have heard the peculiarly loud, piercing, and grating scream of the bird in captivity; always remembering the immense increase of the din occasioned by the large number of the birds uttering their disagreeable notes at the same moment."

The color of this Cockatoo is white, with the exception of the crest, which is of a bright sulphur-yellow, and the under surface of the wings and the basal portions of the inner webs of the tail-feathers, which are of the same color, but much paler in hue. The total length of this species is about eighteen inches.

The remarkably handsome bird which is represented on page 401 is a native of Australia. It is called by several names, such as the Tricolor Crested Cockatoo, and the Pink Cockatoo, by which latter name it is known to the colonists. The title of Leadbeater's Cockatoo was given to the bird in honor of the well-known naturalist, who possessed the first specimen brought to Europe.

It is not so noisy as the common species, and may possibly prove a favorite inhabitant of our aviaries, its soft, blush-white plumage and splendid crest well meriting the attention of bird-fanciers. The crest is remarkable for its great development, and for the manner in which the bird can raise it like a fan over its head, or depress it upon the back of its neck at will. In either case it has a very fine effect, and especially so when it is elevated, and the bird is excited with anger or pleasure.

The general color of this bird is white, with a slight pinkish flush. Round the base of the beak runs a very narrow crimson line, and the feathers of the crest are long and pointed, each feather being crimson at the base, then broadly barred with golden yellow, then with crimson, and the remainder is white. The neck, breast, flanks, and under tail-coverts are deeply stained with crimson, and the under surface of the wing is deep crimson-red. The beak is pale grayish-white, the eyes brown, and the feet and legs dark gray, each scale being edged with a lighter tint. In size it is rather superior to the common white Cockatoo.

A very singular form of Cockatoo is that which is known as the Philip Island, or the Long-billed Parrot.

This bird is only found on the little island from which it derives its name. It may probably become extinct at no distant period, as its singularly shaped beak renders it an object of attraction to those who get their living by supplying the dealers with skins, and various objects of natural history; and its disposition is so gentle and docile, that it readily accommodates itself to captivity. Philip's Island is only five miles in extent; and it is a very remarkable fact, that this Long-billed Parrot is never found even in Norfolk Island, though hardly four miles distant.

Its favorite resorts are among rocky ground interspersed with tall trees, and its food consists mostly of long and succulent vegetable substances. The blossoms of the white Hibiscus afford it a plentiful supply of food, and in order to enable it to obtain the sweet juices of



LEADBEATER'S COCKATOO.—*Cacatua leadbeateri.*

the flowers, the tongue is furnished with a long, narrow, horny scoop at the under side of the extremity, not very unlike the human nail. As earth has often been found upon the long upper mandible, the bird is believed to seek some portion of its food in the ground, and to dig up with its pick-axe of a bill the ground nuts and other subterraneous vegetation. This opinion

is strengthened by the fact that another species of Parrot belonging to the same country is known to seek its food by digging.



LONG BILLED PARROT *Nestor productus*; and BLACK COCKATOO—*Calyptorrhynchus Banksi.*

The hard and strong fruits which are so favored by other Parrots, are rejected by this species, whose long bill does not possess the great power needed for cracking the shells. In captivity it has been known to feed upon various soft leaves, such as lettuce and cabbage, and displays a decided predilection for ripe fruits, cream, and butter.



NESTOR-PARROTS.

While on the ground its mode of progression is not the ungainly waddle generally employed by the Parrot tribe, but is accomplished by hopping something after the fashion of the rooks, the wings aiding in each hop. One species of this genus has been known to imitate the human voice with much accuracy. This is the Southern Nestor, or the Kaka of the natives (*Nestor hypopólius*). The voice of the Long-billed Parrot is harsh, loud, and very disagreeable, and is said to resemble the continual barking of a hoarse-voiced, ill-tempered cur. While ranging among the trees, these birds fill the woods with their dissonant, quacking barks. The eggs of this species are white, and, as is generally the case with the Parrots, are laid in the hollow of a decaying tree.

The birds which belong to the genus Nestor may at once be known by their extraordinarily long upper mandibles, which curve far over the lower, and remind the observer of the overgrown tooth so common in the rat, rabbit, and other rodent animals. This remarkable structure is very probably for the purpose of enabling the bird to scoop roots and other vegetable substances out of the earth. The length, curve, and shape of the upper mandible differ in the various species. Another peculiarity is that the tips of the tail-feathers are partially denuded of their webs, leaving the shaft to project slightly beyond the feathered portion. Some persons suppose the Long-billed Parrots to form a link between the Parrots and the Cockatoos.

Neither of these birds are remarkable for brilliancy of plumage, the prevailing tints being brown and gray, with a little red and yellow here and there. The Philip's Island Parrot is dark brown on the upper surface of the body, but takes a grayish hue on the head and back of the neck. Each feather of the upper surface is edged with a deeper tinge, so that the otherwise uniform gray and brown is agreeably mottled. The cheeks, throat, and breast are yellow, warming into orange on the face. The inner surface of the shoulders is olive-yellow, and the abdomen and both tail-coverts are deep orange-red. The tail is moderately long, and squared at the extremity. The feathers are crossed at their base by bands of orange-yellow and brown, and the under surfaces of the inner webs are brown, mingled with dusky red. The feet are dark blackish brown, and the long bill is uniformly of a brownish tint. The total length of the adult bird is about fifteen inches.



HELMET COCKATOO.—*Calyptorrhynchus galeatus.*

The Helmet Cockatoo is a good representative of a very curious genus of Cockatoos resident in Australia.

The plumage of these birds, instead of being white or roseate as in the two previous Cockatoos, is always of a dark color, and frequently dyed with the richest hues. About six species belong to this genus, and they all seem to be wild and fierce birds, capable of using

their tremendously powerful beaks with great effect. Their crests are not formed like those of the common Cockatoo, and the tails are larger and more rounded.

The Helmet Cockatoo is only found in New South Wales, inhabiting the vast brush district of that land. Its food is mostly of a vegetable nature, consisting chiefly of the seeds of the Banksia; but the bird will also eat the large and fat grubs of different insects, mostly of a coleopterous nature, which it digs out of the trunks of trees with its strong bill.

It is not seen in such large flocks as the white Cockatoo, being generally in pairs, although little companies of six or eight in number are occasionally met in the bushes. Being a particularly wild and cautious bird, it is not easily approached by a stranger, except when feeding, at which time it is so occupied that a cautious sportsman may creep within gunshot. The native, however, unencumbered with raiment, and caring nothing for his time, can glide through the bushes noiselessly, and bring down the bird with a well-aimed stick.

The flight of this handsome bird is rather heavy, the wings flapping laboriously, and the progress being rather slow. It seldom mounts to any great height, and as a general fact only flies from the top of one tree to another. The eggs are generally two and sometimes three in number, and are laid in the hollow "spout" of a green tree, without any particular nest.

The chin of the adult male is deep rich black with a green gloss. A broad vermilion band crosses the whole of the tail, with the exception of the two central feathers, and the external webs of the outside feathers. The female is also greenish black, but her plumage is variegated with numerous spots and bars of pale yellow.

THERE are many other species of Australian Cockatoos, which cannot be mentioned in these pages. The native mode of hunting Cockatoos is so curious, and displays so well the character of the birds, that it must be given in the words of the writer, Captain Grey :—

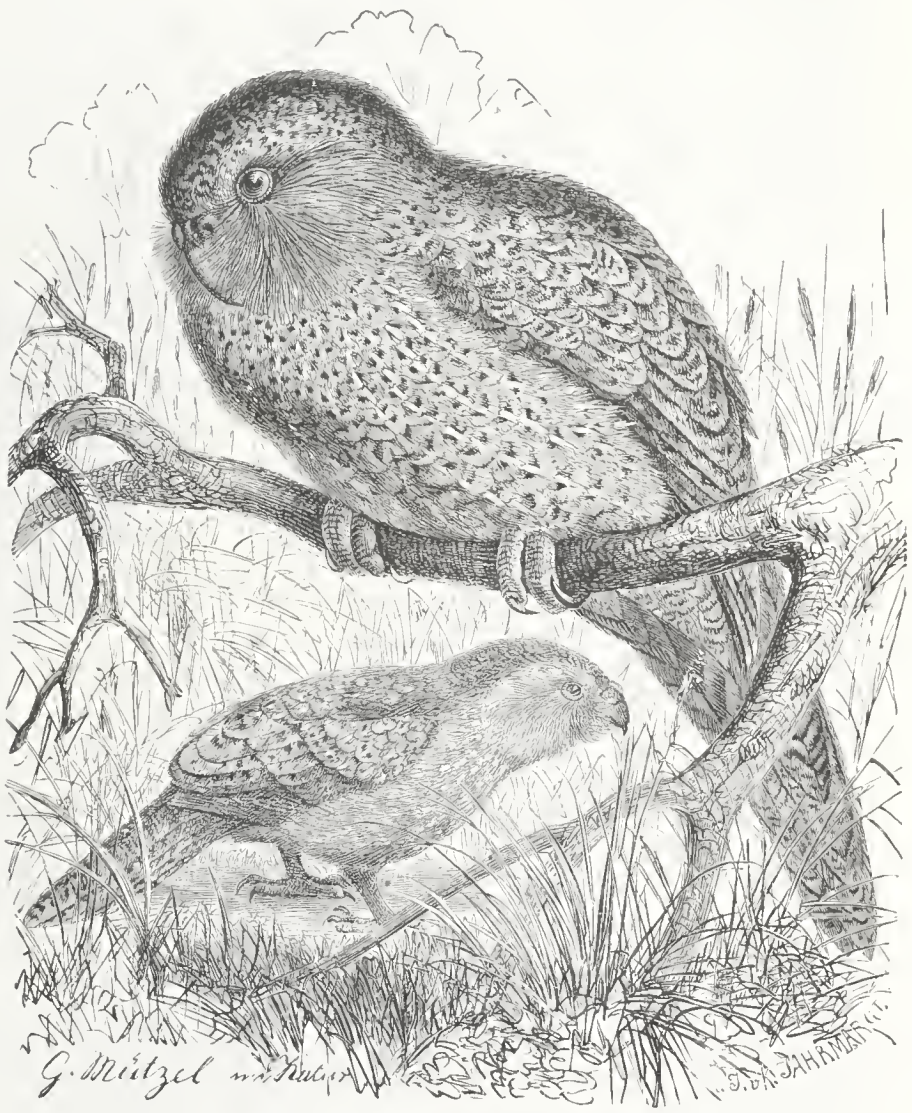
"Perhaps as fine a sight as can be seen in the whole circle of native sports, is the killing Cockatoos with the kiley, or boomerang. A native perceives a large flight of Cockatoos in a forest which encircles a lagoon; the expanse of water affords an open, clear space above it, unencumbered with trees, but which raise their gigantic forms all around, more vigorous in their growth from the damp soil in which they flourish. In their leafy summits sit a countless number of Cockatoos, screaming and flying from tree to tree, as they make their arrangements for a night's sound sleep.

"The native throws aside his cloak, so that he may not have even this slight covering to impede his motions, draws his kiley from his belt, and with a noiseless, elastic step, approaches the lagoon, creeping from tree to tree, and from bush to bush, and disturbing the birds as little as possible. Their sentinels, however, take the alarm, the Cockatoos farthest from the water fly to the trees near its edge, and thus they keep concentrating their force as the native advances; they are aware that danger is at hand, but are ignorant of its nature. At length the pursuer almost reaches the edge of the water, and the scared Cockatoos, with wild cries, spring into the air; at the same instant the native raises his right hand high over his shoulder, and, bounding forward with his utmost speed, to give impetus to his blow, the kiley quits his hand as if it would strike the water; but when it has almost touched the unruffled surface of the lake, it spins upwards with inconceivable velocity, and with the strangest contortions.

"In vain the terrified Cockatoos strive to avoid it; it sweeps wildly and uncertainly through the air—and so eccentric are its motions, that it requires but a slight stretch of the imagination to fancy it endowed with life—and with fell swoops in rapid pursuit of the devoted birds, some of which are almost certain to be brought screaming to the earth. But the wily savage has not yet done with them. He avails himself of the extraordinary attachment which these birds have for one another, and fastening a wounded one to a tree, so that its cries may induce its companions to return, he watches his opportunity, by throwing his kiley or spear, to add another bird or two to the booty he has already obtained."

THE name given to the curious bird now before us is a very appropriate one, as the creature seems to partake equally of the natures of the Owl and the Parrot.

Even in its habits it has much of the Owl nature, being as strictly nocturnal as any of those birds. During the daytime it conceals itself in holes, under the stumps of trees, and similar localities, and seldom being seen except after sunset. The natives of New Zealand, where it is found, say that during the winter months the OWL PARROTS assemble together in great numbers, collecting themselves into certain large caverns, and that while arranging for their winter-quarters, and before dispersing for the summer, they become very noisy, and raise a deafening clamor.



OWL PARROT.—*Stringops habroptilus.*

The Owl Parrot is weak of wing and seldom trusts itself to the air, taking but a very short flight whenever it rises from the ground. Neither is it seen much in trees, preferring to inhabit the ground, and making regular paths to and from its nest, by means of which its habitation may be discovered by one who knows the habits of the bird. These tracks are about a foot in width, and so closely resemble the paths worn by the footsteps of human beings that they have been mistaken for such by travellers.

The food of this bird is mostly obtained on the ground, and consists of tender twigs, leaves, and roots, which it digs up with its curved bill, covering that useful organ with earth and mud. The eggs of the Owl Parrot are merely laid upon some decaying wood in the same hollows wherein the bird sleeps during the day. Their number is two, although three are sometimes found. The breeding season commences in February. The natives distinguish this bird by the name of Kakapo.

It is a very large bird, nearly equalling the eagle owl in dimensions; and, like that bird, standing very upright on its legs. The general color of the plumage is darkish green profusely mottled with black, and sparingly dashed with yellow. Under the eye is a patch of yellow-green. The beak is long and curved, very like that of an owl, and it is nearly concealed by the stiff bristles with which it is surrounded, and many of which cross each other at the tips over the bill. The abdomen is green of a yellower hue than the upper parts of the body, crossed with a few very faint bars of a darker hue. The tail is also green, but marked with brown.

ACCORDING to some authors, the Aratoo, already described on a previous page, is closely connected with the very remarkable bird called *Presquet's Dasyptilus.*

As in the case of the previous species we find an example of a Parrot following the owl type in its form and many of its habits, we have here an instance of another Parrot bearing a

close resemblance to the diurnal predaceous birds. Indeed, from examining the Parrots and their habits, it is impossible not to perceive the analogy that exists between themselves and the birds of prey, many of which are far less formidably armed than the vegetable-feeding Parrots. Perhaps we may call the Parrots vegetarian raptores.

The rather long generic name of Dasyptilus which has been given to this bird is of Greek origin, signifying "Hairy-plumage," and is appropriated to the bird on account of the bristle-like feathers, which cover the head and neck, and the generally bristly character of the plumage. The beak is long, straight for a considerable portion of its length, and then curved suddenly downwards at the tip, just after the manner of the eagles. Indeed, if the head were removed from the body, nine persons out of ten would attribute it to one of the eagles. The lower mandible is, however, more like that of the Parrots, short, thick, and keeled. Around the eye there is a large patch of bare skin, and the bristly feathers of the head and neck very scantily protect those portions. The nostrils are round, and situated in the "cere" at the base of the beak.

The coloring of this bird is very simple. The general tint of the whole upper surface is black-green, like that of the Aratoo, excepting the greater wing-coverts, and the upper tail-coverts, which are of a rich crimson. The abdomen and thighs are also crimson, but with a perceptible vermilion tint. The upper part of the breast and the neck are black, and a very slight white edging appears on some of the feathers. The tail is moderately long, rounded, and very firmly made. The total length of this bird is about twenty inches.

THE WOODPECKERS.

We now take our leave of the Parrots, and come to a very interesting family of scansorial birds, known popularly as Woodpeckers, and scientifically as Picidæ.

There are many members of this large family, differing exceedingly in size, color, and form, but yet possessing a kind of family resemblance not easy to be described, but readily recognizable. For convenience of description modern zoologists have grouped the Woodpeckers into several sub-families, all of which will be represented in the following pages, and which are termed the Capitoninæ or Barbets, the Picumninæ or Piculets, the Picinæ or true Woodpeckers, the Gecinæ or Green Woodpeckers, the Melanerpinæ or Black Woodpeckers, and the Colaptinæ or Ground Woodpeckers.

Our example of the first sub-family is the Hair-breasted Barbet.

This is, perhaps, the most curious of all the Barbets, on account of the peculiarity from which it derives its name. The feathers of the breast are much stiffer than the others, and more sharply pointed, and the shafts of the lower breast-feathers are devoid of web, and project to the distance of nearly an inch from the rest of the plumage, looking as if a number of long curved bristles had been inserted among the plumage. All the Barbets possess strong and conical beaks, surrounded with bristles at the base, and their stiff tail-feathers enable them to support their bodies while they are perched upon the upright trunk of the tree on which they are seeking their insect food. They are all found in tropical climates, and the greater number, among which the present species may be included, are natives of Western Africa. In their habits they are said to be rather slow and sluggish birds, not possessed of the fiery vivacity which distinguishes the true Woodpeckers, and their food is not so wholly of an insect nature. The wings and tail are short, and all the species are of small dimensions.

The general color of this bird is brown on the upper parts of the body, spotted with sulphur-yellow, a round mark of that tint being found on the end of each feather. The head, chin, and part of the throat are black, and there is one white stripe behind the eye, and

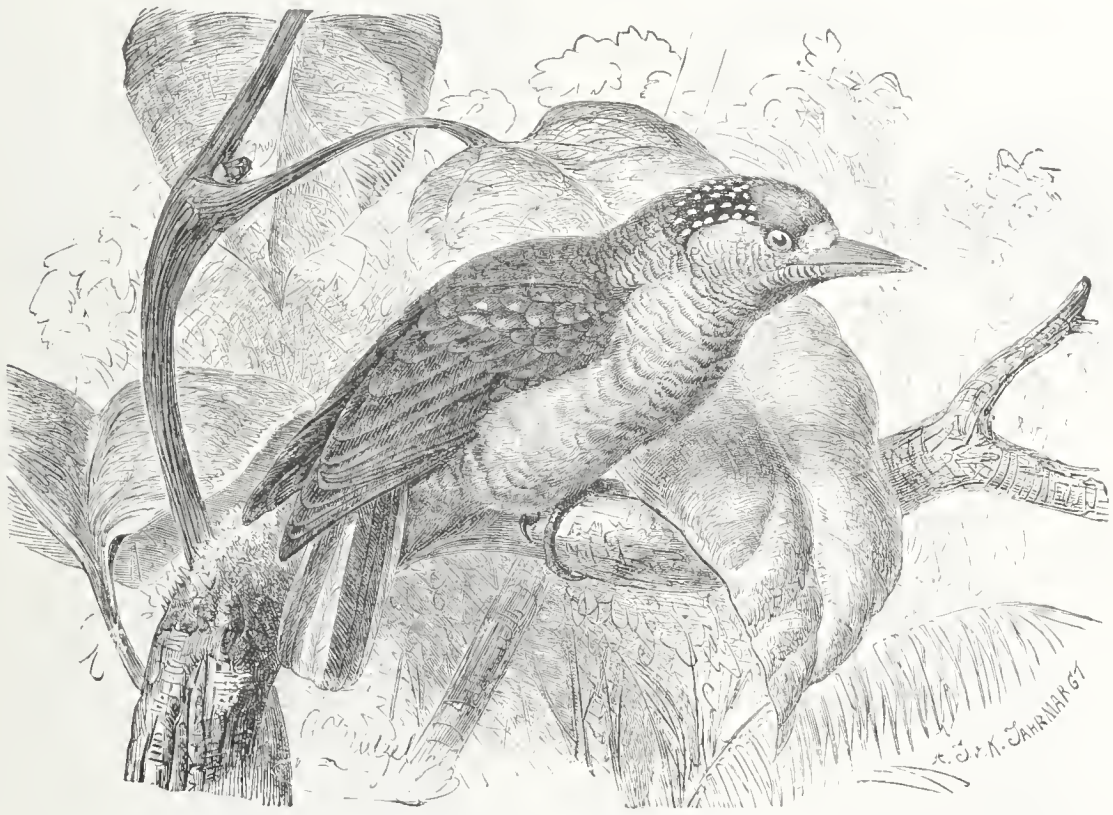


WOODPECKERS.

another running from the angle of the mouth down the neck. The quill-feathers of the wings are deep brown, edged with sulphur-yellow. The whole of the under surface is yellow with a green tinge, and is profusely spotted with black. The total length of this species rather exceeds seven inches.

The Piculets seem to bear the same proportion to the Woodpeckers as the merlin to the eagle, being about the size of sparrows and more slenderly framed. Their bills are shorter in proportion than those of the true Woodpeckers, and are rather deeper than wide at the base. Their wings are short and rounded, and their tails are also short.

The Pigmy Piculet is a very pretty example of this little sub-family. It is a native of Southern America, and is generally found in the vast forests of that fertile land. It is a lively little creature, running quickly up the trunks of trees after the manner of the English



PIGMY PICULET.—*Picumnus minutus.*

creeper, but seldom appearing to use its tail in aid of its progress, or to seek its food on the tree-trunks in the usual Woodpecker fashion. In general it is seen among the branches, where it sits across the boughs when at rest, and hops quickly from one branch to another while searching after its food.

It is not a gregarious bird, being generally found either singly or in pairs. The nest of this species is made in hollow trees, and its eggs are only two in number.

This species is a remarkably pretty one, elegant in shape and delicately colored. The general color of the back and upper portions of the body is a very soft hair-brown, and the wings are also brown, but of a deeper hue. Over the back are scattered a few oval spots of a much lighter brown, each having a nearly black spot towards one end, and contrasting in a very pleasing manner with the delicate brown of the back. The tail is of the same dark brown as the wings, with the exception of the two central feathers, which are of a light fawn. The most striking portion of this bird is the top of the head, which is decorated with a bright scarlet crest-like crown, covered with velvety-black dots. The rest of the head and the back of the neck are jetty black, interspersed with white dots. The under surface of the body is pale brown variegated with the same curious spots as those of the back. In size this bird hardly exceeds a wren.

We now arrive at the true Woodpeckers, several species of which bird are familiar from their frequent occurrence in this country.

As is well known, the name of Woodpecker is given to these birds from their habit of pecking among the decaying wood of trees in order to feed upon the insects that are found within. They also chip away the wood for the purpose of making the holes or tunnels wherein their eggs are deposited. In order to enable them to perform these duties, the structure of the Woodpecker is very curiously modified. The feet are made extremely powerful, and the claws are strong and sharply hooked, so that the bird can retain a firm hold of the tree to which it is clinging while it works away at the bark or wood with its bill. The tail, too. is furnished with very stiff and pointed feathers, which are pressed against the bark, and form a kind of support on which the bird can rest a large proportion of its weight. The breast-bone is not so prominent as in the generality of flying birds, in order to enable the Woodpecker to press its breast closely to the tree, and the beak is long, strong and sharp.

These modifications aid the bird in cutting away the wood, but there is yet a provision needful to render the Woodpecker capable of seizing the little insects on which it feeds, and which lurk in small holes and crannies into which the beak of the Woodpecker could not penetrate. This structure is shown by the accompanying sketch of a Woodpecker's head dissected. The tongue-bones or "hyoid" bones are greatly lengthened, and pass over the top of the head, being fastened in the skull just above the right nostril. These long tendinous-looking bones are accompanied by a narrow strip of muscle by which they are moved.



HEAD OF WOODPECKER.

The tongue is furnished at the tip with a long horny appendage covered with barbs and sharply pointed at the extremity, so that the bird is enabled to project this instrument to a considerable distance from the bill, transfix an insect, and draw it into the mouth. Those insects that are too small to be thus treated are captured by means of a glutinous liquid poured upon the tongue from certain glands within the mouth, and which cause the little insects to adhere to the weapon suddenly projected among them. This whole arrangement is clearly analagous to the tongue of the ant-eater, described in the volume on Mammalia. Some authors deny the transfixion.

The Great Spotted Woodpecker is also known by the names of Frenchpie and Woodpie.

Like the other Woodpeckers, it must be sought in the forests and woods rather than in orchards and gardens. Like other shy birds, however, it soon finds out where it may take up its abode unmolested, and will occasionally make its nest in some cultivated ground, where it has the instinctive assurance of safety, rather than entrust itself to the uncertain security of the forest.

In the woods frequented by these birds, which are often more plentiful than is generally known, the careful observer may watch their movements without difficulty, by taking a few preliminary precautions.

The rapid series of strokes on the bark, something like the sound of a watchman's rattle, will indicate the direction in which the bird is working; and when the intruding observer has drawn near the tree on which he suspects the Woodpecker to have settled, he should quietly sit or lie down, without moving. At first the bird will not be visible, for the Woodpeckers, like the squirrels, have a natural tact for keeping the tree-trunk or branch between themselves and the supposed enemy, and will not show themselves until they think that the danger has passed away.

Presently the Woodpecker may be seen coming very cautiously round the tree, peering here and there, to assure itself that the coast is clear, and then, after a few preliminary taps, will set vigorously to work. So rapidly do the blows follow each other, that the head of the bird seems to be vibrating on a spring, and the sound can only be described by the comparison already made, namely, a watchman's rattle. Chips and bark fly in every direction, and should the tree be an old one, whole heaps of bark will be discovered at the foot. By the aid of a small telescope, the tongue can be seen darted out occasionally, but the movement is so quick, that unless the attention of the observer be especially directed towards it, he will fail to notice it.

The Woodpecker has several modes of tapping the trees, which can be readily distinguished by a practised ear. First there is the preliminary tap and the rapid whirring strokes



WOODPECKERS.—*Picus major, medius* and *minor.*

already described, when the bird is engaged in seeking its food. Then there is a curious kind of sound made by pushing its beak into a crack, and rattling it in such a manner against the wood, that the insects think their house is falling, and run out to escape the impending danger, just as worms come to the surface when the ground is agitated by a spade or fork. Lastly, there is a kind of drumming sound made by striking the bill against some hollow tree, and used together with the peculiar cry for the purpose of calling its mate.

Although the Woodpeckers were formerly much persecuted, under the idea that they killed the trees by pecking holes in them, they are most useful birds, cutting away the decaying wood, as a surgeon removes a gangrened spot, and eating the hosts of insects which encamp in dead or dying wood, and would soon bring the whole tree to the ground. They do not confine themselves to trees, but seek their food wherever they can find it, searching old

posts and rails, and especially delighting in those trees that are much infested with the green fly, or aphis, as the wood-ants swarm in such trees for the purpose of obtaining the "honey-dew," as it distils from the aphides, and then the Woodpeckers eat the ants. Those destructive creatures generally called wood-lice, and known to boys as "monkey-peas," are a favorite article of diet with the Woodpeckers, to whom our best thanks are therefore due.

But the Woodpeckers, although living mostly on insects, do not confine themselves wholly to that diet, but are very fond of fruits, always choosing the ripest. In some countries the forest-land forms so small a portion of the area, that the Woodpeckers are comparatively few, and can do little appreciable mischief to the gardens; but in other lands, such as many parts of America, they do very great damage, stripping the trees of their fruit, and the fields of their crops, to such an extent that they are annually shot by hundreds.

As is the case with all its congeners, the Great Spotted Woodpecker lays its eggs in the hollow of a tree.

The locality chosen for this purpose is carefully selected, and is a tunnel excavated, or at all events altered, by the bird for the special purpose of nidification. Before commencing the operation, the Woodpeckers always find out whether the tree is sound or rotten, and they can ascertain the latter fact, even through several layers of sound wood. When they have fixed upon a site for their domicile, they set determinately to work, and speedily cut out a circular tunnel just large enough to admit their bodies, but no larger. Sometimes this tunnel is tolerably straight, but it generally turns off in another direction.

At the bottom of the hole the female bird collects the little chips of decayed wood that have been cut off during the boring process, and deposits her eggs upon them without any attempt at nest-making. The eggs are generally five in number, but six have been taken from the nest of this species. The young are able to run about the tree some time before they can fly, and traverse the bark quite fearlessly, retiring to the hole and calling their parents whenever they want food.

Generally the nests of birds are kept scrupulously clean; but that of the Woodpecker is a sad exception to the rule, the amount of filth and potency of stench being quite beyond human endurance. The color of the eggs is white, and their surface glossy, and they are remarkable, when fresh, for some very faint and very narrow lines, which run longitudinally down the shell towards the small end.

The general color of this species is black and white, curiously disposed, with the exception of the back of the head, which is light scarlet, and contrasts strongly with the sober hues of the body. Taking the black to be the ground color, the white is thus arranged: The forehead and ear-coverts, a patch on each side of the neck, the scapularies, and part of the wing-coverts, several little squared spots on the wings, and large patches on the tail are pure white. The throat and the whole of the under surface are also white, but with a grayish cast, and the under tail-coverts are red. The total length of the adult male is rather more than nine inches. The female has no red on the head, and the young birds of the first year are remarkable for having the back of the head black and the top of the head red, often mixed with a few little black feathers.

The Downy Woodpecker derives its name from the strip of loose downy feathers which passes along its back. It is a native of America, and very plentiful in various parts of that country. Its habits are so well described by Wilson, that his own words will be the best comment on this pretty little bird:—

"About the middle of May the male and female look out for a suitable place for the reception of their eggs and young. An apple, pear, or cherry tree, often in the near neighborhood of the farm-house, is generally pitched upon for this purpose. The tree is minutely reconnoitered for several days previous to the operation, and the work is first begun by the male, who cuts out a hole in the solid wood as circular as if described with a pair of compasses. He is occasionally relieved by the female, both parties working with the most indefatigable diligence. The direction of the hole, if made in the body of the tree, is generally downwards by an angle of thirty or forty degrees for the distance of six or eight inches, and then straight down

for ten or twelve more ; within roomy, capacious, and as smooth as if polished by the cabinet-maker ; but the entrance is judiciously left just so large as to admit the bodies of the owners.

"During this labor they regularly carry out the chips, often strewing them at a distance to prevent suspicion. This operation sometimes occupies the chief part of a week. Before she begins to lay the female often visits the place, passes in and out, examines every part of the exterior and interior with great attention, as every prudent tenant of a new house ought to do, and at length takes complete possession. The eggs are generally six, pure white, and laid in the smooth bottom of the cavity. The male occasionally supplies the female with food while she is sitting, and about the last week in June the young are perceived making their way up the tree, climbing with considerable dexterity."

The same writer then proceeds to remark that the process of nest-making is not always permitted to go on without hindrance, for the impertinent little house-wren, who likes to build her nest in hollows, but who is not strong or large enough to scoop a habitation for herself, will often allow the Woodpeckers to make a nice deep hole, just fit for a wren's nest, and then drives them off and takes possession of the deserted domicile. One pair of Woodpeckers met with very hard treatment, being twice turned out of their house in one season, and the second time they were even forced to abandon one egg that had been laid.

The holes made by this Woodpecker in trees are very numerous, and have often led more observant orchard-owners to think the bird an enemy to their trees, and to kill it accordingly Wilson has, however, completely exonerated the bird from the charge, and proved it to be a useful ally to man instead of a noxious foe. "Of all our Woodpeckers, none rid the apple-trees of so many vermin as this ; digging off the moss which the negligence of the proprietor had suffered to accumulate, and probing every crevice. In fact, the orchard is his favorite resort in all seasons ; and his industry is unequalled and almost incessant, which is more than can be said of any other species we have.

"In fall he is particularly fond of boring the apple-trees for insects, digging a circular hole through the bark, just sufficient to admit his bill ; after that a second, third, etc., in pretty regular horizontal circles round the body of the tree. These parallel circles of holes are often not more than an inch or an inch and a half apart, and sometimes so close together, that I have covered eight or ten of them at once with a dollar. From nearly the surface of the ground up to the first fork, and sometimes far beyond it, the whole bark of many apple-trees is perforated in this manner, so as to appear as if made by successive discharges of buckshot ; and our little Woodpecker, the subject of the present account, is the principal perpetrator of this supposed mischief. I say supposed, for, so far from these perforations of the bark being ruinous, they are not only harmless, but, I have good reason to believe, really beneficial to the health and fertility of the tree.

"In more than fifty orchards which I have myself carefully examined, those trees which were marked by the Woodpecker (for some trees they never touch, perhaps because not penetrated by insects) were uniformly the most thriving, and seemingly the most productive Many of them were upwards of sixty years old, their trunks completely covered with holes, while the branches were broad, luxuriant, and loaded with fruit. Of decayed trees, more than three-fourths were untouched by the Woodpecker."

Although a little bird—less than seven inches in length—it is a truly handsome one. The crown of the head is velvety black, its back deep scarlet, and there is a white streak over the eye. The back is black, but is divided by a lateral stripe of puffy or downy white feathers. The wings are black, spotted with white, and the tail is also variegated with the same tints. From the base of the beak a black streak runs down the neck. The sides of the neck, the throat, and the whole of the under parts of the body are white. The nostrils are thickly covered with small, bristly feathers, probably to protect them from the chips of wood struck off by the beak. The female is known by the grayish-white of the abdomen, and the absence of red upon its head.

Although not the largest of the Woodpecker tribe, the Ivory-billed Woodpecker, of North America, is perhaps the handsomest and most striking in appearance.

This splendid bird is armed with a tremendous beak, long, powerful, sharp, and white as ivory, which can be used equally as an instrument for obtaining its food, or as a weapon for repelling the attacks of its enemies, and, in the latter point of view, is a truly formidable arm, as terrible to its enemies as the bayonet, to which it bears no little resemblance in general shape.

Few birds are more useful than the Ivory-billed Woodpecker, which wages continual war upon the myriad insects which undermine the bark of forest-trees, and saves the forest giants from falling a prey to their diminutive adversaries. In one season several thousand acres of huge pine-trees, from two to three feet in diameter, and many of them measuring one hundred and fifty feet in height, were destroyed by the larvæ of a little insect not bigger than a grain of rice. Besides this creature, there are large grubs and caterpillars that bore their way into the interior of trees, and are the pioneers of the destruction that afterwards follows.

When the Ivory-billed Woodpecker has been hard at work upon a tree, he leaves ample traces of his progress in the heaps of bark and wood chips which surround the tree, and which look, according to Wilson, as if a dozen axe-men had been working at the trunk. Strips of bark seven or eight inches in length are often struck off by a single blow, and the body of the tree is covered with great excavations that seem more like the work of steel tools than of a bird's beak. Yet these apparent damages are really useful to the tree, as the sound wood is allowed to remain in its place, performing its proper functions, while the decaying substances are scooped out in order that the bird may get at the grubs and beetles that make their home therein.

As in the case of all Woodpeckers, the beak is also employed in excavating the holes in which the eggs are laid. The following account of the nesting of this bird is given by Audubon :—

"The Ivory-billed Woodpecker nestles earlier in spring than any other species of its tribe. I have observed it boring a hole for that purpose in the beginning of March. The hole is, I believe, always made in the trunk of a live tree, generally of an ash or a hagberry, and is at a great height.

"The birds pay great regard to the particular situation of the tree, and the inclination of its trunk, first because they prefer retirement, and again, because they are anxious to secure the aperture against the access of water during beating rains. To prevent such a calamity, the hole is generally dug immediately under the juncture of a large branch with the trunk. It is first bored horizontally for a few inches, then directly downwards, and not in a spiral manner, as some people have imagined. According to circumstances, this cavity is more or less deep, being sometimes not more than ten inches, whilst at other times it reaches nearly three feet downwards into the core of the tree. I have been led to think these differences result from the more or less necessity under which the female may be of depositing her eggs, and again have thought that the older the Woodpecker is, the deeper does it make its hole. The average diameter of the different nests which I have examined was about seven inches within, although the entrance, which is perfectly round, is only just large enough to admit the bird.

"Both birds work most assiduously at this excavation, one waiting outside to encourage the other whilst it is engaged in digging, and when the latter is fatigued, taking its place. I have approached trees whilst these Woodpeckers were thus busily employed in forming their nest, and by resting my head against the bark could easily distinguish every blow given by the bird. I observed that in two instances, when the Wooodpeckers saw me thus at the foot of the tree in which they were digging their nest, they abandoned it forever. For the first brood there are generally six eggs. They are deposited in a few chips at the bottom of the whole, and are of a pure white color. The young are seen creeping out of the hole about a fortnight before they venture to fly to any other tree. The second brood makes its appearance about the 15th of August."

The courage and determination of the Ivory-billed Woodpecker is very great, and it will fight with its opponent in a most desperate manner. When wounded, it endeavors to reach the nearest tree, and to run up its trunk, and if intercepted will peck as fiercely at the hand of its pursuer as at the wood and bark, and is able to inflict severe injury with its sharp

powerful bill. On account of this bold and fiery disposition, the American Indians pay much honor to the bird, and are in the habit of carrying its head and bill among the numerous charms or "medicines" in which they delight, and which are supposed to transmit to the wearer the good qualities of the slain creature.

The voice of this Woodpecker is seldom uttered while the bird is on the wing, but is frequently heard as soon as the bird has alighted. It is a rather shrill and very loud tone, and can be heard at a great distance.



IVORY-BILLED WOODPECKER.—*Campephilus principalis*

The cry of the wounded bird is, according to Wilson, just like that of a hurt child. "The first place I observed this bird at, when on my way to the south, was about twelve miles north of Wilmington, in North Carolina. Having wounded it slightly in the wing, on being caught, it uttered a loudly reiterated and most piteous note, exactly resembling the violent crying of a young child, which terrified my horse so as nearly to have cost me my life.

"It was distressing to hear it. I carried it with me in the chair, under cover, to Wilmington. In passing through the streets, its affecting cries surprised every one within hearing, particularly the females, who hurried to the doors and windows with looks of alarm and anxiety. I drove on, and on arriving at the piazza of the hotel where I intended to put up, the landlord came forward, and a number of other persons who happened to be there, all equally alarmed at what they heard; this was greatly increased by my asking whether he could furnish me with accommodations for myself and my baby. The man looked blank and foolish,

while the others stared with still greater astonishment. After diverting myself for a minute or two at their expense, I drew my Woodpecker from under the cover, and a general laugh took place. I took him upstairs, and locked him up in my room, while I went to see my horse taken care of.

"In less than an hour I returned, and on opening the door, he set up the same distressing shout, which now appeared to proceed from grief that he had been discovered in his efforts at escape. He had mounted along the side of the window, nearly as high as the ceiling, a little below which he had begun to break through. The bed was covered with large pieces of plaster; the lath was exposed for at least fifteen inches square, and a hole large enough to admit the fist, open to the weather boards; so that in less than another hour he would certainly have succeeded in making his way through. I now tied a string round his leg, and fastening it to the table, again left him. I wished to preserve his life, and had gone off in search of suitable food for him. As I reascended the stairs, I heard him again hard at work, and on entering had the mortification to perceive that he had almost entirely ruined the mahogany table to which he was fastened, and on which he had wreaked his whole vengeance. While engaged in taking a drawing, he cut me severely in several places, and on the whole displayed such a noble and unconquerable spirit, that I was frequently tempted to restore him to his native woods. He lived with me nearly three days, but refused all sustenance, and I witnessed his death with regret."

The general color of this bird is black, glossed with green. The fore part of the head is black, and the remainder is covered with a beautiful scarlet crest, each feather being spotted towards the bottom with white, and taking a grayish ashen hue at the base. Of course these colors can only be seen when the crest is erected. From below the eye a white streak runs down the neck, and along the back, nearly to the insertion of the tail, and the secondaries, together with their coverts and the tips of some of the primaries, are also white, so that when the bird shuts its wings, its back appears wholly white. The tapering tail is black above, yellowish-white below, and each feather is singularly concave. The wings are also lined with yellowish-white. The bill is white as ivory, strong, fluted along its length, and nearly an inch broad at the base. The female is plumaged like the male, with the exception of the head, which is wholly black, without the beautiful scarlet crest. The total length of the Ivory-billed Woodpecker is about twenty inches.

Wilson says: "Nature seems to have designed for the Ivory-bill a distinguished characteristic in the superb carmine crest and bill of polished ivory with which she has ornamented him. His eye is brilliant and daring; and his whole frame so admirably adapted for his mode of life and method of procuring subsistence, as to impress on the mind of the examiner the most reverential ideas of the Creator. His manners also have a dignity in them superior to the common herd of Woodpeckers. Trees, shrubbery, fences, old bags, are alike interesting to these in their humble, indefatigable search for prey; but the royal hunter now before us scorns the humility of such situations, and seeks the most towering trees of the forest, seeming particularly attached to those prodigious cypress swamps whose crowded giant sons stretch their bare and blasted arms midway to the skies. In these almost inaccessible recesses, amid ruinous piles of impending timber, his trumpet-like notes and loud strokes resound through the solitary savage wilds, of which he seems the sole lord and inhabitant. Wherever he frequents he leaves numerous monuments of his industry behind him. We there see enormous pine-trees with cart-loads of bark lying around their roots, and chips of the trunk itself, in such quantities as to suggest the idea that half a dozen axe-men had been at work there the whole morning. The body of the tree is also disfigured with so numerous and such large excavations that one can hardly conceive it possible for the whole to be the work of one Woodpecker. With such strength, and an apparatus so powerful, what havoc might he not commit if numerous, on our most useful forest trees. And yet, with all these appearances, and much vulgar prejudice against him, it may fairly be questioned whether he is at all injurious; or, at least, whether his exertions do not contribute most powerfully to the protection of our timber. Examine closely the tree where he has been at work, and you will soon perceive that it is neither from motives of mischief nor amusement that he slices off the

bark or digs his way into the trunk, for the sound and healthy tree is the least object of his attention. The diseased, hastening to putrefaction, infested with insects, are his favorites. Ignorance and prejudice stubbornly persist in directing their indignation against the bird now before us, the constant and mortal enemy of those very vermin."

This bird is seldom seen above Virginia—its principal *habitat* being in the Gulf States. It is not migratory.

In the South it is called Logcock, and the Pileated Woodpecker is confounded with, or they are called respectively, Greater and Lesser Logcock.

Dr. Brewer says: "When wounded this bird immediately makes for the nearest tree and ascends it with great rapidity, until it reaches the top branches, when it squats and hides, generally with great effect. Whilst ascending it moves spirally around the tree, utters its loud *pait, pait*, at almost every hop, but becomes silent the moment it reaches a place where it conceives itself secure. They sometimes cling to the bark with their claws so firmly as to remain cramped to the spot several hours after death. They strike with great violence, and inflict severe wounds with both bill and claw."

The Pileated Woodpecker (*Hylotomus pileatus*) is nearly as large as the Ivory-billed. He is the "great northern chief of his tribe," though his range extends from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico. In the high timber lands of Northern New York he is abundant. In Pennsylvania he is called the Black Woodcock; in the Southern States the Logcock.

Like the preceding species, he is eminently serviceable in removing noxious insects from the forest trees. He is not migratory, but braves the extremes of the colder regions and the tropics. It is rare to see more than two or three together.

The general color of his plumage is a dusky brownish-black; the head is ornamented with a conical cap of scarlet, and the scarlet moustaches proceed from the sides of the lower mandible. The eye is a bright golden color.

The Banded Three-toed Woodpecker (*Picoides tridactylus*) is an extremely rare bird in the United States, and little is known of its habits. Its range is through the Arctic regions of America, and southwards in winter as far as Massachusetts. Mr. Welch, of Lynn, Massachusetts, took some specimens in the latter place. This is the most southern limit known for the species.

A variety is known as rather common in the Rocky Mountains.

The commonest of the Woodpeckers is that which is generally known by the name of the Green Woodpecker. It has, however, many popular titles, such as Rain-bird, Wood-spite, Hew-hole, and Wood-wall. This bird is a representative of the Gecinæ, or Green Woodpeckers.

Although the Green Woodpecker is a haunter of woods and forests, it will sometimes leave those favored localities, and visit the neighborhood of man. The grounds near houses are rather favorite resorts of this pretty bird, and I once performed something of a cruel feat by flinging a brickbat at a Green Woodpecker, without the least idea of hitting it, and crushing its legs with the edge of the brick. I do not think I ever threw a stone at a bird afterwards, and though the event happened some years ago, I have never forgiven myself for it.

The name of Rain-bird has been given to this species because it becomes very vociferous at the approach of wet weather, and is, as Mr. Yarrell well observes, "a living barometer to good observers." Most birds, however, will answer the same purpose to those who know how and where to look for them. The other titles are equally appropriate, Wood-spite being clearly a corruption of the German term "specht." Hew-hole speaks for itself; and Wood-wall is an ancient name for the bird, occurring in the old English poets.

This species, although mostly found on trees, is a frequent visitor to the ground, where it finds an abundance of food. Ants' nests are said to form a great attraction to the Green Woodpecker, which feasts merrily at the expense of the insect community. During the autumn, it also lives on vegetable food, being especially fond of nuts, which it can crack without any difficulty by repeated strokes from its bill The nest of this Woodpecker is, like that

of the other species, a mere heap of soft, decaying wood at the bottom of a tunnel dug by the birds, or adapted to their use from an already existing cavity.

The coloring of this species is very pretty. The top of the head is bright scarlet, and from the base of the beak starts a kind of moustache, black, with a scarlet centre. The whole of the upper surface is dark green, mixed with yellow, changing to sulphur-yellow on the upper tail-coverts. The primaries are grayish-black spotted with white, and the secondaries and tertials are green on their outer webs, and gray-black spotted with white on the inner. The stiff tail-feathers are grayish-black, variegated with some bars of a lighter hue; and the throat, chest, and all the under surface are ashen-green. The color of the beak is dark, horny black. The female may be known from her mate by the wholly black moustache, and the



GREEN WOODPECKER.—*Picus viridis.*

smaller ornament of scarlet on the head. In the young birds of both sexes, the scarlet of the head is mottled with black and yellow, the green feathers of the back are yellow at their tips, and the under surface is dull brownish-white, with streaks and bars of grayish-black. The total length of this bird rather exceeds one foot. The other species are the Great Black Woodpecker (*Dryócopus mártius*), the Northern Three-toed Woodpecker (*Picóïdes tridáctylus*), and the Lesser Spotted Woodpecker (*Picus minor*).

The Red-headed Woodpecker is a most striking and attractive bird. In the Eastern States, individuals are found during moderate winters, as well as in New York and Pennsylvania. They make their appearance about the first of May, and leave about the middle of October. Their range is from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico.

The Yellow-bellied Woodpecker (*Sphyrapicus varius*) is one of our resident birds, and a beautiful one it is. It visits the orchards in considerable numbers in October, and is occasionally seen during winter. When rearing its young, it seeks the depths of the forests, and is therefore not so often seen in the warmer season.

Dr. Brewer says: "This bird was met with in the overland expedition in flocks, on the banks of the Saskatchewan, in May. Its manners at the period of the year were strikingly contrasted with those of the resident Woodpeckers, for instead of flitting in a solitary way from tree to tree, and assiduously boring for insects, it flew about in crowded flocks in a restless manner, and kept up a continual chattering."

THE HAIRY WOODPECKER (*Picus villosus*) is another of our resident birds, and is also an orchard visitor. In May he retires to breed, and is not seen until the autumn months. Sometimes, however, he remains and breeds in the orchard. Exceptions of this kind seem to occur with other species. This species is common at Hudson's Bay, and southwards to Georgia. Its voice is a shrill cry, strong and tremulous. It also has a single note or *chuck*, which it often repeats in an eager manner, as it hops about and performs its usual work of digging into the bark of trees. Its plumage is soft, loose, and unwebbed; hence the name. A great mass of hairs surround the nostrils, which suggest their use as a protecting barrier when the head is protruded into the decayed wood it so frequently digs into for insect food.

LEWIS' WOODPECKER (*Melanerpes torquatus*) is a singularly marked and elegant bird. Its size is considerably more than the preceding, and it has a more compact and pleasing



THE THREE-TOED WOODPECKER.—*Picoides tridactylus.*

plumage. It was named by Wilson in honor of the memory of Captain Lewis, who with General Clark made the first notable excursion into the then unexplored countries of the Yellowstone region. This bird is one of several that have the habit of hiding acorns in the holes purposely pecked for them in decayed trees.

THE RED-BELLIED WOODPECKER (*Centurus carolinus*), says Wilson, has all the restless and noisy habits so characteristic of its tribe. It is more shy and less domestic than the Red-headed or any of the spotted Woodpeckers. It is also more solitary. It prefers the largest high timbered woods, and tallest decayed trees of the forest, seldom appearing near the ground, on the fences, or in orchards. Its voice is hoarser than any of the others, and its usual note,

chorr, has often reminded me of the bark of a lap-dog. It is a most expert climber, possessing extraordiarny strength in the muscles of its feet and claws, and moves about the body and limbs of trees with great facility. It rattles likes the others of its tribe on dead limbs, and with such violence as to be heard in clear weather more than a half mile off. Like others, it digs out for itself a nesting-place in the limb of a tree, producing two broods in a season.

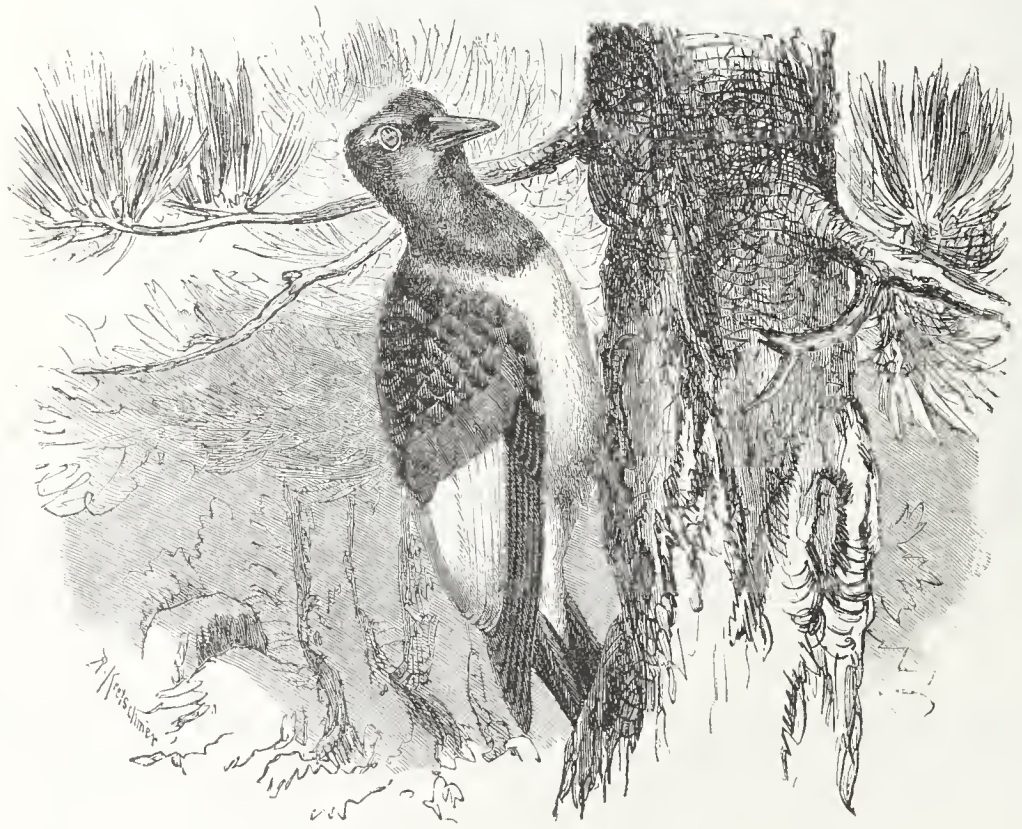
This species inhabits a large range of country; in all portions it seems to be resident, or nearly so. The benefits derived from such busy workers after pest insects, that lie lurking beneath the barks of trees in our forests, must be incalculable.

The Red-cockaded Woodpecker (*Picus querulus*). Wilson first discovered this bird, in the woods of North Carolina. The singularity of its voice, which quite resembles that of young nestlings, and the red streak on the side of its head, suggested the specific name he gave it. He found it also in South Carolina and Georgia. It is thought to be an intermediate form between the Red-bellied and Hairy Woodpecker. The distinguishing character is the fine line of vermilion on each side of the head.

The California Woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*) is especially a Pacific coast bird, extending to Northern Mexico. Dr. Heerman describes this as one of the noisiest as well as the most abundant species in California. It catches insects on the wing, after the manner of the Fly-catchers. This bird is noted for its habit of storing acorns in dead trees, by pecking holes for each nut, and forcing them into them.

America possesses many species, among which the Red-headed Woodpecker deserves a short notice, as being a good representative of the Black Woodpeckers.

It is one of the commonest of American birds, bold, fearless of man, and even venturing within the precincts of towns. The habits of this bird are well told by Audubon and Wilson. The former author remarks of this bird: "When alighted on a fence stake by the road, or in a field, and one approaches them, they gradually move sideways out of sight, peeping now and then to discover your intention, and when you are quite close and opposite, lie still until you have passed, when they hop to the top of the stake, and rattle upon it with their bill, as if to congratulate themselves on the success of their cunning. Should you approach within arm's length, which may frequently be done, the Woodpecker flies to the first stake or the second from you, bends his head to peep, and rattles again, as if to provoke you to continuance of what seems to him excellent sport. He alights on the roof of the house, hops along it, beats the shingles, utters a cry, and dives into your garden to pick the finest strawberries he can discover."



RED-HEADED WOODPECKER.—*Picus erythrocephalus.*

Every one who has had practical experience of this bird agrees that it is very mischievous in a garden; and even Wilson, whose kind heart would hardly permit him to see that any feathered creature could be hurtful to man, is forced to admit that its robberies are very extensive, but ought to be conceded as a tribute of thankfulness to the bird for eating so many grubs. "Wherever there is a tree or trees of the wild cherry," writes Wilson, "covered with ripe fruit, there you see them busy among the branches, and in passing orchards you may easily know where to find the earliest and sweetest apples, by observing those trees on or near which the Red-headed Woodpecker is skulking. For he is so excellent a connoisseur in fruit, that wherever an apple or pear tree is found broached by him, it is sure to be among the ripest and best-flavored; when alarmed, he seizes a capital one by striking his open bill deep into it, and bears it off to the woods.

"When the Indian corn is in its rich, succulent, milky state, he attacks it with great eagerness, opening a passage through the numerous folds of the husks, and feeding on it with voracity. The girdled or deadened timber, so common among corn-fields in the back settlements, are his favorite retreats, whence he sallies out to make his depredations. He is fond of the ripe berries of the sour gum, and pays pretty regular visits to the cherry-trees when loaded with fruit. Towards fall he often approaches the barn or farm-house, and raps on the shingles and weather-boards. He is of a gay and frolicsome disposition, and half a dozen of the fraternity are frequently seen diving and vociferating around the high dead limbs of some large tree, pursuing and playing with each other, and amusing the passenger with their gambols.

"Their note or cry is shrill and lively, and so much resembles that of a species of tree-frog which inhabits the same tree that it is sometimes difficult to distinguish the one from the other."

On account of the garden-robbing propensities of this bird, it is held in much odium, and trapped whenever occasion offers itself. In some places the feeling against it was so strong, that a reward was offered for its destruction. It is probable, however, that the services which it renders by the destruction of noxious insects may more than compensate for its autumnal ravages in the fields and orchards.

Unlike the previous species, which is a permanent inhabitant, the Red-headed Woodpecker is a bird of passage, appearing in Pennsylvania about the beginning of May, and leaving that country towards the end of October. The eggs of this bird are pure white, speckled with reddish-brown, mostly towards the larger end, and generally six in number.

The adult male is a really beautiful bird, its plumage glowing with steely-black, snowy-white, and brilliant scarlet, disposed as follows: The head and neck are deep scarlet, and the upper parts of the body are black, with a steel-blue gloss. The upper tail-coverts, the secondaries, the breast and abdomen, are pure white. The beak is light blue, deepening into black towards the tip; the legs and feet are blue-green, the claws blue, and round the eye there is a patch of bare skin of a dusky color. The female is colored like her mate, except that her tints are not so brilliant. The young of the first year have the head and neck blackish gray, and the white on the wings is variegated with black. The total length of the bird is between nine and ten inches.

The Ground Woodpeckers are represented by the Gold-winged Woodpecker of America.

This bird may lay claim to the title of the feathered ant-eater, for it feeds very largely on those insects, and has its beak shaped in a somewhat pickaxe-like form, in order to enable it to dig up their nests from the ground and the decaying stumps of trees. In the stomach of one of these birds Wilson found a mass of ants nearly as large as a plum. It also feeds much on woodlice, those destructive creatures which eat the bitterest and the toughest substances with the best of appetites, and have been known to render a boat unsafe for sea, in spite of the strong flavor of salt water, pitch, and tar, with which seafaring boats are so liberally imbued.

It is a brisk, lively, and playful creature, skipping about the trunks of trees with great activity, and "hopping not only upwards and downwards, but spirally, pursuing and playing with its fellow in this manner round the body of the tree." I may here mention that I never

yet saw a Woodpecker hop down the tree's trunk. Like others of its race, it is fond of varying its insect diet with a little vegetable food, eating various fruits, the Indian corn, the wild cherries, and the sour gum and cedar berries.

The Gold-winged Woodpecker seems to be readily tamed, as may be seen from the following account by Wilson:—

"In rambling through the woods one day, I happened to shoot one of these birds and wounded him slightly in the wing. Finding him in full feather, and seemingly but little hurt, I took him home and put him into a large cage made of willows, intending to keep him in my own room, that we might become better acquainted.

"As soon as he found himself inclosed on all sides, he lost no time in idle fluttering, but throwing himself against the bars of the cage, began instantly to demolish the willows, battering them with great vehemence, and uttering a loud piteous kind of cackling, similar to that of a hen when she is alarmed and takes to wing. Poor Baron Trenck never labored with more eager diligence at the walls of his prison than this son of the forest in his exertions for liberty; and he exercised his powerful bill with such force, digging into the sticks, seizing and shaking them from side to side, that he soon opened for himself a passage, and though I repeatedly repaired the breach, and barricaded every opening in the best manner I could, yet, on my return into the room, I always found him at large, climbing up the chairs, or running about the floor, where, from the dexterity of his motions, moving backwards, forwards, and sideways with the same facility, it became difficult to get hold of him again.



GOLD-WINGED WOODPECKER.— *Colaptes auratus.*

"Having placed him in a strong wire cage, he seemed to give up all hopes of making his escape, and soon became very tame; fed on young ears of Indian corn, refused apples, but ate the berries of the sour gum greedily, small winter grapes, and several other kinds of berries, exercised himself frequently in climbing, or rather hopping perpendicularly along the sides of the cage, and as evening drew on fixed himself in a high hanging or perpendicular position, and slept with his head in his wing.

"As soon as dawn appeared, even before it was light enough to perceive him distinctly across the room, he descended to the bottom of the cage and began his attack on the ears of Indian corn, rapping so loud as to be heard from every room in the house. After this he would sometimes resume his former position and take another nap. He was beginning to become very amusing and even sociable, when, after a lapse of several weeks, he became drooping and died, as I conceived, from the effects of his wound."

The coloring of the Gold-winged Woodpecker is very complicated. The top of the head is gray, the cheeks are cinnamon, and the back and wings are umber, marked with transverse bars of black. On the back of the head is a semilunar spot of blood-red, the two horns pointing towards the eyes, and a streak of black passes from the base of the beak down the throat. The sides of the neck are gray. The breast, throat, and chin are cinnamon, and a broad crescentic patch of black crosses the chest. The abdomen is yellowish-white, profusely spotted with black. The upper tail-coverts are white, serrated with black. The inner sides of the wings and tail, and the shafts of nearly all the feathers, are of a beautiful golden-yellow; "the upper sides of the tail and the tip below are black, edged with light loose filaments of a cream color, the two exterior feathers serrated with whitish." The bill is dusky brown color and slightly bent. The female is colored, but does not possess the black feathers on each side of the throat. The total length of this bird is about one foot.

The Golden-winged Woodpecker represents a group of three distinct species. Two varieties of the present species are also known. These birds have quite a different general appearance from the Woodpeckers proper, so called. They are much larger, and have a very compact and handsomely decorated plumage. The terms Flicker, Highhold, and Yellow Hammer are applied to them in various localities. Audubon says of this bird: "They propel themselves by numerous beats of the wings, with short intervals of sailing, during which they scarcely drop from the horizontal. When passing from one tree to another, they also fly in a straight line, until within a few yards of the spot on which they intend to alight, when they suddenly raise themselves a few feet, and fasten themselves to the bark of the tree by their claws and tail. Their migrations, although partial, as many remain in the middle districts during the severest winters, are performed in the night, as is known by their note and the whistling of their wings, which are heard from the ground."

The tongue of this bird is round and wiry, flattened towards the tip, pointed and furnished with minute barbs; it is also long, and can be instantaneously protruded to an uncommon distance. The hyoid bone (in the tongue), like those of its tribe, is a substance, for strength and elasticity, resembling whalebone, divided into two branches, each the thickness of a knitting-needle, that pass one on each side of the neck to the bird's head, where they unite and run up along the skull in a groove, covered with a thin membrane or sheath, descend into the upper mandible by the right side of the right nostril, and reach to within a half an inch of the point of the bill, to which they are attached by another extremely elastic membrane that yields when the tongue is thrown out, and contracts as it is retracted.

The tongue of this bird is supplied with a viscid fluid, secreted by two glands that lie under the ear on each side, and are at least five times larger in this species than any other of its size. With this the tongue is continually moistened, so that every small insect it touches instantly adheres to it. The tail, with its pointed ends, and the feet and claws, all show adaptation to easy climbing, notwithstanding the heavy body.

The range of this bird is from the Arctic Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico, and from the Atlantic Ocean to the Rocky Mountains. To some extent it is a constant resident in New England, as well as in the Southern States. A variety of Flicker has the shafts of the feathers red. It is found in the region bounded by the Black Hills and the Pacific. Dr. Coues says it is abundant in Arizona, where it is known as the Yellow Hammer. It is a wonderful power of bill this bird has. He very readily pecks a hole in the weather-board of a house simply for the purpose of lodging; its board or subsistence being, as we have seen, obtained in a similar manner in trunks of trees. Mr. Ridgway says it is more shy than the other variety (of the last), but attributes the circumstance to the fact that the Indians hunt them for their feathers.

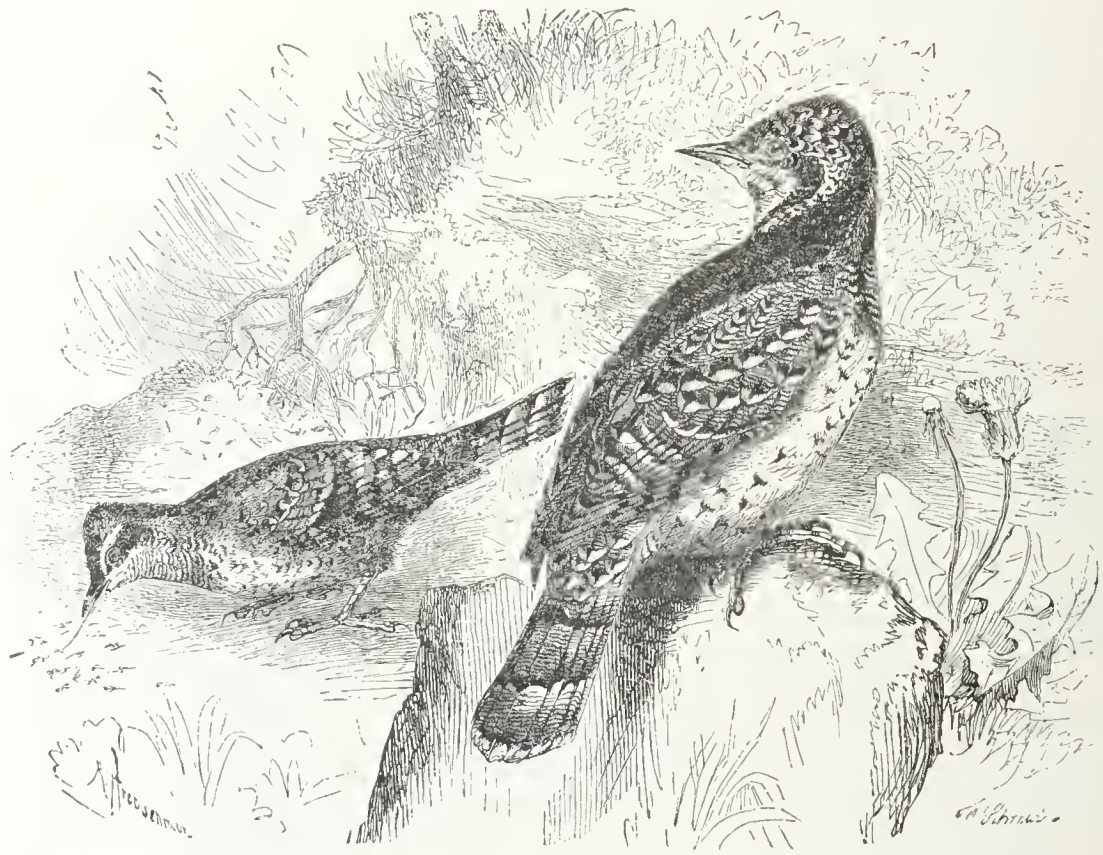
A Hybrid Flicker, having the characters of two varieties, and another species, called Cape Flicker, are found in the southwest.

THE curious bird, known under the popular and appropriate name of the WRYNECK, is by some authors considered to be closely allied to the woodpeckers.

The Wryneck is a summer visitant to northern countries, appearing just before the cuckoo,

and therefore known as the cuckoo's footman. There is another name for this bird, signifying "Cuckoo's knave." "Gwas-y-gôg," the pronunciation of which I must leave to Welsh throats.

The tongue of this bird is long, slender and capable of being projected to the distance of an inch or so from the extremity of the beak, and its construction is almost exactly the same as that of the woodpecker. As might be supposed, it is employed for the same purpose, being used in capturing little insects, of which ants form its favorite diet. So fond, indeed, is the Wryneck of these insects, that in some countries it is popularly known by the name of Emmet-hunter. In pursuit of ants it trips nimbly about the trunks and branches of trees, picking them off neatly with its tongue as they run their untiring course. It also frequents ant-hills, especially when the insects are bringing out their pupæ to lie in the sun, and swallows ants and pupæ at a great pace. When, as in damp or cold weather, the ants remain within their fortress, the Wryneck pecks briskly at the hillock until it breaks its way through the fragile walls of the nest, and as the warlike insects come rushing out to attack the intruder



WRYNECK.—*Jynx torquilla.*

of their home and to repair damages, it makes an excellent meal of them in spite of their anger and their stings.

When ants are scarce and scantily spread over the ground, the Wryneck runs after them in a very agile fashion; but when it comes upon a well-stocked spot, it stands motionless, with the exception of the head, which is darted rapidly in every direction, the neck and central line of the back twisting in a manner that reminds the observer of a snake. When captured or wounded, it will lie on its back, ruffle up its feathers, erect its neck, and hiss so like an angry serpent that it is in some places known by the name of the snake-bird. It is a bird of retiring habits, keeping itself mostly to the wooded parts of the country, and especially favoring fir-woods where the ants most congregate, the dead leaves of the fir-trees forming excellent material for their nests without the trouble of cutting them to a proper length.

As the food of this bird is so dependent on the ants, it only comes north when the weather is warm enough to induce the ants to leave their winter quarters; and as soon as they begin to retire into their hiding-places, it takes its departure for warmer lands. During the early part of the season they are rather sociable, and may be captured by a good imitation of their call-note.

Mr. Yarrell, however, seems to hold rather an opposite opinion, and says that "the Wryneck is rather solitary in its habits, being very seldom seen associating with, or even near, any other bird than its own single partner, and that too but for a very limited portion of the year."

In captivity, the Wryneck is tolerably docile; and when taken young can be perfectly tamed. In some countries it is the fashion to tie a string to the leg of a tame Wryneck and take it out for daily exercise for food, letting it run up the trees or on the ground in search of insects. The little bird soon becomes accustomed to this kind of life, and when the string is pulled returns to its owner, and runs about his clothes until he gives it permission to take another excursion.

The nest of the Wryneck is hardly deserving of that name, being merely composed of chips of decaying wood. The eggs are laid in the hollow of a tree, not wholly excavated by the bird, as is the case of the woodpeckers, its beak not being sufficiently strong for such a task, but adapted to the purpose from some already existing hole.

From a letter of a correspondent to Mr. Yarrell, it seems that although the Wryneck makes no nest, it does not hesitate in appropriating the deserted home of any other bird which it may find in the hollow which it selects for nidification. The bird had chosen a hole in an old apple-tree for that purpose, and the eggs were laid upon a mass of hair, moss, and fibrous roots, evidently a deserted nest of a redstart. The pertinacity with which the Wryneck adhered to the tree was really extraordinary, for she suffered her nest to be disturbed and replaced five times, and to be robbed four times of her eggs before she would finally leave the spot. The number of eggs laid by the Wryneck is rather great, as many as ten having often been found in a single nest. In the instance just mentioned, no less than twenty-two eggs were taken at the four intervals. Their color is beautiful white with a pinky tinge, not unlike those of the kingfisher; and as this pink color is produced by the yolk showing itself through the delicate shell, it is, of course, lost when the egg is emptied of its contents. The plumage of this little bird, although devoid of brilliant hues, and decked only with brown, black, and gray, is really handsome from the manner in which those apparently sombre tints are disposed. In Yarrell's book on birds the markings of the Wryneck are given so concisely that they cannot be altered without damage. "The top of the head grayish-brown, barred across with streaks of darker brown and white; neck, back, rump, and upper tail-coverts gray, speckled with brown. From the occiput (*i.e.* back of the head) down the middle line of the back of the neck and between the scapularies, is a streak of dark brown mixed with black; the wings brown, speckled with lighter yellow-brown, and a few white spots; the primary quill-feathers barred alternately with pale yellow, brown, and black; the tertials on the upper surface marked with a descending line of black; upper surface of the tail-feathers mottled with gray and brown, and marked with four irregularly transverse bars of black; chin, throat, ear-coverts, and neck, in front, pale yellow-brown with narrow transverse black lines; breast, belly, sides, and under tail-coverts, dull white tinged with yellow-brown, and spotted with black; under surface of tail-feathers pale grayish-brown, speckled and barred with black; legs, toes, and claws brown." The total length of the adult male bird is about seven inches, and the female is a little smaller than her mate.

CUCKOOS.

THE Cuckoos constitute a large family, containing several smaller groups, and many species. Representatives of the groups will be found in the following pages. All these birds have a rather long, slender, and somewhat curved beak, which in some species takes a curve so decided, that it gives quite a predaceous air to its owner. Examples of the Cuckoo tribe are to be found in almost every portion of the globe, and are most plentiful about the tropics.

The first group is that of which the celebrated GREAT HONEY GUIDE is our typical example. The Honey Guides derive their name from the fact that they are extremely fond of wild bees and their honey, and by their eager cries attract keen-eared and sharp-eyed hunters

to the spoil. It has been said that the birds intentionally ask the aid of mankind to dig out the nests when the combs are placed in too secure a spot, and that they utter their peculiar cry of "Cherr! cherr!" to call attention, and then precede their human assistants to the nest, fluttering their wings, and keeping a few yards in advance. That they do lead travellers to the bees' nests is true enough, but that they should seek out human beings, and intentionally bring them to the sweet stores, seems doubtful, though it has been affirmed by many travellers.

At all events, even up to the present time, whenever the Honey Guide does succeed in leading the Hottentot to a store of honey, the men are grateful to it for the service, and do not eat the whole of the honey, leaving some for their confederate. Neither will they kill the



GREAT HONEY GUIDE.—*Indicator major.*

bird, and they are offended if they see any one else do so. Sparrman remarks that the present species is seldom seen near Cape Town, as it cannot find a supply of its food so near the habitations of man, and that he never saw any except on the farm of a single colonist, who had succeeded in hiving some wild swarms by fixing convenient boxes on his grounds.

One thing is certain, that the Honey Guide is by no means a safe conductor, as it will sometimes lead its follower to the couching-place of a lion or tiger, or the retreat of a poisonous snake. Gordon Cumming, as well as other travellers, testifies to this curious mode of conduct.

The feathers of the Honey Guide are thick, and the skin is tougher than is usually the case with birds, so that if the irritated bees should attack them, little harm is done unless a sting should penetrate the eye or the bare skin around it.

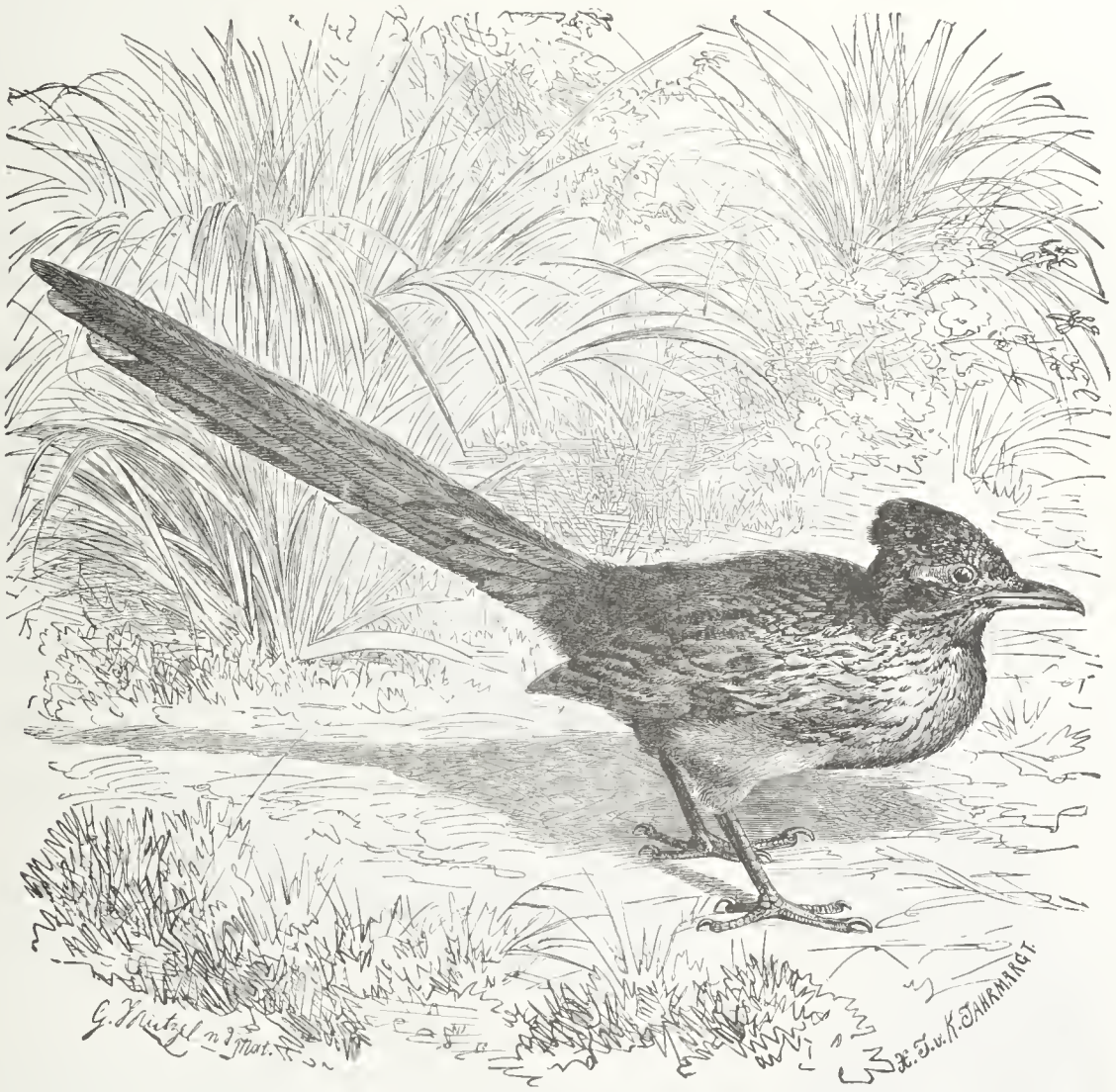
Honey Guides are found in various parts of Africa, India, and Borneo, and in all cases their habits seem to be very similar. Two species are very common in Southern Africa, namely, the bird figured in the engraving, and a smaller species (*Indicator minor*). The nesting of both these birds is very similar, their homes being pendent from the branches of trees, and beautifully woven into a bottle-like form, the entrance being downward. The material of which they are composed is bark torn into filaments. The eggs are from three to four in number, and their color is a brownish white. Both parents assist in the duties of incubation.

These birds are very soberly clad, the Great Honey-eater being brown above, darker on the wings and tail, and grayish-white on the under surface of the body.

We now arrive at the Ground Cuckoos, all of which are inhabitants of tropical America and the neighboring islands, and are represented by the Rain-Bird.

This curious Cuckoo, which is popularly known in Jamaica by the name of Rain-Bird, is tolerably common in the West Indian Islands.

According to Mr. Gosse, who has given a very interesting account of this species in his "Birds of Jamaica," the Rain-Bird is so inquisitive at the sight of any new object, and so reckless of danger while gratifying its curiosity, that it is often called by the name of Tom Fool. Indeed, the first Rain-Bird which he saw lost its life by a stone, while sitting on a bush only a few feet distant, so occupied with the two featherless bipeds that were approaching, that it suffered itself to be struck from its perch by a missile that might have been avoided with the least precaution.



GROUND CUCKOO.—*Geococcyx californianus.*

The wings of this bird are rather short and weak, so that it does not fly to any great distance when alarmed, but merely flits to a branch a few yards in advance, and then turns round and contemplates the intruder. It has a curious habit of sitting across a branch with its head lower than its feet, and balanced by the long tail, which hangs nearly perpendicularly. The voice is a harsh cackle, something like the words "ticky-ticky," pronounced with very great rapidity. It feeds on animal substances, preferring insects and spiders to any other kind of food, but not disdaining to prey upon the smaller reptiles and mammalia. The nest seems to be made in the fork of a branch. The color of this bird is soft brown-gray upon the

back, dullish yellow on the under parts of the body, and rusty red upon the wings. The long tail is beautifully barred with black and white.

A KIND of Ground Cuckoo (*Geococcyx californianus*), is found inhabiting the South-west, and Mexico. It is the Chaparral Cock, Paisano, or Road-runner. The latter term explains its habit of frequenting the highways, always on the ground, where it will outrun the fleetest horses. The native population hunt this bird on horses, and regard it sport to run it down in this manner. Even hounds find it difficult to reach them after considerable running. It has a singularly broad and long tail, which is borne erect when running, and no doubt assists materially in steadying the bird in its long and rapid course. In evidence of its wonderful swiftness of foot, Col. McCaul states that when, on one occasion, approaching Olympia Creek, in Texas, with a small party, he discovered a Chaparral Cock in the open road, about a hundred yards in advance, for his amusement he put spurs and dashed after the bird with one of his men. It was thus pursued for full four hundred yards along a smooth and level road, over which, with straightened neck and slightly extended wings, it swiftly glided, without seeming to touch the ground. When at last it sought shelter in a thicket, they had not gained upon it more than fifty yards. This bird is singularly courageous in combat with the rattlesnake, which it always is ready to fight. Its only voice is a weak scream, which it seldom utters. It is unsocial, never going in flocks. It becomes quite familiar when near human habitations, and frequently seems to prefer the proximity of farm-houses. It even ventures near enough to hunt for mice, which it destroys with much dexterity.



PHEASANT CUCKOO.—*Centropus phasianus.*

OF the Coccyginæ, or Lark-heeled Cuckoos, so called from their long hind toe, we shall select two examples; the one being an Australasian bird, and the other an inhabitant of America.

The PHEASANT CUCKOO derives its popular appropriate name from the great length of its tail, which gives to the bird an outline bearing some resemblance to that of the pheasant, a similitude which is further carried out by the bold markings of its plumage. This handsome bird is a native of New South Wales, where it is not uncommon, although rather a local bird, seldom wandering to any great distance from the spot which it loves. It frequents low-lying and swampy lands; living almost entirely among the rank herbage of such localities, and keeping itself concealed among the bushes. When alarmed it flies to the nearest tree, alights

on the lowest branches, rapidly makes its way through the boughs to the very summit, and then takes to wing.

The nest of this bird is placed on the ground, shaded by a convenient tuft of grass. It is a large and rather clumsily constructed edifice; having two apertures, through one of which the hen, while sitting, thrusts her head, and through the other she pokes her tail. The eggs are generally from three to five in number, and are more spherical than is generally the case among birds. Their color is grayish-white, sometimes blotched with brown, and they are remarkable for the roughness of their shells.

The colors of this bird are not brilliant, but are rich and warm in their tone and disposed so as to form very bold markings. The upper surface of the body is black devoid of gloss, with the exception of the shafts of the feathers; which are highly polished and glittering. The wing-coverts are brown mottled richly with black. The wings are ruddy chestnut barred with black, and the tail is dark brown glossed with green, freckled with brown, barred with white and tipped with the same color. The young birds are much lighter in color than their parents, are more liberally streaked, and have more white about them.



YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO.—*Coccygus americanus.*

WILSON says: "The singular, I will not say unnatural, conduct of the European Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*), which never constructs a nest for itself, but drops its eggs in those of other birds, and abandons them to their mercy and management, is so universally known, and so proverbial, that the whole tribe of Cuckoos have, by some inconsiderate people, been stigmatized as destitute of all parental care and affection. Without attempting to account for this remarkable habit of the European species, far less to consider as an error what the wisdom of Heaven has imposed as a duty upon the species, I will only remark that the YELLOW-BILLED AMERICAN CUCKOO builds its own nest, hatches its own eggs, and rears its own young; and, in conjugal and parental affection, seems nowise behind any of its neighbors of the grove.

"Early in May they begin to pair, when obstinate battles take place among the males. About the tenth of that month they commence building. The nest is usually fixed among the horizontal branches of an apple-tree; sometimes in a solitary thorn, crab, or cedar, in some retired part of the woods. It is constructed, with little art, and scarcely any concavity, of small sticks and twigs, intermixed with green weeds and blossoms of the common maple. On this almost flat bed, the eggs, usually three or four in number, are placed; these are of a uniform greenish-blue color, and of a size proportionable to that of the bird. While the female is sitting, the male is generally not far distant, and gives the alarm, by his notes, when any person is approaching. The female sits so close, that you may almost reach her with your hand, and then precipitates herself to the ground, feigning lameness, to draw you away from the spot, fluttering, trailing her wings, and tumbling over, in the manner of the partridge, woodcock, and many other species. Both parents unite in providing food for the young. This consists, for the most part, of caterpillars, particularly such as infest apple-trees. The same insects constitute the chief part of their own sustenance.

"They are accused, and with some justice, of sucking the eggs of other birds, like the crow, the blue jay, and other pillagers. They also occasionally eat various kinds of berries. But, from the circumstance of destroying such numbers of very noxious larvæ, they prove themselves the friends of the farmer, and are highly deserving of his protection."

The Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccygus americanus*) is distributed throughout North America from Canada to Florida, and from the Atlantic coast to California. It also is met with in the West India Islands, and breeds in nearly all these localities.

The Mangrove Cuckoo (*Coccygus minor*) is a regular summer visitor in Key West and the other Florida Keys. It is especially West Indian.

The Black-billed Cuckoo (*Coccygus erythropthalmus*) differs from the Yellow-billed in the black of the bill, and the absence of black on the tail-feathers; some minor differences also occur. In other respects it is closely allied to the latter, and is also distributed in nearly the same localities, but is less numerous. Wilson says this bird retires into the woods to breed, being less familiar than the former species, and choosing an evergreen sapling as a site for the nest, which is made of twigs pretty well put together, but still little more than a concave flooring, and lined with moss and withered catkins of the hickory. The female is less timorous than the Yellow-bill, and sits composedly until the intruder has approached very closely, without showing evidence of alarm. The nest, without being at all remarkable for its finish, or the nicety of its arrangements, is much more artistic and elaborate than that of the Yellow-billed.

The Ani, or Savannah Blackbird (*Crotophaga ani*). This is scarcely more than a straggler in the United States, its *habitat* being in the West Indies, and in South America. It is about the size of the preceding bird, and has some resemblance to the parrots. In the West Indies it is called the Black Witch. Its familiar habits and grotesque appearance make it quite universally known. The little chickaree fly-catcher makes it a subject of torment, and chases him with vigorous thrusts of his little bill, until the larger bird retreats in disgust. It moves with a peculiar gliding flight. In feeding it is omnivorous. It catches insects on the ground by very active jumps; pursues them on the wing, and with its sharp, thin bill, digs them out of the earth. It hops about and over the cattle, and when grazing, on the cattle's tails will be seen to be one or more clinging to the hairs, and pecking out insects that may be there. They are what is called downward climbers, not upward climbers. They enter a tree by alighting on the extremity of a branch, and reach the centre by creeping along the stem.

Another species, called the Groove-billed Ani, has lately been found to be entitled to a place in the North American fauna.

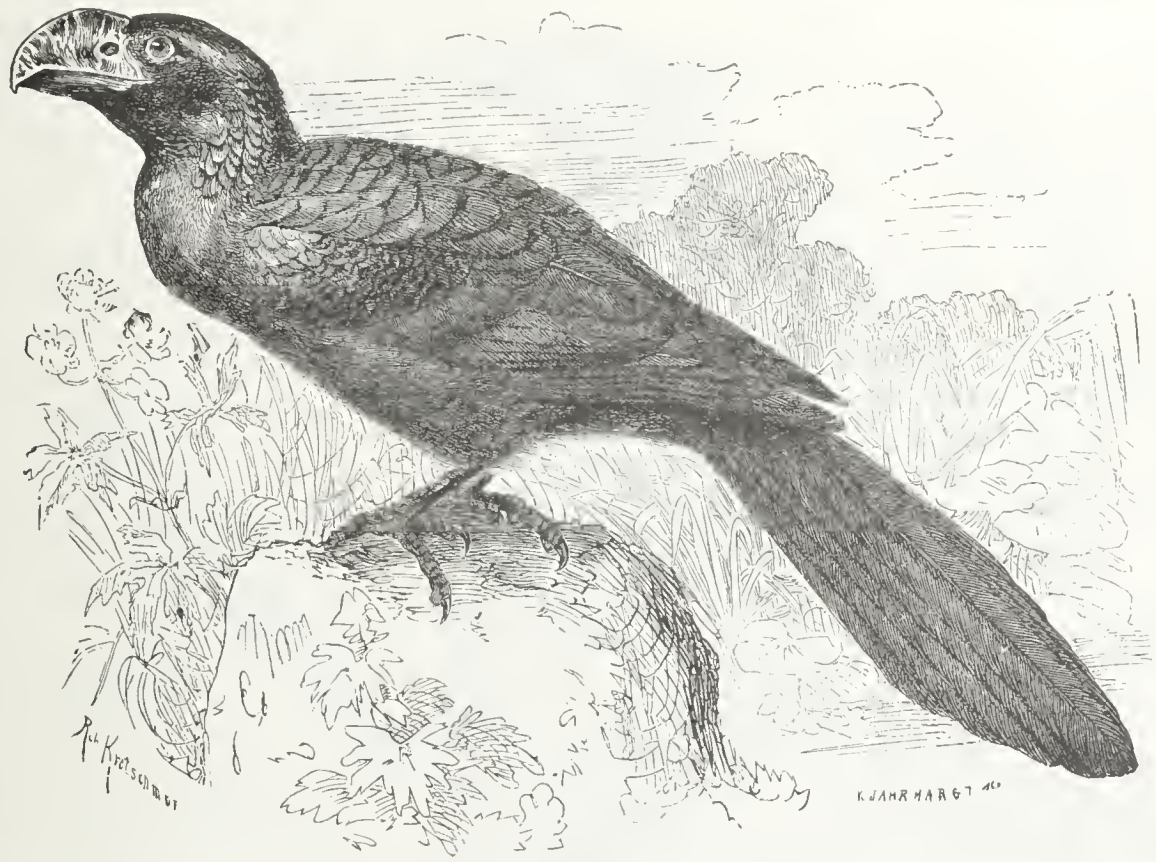
The Anis are all inhabitants of tropical climates, and are found chiefly in forest-lands, being most common in the dense woods of South America. They are by no means large birds,

seldom exceeding the dimensions of the common Blackbird. These birds are known by their compressed and arched beaks, and the decided keel or ridge upon the upper mandible.

The Savannah Blackbird is acknowledged to be the typical species of these birds, as it exhibits the peculiar form of the beak in a very marked manner. As it is rather a conspicuous bird, it is known by several other names, among which are Razor-billed Blackbird and Great Blackbird. In some places it is called the Black Parrakeet, and in Mexico its native title is Cacalototl.

The food of the Savannah Blackbird is mostly of an animal nature, and consists chiefly of grasshoppers, locusts, and similar insects, although the bird is very fond of lizards and other small vertebrates, a prey which its peculiar beak is well calculated to secure. Seeds are also said to be eaten by this bird.

In some cases their insect-loving nature is directed in a manner very useful to the cattle-owners. In those regions, the cows are greatly troubled with ticks and other parasitic insects,



SAVANNAH BLACKBIRD.—*Crotophaga ani.*

which fasten upon their backs where the poor beasts cannot reach them. The Anis are fortunately very fond of these noxious insects, and perching upon the cow's back, soon rid them of their unpleasant companions. The cows are so well aware of the services rendered to them by these birds, that when they find themselves much annoyed by ticks, they lie down in order to permit the Anis to pursue their avocation without disturbance. Sometimes, according to Brown, in his History of Jamaica, the Anis remind the cows of their reciprocal duties, and if the great quadruped forgets to lie down for their mutual benefit, they hop about just in front of its nose as it grazes, and give it no peace until it complies with their request.

It is gregarious in its habits, associating in large flocks, and is a very fearless creature, caring little for the report or the effects of a gun. Whether this insensibility to danger be due to love of its comrades and to real courage, or only to that spurious bravery which fears nothing because it knows nothing, is not certain; but it is well known that if a flock of Anis be fired at, and many killed by the discharge, the survivors will only rise and fly to a short distance, and there settle as composedly as if no danger were at hand.

The Anis are very noisy, as is often the case with gregarious birds, and the combined loquacity of a large flock of Anis is almost deafening. They do not seem to use their wings

to any great extent, their flight being low and short. They are easily tamed, soon become amusing inhabitants of the house, and can be taught to utter several words. Fortunately for itself, the flesh of the Savannah Blackbird is thought to be very disagreeable, so that it is not killed for the table.

The nesting of this bird is rather peculiar. It haunts bushes, the skirts of woods, and similar localities, and builds its nest on the branches of trees. The nest is extremely large, and is said to be in common to several pairs of birds, which live amicably under the same roof like the sociable weaver birds of Africa.

In size the Savannah Blackbird rather exceeds the generality of its kind, equalling a pigeon in dimensions, the long tail adding to the apparent length. Its color is black, glossed with green.

The very remarkable bird known by the name of Channel-Bill inhabits part of Australia and some of the Eastern Islands. Its large and curiously formed beak gives it so singular an aspect, that on a hasty glance it might almost be taken for a species of toucan or hornbill.



CHANNEL-BILL.—*Scythrops Novæ-Hollandiæ.*

It is most common in New South Wales, and is migratory in its habits, arriving in October and departing in June. It is a gregarious bird, being seen in little flocks or companies varying in number from three to eight, and sometimes living in pairs. The voice of the Channel-Bill is by no means pleasing, and is exercised at the approach of rainy weather or the presence of a hawk. In either instance, the bird utters a series of vigorous yells, which are well understood by those who have studied its habits.

Although one of the migrators, it is slow and heavy of wing. Apparently, it is not easily tamed, for Mr. Gould mentions an instance where one of these birds was wounded and kept alive for two days, during the whole of which time it refused to be reconciled to captivity, screaming and pecking fiercely at its cage and captor. Its food consists of the seeds of the red gum and peppermint, and it also feeds upon beetles, phasmidæ, and other large insects of the land which it frequents.

It is a very handsome and elegantly colored bird. The head and breast are gray, and the spaces around the eyes and nostrils are scarlet. The back is a deep grayish-green, each feather being tipped with black, so as to give that portion of the bird a boldly mottled aspect. The under parts are white tinged with buff, and faintly barred with grayish-brown. The long tail has the two central feathers black to the very tip, and the others are barred with black and tipped with white. Both sexes are alike in their coloring; the chief difference being that the

female is smaller than her mate. In dimensions the Channel-Bill is about equal to the common crow, but owing to the long and broad tail, which causes the bird to measure more than two feet in total length, it appears much larger than is really the case.

THERE are few birds which are more widely known by good and evil report than the common CUCKOO.

As the harbinger of spring, it is always welcome to the ears of those who have just passed through the severities of winter; and as a heartless mother, an abandoner of its offspring, and an occupier of other homes it has been subjected to general reprobation. As is usual in such cases, both opinions are too sweeping; for the continual cry of "Cuck-oo! cuck-oo!" however agreeable it may be on the first hearing, soon becomes monotonous and fatiguing to the ear; and the mother Cuckoo is not so far lost to all feelings of maternity as to take no thought for



CUCKOO.—*Cuculus canorus.*

her young, but ever remains near the place where it has deposited her egg and seems to keep watch over the foster-parents.

It is well known that the female Cuckoo does not make any nest, but places her egg in the nest of some small bird, and leaves it to the care of its unwitting foster-parents. Various birds are burdened with this charge, such as the hedge-warbler, the pied wagtail, the meadow-pipit, the red-backed shrike, the blackbird, and various finches. Generally, however, the three first are those preferred. Considering the size of the mother-bird, the egg of the Cuckoo is remarkably small, being about the same size as that of the skylark, although the latter bird has barely one-fourth the dimensions of the former. The little birds, therefore, which are always careless about the color or form of an egg, provided that it be nearly the size of their own productions, and will be perfectly contented with an egg-shaped pebble or a scraped marble, do not detect the imposition, and hatch the interloper together with their own young.

The general color of the Cuckoo's egg is mottled reddish-gray, but the tint is very variable in different individuals, as I can testify from personal experience. It has also been noted that the color of the egg varies with the species in whose nest it is to be placed, so that the egg

which is intended to be hatched by the hedge-warbler is not precisely of the same color as that which is destined for the nest of the pipit.

Several experienced naturalists now lean to the opinion that the female Cuckoo really feels a mother's anxiety about her young; and this theory—a somewhat recent one—is corroborated by an account kindly sent to me by a lady, at that time unknown to me. A young Cuckoo had been hatched in the nest of some small bird, and after it was able to leave the nest for a short time, was taken under the protection of a female Cuckoo, who had been hovering about the place, and which at once assumed a mother's authority over the young bird, feeding it and calling it just like any other bird.

On inquiring whether the old Cuckoo ever helped the young one back into the nest, nothing could be ascertained. The children of the family, who were naturally interested in the affair, used sometimes to pick up the young bird, and put it back into the nest, but it was often found in its warm home without human intervention, and as it was too helpless and timid to perform such a feat unaided, the natural assumption was that the old bird had given her assistance.

The mode by which the Cuckoo contrives to deposit her eggs in the nest of sundry birds was extremely dubious, until a key was found to the problem by a chance discovery made by Le Vaillant. He had shot a female Cuckoo, and on opening its mouth in order to stuff it with tow, he found an egg lodged very snugly within the throat.

When hatched, the proceedings of the young Cuckoo are very strange. As in process of time it would be a comparatively large bird, the nest would soon be far too small to contain the whole family; so the young bird, almost as soon as it can scramble about the nest, sets deliberately to work to turn out all the other eggs or nestlings. This it accomplishes by getting its tail under each egg or young bird in succession, wriggling them on to its back, and then cleverly pitching them over the side of the nest. It is rather curious that in its earlier days it only throws the eggs over, its more murderous propensities not being developed until a more advanced age.

There seems to be some peculiarity in the nature of the Cuckoo which forces other birds to cater for its benefit, as even in the case of a tame and wing-clipped Cuckoo, which was allowed to wander about a lawn, the little birds used to assemble about it with food in their mouths, and feed it as long as it chose to demand their aid.

Sometimes two Cuckoo's eggs have been laid in the same nest; when they are hatched there is a mutual struggle for the sole possession of the nest. Dr. Jenner, in his well-known and most valuable paper on this bird, gives the following account of such a strife:—

"Two Cuckoos and a hedge-sparrow were hatched in the same nest this morning; one hedge-sparrow's egg remained unhatched. In a few hours after, a combat began between the Cuckoos for the possession of the nest, which continued undetermined until the next afternoon, when one of them, which was somewhat superior in size, turned out the other, together with the young hedge-sparrow and the unhatched egg. This contest was very remarkable. The combatants alternately appeared to have the advantage, as each carried the other several times nearly to the top of the nest, and then sank down again oppressed by the weight of its burden, till, at length, after various efforts, the strongest prevailed, and was afterwards brought up by the hedge-sparrows."

In order to enable the young Cuckoo to perform this curious feat, its back is very different in shape from that of ordinary birds, being very broad from the shoulder downwards, leaving a well-marked depression in the middle, on which the egg or young bird rests while it is being carried to the edge of the nest. In about a fortnight this cavity is filled up, and the young bird has nothing extraordinary in its appearance.

From its peculiar mode of foisting off its young upon other birds, its character would seem to be of a solitary nature. Such, however, is not the case, for at some periods of the year these birds may be seen in considerable numbers, playing with each other or feeding in close proximity. Upwards of twenty have been observed in a single field, feeding on the caterpillars of the burnet moth, and several communications have been addressed to sport journals in which the subject of natural history is discussed, relating similar occurrences. One of these

correspondents records a large assembly of Cuckoos seen by herself in the month of August, and another relates a curious anecdote of a number of Cuckoos, which he saw on the wing, playing over and near a large gray stone. It seems that these birds are very partial to prominent objects, such as bushes, tree-stumps, large stones, etc., and that they are fond of congregating in their vicinity.

The peculiar note of the Cuckoo is so well known as to need no particular description, but the public is not quite so familiar with the fact that the note changes according to the time of year. When the bird first begins to sing, the notes are full and clear; but towards the end of the season, they become hesitating, hoarse, and broken, like the breaking voice of a young lad. This peculiarity was noticed long ago by observant persons, and many are the country rhymes which bear allusion to the voice and the sojourn of the Cuckoo. For example:—

"In April
Come he will.
In May
He sings all day.
In June
He alters his tune.
In July
He prepares to fly.
In August
Go he must"

This rhyme is often slightly varied, as:—

"In April Cuckoo sings her lay;
In May she sings both night and day;
In June she loses her sweet strain;
In July she is off again."

An old writer, John Haywood, who "flourished," according to Mangnall, about 1580, has the following quaint and very graphic rhyme upon the voice of the Cuckoo at different periods of the year:—

"In April the Coocoo can sing her song by rote.
In June oft time she cannot sing a note.
At first, koo, koo; koo, koo; sings till can she do.
At last, kooke, kookc, kooke; six kookes to one koo."

The voice of the female bird is quite distinct from that of the male, and has been compared to the sound made by pouring water out of a narrow-necked bottle, and to the quacking clutter of the dabchick.

Sometimes the Cuckoo has been known to sing at night, having been seen to perch in a tree and then to commence its song. Many such instances are recorded, as also of the Cuckoo's song heard very early in the season; but in all such instances where the bird was not actually seen, great caution must be used in accepting evidence. For the note of the Cuckoo is so peculiar, and so easily imitated, that boys are often in the habit of hiding in the copses and behind hedges for the purpose of deluding people into the idea that the Cuckoo has arrived. There have even been instances where such delinquents have confessed their bad practices when they attained to mature years, and wrote on natural history themselves.

When the stomach of the Cuckoo is opened, it is found to be lined with brown hairs, which on investigation with the microscope have been found to be those of the long-haired caterpillars, such as the "woolly-bear," *i. e.* the larva of the tiger moth (*Arctia caja*), on which the Cuckoo loves to feed.

In captivity it feeds on many substances, always preferring caterpillars and raw beef chopped fine. It also likes worms, hard-boiled eggs, flies, wasp-grubs, and similar food. According to some persons, the young Cuckoo is a very easy bird to rear; while according to others it gives the greatest trouble. One writer goes so far as to say that he would sooner rear a baby single-handed than a Cuckoo. However this may be, the first winter is always a trying season to the young bird, and there are very few which get well through it.

In general appearance the Cuckoo bears some resemblance to a bird of prey, but it has little of the predaceous nature. It is rather curious that small birds have a tendency to treat the Cuckoo much as they treat the hawks and owls, following it wherever it flies in the open country, and attending it through the air.

The color of the plumage is bluish gray above, with the exception of the wings and tail, which are black, and barred with white on the exterior feathers. The chin, neck, and breast are ashen-gray, and the abdomen and under wing-coverts are white, barred with slaty-gray.

Sometimes the color varies from these tints, and a white specimen may occasionally be found. Yearling birds of both sexes are hair-brown above, barred profusely with brownish-red; the quill-feathers of the wing are reddish-brown, barred with white, while those of the tail are of the same dark tinge, but without the white bars, and spotted with white along the centre of the feathers. The whole of the under portions of the body are gray-white, barred with brown, and the short tail is tipped with white. A little white also appears on the tips of some of the feathers on the upper surface of the body. The total length of the adult bird is about fourteen inches. The female is rather smaller than her mate, and may be distinguished from the opposite sex by the brown bars upon her neck, and the brown tinge upon the back and wings.

COLUMBÆ.

DOVES AND PIGEONS.

THE large order of COLUMBÆ, or the Pigeon tribe, comes now under our notice. It contains very many beautiful and interesting birds ; but as its members are so extremely numerous, only a few typical examples can be mentioned in these pages.

All the Pigeons may be distinguished from the poultry, and the gallinaceous birds in general, by the form of the bill, which is arched towards the tip, and has a convex swelling at the base, caused by a gristly kind of plate which covers the nasal cavities, and which in some species is very curiously developed. In order to enable the parent birds to feed their young, the gullet swells into a double crop, furnished with certain large glands during the breeding season, which mingle their secretions with the food, and soften it, so that when the bird throws up the food after its fashion, to feed its young, the whole mass has acquired a soft and pulpy consistence, suitable to the delicate digestive powers of the tender young. Other peculiarities of form will be found in the Appendix to this volume.

In their habits, the Pigeons greatly resemble each other, mostly haunting trees, but sometimes preferring the soil as a hunting-ground. Generally, the family likeness between the Pigeons is sufficiently strong to enable even a novice to know a Pigeon when he sees it ; but there are one or two remarkable exceptions to this rule, such as the Dodo and the Tooth-billed Pigeons, birds which need careful examination to be recognized as belonging to the present order.

The powers of wing are generally very great, the Pigeons being proverbially swift and enduring ; but even this rule has its exceptions. They are found in almost all parts of the globe, being most plentiful in the warmer regions. In this country the colors of the Pigeons, although soft and pleasing, and in some portions of the bird, such as the neck, glowing with a changeful beauty, are not particularly striking for depth or brilliancy. But in the hotter regions of the world, especially towards the tropics, the Pigeons are among the most magnificent of the feathered tribes, their plumage being imbued with the richest colors, and often assuming very elegant forms.

OUR first example of this order is the OCEANIC FRUIT PIGEON.

The whole of the birds belonging to the genus Carpóphaga are notable for the curious knob that is found upon the base of the upper mandible, and which only makes its appearance during the breeding season. During the rest of the year, the base of the beak is more flattened than is generally the case with the Pigeons ; but as soon as the breeding season approaches, a little swelling is observable in this part, which rapidly grows larger, until it assumes the appearance of a knob. Towards the end of the breeding season, the knob becomes smaller, and is gradually absorbed, leaving the bill in its former flattened condition.

This species is found in the Pelew and neighboring islands, and is a forest-loving bird, taking up its residence in the woods, where it finds abundance of food. The diet which this bird most favors is the soft covering of the nutmeg, popularly known as "mace," and the flavor which this aromatic food imparts to the flesh is so peculiarly delicate, that the Oceanic

Fruit Pigeon is in great request for the table, and is shot by hundreds. During the nutmeg season, these Pigeons find such an abundance of food that they become inordinately fat, and are sometimes so extremely plump, that when they are shot, and fall to the ground, they burst asunder.

Setting aside the gastronomical properties of this bird, it is a most useful creature, being the means of disseminating far and wide the remarkable nutmeg-tree. The Pigeon being a bird of large appetite, swallows the nutmeg together with the mace, but only the latter substance is subject to digestion, the nutmeg itself passing through the system with its reproductive powers not only uninjured, but even improved. The sojourn within the body of the bird seems to be almost necessary in order to induce the nutmeg to grow; and when planted by human hands, it must be chemically treated with some preparation before it will strike root.



PASSENGER PIGEON.—*Ectopistes migratorius.*

The color of this species is as follows: The forehead, cheeks, and throat are grayish-white, and the rest of the head and the back of the neck are gray with a slaty blue wash. The back and upper portions of the body are light metallic green. The lower part of the throat and the breast are rusty gray, and the thighs and abdomen are deep brownish-red. The under surface of the tail is also green, but with a reddish gloss. The total length of the bird is about fourteen or fifteen inches.

Among the most extraordinary of birds, the Passenger Pigeon may take very high rank, not on account of its size or beauty, but on account of the extraordinary multitudes in which it sometimes migrates from one place to another. The scenes which take place during these migrations are so strange, so wonderful, and so entirely unlike any events on this side of the Atlantic, that they could not be believed, but for the trustworthy testimony by which they are corroborated. To abridge or to condense the spirited narrations of Wilson and Audubon would be impossible, without losing, at the same time, the word-painting which makes their descriptions so exceedingly valuable; and, accordingly, these well-known naturalists shall speak for themselves.

After professing his belief that the chief object of the migration is the search after food, and that the birds having devoured all the nutriment in one part of the country take wing in order to feed on the beech-mast of another region, Wilson proceeds to describe a breeding-place seen by himself in Kentucky, which was several miles in breadth, was said to be nearly forty miles in length, and in which every tree was absolutely loaded with nests. All the smaller branches were destroyed by the birds, many of the large limbs were broken off and thrown on the ground, while no few of the grand forest-trees themselves were killed as surely as if the axe had been employed for their destruction. The Pigeons had arrived about the tenth of April, and left it by the end of May.

"As soon as the young were fully grown, and before they left the nests, numerous parties of the inhabitants, from all parts of the adjacent country, came with wagons, oxen, beds, cooking utensils, many of them accompanied by the greater part of their families, and encamped for several days at this immense nursery. Several of them informed me that the noise in the woods was so great as to terrify their horses, and that it was difficult for one person to hear another speak without bawling in his ear.

"The ground was strewed with broken limbs of trees, eggs, and young squab pigeons which had been precipitated from above, and on which herds of hogs were fattening. Hawks, buzzards, and eagles were sailing about in great numbers, and seizing the squabs from their nests at pleasure; while from twenty feet upwards to the top of the trees, the view through the woods presented a perpetual tumult of crowding and fluttering multitudes of pigeons, their wings roaring like thunder, mingled with the frequent crash of falling timber. For now the axe-men were at work cutting down those trees which seemed to be most crowded with nests, and contriving to fell them in such a manner that in their descent they might bring down several others, by which means the falling of one large tree sometimes produced two hundred squabs, little inferior in size to the old ones, and almost one mass of fat.

"On some single trees upwards of one hundred nests were found, each containing *one* young only, a circumstance in the history of this bird not generally known to naturalists. It was dangerous to walk under these flying and fluttering millions, from the frequent fall of large branches, broken down by the weight of the multitudes above, and which, in their descent, often destroyed numbers of the birds themselves.

"I had left the public road to visit the remains of the breeding-place, near Shelbyville, and was traversing the woods with my gun, on my way to Frankfort, when, about one o'clock, the pigeons which I had observed flying the greater part of the morning northerly, began to return in such immense numbers as I never before had witnessed. Coming to an opening by the side of a creek called the Benson, I was astonished at their appearance.

"They were flying with great steadiness and rapidity, at a height beyond gunshot, in several strata deep, and so close together that could shot have reached them, one discharge would not have failed of bringing down several individuals. From right to left, as far as the eye could reach, the breadth of this vast procession extended, seeming everywhere equally crowded.

"Curious to determine how long this appearance would continue, I took out my watch to note the time, and sat down to observe them. It was then half-past one. I sat for more than an hour, but instead of a diminution of this prodigious procession, it seemed rather to increase both in numbers and rapidity; and anxious to reach Frankfort before night, I rose and went on. About four o'clock in the afternoon, I crossed the Kentucky river, at the town of Frankfort, at which time the living torrent above my head seemed as numerous and as extensive as ever. The great breadth of front which this mighty multitude preserved would seem to intimate a corresponding breadth of their breeding-place, which by several gentlemen who had lately passed through part of it, was stated to me at several miles."

A few observations on the mode of flight of these birds must not be omitted.

"The appearance of large detached bodies of them in the air, and the various evolutions they display, are strikingly picturesque and interesting. In descending the Ohio by myself in the month of February, I often rested on my oars to contemplate their aërial manœuvres.

"A column, eight or ten miles in length, would appear from Kentucky, high in air, steering over to Indiana. The leaders of this great body would sometimes gradually vary their course, until it formed a large bend of more than a mile in diameter, those behind tracing the exact route of their predecessors. This would continue sometimes long after both extremities were beyond the reach of sight; so that the whole, with its glittering undulations, marked a space on the face of the heavens resembling the windings of a vast and majestic river. When this bend became very great, the birds, as if sensible of the unnecessarily circuitous course they were taking, suddenly changed their direction, so that what was in column before became an immense front, straightening all its indentures until it swept the heavens in one vast and infinitely extended line.

"Other lesser bodies united with each other as they happened to approach, with such ease and elegance of evolutions, forming new figures, and varying them as they united or separated, that I was never tired of contemplating them. Sometimes a hawk would make a sweep on a particular part of the column, when, almost as quick as lightning, that part shot downwards out of the common track; but soon rising again, continued advancing at the same rate as before. This reflection was continued by those behind, who on arriving at this point dived down almost perpendicularly to a great depth, and rising, followed the exact path of those before them."

Let us now see what Audubon has to say on this subject. The reader will remark the brilliant account given by Wilson, of the effects produced by the attack of a hawk on a flock. Audubon has also remarked the same circumstance, and says: "But I cannot describe to you the extreme beauty of their aërial evolutions when a hawk chanced to press upon the rear of a flock. At once, like a torrent, and with a noise like thunder, they rushed into a compact mass, pressing upon each other towards the centre. In these almost solid masses, they darted forward in undulating and angular lines, descended and swept close over the earth with inconceivable velocity, mounted perpendicularly so as to resemble a vast column, and when high, were seen wheeling and twisting within their continued lines, which then resembled the coils of a gigantic serpent."

Writing of the breeding-places of these birds, the same author proceeds as follows:—

"One of these curious roosting-places on the banks of the Green River, in Kentucky, I repeatedly visited. It was, as is always the case, a portion of the forest where the trees are of great magnitude, and where there was little underwood. I rode through it upwards of forty miles, and found its average breadth to be rather more than three miles. My first view of it was about a fortnight subsequent to the period when they had made choice of it, and I arrived there nearly two hours before sunset.

"Few pigeons were then to be seen, but a great number of persons with horses and wagons, guns and ammunition, had already established encampments on the borders. Two farmers from the vicinity of Russelsville, distant more than a hundred miles, had driven upwards of three hundred hogs to be fattened on the pigeons that were to be slaughtered. Here and there the people employed in plucking and salting what had already been procured were seen sitting in the midst of large piles of these birds. Many trees two feet in diameter I observed were broken off at no great distance from the ground; and the branches of many of the largest and tallest had given way, as if the forest had been swept by a tornado. Everything proved to me that the number of birds resorting to this part of the forest must be immense beyond conception. As the period of their arrival approached, their foes anxiously prepared to receive them; some were furnished with iron pots containing sulphur—others with torches of pine-knots,—many with poles, and the rest with guns. The sun was lost to our view, yet not a pigeon had arrived. Everything was ready, and all eyes were gazing on the clear sky which appeared in glimpses amidst the tall trees.

"Suddenly there burst forth a general cry of 'Here they come.' The noise which they made, though yet distant, reminded me of a hard gale at sea, passing through the rigging of a close-reefed vessel. As the birds arrived and passed over me, I felt a current of air that surprised me. Thousands were soon knocked down by the pole-men; the birds continued to pour in; the fires were lighted, and a most magnificent as well as wonderful and almost terrifying sight presented itself. The pigeons arriving by thousands alighted everywhere, one above another, until solid masses as large as hogsheads were formed on the branches all round. Here and there the perches gave way with a crash, and falling on the ground destroyed hundreds of the birds beneath, forcing down the dense groups with which every stick was loaded.

"It was a scene of uproar and confusion; no one dared venture within the line of devastation; the hogs had been penned up in due time, the picking up of the dead and wounded being left for next morning's employment. The pigeons were constantly coming, and it was past midnight before I perceived a decrease in the number of those that arrived. Towards the approach of day the noise in some measure subsided; long before objects were distinguishable

the pigeons began to move off in a direction quite different from that in which they had arrived the evening before, and at sunrise all that were able to fly had disappeared. The howlings of the wolves now reached our ears, and the foxes, lynxes, cougars, bears, racoons, and opossums were seen sneaking off, whilst eagles and hawks of different species, accompanied by a crowd of vultures, came to supplant them, and enjoy their share of the spoil."

The chief food of the Passenger Pigeon is beech-mast, but the bird feeds on numerous other grains and fruits, such as acorns, buckwheat, hempseed, maize, holly-berries, huckleberries, and chestnuts. Rice is also a favorite article of food, and pigeons have been killed with rice still undigested in their stomachs, though the nearest rice plantation was distant several hundred miles. The amount of food consumed by these birds is almost incredible. Wilson calculates that, taking the breadth of the great column of pigeons mentioned above to be only one mile, its length to be two hundred and forty miles, and to contain only three Pigeons in each square yard (taking no account of the several strata of birds, one above the other), and that each bird consumes half a pint of food daily—all which assumptions are below the actual amount—the quantity of food consumed in each day would be seventeen million bushels. Audubon makes a similar calculation, allowing only two birds to the square yard.

Although these birds are found in such multitudes, there is only a single young one each time of hatching, though there are probably two or even three broods in a season. The young birds are extremely fat, and their flesh is very delicious, only, as during their stay every one eats pigeons all day and every day, they soon pall upon the taste. So plump are these birds, that it is often the custom to melt them down for the sake of their fat alone.

When they begin to shift for themselves they pass through the forest in search of their food, hunting among the leaves for mast, and appear like a prodigious torrent rolling along through the woods, every one striving to be in the front. "Vast numbers of them are shot while in this situation. A person told me that he once rode furiously into one of these rolling multitudes and picked up thirteen pigeons, which had been trampled to death by his horse's feet. In a few minutes they will beat the whole nuts from a tree with their wings, while all is a scramble, both above and below, for the same." The young, the males and females, have a curious habit of dividing into separate flocks.

One or two specimens of this bird have been taken in Europe, and one individual was shot in 1825. This species has bred in aviaries, and it is rather remarkable that the female made the nest while her mate performed the duties of hodman by bringing materials. The nest is very slight, being only composed of a few twigs rudely woven into a platform, and so loosely made that the eggs and young can be seen from below. In this instance the nest was begun and finished in the same day. The young bird was hatched after sixteen days.

The color of the Passenger Pigeon is as follows: The head, part of the neck and the chin are slate-blue, and the lower part and sides of the neck are also deep slate, "shot" with gold, green, and purplish-crimson, changing at every movement of the bird. The throat, breast, and ribs are reddish-hazel; the back and upper tail-coverts dark slaty-blue, slightly spotted with black upon the shoulders. The primary and secondary quill-feathers of the wings are black, the primary being edged and tipped with dirty white. The lower part of the breast is a pale purplish-red, and the abdomen is white. The long and pointed tail has the two central feathers deep black, and the rest white, taking a bluish tint near their bases, and being marked with one black spot and another of rusty-red on the inner webs. The beak is black, the eye fiery orange, and a naked space around it is purplish-red. The female is known by her smaller size, her oaken-brown breast and ashen neck, and the slaty hue of the space round the eyes. The total length of the adult male is about sixteen inches.

The extraordinary powers of flight possessed by the Passenger Pigeons enables them to pass over a wonderful extent of country in a very short time. Pigeons have been killed in the neighborhood of New York, with their crops full of rice, which they must have eaten in the rice-fields of Georgia or Carolina; these districts being the nearest in which they could possibly have gathered such food. It is estimated that these birds might easily cross to Europe in three days.

The Wild Pigeons inhabit a wide and extensive region of North America, on this side of the Rocky Mountains. They abound in Hudson's Bay, where they remain as late as December, and extend their range as far south as the Gulf of Mexico.

The Band-tailed Pigeon (*Columba fasciata*) is a handsome species, inhabiting the Pacific side of the Rocky Mountains. Dr. Newberry met with this bird in numbers, and in many places, during his survey, and speaks of it as an attractive bird, about the size and with many of the habits of the domestic Pigeon. Its colors are ash above, inclining to olivaceous on the back, and a fine bluish cast on the rump. A narrow half-collar of white is across the upper part of the neck. Its length is about fifteen inches; its wings eight inches, and tail six.

The White-headed Pigeon (*Columba leucocephala*) is found in no other locality within the United States but Key West, Florida. It is common in the West Indies. It is exceedingly shy, affecting secluded places. It is a few inches shorter than the preceding. Its general color is a dark slate-blue; the primaries and tail darker; upper part of the head, from the bill to the nape, pure white; a triangular patch of dark maroon-purple on the occiput, and below it a semicircular cape, covering the nape, of metallic brassy-green, each feather distinctly bordered externally with velvety-black, producing a scaly appearance. The bill is a dark purple; the end light blue; iris, white; legs, deep lake-red.

There are two kinds of this Pigeon, known as the Baldpate in Jamaica, distinguished as the Mountain and the Mangrove Baldpate. They resort to the low mangrove swamps along the coast. Large numbers of squabs are taken for the market. The old birds are easily domesticated, but have a fondness for emancipation when opportunity offers.

This is an abundant species in Jamaica and in the small islands on the coast of Honduras, but has never been taken on the main land. They arrive in the southern Keys of Florida about the 20th of April. As they approach the land, they skim along the surface of the water, flying with great rapidity, in the same manner as the House Pigeon. When near land they rise about a hundred yards, flying in circles, as if to survey the country.

The Red-billed Dove (*Columba erythrina*) is a Southwestern species, inhabiting the Rio Grande country and Mexico, where it is very abundant, but secluded. Its flight is said to be exceedingly rapid. It is one of the handsomest of the race. The head and neck all around, breast, and a large patch on the middle and lesser wing-coverts, light chocolate-red, the latter deeper and more opake-red; the middle of the back, scapulars, and tertials, olive; the rest of the body, wings, and tail, very dark slaty-blue; bill and legs, purple; eyes, purple. Its length is fourteen inches; wing, eight inches; tail, five and a half.

The White-winged Dove (*Melopelia leucoptera*) is one species, only, of the genus, inhabiting Arizona and Lower California. Its general color is a fine ashy, with an olivaceous cast on the upper surface, the middle tail-feathers being decidedly brownish; occiput has a purplish tinge; a spot of black with steel-blue reflections below the ears; a large patch of white on the wings. The male has faint purplish-golden reflections on the sides of the neck. In Jamaica this is a very common species, living in the low country. It is not unfrequently kept as a pet, and proves quite easily domesticated.

The Zenaida Dove (*Zenaida amabilis*). This Dove is a West Indian species, visiting Key West and the other Florida Keys. Audubon found it in considerable numbers at Indian Key, where he says it arrives about the middle of April, and remains until October, when it returns to the West Indies. In habits this Dove is much like the Ground Doves. It is extremely gentle, and so tame as to be approached without exhibiting fear. Its notes are much like those of the Carolina Dove, but softer and more tender. It has been propagated in England successfully, and as a cage bird becomes quite tame. It is a reddish-olive in color generally, variously glossed with gray. Its length is about ten inches.

CAROLINA DOVE (*Zenaidura carolinensis*), called also the Common Dove, or Mourning Dove; in Louisiana named Ortolan. This is the most familiar of all our native Pigeons. It inhabits from the Atlantic to the Pacific. It is migratory in the Northern States, reaching New England about the first of April. In some parts of the country it seems to become partially domesticated. It is rapid in flight, and produces a peculiar whistling sound by its wings when flying. Its length is twelve inches and a fraction.

THE SCALY DOVE (*Scardafella inca*) inhabits the Rio Grande valley, Arizona, and Guatemala. There are only two species of this genus known. One inhabits South America. It breeds at Cape St. Lucas, where its nests are found in low trees or shrubs.

THE GROUND DOVE (*Chamæpelia passerina*) is common on the South Atlantic and Gulf coast; rarely found as far north as Washington. It is found also in Lower California, and in the West Indies, being confined to the sea-coast in every instance. Audubon describes this bird as having a low, easy flight, accompanied with a whistling sound similar to that of the other species. It naturally associates in groups of four or five, and shows an especial fondness for alighting on fences; yet it does not exhibit a dislike to visiting trees or low shrubbery. The ground is its natural resort—almost as naturally so as for the grouse. In the vicinity of Charleston, S. C., it is seen during the whole year. Its length is six and a quarter inches. Its iris is a beautiful orange-red, and its bill yellow.



BLUE-HEADED PIGEON.—*Starnœnas cyanocephala.*

THE KEY WEST PIGEON (*Geotrygon martinica.*) This bird was first observed by Audubon, who then considered Key West its only locality in the United States. It is common in the West Indies, and migrates to Key West, as a little farther towards cooler climate, in the spring or early summer. The habits of this bird are the same as of the Carolina Dove. It prefers shady dark recesses of the forest, particularly in the vicinity of ponds overhung by shrubbery. The length is about eleven inches; its wing, six.

Another species, called the MOUNTAIN DOVE, is found in South America, which, with the latter, comprise the genus.

THE BLUE-HEADED PIGEON (*Starnœnas cyanocephala*) is another of the West Indian species, which visits Key West, as the nearest point northward. Audubon found a few

specimens, but owing to their extremely shy disposition he did not obtain any. It exhibits a marked contrast to others we have noticed, in this particular. This one species comprises the entire genus. It is curiously like the quails in external appearance, and in some of its habits. It has a blue bill, with the fleshy parts at the base, carmine. The scales of the feet are carmine in color. Its length is about eleven inches.

The Stock-Dove derives its name from its habit of building its nest in the stocks or stumps of trees. It is one of the European Pigeons, and is tolerably common in many parts of the other hemisphere.

It is seldom found far northward, and even when it does visit such localities, it is only as a summer resident, making its nest in warmer districts. As has already been mentioned, the nest of this species is made in the stocks or stumps of trees, the birds finding out some convenient hollow, and placing their eggs within. Other localities are, however, selected for the purpose of incubation, among which a deserted rabbit-burrow is among the most common. The nest is hardly worthy of the name, being a mere collection of dry fibrous roots, laid about three or four feet within the entrance, just thick enough to keep the eggs from the ground, but not sufficiently woven to constitute a true nest. In some places when the keepers discover a brood they make a network of sticks at the mouth of the hole, so that the young cannot escape, although they can be fed by the parents from without, and when they are sufficiently large and plump they are taken for the table.

Now and then the Stock-Dove takes up its residence under thick furze-bushes, especially those which have grown close to the ground, and into which little openings have been made by the rabbits. The voice of the Stock-Dove is rather curious, being a hollow rumbling or grunting kind of note, quite unlike the well-known cooing of the Ring-Dove.

The head, neck, and back and wing-coverts are bluish-gray, the primary quill-feathers of the wing taking a deeper hue, the secondaries being pearl-gray deepening at the tips, and the tertials being blue-gray with two or three spots. The chin is blue-gray, the sides of the neck slaty-gray glossed with green, and the breast purplish-red. The specific name of "œnas," or wine-colored, is given to the bird on account of the peculiar hue of the throat. The whole of the under surface is gray, and the tail-feathers are colored with gray of several tones, the outside feathers having the basal portion of the outer web white. The beak is deep orange, the eyes scarlet, and the legs and toes red. The total length is about fourteen inches, the female being a little smaller.

The bird which now comes before our notice is familiar to all residents in the country under the titles of Ring-Dove, Wood-Pigeon, Wood-Guest, and Cushat.

This pretty Dove is one of the commonest of the European birds, breeding in almost every little copse or tuft of trees, and inhabiting the forest grounds in great abundance. Towards and during the breeding season, its soft complacent cooing—coo-goo-roo-o-o-o ! coo goo-roo-o-o-o—is heard in every direction, and with a very slight search its nest may be found. It is a strange nest, and hardly deserving that name, being nothing more than a mere platform of sticks resting upon the fork of a bough, and placed so loosely across each other, that when the maternal bird is away, the light may sometimes be seen through the interstices of the nest, and the outline of the eggs made out. Generally the Ring-Dove chooses a rather lofty branch for its resting-place, but it occasionally builds at a very low elevation. I have found the nest of this bird in a hedge only a few feet from the ground, so low, indeed, that I could look down upon the eggs while standing by the hedge, and more like the work of the turtle-dove than of the Ring-Dove.

The eggs are never more than two in number, and perfectly white, looking something like hen's eggs on a small scale, save that the ends are more equally rounded. The young are plentifully fed from the crops of their parents, and soon become very fat. Just before they are able to fly they are held in great estimation for the table, and in some places ingenious boys are in the habit of going round to the Ring-Dove's nest while the young are still in their infantile plumage, tying a piece of string to their legs, passing it through the interstices of the

nest, and fastening it to the branch. The young birds are thereby prevented from escaping, and are sure to be at hand when wanted. Even when adult the Ring-Dove is a favorite article of food, and is shot by hundreds when they flock together in the cold weather. They also exhibit a decided partiality for certain roosting-places, and can be shot by waiting under the trees to which they have taken a liking.

The food of this Dove consists of grain and seeds of various kinds, together with the green blades of newly sprung corn, and the leaves of turnips, clover, and other vegetables. Quiet and harmless as it may look, the Ring-Dove is a wonderful gormandizer, and can consume great quantities of food. The crop is capacious to suit the appetite, and can contain a singular amount of solid food, as indeed seems to be the case with most of the Pigeon tribe, so that when the birds assemble together in the autumn, the flocks will do great damage to the farmer.

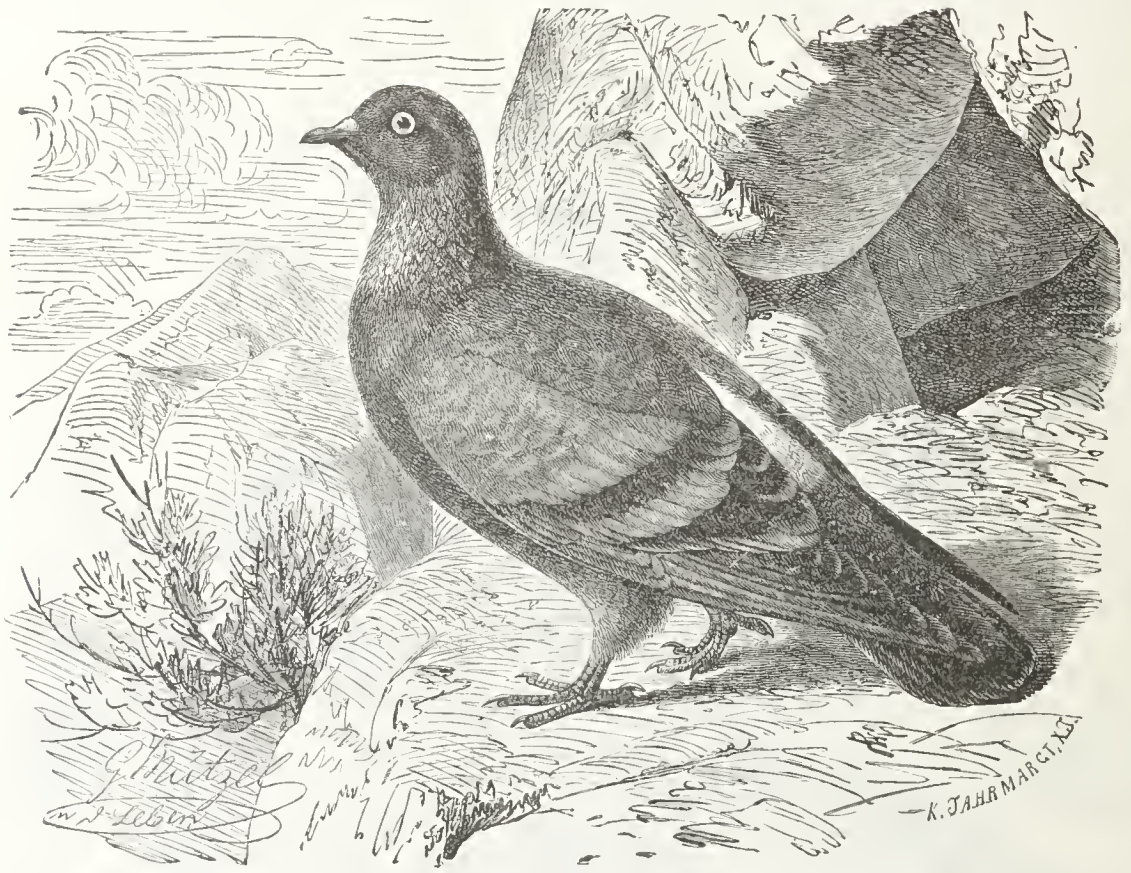


RING-DOVE and STOCK-DOVE.—*Columba palumbus* and *œnas.*

The Ring-Dove may be easily known by the peculiarity from which it derives its name, the feathers upon the side of the neck being tipped with white so as to form portions of rings set obliquely on the neck. The head, chin and part of the neck are blue-gray; the remainder of the neck and the breast are purple-red, and the bare skin about the base of the beak is nearly white. The upper parts of the body are also blue-gray, but of a more slaty hue than the head and neck. The wings are also of the same dark hue, the primary quill-feathers having black shafts and a narrow band of white extending along the edges of their outer webs. The wing-coverts are mostly blue-gray, but some of the feathers are more or less white, so that when the bird spreads its wings they form a very bold white patch, but when the wings are closed the white feathers of the coverts only form a line along the top of the wing. The tail

is marked with several shades of gray, and the abdomen is soft pearly-gray ; the beak is warm orange, and the eyes topaz-yellow. It is a larger bird than the preceding species, being about seventeen inches in length.

The many varieties of size, form, and color afford an excellent example of the wonderful variations of which animals are susceptible under certain circumstances. Different as are the Domestic Pigeons, they all are modifications of the common Blue Rock-Pigeon, and if permitted to mix freely with each other, display an inveterate tendency to return to the original form, with its simple plumage of black bars across the wing, just as the finest breeds of lop-eared rabbits will now and then produce upright-eared young.



BLUE ROCK-PIGEON.—*Columba livia.*

The Rock-Dove derives its popular name from its habit of frequenting rocks rather than trees, an idiosyncracy which is so inherent in its progeny, that even the domestic Pigeons, which have not seen anything except their wooden cotes for a long series of generations, will, if they escape, take to rocks or buildings, and never trouble themselves about trees, though they should be at hand. Some years ago, one of my friends lost all his Pigeons, by their gradual desertion of the loft in which they and their progenitors had been born, in favor of a tower, where they finally took up their residence in amiable proximity to multidinous jackdaws, and several owls, and may be seen hovering about the towe.. but always remaining near its summit.

This species seems to have a very considerable geographical range, for it is common over most parts of Europe, Northern Africa, the coasts of the Mediterranean, and has even been found in Japan.

As a general rule, any one who wants Pigeons about his house, and is not particular about the breed, can obtain them without the least trouble, by getting a good cote put up on his premises, and painting it white. The Pigeons are sure to be attracted by the glittering object, and will take possession of it spontaneously. I think that in many cases the cotes are deserted by the birds because they are left so long uncleansed, and are made on too small a scale. Among rocks or ruins, cleanliness is no such great matter, because there is plenty of air, and

the birds can change their places freely; but in the case of the wooden cotes, the space is very limited, and the ventilation almost reduced to a nullity. Vermin, too, swarm in such places, and the birds show their good sense in getting away from so unhealthy a situation. The cotes should always be well cleaned at intervals, and the owner will be repaid by the health and rapidly increasing number of his birds.

In a domesticated state, although it is better to feed them at home and so keep them from straying, they will always forage for themselves and young without any assistance, a flight of ten miles or so being a mere nothing to these strong-winged birds. Indeed, the Pigeons that inhabit the Hague are known to cross the sea as far as the coast of Norfolk for the sake of feeding on the vetches.

The color of the Rock-Dove is as follows: The head is gray, and the neck of the same color, but "shot" with purple and green. The chin is blue-gray, and the throat changeable green and purple. The upper surface of the body is also gray, but of a different tone; the greater coverts are barred with black at their tip, forming a decided band across the wing; the tertials are also tipped with black, and another black band crosses the wing a little below the first-mentioned bar. These conspicuous black bars are difficult to eradicate from the domestic breeds, and are always apt to make their appearance most unexpectedly, and annoy the fancier greatly. The lower part of the back is pure white, the upper tail-coverts are pearl-gray, and the breast and abdomen of the same hue. The total length of this bird is not quite a foot.

From this stock, the varieties that have been reared by careful management are almost innumerable, and are so different in appearance that if they were seen for the first time, almost any systematic naturalist would set them down as belonging not only to different species, but to different genera. Such, for example, as the pouter, the jacobin, the trumpeter, and the fantail, the last-mentioned bird having a greater number of feathers in its tail than any of the others.

As this work is not intended to be of a sporting or "fancy" character, a description of the various fancy Pigeons cannot be given. But the "homing" faculty of this bird, and the use to which it has been put, is too important to be passed over without a notice.

It has long been known that Pigeons have a wonderful power of finding their home, even if taken to great distances, and the mode by which the birds are enabled to reach their domiciles has long been the object of discussion, one party arguing that it is an instinctive operation, and the other, that it is entirely by sight. In my opinion the latter party have the better of the argument, though perhaps the element of instinct ought not wholly to be omitted. I have been told by those who have hunted on vast plains, where no object serves as a guide, that the only way to get safely back is to set off on the homeward track without thinking about it, for that when a man begins to exercise his reason, his instinct fails him in proportion, and unless he should be furnished with a compass, he will probably be lost.

Still, that the sense of sight is the principal element cannot, I think, be denied. For in training a bird, the instructors always take it by degrees to various distances, beginning with half a mile or so, and ending with sixty or seventy miles in the case of really good birds, which will travel from London to Manchester in four hours and a half. In foggy weather the birds are often lost, even though they have to pass over short distances, and when a heavy fall of snow has obliterated their landmarks and given the country an uniform white coating, they are sadly troubled in finding their way home. The fancy Carrier Pigeon, with the large wattles on the beak, is said to be no very good messenger, the trainers preferring the Belgian bird, with its short beak, round head, and broad shoulders.

It is a curious, but a well ascertained fact, that the accuracy of Pigeon flight depends much on the points of the compass, although each individual bird may have a different idiosyncracy in this respect. Some birds, for example, always fly best in a line nearly north and south, while others prefer east and west as their line of flight. This remarkable propensity seems to indicate that the birds are much influenced by the electric or magnetic currents continually traversing the earth. When starting from a distance to reach their home, these

Pigeons rise to a great height, generally hover about for a while in an undecided manner, and then, as if they had got their line, dart off with an arrowy flight. Missives written on very thin paper and rolled up tightly, are secured to the bird in such a way that they will not be shaken off by the flapping of the wings, or encumber the bird in its flight; and before the introduction of the electric telegraph, this mode of correspondence was greatly in use, mostly in political or sporting circles.

The splendid Top-knot Pigeon is one of the handsomest of the tribe, and in any collection of birds would be one of the most conspicuous species.

It is a native of Southern and Eastern Australia, and, according to Mr. Gould, is most plentifully found in the bushes of the Illawarra and Hunter rivers. The powerful feet and general structure point it out as an arboreal bird, and it is so exclusively found in the trees that it will not even perch among the underwood, but must needs take its place on the branches of lofty trees. When perched it sits boldly and uprightly, having an almost hawk-like air about it.

It is a gregarious bird, assembling in large flocks, and being very fond of constant proximity to its neighbors, whether it be swiftly flying through the air, or quietly perched upon a branch. When a flock of Top-knot Pigeons directs its flight towards a tree, the rushing sound of wings can be heard at a considerable distance, and when the birds perch simultaneously upon the boughs, bending them down with their weight, or fluttering their wings and displaying their beautiful crests, they present a very animated scene. Their wings are proportionately powerful to their feet, and they have a custom of ascending high into the air and taking very long flights, packed so closely together that the spectator involuntarily wonders how they can move their wings without striking their companions.

The food of this bird consists mostly of fruits, and it is very fond of the wild fig and the berries of the cabbage palm. Its throat is wonderfully capacious, and Mr. Gould says it could swallow a walnut without inconvenience. Fortunately for itself, it is not good eating, the flesh being dry and coarse.

The crest of the forehead and top of the head, together with the hackle-like feathers of the throat and breast, are silver-gray, showing the darker hues on the breast. On the back of the head the crest is of a ruddy rust color. From the eye to the back of the head runs a dark streak shaded by the crest. The upper surface of the body is dark slaty-gray, and the primaries and secondaries, together with the edge of the wing, are black. The tail is gray of two shades, having a broad band of black across the centre, and the extremity deeply tipped with the same dark hue. The under surface is silver-gray like the breast. The eye is fiery orange, surrounded with a narrow crimson line; the base of the bill is blue and the remainder red, and the feet are purplish-red. The length of this fine bird is about seventeen inches.

The world-famed Turtle-Dove is, although a regular visitor of northern countries, better known by fame and tradition than by actual observation. This bird has, from classic time until the present day, been conventionally accepted as the type of matrimonial perfection, loving but its mate, and caring for no other until death steps in to part the wedded couple. Yet it is by no means the only instance of such conjugal affection among the feathered tribes, for there are hundreds of birds which can lay claim to the same excellent qualities, the fierce eagle and the ill-omened raven being among their number.

The Turtle-Dove seems to divide its attention pretty equally between Africa and England, pausing for some little time in southern Italy as a kind of half-way house. It arrives in England about the beginning of May, or perhaps a little earlier, in case the weather be warm, and after resting for a little while, sets about making its very simple nest and laying its white eggs. The nest of this bird is built lower than is generally the case with the Wood-Pigeon, and is usually placed on a forked branch of some convenient tree, about ten feet or so from the ground. Both parents aid in the duties of incubation, as they ought to do, and both

are equally industrious in the maintenance of their small family. The eggs are laid rather late in the season, so that there is seldom more than a single brood of two young in the course of the year.

The Turtle-Dove is far more common in the southern than in the northern countries, and I have reason to believe that in Derbyshire, where I was greatly fond of bird-nesting for some years, it is not of very frequent occurrence, at least as far as personal experience goes, which, however, is only of a negative character in this instance. The white eggs are rather more sharply pointed than those of the Wood-Pigeon, but all the English Pigeons' eggs are much alike and can with difficulty be distinguished from each other.



TURTLE-DOVE.—*Turtur vulgaris.*

The food of the Turtle-Dove mostly consists of seeds, such as corn, peas, rape, and similar seeds.

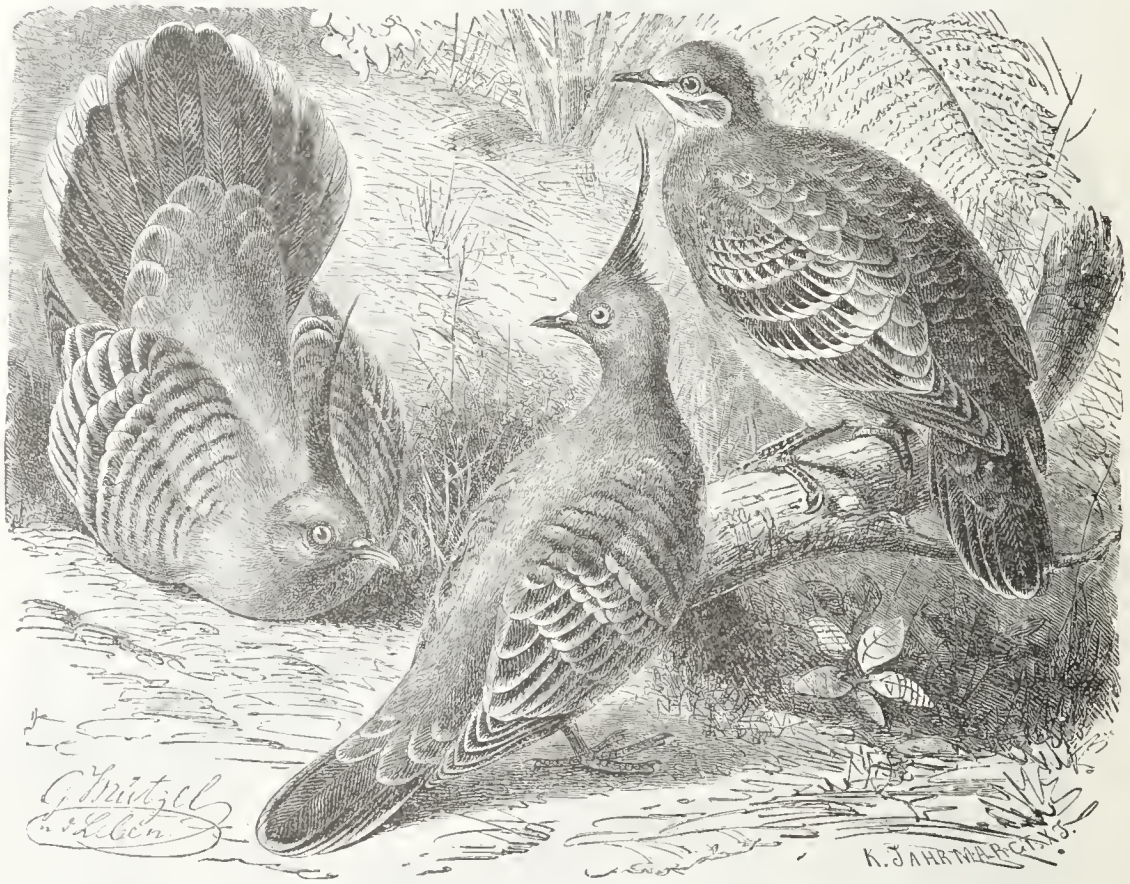
It is a bird of strong flight, and on its migrating journeys prefers to travel in company, associating in little flocks of ten or twelve. The end of August and September are the periods most in favor for the annual emigration.

The Turtle-Dove may be readily known by the four rows of black feathers tipped with white, which are found on the sides of the neck. The top of the head is ashen-slate, deepening into a browner hue on the back of the neck. The chin and neck are pale brown, tinged with purple upon the breast. The upper surface of the body is pale brown mottled with a darker hue, and the wing-coverts are another shade of brown edged with warm, ruddy chestnut. The quill-feathers of the wing are brown, and the upper tail-coverts are also brown with a slight ruddy tinge. The two central tail-feathers are of the same color, and the remaining feathers are dark brown tipped with white. Both edges of the tail are also white. The

abdomen and under tail-coverts are white. The eye is chestnut, and under it there is a little patch of bare pink skin; the legs and toes are brownish-yellow, and the beak is brown. The young birds of the year are differently shaded with brown; the head is wholly of that color, the wing-coverts are tipped with yellowish-white, and the quill-feathers of the wing are edged with a rusty hue. The tail, too, is without the white that distinguishes the adult bird. The total length of this species is rather more than eleven inches.

The little Crested Pigeon, although not so conspicuous as some of its relations, is one of the most elegant in form and pleasing in color among this tribe.

It is a native of central Australia, and, according to Mr. Gould, is fond of haunting the marshy ground by the side of rivers and lagoons, and there assembling in large flocks. The



CRESTED PIGEON and BRONZE-WING PIGEON.—*Phaps lophotes* and *chalcoptera*.

gregarious propensities of this bird are indulged to an extent that seems almost ridiculous, for a large flock of Crested Pigeons will fly to the same tree, sit closely packed upon the same branch, and at the same moment descend in a mass to drink, returning in a similar manner to their perch. The flight of this bird is strong, and rather curiously managed. When it starts from the tree on which it is sitting, it gives a few quick strokes with its wings, and then darts off on steady pinion with an arrowy flight. When it settles, it flings up its head, erects its crest, and jerks its tail over its back, so that the crest and tail nearly touch each other. Its nest is, like that of most Pigeons, made of little twigs, and placed on the low forking branch of some convenient tree. While sitting on the nest, or perching quietly on the bough, the crest lies almost upon the back, and from below is hardly distinguishable from the rest of the plumage.

The head, face, and most of the under portions are pearl-gray, the long slender crest being jetty black, and the sides of the neck tinged slightly with pink. The back of the neck, the back, flanks, and both tail-coverts are light brown; the feathers at the insertion of the wing are buff, crossed with black nearer their tips, and the great coverts are shining bronze-green edged with white. The primary feathers of the wing are brown, some partially edged with brownish-white, and the rest with pure white. The secondaries are brown in their inner webs,

and their outer webs are bronzy-purple at the base, tipped with brown, and edged with white. The two central feathers of the tail are brown, the rest are blackish-brown, with a green gloss on their outer webs and tipped with white. The bill is olive-black, deepening at the tip, the feet are pink, and the eye orange set in a pink orbit.

THE BRONZE-WING PIGEON is also an Australian bird, and with the exception of the Wonga-Wonga Pigeon, hereafter to be described, is the most celebrated for the delicacy of its flesh.

It is a plump, and readily fattening bird, weighing about a pound when in good condition. The breast is particularly large, as may be supposed from the great force of its wings, and when the bird is fat, is the most esteemed portion. To the Australian traveller the Bronze-wing is invaluable, as it is a great water-drinker, and its flight will direct the thirsty wanderer to the stream or spring. Mr. Gould, who has had long experience of this as well as of many other birds, gives the following interesting account of its habits:—

"Its amazing powers of flight enable it to pass in an incredibly short space of time over a great expanse of country, and just before sunset it may be observed swiftly winging its way over the plains or down the gullies to its drinking place.

"During the long drought of 1839–40, when I was encamped at the northern extremity of the Brezi range, I had daily opportunities of observing the arrival of this bird to drink; the only water for miles, as I was assured by the natives, being that in the immediate vicinity of my tent, and that was merely the scanty supply left in a few natural basins in the rocks, which had been filled by the rains of many months before. This peculiar situation afforded me an excellent opportunity for observing not only the Bronze-wing, but many other birds inhabiting the neighborhood. Few, if any, of the true insectivorous or fissirostrial birds came to the water holes, but, on the other hand, those species that live upon grain and seeds, particularly the parrots and honey-eaters (*Trichoglossi* and *Meliphagi*), were continually rushing down to the edges of the pools, utterly regardless of my presence, their thirst for water quite overcoming their sense of danger; seldom, if ever, however, did the Bronze-wing make its appearance during the heat of the day; but at sundown, on the contrary, it arrived with arrow-like swiftness, either singly or in pairs.

"It did not descend at once to the edge of the pool, but dashed down to the ground at about ten yards' distance, remained quiet for a short time, then walked leisurely to the water, and after taking libations deep and frequent, winged its way to its roosting-place for the night. With a knowledge, therefore, of the habits of this bird, the weary traveller may always perceive when he is in the vicinity of water; and however arid the appearance of the country may be, if he observes the Bronze-wing wending its way from all quarters to a given point, he may be certain to procure a supply of food and water. When rain has fallen in abundance, and the rivers and lagoons are filled not only to the brim, but the water has spread over the surface of the surrounding country, the case is materially altered; then the Bronze-wing and many other birds are not so easily procured, the abundant supply of the element so requisite to their existence, rendering it no longer necessary that they should brave every danger in procuring it."

This Pigeon does not assemble in flocks, but in many parts of the country is so plentiful and is so attached to certain localities that forty or fifty may be killed in a day after the breeding season, when it is in best condition. It feeds almost invariably on the ground, its diet consisting chiefly of leguminous seeds. The nest is a frail structure of twigs, rather more hollowed than is usually the case with the houses of Pigeons, and is placed on the low forking branch of a gum-tree near water. The bird is presumed to undergo a partial migration.

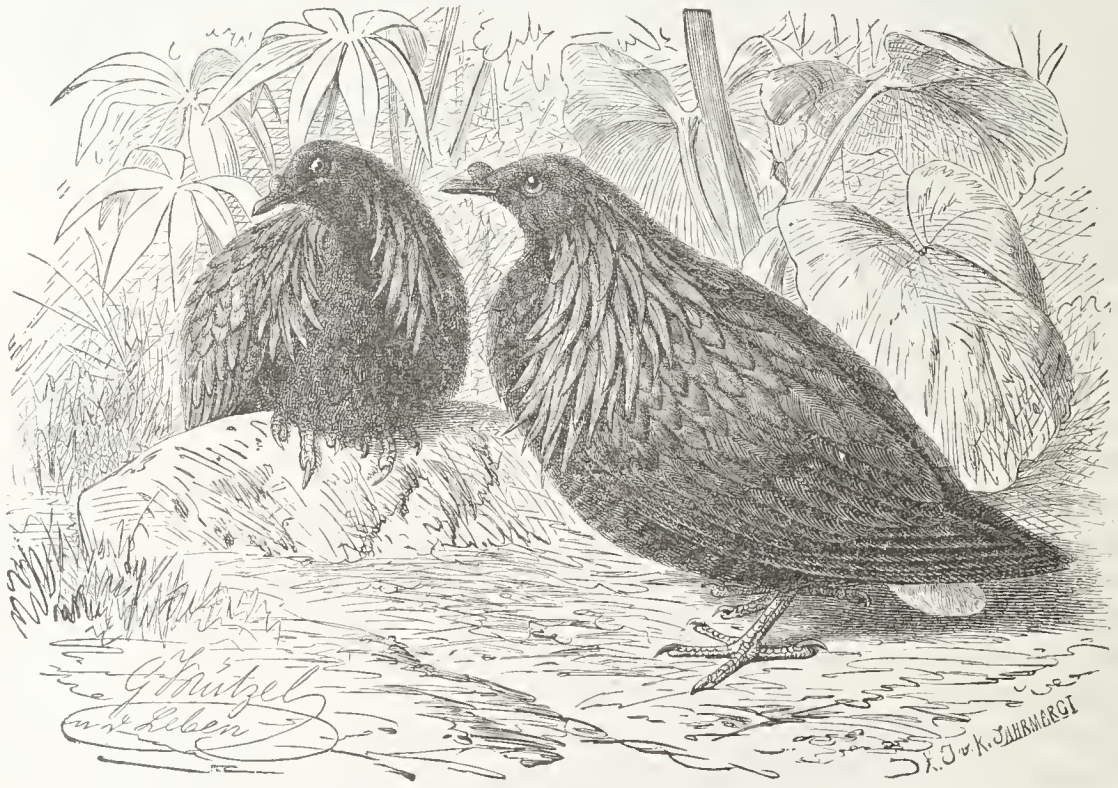
In color, the forehead is buff, the head is dark brown changing to deep plum color at the sides, the sides of the neck are gray, and there is a white waved line under the eye, and running partly down the chin. The upper surface of the body is dark brown. The coverts are marked with bronze-green spots, and the tertiaries have a large oblong shining green spot, edged with buff. The two central feathers of the tail are brown, and the rest gray, banded with

black near the tip. The breast is purple-brown, fading into gray on the abdomen. The eyes are reddish-brown, and the legs and feet crimson.

Of all this group of birds, the Wonga-Wonga Pigeon is the most celebrated for the whiteness, plumpness, and delicacy of its flesh, which, when eaten with bread sauce, is of such remarkable excellence, that the remembrance always excites the liveliest reminiscences in those who have partaken of so great a dainty.

The Wonga-Wonga Pigeon is a native of Australia, but is not spread generally over the country, being found mostly, if not wholly, among the bushes along the coast of New South Wales, or the sides of the hills of the interior. According to Mr. Gould, it inhabits the same district as the bush turkey, the satin bower-bird, and the lyre-bird. It lives mostly on the ground, feeding upon the stones and seeds of fallen fruit. When disturbed, it suddenly rises from the ground with a loud whirring rush like that of the pheasant, and, like that bird, rather startles the novice with the noise. It does not maintain a long flight; but either directs its course to a neighboring tree, or again settles upon the earth.

In color it is a very conspicuous bird. The forehead and chin are white, and a jetty-black line passes from the eye to the base of the bill. The sides of the head are gray, the back and upper surface are slate-gray, and the chest is deep blackish-gray, with a very broad white band crossing the chest and running up the sides of the neck. The abdomen is white, the under coverts dark brown tipped with buff, and the flanks are also white, but agreeably diversified with a bold black spot near the tip of each feather. The beak is red tipped with black, the eyes are dark brown with pink orbits, and the legs are bright pink.



NICOBAR PIGEON.—*Callœnas nicobarica.*

The Nicobar Pigeon may fairly be reckoned among the more magnificent species belonging to the Pigeon tribe; the long-pointed feathers of the neck and shoulders glowing with resplendent green, bronze, and steely-blue, and having a peculiarly attractive effect as they droop towards the ground, their loose points waving in the wind, and their hues changing with every movement. Like others of the sub-family to which it belongs, it is mostly a terrestrial bird. As its name imports, it is most commonly found in Nicobar; but it also inhabits Java, Sumatra, and many neighboring islands.

The head of this Pigeon is slaty-blue, with a purplish cast, which is more conspicuous in

certain lights. The beautiful long-pointed feathers of the neck are greatly like the hackles of the game-cock, except that they hang lower on the neck. Their color is rich, refulgent green, deepening into a warm copper when the light falls obliquely upon them, and the wing-coverts are of the same hue, and pointed after a similar fashion. The back and whole of the upper surface is glowing green, with bronze and steel-blue reflections, and the under surface partakes of the same coloring, but without its peculiar resplendence. The short, square tail is pure white. It is rather remarkable that in the breeding season a rounded, fleshy knob makes its appearance upon the upper mandible, similar to that which has already been noticed in the Fruit Pigeon. The total length of this bird is about fourteen inches.

THE splendid CROWNED PIGEON is indisputably the most conspicuous of all its tribe; its great size and splendid crest rendering it a most striking object, even at a considerable distance.



CROWNED PIGEON.—*Columba coronata.*

So large and so un-pigeon-like is this bird, that few on first seeing it would be likely to determine its real relations to the rest of the feathered race, and would be more likely to class it among the poultry than the Pigeons. If, however, the reader will lay a card upon the crest so as to expose only the head, he will see that the general outline of the head and beak is clearly that of a Pigeon. It is a native of Java, New Guinea, and the Moluccas.

The manners of this splendid bird are very curious and interesting. Their walk is quite of a royal character, stately and majestic, and well according with the beautiful feathered crown which they bear upon their heads. The crest seems to be always held expanded. They have a quaint habit of sunning themselves upon the hot pavement of their prison by lying on one side, laying the head flat on the ground, tucking the lower wing under them, and

spreading the other over their bodies so as to form a very shallow tent, each quill-feather being separated from its neighbor, and radiating around the body. Sometimes the bird varies this attitude by stretching the other wing to its full length, and holding it from the ground, at an angle of twenty degrees or so, as if to take advantage of every sunbeam and every waft of air.

While lying in this unique attitude, it might easily pass at a little distance for a moss-covered stone, a heap of withered leaves, or a rugged tree-stump, with one broken branch projecting to the side. No one would think of taking it for a bird. Unfortunately, it is a difficult matter to take a sketch of the bird while thus reposing, for there are so few salient points that a very careful outline is needed, and its companions are sure to come and peck it up before the sketch can be concluded.

The cry of this bird is loud and sonorous, and not very easy of description. Some authors compare it to the gobbling of a turkey-cock, but I can perceive no resemblance to that sound. It is more of a loud, hollow boom, than anything else, a kind of mixture between a trombone and a drum, and every time that the bird utters this note, it bows its head so low that the crest sweeps the ground.

The nest of the Crowned Pigeon is said to be made in trees, the eggs being two in number, as is generally the case with this group of birds. Its flesh is spoken highly of by those who have eaten it. The general color of this bird is a deep and nearly uniform slate-blue; the quill-feathers of the wing and tail being very blackish ash, and a patch of pure white and warm maroon being found on the wing.



TOOTH-BILLED PIGEON.—*Didunculus strigirostris.*

In the Samoan islands of the Pacific, is found a bird of extreme rarity of form, which is, as far as is known, unique among the feathered tribes that now inhabit the earth. I say now inhabit, because in former days, when the Dodo was still in existence, that remarkable and ungainly bird presented a form and structure greatly similar to those of the Tooth-billed Pigeon.

On account of its close relationship with the Dodo, it has received from some systematic zoologists the generic name of Didunculus, or Little Dodo, while others have given it the title of Gnathodon, or Toothed-jaw, in allusion to the structure of its beak. The food of this bird

consists largely of the soft bulbous roots of several plants. The whole contour of the Tooth-bill is remarkable, and decidedly quaint; its rounded body seeming hardly in accordance with the large beak, which is nearly as long as the head, and is greatly arched on the upper mandible. The lower mandible is deeply cleft into three distinct teeth near its tip.

In color it is rather a brilliant bird. The head, neck, breast, and abdomen are glossy greenish-black, and upon the shoulders and the upper part of the back the feathers are velvety-black, each having a crescent-shaped mark of shining green near its extremity. The rest of the back, the wings, tail, and under tail-coverts are deep chestnut. The primary and secondary quill-feathers of the wing are grayish-black, and the large arched bill is orange. The total length of this bird is about fourteen inches.

THE DODO.

The position held by the celebrated Dodo among birds was long doubtful, and was only settled in comparatively late years by careful examination of the few relics which are our sole and scanty records of this very remarkable bird.

For many years the accounts given by the early voyagers of the Dodar, or Walgh Vögel, found in the Mauritius and other islands, were thought to be merely fabulous narratives, a mental reaction having set in from the too comprehensive credulity of the previous times; and the various portraits of the Dodo to be found in the books of travel were set down as examples, not of the Dodo, but of the inventive faculties possessed by the authors. Truth, however, stood its own ground, as it always will do, and steadily withstood the batteries of negative reasonings that were brought to bear on the subject. An entire bird was quietly lodged in a museum at Oxford; portions of other specimens made their way to Europe among the curiosities which sailors are so fond of bringing home, and there is every reason to believe that a living example of this bird was exhibited in Holland.

It is curious that, but for a code of far-seeing regulations, providing that when the stuffed skin of a bird was so far decayed as to be useless as a specimen, the head and feet should be preserved, our best and most perfect relics of the Dodo would have been burned as useless rubbish. The specimen at Oxford was suffered to fall into decay, no one seeming to be aware of its priceless value, and when the skin was destroyed, the head and feet were laid aside and put away with other objects, among which they were afterwards discovered to the great joy of the finder. These were sufficiently perfect to prove the real existence of the bird, and the correctness with which it had been depicted by many draughtsmen; some portraits being of the rudest description, while others were the work of eminent artists, and most valuable for their high finish and accuracy of detail. The position of the bird among the feathered tribes was long doubtful, and it was provisionally placed between the ostriches and bustards, until, after a careful examination of the relics, it was found to belong to the pigeon tribe. This decision received a valuable confirmation in the discovery of the tooth-billed pigeon, just described.

For further information respecting the anatomical and scientific details of this bird, the reader is referred to Strickland and Melville's instructive and interesting work on the subject.

Many of the earlier travellers have spoken of the Dodo—a name, by the way, corrupted from the Dutch term Dod-aers—and their accounts are as quaint as the bird which they describe. For example, Bontius writes as follows: "The Dronte, or Dod-aers, is for bigness of mean size between an ostrich and a turkey, from which it partly differs in shape and partly agrees with them, especially with the African ostriches, if you consider the rump, quills, and feathers; so that it was like a pigmy among them if you regard the shortness of its legs.

"It has a great ill-favored head, covered with a kind of membrane, resembling a hood; great black eyes; a bending, prominent, fat neck; an extraordinary long, strong, bluish-white bill, only the ends of each mandible are a different color, that of the upper black, that

of the nether yellowish, both sharp-pointed and crooked. Its gape, huge wide, as being naturally very voracious. Its body is fat and round, covered with soft gray feathers after the manner of an ostrich's; in each side, instead of hard wing-feathers or quills, it is furnished with small soft-feathered wings, of a yellowish ash color; and behind, the rump, instead of a tail, is adorned with five small curled feathers of the same color. It has yellow legs, thick, but very short; four toes in each foot; solid, long, as it were scaly, armed with strong black claws.

"It is a slow-paced and stupid bird, and which easily becomes a prey to the fowlers. The flesh, especially of the breast, is fat, esculent, and so copious that three or four Dodos will sometimes suffice to fill one hundred seamen's bellies. If they be old, or not well boiled, they are of difficult concoction, and are salted and stored up for provision of victual. There are found in their stomachs stones of an ash color, of divers figures and magnitudes, yet not bred there, as the common people and seamen fancy, but swallowed by the bird; as though by this mark also nature would manifest that these fowls are of the ostrich kind, in that they swallow any hard things though they do not digest them."

Other travellers, such as Leguat and De Bry, agree with Bontius in his description of the bird, and coincide in his opinion of the excellence of its flesh; but one writer, Mr. T. Herbert, who visited the Mauritius about 1625, differs greatly in his estimation of the value of the Dodo as an article of food. In his book of travels, which is perhaps the quaintest and raciest to be found among such literature, he speaks as follows of this bird:—

"The Dodo, a bird the Dutch call Walghvogel, or Dod Eersen; her body is round and fat, which occasions the slow pace, or that her corpulencie, and so great as few of them weigh less than fifty pound: meat it is with some, but better to the eye than stomach, such as only a strong appetite can vanquish. . . . It is of a melancholy visage, as sensible of nature's injury in framing so massie a body to be directed by complimental wings, such, indeed, as are unable to hoise her from the ground, serving only to rank her among birds. Her traine, three small plumes, short and improportionable, her legs suiting to her body, her pounces sharpe, her appetite strong and greedy. Stones and iron are digested; which description will better be conceived in her representation."

So plentiful were the Dodos at one time, and so easily were they killed, that the sailors were in the habit of slaying the birds merely for the sake of the stones in their stomachs, these being found very efficacious in sharpening their clasp-knives. The nest of the Dodo was a mere heap of fallen leaves gathered together on the ground, and the bird laid but one large egg. The weight of one full-grown Dodo was said to be between forty and fifty pounds. The color of the plumage was a grayish-brown in the adult males, not unlike that of the ostrich, while the plumage of the females was of a paler hue.

POULTRY.

CURASSOWS AND GUANS.

LEAVING the pigeons, we now come to the large and important order of birds, termed scientifically the Gallinæ, and, more popularly, the Poultry. Sometimes they are termed Rasores, or scrapers, from their habit of scraping up the ground in search of food. To this order belong our domestic poultry, the grouse, partridges, and quails, the turkeys, pheasants, and many other useful and interesting birds. In almost every instance the Gallinæ are handsome birds, and interesting in their habits, but as their number is legion, and our space is rapidly diminishing, we must content ourselves with such species as afford the best types of the order to which they belong.



CRESTED CURASSOW.—*Crax alector.*

Our first example of these birds is the Crested Curassow, the representative of the genus Crax, in which are to be found a number of truly splendid birds. All the Curassows are natives of tropical America, and are found almost wholly in the forests.

The Crested Curassow inhabits the thickly-wooded districts of Guiana, Mexico, and Brazil, and is very plentifully found in those countries. It is a really handsome bird, nearly as large as the turkey, and more imposing in form and color. It is gregarious in its habits, and assembles together in large troops, mostly perched on the branches of trees. It is susceptible of domestication, and, to all appearances, may be acclimatized in England as well as the turkey or the pheasant.

There is special reason that the Curassows should be added to our list of domesticated poultry, for their flesh is peculiarly white and well flavored, surpassing even that of the turkey, and they are of a pleasant temper, and readily tamed by kindness. A dry soil is absolutely necessary for their well-being, as they suffer greatly from damp, which produces a disease of the foot and toes, often causing the toes to mortify and fall off. Trees are also needful, as these birds are fond of perching at some height from the ground, and the situation must be sheltered from wind or rain.

In their native country the Curassows build among the trees, making a large and rather clumsy-looking nest of sticks, grass-stems, leaves, and grass-blades. There are generally six or seven eggs, not unlike those of the fowl, but larger and thicker shelled. The voice of the Crested Curassow is a short croak, but the various species differ slightly in this respect. The male Globose Curassow, for example, has a voice that sounds like a short, hoarse cough, and every time that it utters the cry it jerks up its tail and partially spreads the feathers. The voice of the female is unlike that of her mate, being a gentle whining sound. While perambulating the ground or traversing the branches, the Curassow continually raises and depresses its crest, giving itself a very animated aspect.

The color of the Crested Curassow is very dark violet, with a purplish-green gloss above and on the breast, and the abdomen is the purest snowy white, contrasting beautifully with the dark velvety plumage of the upper parts. The bright golden-yellow of the crest adds in no small degree to the beauty of the bird.

The Guans also belong to the same family as the Curassows. They are also inhabitants of the forests of tropical America; and are easily to be recognized by the naked and dilatable skin of the throat. They are not gregarious, like the curassow, but are mostly solitary in their habits, feeding chiefly on fruits and remaining on the branches. They are not so susceptible of domestication as the curassow, nor are they so large, being of a more delicate and slender shape. The flesh of these birds is very excellent.

Of the family *Cracidæ*, the genus *Ortalida* has eighteen species, inhabiting South America, called in English, Curassows.

The Texan Guan (*Ortalis vetula*). This is the only species of the genus known to North America. Its local name is Chacalacca. Numerous species of the family are native in Mexico and Central America. All of them appear to be susceptible of domestication. The present species has been especially amenable to domestic treatment. They are quite gentle, and have even been crossed with common fowl. In the morning and evening, they utter a loud noise that resembles the above local name quickly spoken. These birds are very numerous near Brownsville and Matamoras, where they are exposed for sale in considerable numbers. The Mexicans esteem them for their fighting qualities.

Hybrids from the common fowl are used for gaming purposes. Its habits are pleasantly related by Mr. Cassin: "When I assure you that its voice in compass is equal to that of the Guinea fowl, and in harshness but little inferior, you may form some idea of the chorus with which the forests are made to ring at the hour of sunrise. At that hour, in the month of April, I have observed a stately fellow descend from the tree on which it had roosted, and, mounting upon a log or stump, commence his clear, shrill cry. This was soon responded to in a lower tone by the female, the latter always taking up the strain as soon as the importunate call of her mate had ceased. Thus alternating, one pair after another would join in the matutinal chorus, and, before the rising sun had lighted up their close retreat, the

woods would ring with the din of a hundred voices, as the happy couples met after the period of separation and repose." The eye of this bird exhibits the same expression of fire and animation seen in the game-cock.

The general appearance of this bird is that of a long-tailed pigeon of rather superior size. Its colors are plain greenish-olive.

SEVERAL very singular birds are found in Australia and New Guinea, called by the name of Megapodinæ, or Great-footed birds, on account of the very large size of their feet; a provision of nature which is necessary for their very peculiar mode of laying their eggs and hatching their young.

The first of these birds is the AUSTRALIAN JUNGLE FOWL, which is found in several parts of Australia, but especially about Port Essington. In that country, great numbers of high and large mounds of earth exist, which were formerly thought to be the tombs of departed natives, and, indeed, have been more than once figured as such. The natives, however, disclaimed the sepulchral character, saying that they were origins of life rather than emblems of death; for that they were the artificial ovens in which the eggs of the Jungle Fowl were laid, and which, by the heat that is always disengaged from decaying vegetable substances, preserved sufficient warmth to hatch the eggs.

The size of these tumuli is sometimes quite marvellous; in one instance, where measurements were taken, it was fifteen feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in circumference at its base. The whole of this enormous mound was made by the industrious Jungle Fowl, by gathering up the earth, fallen leaves, and grasses with its feet, and throwing them backwards while it stands on the other leg. If the hand be inserted into the heap, the interior will always be found to be quite hot. In almost every case the mound is placed under the shelter of densely-leaved trees, so as to prevent the sun from shining upon any part of it. This precaution is probably taken in order to prevent the rays of the sun from evaporating the moisture. The aspect of the heap depends much on the surrounding objects; and in one instance it was placed close to the sea, just above high-water mark, and was composed of sand, shells, and black mould. It was situated in the midst of a large yellow-blossomed hibiscus, by which it was enveloped.

The bird seems to deposit its eggs by digging holes from the top of the mound, laying the egg at the bottom, and then making its way out again, throwing back the earth that it had scooped away. The direction, however, of the holes is by no means uniform, some running towards the centre and others radiating towards the sides. They do not seem to be dug quite perpendicularly; so that, although the holes in which the eggs are found may be some six or seven feet in depth, the eggs themselves may be only two or three feet from the surface.

A further detailed account of these tumuli and the manner in which the bird lays its eggs is given by Mr. Gilbert, whose researches are quoted in Gould's Birds of Australia:—

"The birds are said to lay but a single egg in each hole, and after the egg is deposited, the earth is immediately thrown down lightly until the hole is filled up; the upper part of the mound is then smoothed and rounded over. It is easily known where a Jungle Fowl has been recently excavating, from the distinct impression of its feet on the top and sides of the mound; and the earth being so lightly thrown over, that with a slender stick the direction of the hole is readily detected, the ease or difficulty of thrusting the stick down indicating the length of time that may have elapsed since the bird's operations.

"Thus far it is easy enough, but to reach the eggs requires no little exertion and perseverance. The natives dig them up with their hands alone, and only make sufficient room to admit their bodies and to throw out the earth between their legs. By grubbing with their fingers alone, they are enabled to feel the direction of the hole with greater certainty, which will sometimes, at a depth of several feet, turn off abruptly at right angles, its direct course being obstructed by a clump of wood or some other impediment.

"Their patience is, however, often put to severe trials. In the present instance, the native dug down six times to a depth of at least six or seven feet, without finding an egg,

and at the last attempt came up in such a state of exhaustion that he refused to try again. But my interest was now too much excited to relinquish the opportunity of verifying the native's statement, and by the offer of an additional reward I induced him to try again. This seventh trial proved successful, and my gratification was complete when the native, with equal pride and satisfaction, held up an egg, and after two or three more attempts, produced a second; thus proving how cautious we should be in disregarding the narratives of these poor children of nature, because they happen to sound extraordinary, or different from anything with which we were previously acquainted."

On one occasion, Mr. Gilbert caught a young Jungle Fowl in a hole, about two feet in depth, and the little creature, which appeared to be only a few days old, was lying upon some dry leaves. It was a wild and intractable bird despite its tender age, and though it was treated well and ate largely of the food with which it was supplied, it continued to be restless and uneasy, and in two or three days contrived to escape. Even at that age, it possessed the earth-heaping propensities of its kind, and used to be continually flinging about the sand which filled the box in which it was placed. Although so small a bird, not larger than young quail, it could grasp a quantity of sand, and throw it from one end of the box to the other, without apparently exerting itself, and was so constantly engaged in that occupation that it deprived its owner of sleep during the few nights that it remained in his possession.

The same patient and acute observer gives the following account of the general habits of this species:—

"The Jungle Fowl is almost exclusively confined to the dense thickets immediately adjacent to the sea-beach; it appears never to go far inland except along the banks of creeks. It is always met with in pairs or quite solitary, and feeds on the ground; its food consisting of roots, which its powerful claws enable it to scratch up with the utmost facility, and also of seeds, berries, and insects, particularly the larger kind of coleoptera.

"It is at all times a very difficult bird to procure; for although the rustling noise produced by its stiff pinions when flying away be frequently heard, the bird itself is seldom to be seen. Its flight is heavy and unsustained in the extreme. When first disturbed, it invariably flies to a tree, and on alighting, stretches out its head and neck in a straight line with its body, remaining in this position as stationary and motionless as the branch upon which it is perched; if, however, it becomes fairly alarmed, it takes a horizontal but laborious flight for about a hundred yards, with its legs hanging down as if broken. I did not myself detect any note or cry, but from the natives' description and imitation of it, it much resembles the clucking of the domestic fowl, ending with a scream like that of the peacock.

"I observed that the birds continued to lay from the latter part of August to March, when I left that part of the country; and, according to the testimony of the natives, there is only an interval of about four or five months, the driest and the hottest part of the year, between their season of incubation."

The coloring of this bird is simple, but the tints are soft and pleasing. The head is rich ruddy brown, the back of the neck blackish-gray, and the back and wings brownish-cinnamon, deepening into dark chestnut on the tail-coverts. The whole of the under surface is blackish-gray. The legs are orange, and the bill rusty-brown.

PHEASANT, TURKEY, AND PEACOCK.

The Leipoa, or Native Pheasant of the colonists, so called on account of the pheasant-like aspect of its head and neck, and the general outline of the body, is also an Australian bird, inhabiting the northwestern parts of that country, and the sandy plains of the interior.

Like the preceding species, it lays its eggs in a mound of earth and leaves, but the mound is not nearly so large, seldom exceeding three feet in height and eight or nine in diameter, so

that it bears some resemblance to a large ant-heap, a similitude which is greatly strengthened by the large number of ants which are always found in the mounds, and by the indurated substance of its lower portion, which is sometimes so hard that the eggs cannot be got at without the aid of a chisel. These nests are generally well hidden away from observation, being placed in the driest and sandiest spots, in which a thick dense bush grows so plentifully that a human being can hardly force his way through them, though the bird is able to traverse their intricacies with great celerity.

The mound is composed of sand and soil, containing a mass of leaves and grass, in the midst of which the eggs are laid, each egg being carefully placed separately from the others. There are many eggs, often more than a dozen, and one of these mounds is quite a little property to the person who is fortunate enough to find it, as the bird will suffer her nest to be robbed repeatedly, and will lay over and over again, thus affording a bountiful supply of eggs to the discoverer. The color of the eggs is white with a very slight tinge of red.

The Leipoa is an active bird, chiefly depending on its legs, like the pheasant, and never seeking to escape by flight unless absolutely driven to such a course. When startled, its usual plan is to take to its legs, and run off at full speed, threading the bushes with great rapidity and being very likely to escape if the bush be thick. But if it be surprised when the ground is tolerably open, it may be run down and captured without much difficulty, as it possesses a stupid habit which was formerly attributed to the ostrich. Looking naturally upon the bushes as its home, it makes at once for the nearest bush, dashes into it, and there remains until the pursuer comes up and drags it from its fancied refuge.

The head of the Leipoa is decorated with a well-defined crest, which, like the remainder of the head, is blackish-brown. The neck and shoulders are dark ashen-gray, and the front of the neck and the upper part of the breast are covered with long black pointed feathers, each having a white stripe along its centre. The primary feathers of the wings are dark brown, having some sharply-toothed lines near the tip, and the feathers of the back and remainder of the wings are marked near their extremities with three bands of grayish-white, brown, and black, forming a series of "eyes" upon the feathers. The under surface is buff, the flanks being barred with black. The tail is deep blackish-brown with a broad buff tip, the bill is black, and the legs blackish-brown. In size the Leipoa is about equal to a very small turkey.

Another very remarkable bird possesses many of the same habits as the two preceding species. This is the Brush Turkey, sometimes called the Wattled Tallegalla or the New Holland Vulture, the latter extraordinary title having been given to it on account of its head and neck, which in some parts are devoid of feathers, in others are covered only with short hair, and in others are decorated with naked fleshy wattles. The native name is Weelah.

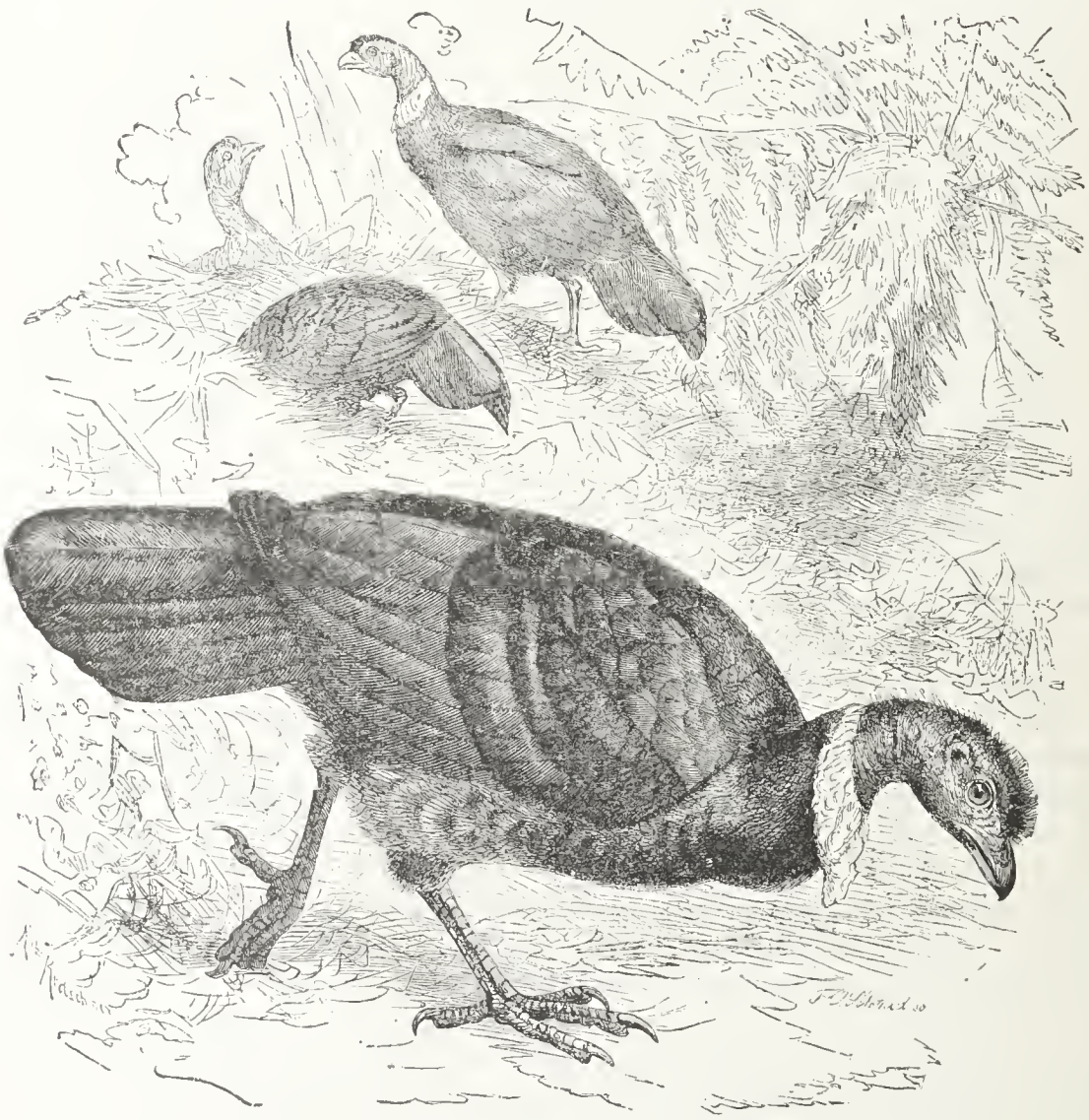
This bird is far from uncommon in many parts of New South Wales, and inhabits the densest bushes of that country. Like the Leipoa, when pursued it endeavors to effect its escape by running through the tangled brush, a feat which it can perform very adroitly, but it is not so silly as to allow itself to be taken by hand as in the case of the preceding species. When very closely pursued, and unable to escape by speed, it jumps into the lowest branch of some tree, leaps from bough to bough until it has reached the top, and either perches there or flies off to another part of the brush.

The Brush Turkey is a gregarious bird, living in small companies, and, like the true turkey, is very wary and suspicious. The great enemy of this bird is the dingo or native dog, which persecutes the flocks sadly, and often hunts them down. From this foe they are safe by flying into a tree; but this elevated position only makes them the more subject to the colonist's gun, and as the birds seem stunned or bewildered by the report, they will suffer several rounds to be fired before they will fly away. Moreover, they have a habit of resorting to the trees at midday, and sheltering themselves from the sun under the spreading foliage, so that any one who has a knowledge of the customs of this bird may be sure of good sport and a heavy bag.

The food of the Brush Turkey mostly consists of seeds and vegetable substances, though

insects of various kinds have been found in its stomach, which is exceedingly muscular. Like other gallinaceous birds, it is fond of dusting itself, and as it loves to resort to the same spot, it scrapes considerable depressions in the earth, which lead the practised hunter to its residence. The voice of the Brush Turkey is a rather loud clucking sound. Its flesh is particularly excellent, and there are hopes that this fine bird may also be in time added to the list of domesticated poultry.

The egg mound—for it cannot rightly be called a nest—of this bird is extremely large,



BRUSH TURKEY.—*Talegallus lathami.*

containing, according to Mr. Gould, several cartloads of materials, and being formed into a conical or somewhat pyramidal shape. It is not made by a single pair of birds, but is the result of united labor, and is used from year to year, fresh materials being supplied each season in order to make up the deficiency caused by the decomposition of the vegetable matter below. Mr. Gould, to whom we are indebted for the greatest part of our knowledge respecting these curious birds, gives the following account of the nidification of the Brush Turkey:—

"The mode in which the materials composing these mounds are accumulated is very singular, the bird never using its bill, but always grasping a quantity in its foot, throwing it backwards to one common centre, and thus clearing the surface of the ground for a considerable distance so completely that scarcely a leaf or a blade of grass is left. The heap being accumulated, and time allowed for a sufficient heat to be engendered, the eggs are deposited, not side by side as is usually the case, but *planted* at the distance of nine or twelve inches from each other, and buried at nearly an arm's depth, perfectly upright, with the large end upwards; they are covered up as they are laid, and allowed to remain until hatched. I have been credibly

informed, both by natives and settlers living near their haunts, that it is not an unusual event to obtain nearly a bushel of eggs at one time from a single heap; and as they are delicious eating, they are eagerly sought after.

"Some of the natives state that the females are constantly in the neighborhood of the heap about the time the young are likely to be hatched, and frequently uncover and cover them up again, apparently for the purpose of assisting those that may have appeared; while others have informed me that the eggs are merely deposited and the young allowed to force their way unassisted. In all probability, as Nature has adopted this mode of reproduction, she has also furnished the tender birds with the power of sustaining themselves from the earliest period; and the great size of the egg would equally lead to this conclusion, since in so large a space it is reasonable to suppose that the bird would be much more developed than is usually found in eggs of smaller dimensions. In further confirmation of this point, I may add that in searching for eggs in one of the mounds, I discovered the remains of a young bird, apparently just excluded from the shell, and which was clothed with feathers, not with down, as is usually the case."

Mr. P. L. Sclater has given the following most valuable account of the habits of this bird in a state of captivity:—

"The singular phenomenon of the mound-raising faculty of the Tallegalla, which had been well ascertained in Australia by Mr. Gould, has been annually displayed in the bird's state of captivity.

"On being removed into an inclosure, with an abundance of vegetable material within reach, the male begins to throw it up into a heap behind him, by a scratching kind of motion of his powerful feet, which project each footful as he grasps it for a considerable distance in the rear. As he always begins to work at the outer margin of the inclosure, the material is thrown inwards in concentric circles, until sufficiently near the spot selected for the mound to be jerked upon it. As soon as the mound is risen to a height of about four feet, both birds work in reducing it to an even surface, and then begin to excavate a depression in the centre. In this, in due time, the eggs are deposited as they are laid, and arranged in a circle, about fifteen inches below the summit of the mound, at regular intervals, with the smaller end of the egg pointing downwards. The male bird watches the temperature of the mound very carefully; the eggs are generally covered, a cylindrical opening being always maintained in the centre of the circle for the purpose of giving air to them, and probably to prevent the danger of a sudden increase of heat from the action of the sun or accelerated fermentation in the mound itself. In hot days the eggs are nearly uncovered two or three times between morning and evening.

"On the young bird chipping out of the egg, it remains in the mound for at least twelve hours without making any effort to emerge from it, being at that time almost as deeply covered up by the male as the rest of the eggs.

"On the second day it comes out, with each of its wing-feathers well developed in a sheath which soon bursts, but apparently without inclination to use them, its powerful feet giving it ample means of locomotion at once. Early in the afternoon, the young bird retires to the mound again, and is partially covered up for the night by the assiduous father, but at a diminished depth as compared with the circle of eggs from which it emerged in the morning. On the third day, the nestling is capable of strong flight, and on one occasion one of them, being accidentally alarmed, actually forced itself, while on the wing, through the strong netting which covered the inclosure. The accounts of the habits of the Tallegalla, given by Mr. Gould in his Birds of Australia, in 1842, strange as it appeared at the time, are thus perfectly verified in every respect."

The general color of the adult male Tallegalla is blackish-brown above, and the same on the under surface with a silver gray gloss produced by the gray tips of the back feathers. The cheeks are naked, the head and neck covered with short hair-like feathers of a dark blackish hue, and the front of the neck is furnished with a large naked fleshy wattle, something like that of a turkey, and being of a bright yellow warming into orange-red at its junction with the neck. The bill is black; the eyes brown chestnut, and the legs and feet dark brown. The male bird is about the size of an ordinary turkey, and the female is about one-fourth less.

Her plumage is like that of the male, from which she may be readily distinguished by the smaller size of the wattle.

The large family of the Peacocks, or Pavoninæ, now claims our attention. For convenience of description, these birds have been separated into several sub-families, which are defined with tolerable certainty. Of the Pavoninæ, we shall find two examples in the following pages.

The Peacock may safely be termed one of the most magnificent of the feathered tribe, and may even lay a well-founded claim to the chief rank among birds in splendor of plumage and effulgence of coloring. We are so familiar with the Peacock that we think little of its real splendor; but if one of these birds had been brought to Europe for the first time, it would create a greater sensation than even the hippopotamus or the gorilla.

The Peacock is an Asiatic bird, the ordinary species being found chiefly in India, and the Javanese Peacock in the country from which it derives its name. In some parts of India the Peacock is extremely common, flocking together in bands of thirty or forty in number, covering the trees with their splendid plumage, and filling the air with their horridly dissonant voices. Captain Williamson, in his "Oriental Field Sports," mentions that he has seen at least twelve or fifteen hundred Peacocks within sight of the spot where he stood.

These birds are great objects of sport, and are mostly killed by the gun, though a good rider may sometimes run them down by fair chase. The Peacock takes some little preparation to get on the wing, and if hard pressed is not able to rise into the air. The horseman then strikes at the bird with his long lashed whip, so as to get the lash round its neck, and soon masters the beautiful quarry. "When upon the wing," says Captain Williamson, "they fly very heavy and strong, generally within an easy shot. It may reasonably be supposed that they fall very heavy, but if only winged they soon recover, and if not closely pursued will, nine times in ten, disappear. When the *peepul* berries, or figs, are in season, their flesh is rather bitter; but when they have fed a while among the corn-fields, they become remarkably sweet and juicy. This is to be understood of the young birds, which make excellent roasters. The older birds are sometimes put to the spit, but are by no means so good as when the breasts are made into cutlets, and the residue boiled down into a rich soup. I have always thought such Peacocks as frequented the mustard-fields after the pods were formed to be very superior.

"They abound chiefly in close wooded forests, particularly where there is an extent of long grass for them to range in. They are very thirsty birds, and will only remain where they can have access to water. Rhur plantations are their favorite shelter, being close above so as to keep off the solar rays, and open at the bottom sufficiently to admit a free passage for the air. If there be trees near such spots, the Peacocks may be seen mounting into them every evening towards dark to roost; and in which they generally continue till the sun rises, when they descend to feed, and pass the midday in the heavy coverts.

"They are very jealous of all quadrupeds, especially of dogs; no doubt from finding the jackal, and probably the tiger, to be such inveterate enemies. When Peacocks are discovered in a tree, situated on a plain, if a dog be loose and hunt near it, the bird will rarely move from it, though it will probably show extreme uneasiness.

"But the most certain mode of killing one or two birds is by stealing under the trees at night; if there be a clear moon, so much the better. In this way, by looking up among the foliage, the Peacocks may be readily distinguished. When they are very numerous, and only one bird is wanted, as certain a mode as any is to lie in wait behind a bush near their feeding haunts; but without the most perfect silence this will not succeed.

"Though Pea-fowls invariably roost in trees, yet they make their nests on the ground, and ordinarily on a bank raised above the common level, where in some sufficient bush they collect leaves, small sticks, etc., and sit very close. I have on several occasions seen them in their nests, but as I refrained from disturbing them, they did not offer to move, though they could not fail to know that they were discovered. They usually sit on about a dozen or fifteen eggs. They are generally hatched about the beginning of November; and from January to

the end of March, when the corn is standing, are remarkably juicy and tender. When the dry season comes on, they feed on the seeds of weeds and insects, and their flesh becomes dry and muscular."

Peacock-shooting, although an exciting sport, is a dangerous one, the tiger feeling himself suited by the rhur and other vegetation in which the Peacock delights, so that an inexperienced sportsman may suddenly find himself face to face with a tiger, and run a strong chance of being himself the object of pursuit. Old hunters, however, who know the habits of the Peacock, find that bird extremely useful in denoting the presence of tigers. When the Peacock finds itself in close proximity to a tiger, or even a wild cat, it raises the sound of alarm, which is a loud hoarse cry, answered by those within hearing. The bird then utters a series of sharp quick grating notes, and gets higher into the trees so as to be out of reach of the tiger's claws.

The Peacock is everywhere very common, and forms a magnificent adjunct to the lawn, the park, the garden, and the farm-yard. The evident admiration and self-consciousness with which a Peacock regards himself are truly amusing, the bird always looking out for spectators before it spreads its train, and turning itself round and round so as to display its beauties to the best advantage. At night it always roosts in some elevated spot; and invariably sits with its head facing the wind. Several Peacocks, which I used to see daily, always roosted upon the thatch of a corn-rick, their long trains lying along the thatch so closely that towards dark they could hardly be seen. In character, the Peacock is as variable as other creatures, some individuals being mild and good-tempered, while others are morose and jealous to the extreme.

One of these birds, living in the north of Ireland, was a curious mixture of cruelty and fun. He had four wives, but he killed them all successively by pecking them to death, for what cause no one could find out. Even its own children shared the same fate, until its owner put the Pea-fowl eggs under a sitting hen, and forced her to hatch the eggs and tend the young far out of his sight.

His great amusement was to frighten the chickens. There were two iron troughs in which the food for the chickens was placed daily, and to which they always resorted as soon as their food was poured into their troughs. No sooner had they all assembled than the Peacock would erect his train, rattle his quills together with that peculiar rustling sound that is so characteristic of these birds, and march slowly towards the chickens. The poor little birds would slowly back away from the trough as the Peacock advanced, not liking to lose sight of their food, and not daring to remain in defiance of their persecutor. By degrees he got them all into a corner, crouching together and trembling, when he would overshadow them with his train, place the ends of the feathers against the wall so as to cover them completely, rattle the quills heartily so as to frighten them extremely, and then would walk off, looking quite exultant at the trick he had just played. He did not care for eating their food, but left the trough untouched.

The train of the male Peacock, although popularly called its tail, is in reality composed of the upper tail-coverts, which are enormously lengthened, and finished at their extremities with broad rounded webs, or with spear-shaped ends. The shafts of these feathers are almost bare of web for some fourteen or fifteen inches of their length, and then throw out a number of long loose vanes of a light coppery-green. These are very brittle and apt to snap off at different lengths. In the central feathers the extremity is modified into a wide flattened battledore-shaped form, each barbule being colored with refulgent emerald-green, deep violet-purple, greenish bronze, gold and blue, in such a manner as to form a distinct "eye," the centre being violet of two shades, surrounded with emerald, and the other tints being arranged concentrically around it. In the feathers that edge the train there is no "eye," the feathers coming to a point at the extremity, and having rather wide but loose emerald-green barbules on its outer web and a few scattered coppery barbules in the place of the inner web. The tail-feathers are only seven or eight inches in length, are of a grayish-brown color, and can be seen when the train is erected, that being their appointed task.

On the head is a tuft or aigrette of twenty-four upright feathers, blackish upon their

almost naked shafts, and rich golden-green, shot with blue, on their expanded tips. The top of the head, the throat and neck, are the most refulgent blue, changing in different lights to gold and green. On the back the feathers are golden-green, edged with velvety black, giving a peculiar richness of effect. The wings are darker than the rest of the plumage, the quill-feathers being marked with black, and having some red about them. The abdomen is blackish, with a green gloss, and the feathers of the thighs are fawn. The female is much smaller than her mate, and not nearly so beautiful, the train being almost wanting, and the color ashy-brown with the exception of the throat and neck, which are green. A white or albino variety of this bird is not at all uncommon, and in this case the characteristic "eyes" are faintly indicated in neutral tint.

The generic term Polyplectron signifies "many-spurred," and is given to a genus of gallinaceous birds because they have two or sometimes three spurs on each leg. There are several species, all very handsome birds, and one of the most conspicuous is the Crested Peacock Pheasant. As is the case with all the species, the tail is greatly enlarged, so as to be spread into a flat, wide, fan-like form, with two ranges of feathers placed one above each other, and decorated with a double row of large lightly-colored spots. It probably inhabits Soudan and the Molnccas, but there is little known of its habits.

The beautiful crest which adorns the head is very deep shining violet-blue, and the head, neck, and breast, are of the same color. Over the eye runs a white streak, and a white patch is placed just below and behind the eye, contrasting very boldly with the deep violet of the surrounding plumage. The back is brown, covered with irregular wavy lines of a paler hue, and the wing-coverts and secondaries are bright azure tipped with velvety-black. The tail is brown, covered with innumerable little spots of yellowish-white, and each feather is marked near the tip with a large oval spot of shining metallic green, surrounded first with a waved line of black and then with a broader line of pale brown. Close to the tip each feather is bordered with black, and the extremity is pale fawn. The abdomen is dull black. In total length, this bird measures about twenty inches.

The Pheasants comes next in order, and the grandest and most imposing of this group, although there are many others that surpass its brilliant coloring, is the Argus Pheasant, so called in remembrance of the ill-fated Argus of mythology, whose hundred eyes never slept simultaneously until charmed by the magic lyre of Mercury. .

This magnificent bird is remarkable for the very great length of its tail-feathers and the extraordinary development of the secondary feathers of the wings. While walking on the ground, or sitting on a bough, the singular length of the feathers is not very striking, but when the bird spreads its wings, showing the full expanse of the secondaries, they come out in all their beauty. As might be supposed from the general arrangement of the plumage, the bird is by no means a good flier, and when it takes to the air, only flies for a short distance. In running its wings are said to be efficient aids.

Although the Argus is hardly larger than an ordinary fowl, the plumage is so greatly developed that its total length measures more than five feet. The head and back of the neck are covered with short brown feathers, and the neck and upper part of the breast are warm chestnut-brown covered with spots of yellow and black, and similar tints are formed on the back. The tail is deep chestnut covered with white spots, each spot being surrounded with a black ring. When the bird chooses, it can raise the tail, so that it stands boldly in the air between the wings and is partially spread. The secondaries of the wings are most wonderful examples of plumage, and would require many pages to describe them fully. Suffice it to say that the gradations of jetty-black, deep rich brown, orange, fawn, olive and white are so justly and boldly arranged as to form admirable studies for the artist, and totally to baffle description.

In one feather now before me there are seventeen large "eyes" on the outer web, each being surrounded with a ring of jetty-black, then with a dash of chocolate within the ring, then olive with the least possible tinge of purple, and lastly with a spot of pure white near the tip, fading imperceptibly into the olive on one side and the chocolate on the other.

Between these "eyes" some leopard-like mottlings diversify the rich fawn of the ground color, and outside them four wavy bands of dark brown run along the feather towards the edge, breaking up into spots about an inch before they reach the edge. The inner web is pale fawn covered with black spots, surrounded with buff, and the tip of the whole feather is deep brown, spotted profusely with white. The shaft is black at its base, and yellow towards its termination.

In another feather both webs are marked just like a leopard, with dark spots on a fawn ground, only the spots are arranged in diagonal rows. But along the shaft runs a band, about three-quarters of an inch wide, of rich chocolate, profusely speckled with the tiniest white spots, also arranged in rows. This band does not quite extend to the end of the feather, which at its tip is pale fawn very sparingly studded with deep brown rosettes, surrounded with chestnut. These are but two feathers, and I might take twenty as wonderful. In the female the secondary feathers, instead of measuring nearly a yard in length, are little more than a foot, and the eyes are much more obscure. The Argus Pheasant inhabits Sumatra and neighboring localities.

THE well-known PHEASANT affords a triumphant instance of the success with which a bird of a strange country may be acclimatized to another with some little assistance from its owner.

Originally the Pheasant was an inhabitant of Asia Minor, and has been by degrees introduced into many European countries, where its beauty of form and plumage and the delicacy of its flesh made it a welcome visitor. In northern countries, it is probably dependent to a great extent on "preserves" for its existence, as, even putting aside the marauding attacks of poachers, whether biped or quadruped, the bird requires much shelter and plenty of food. Even with the precautions that are taken by the owners of preserves, the breed is to some degree artificially kept up by the hatching of Pheasant's eggs under domestic hens, and feeding them in the coop like ordinary chickens, until they are old and strong enough to get their own living.

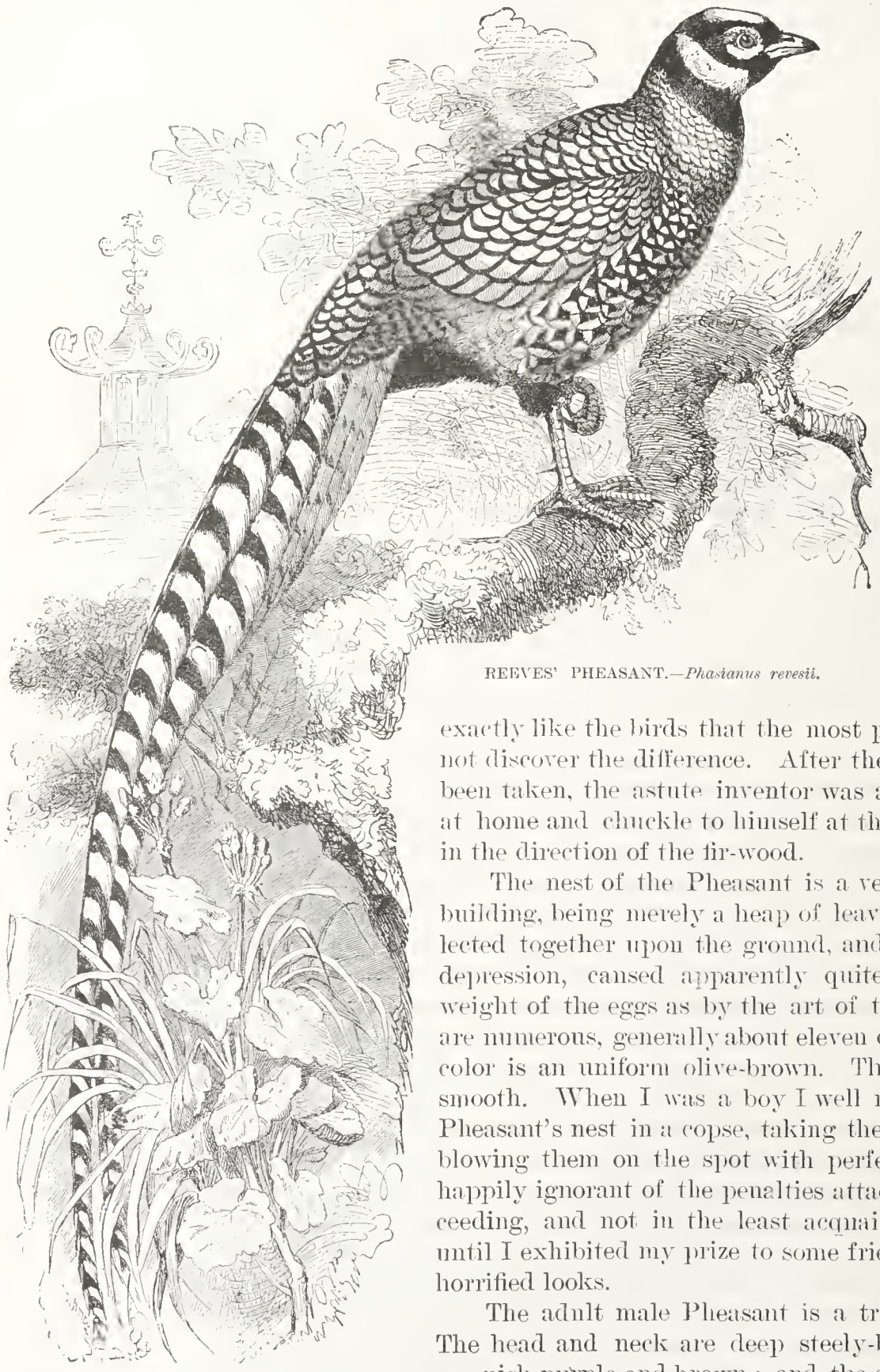
The food of this bird is extremely varied. When young it is generally fed on ants' eggs, maggots, grits, and similar food, but when it is fully grown it is possessed of an accommodating appetite, and will eat many kinds of seeds, roots, and leaves. The tubers of the common buttercup form a considerable item in its diet, and the bird will also eat beans, peas, acorns, berries of various kinds, and has even been known to eat the ivy leaf as well as the berry.

The Pheasant is a ground-loving bird, running with great speed, and always preferring to trust to its legs rather than its wings. It is a crafty creature, and when alarmed, instead of rising on the wing, it slips quietly out of sight behind a bush or through a hedge, and then runs away with astonishing rapidity, always remaining under cover until it reaches some spot where it deems itself to be safe. The male Pheasant is not in the least given to the domestic affections, passing a kind of independent existence during part of the year, and associating with others of its own sex during the rest of the season. It is a very combative bird, and can maintain a stout fight even with a barn-door cock. When the two fight, an event of no very unfrequent occurrence, the Pheasant often gets the better of the combat by his irregular mode of proceeding. After making two or three strokes, up goes the Pheasant into a tree to breathe awhile, leaving the cock looking about for his antagonist. Presently, while his opponent is still bewildered, down comes the Pheasant again, makes another stroke and retires to his branch. The cock gets so puzzled at this mode of fighting that he often yields the point.

It is rather curious that the Pheasant should display so great a tendency to mate with birds of other species. Hybrids between the Pheasant and common hen are by no means uncommon, and the peculiar form and color of the plumage, together with the wild and suspicious mien, are handed down through several generations. The grouse is also apt to mate with the Pheasant, and even the turkey and the guinea fowl are mentioned among the members of these curious alliances.

As these pages are not intended for sporting purposes, the art and mystery of Pheasant shooting will be left unnoticed. The ingenious mode employed by Mr. Waterton for the

deception of poachers, is, however, too amusing to be omitted. Those nocturnal marauders were accustomed to haunt the fir plantations at night, and by looking upwards could easily see the Pheasants as they sat asleep across the branches, and bring them down with the gun, or even a noose on a long rod. So, thinking that prevention was better than prosecution, he first planted a number of thick holly clumps, dark as night in the interior, and quite impervious to human beings unless cased in plate armor. The Pheasants soon resorted to these fortresses, but their places were filled with a few hundred rough wooden Pheasants, which were nailed upon the fir branches, and at night looked so exactly like the birds that the most practised eye could not discover the difference. After these precautions had been taken, the astute inventor was able to rest quietly at home and chuckle to himself at the nocturnal reports in the direction of the fir-wood.



REEVES' PHEASANT.—*Phasianus revesii.*

The nest of the Pheasant is a very rude attempt at building, being merely a heap of leaves and grasses collected together upon the ground, and with a very slight depression, caused apparently quite as much by the weight of the eggs as by the art of the bird. The eggs are numerous, generally about eleven or twelve, and their color is an uniform olive-brown. Their surface is very smooth. When I was a boy I well remember finding a Pheasant's nest in a copse, taking the whole clutch and blowing them on the spot with perfect openness, being happily ignorant of the penalties attached to such a proceeding, and not in the least acquainted with the risk until I exhibited my prize to some friends, and saw their horrified looks.

The adult male Pheasant is a truly beautiful bird. The head and neck are deep steely-blue, "shot" with greenish-purple and brown ; and the sparkling hazel eye is surrounded with a patch of bare scarlet skin, speckled profusely with blue-black. Over the ears there is a patch of brown. The upper part of the back is beautifully adorned with light golden-red feathers, each being tipped with deep black ; and the remainder of the back is of the same golden-red, but marked with brown and a lighter tint of yellow without any admixture of red. The quill-feathers of the wing are brown of several shades, and the long quills of the tail

are oaken-brown changing to purple on the edge of the outer web, and barred with jetty-black on the outer web and brown on the inner. The breast and front of the abdomen are golden-red with purple reflections, and diversified by the black edge of each feather; the rest of the abdomen and under tail-coverts are blackish brown. In total length the full-grown male Pheasant is about three feet. The female is much more sober in her colors and less in size than her mate, her body being of a pale yellow-brown, and her length only some two feet.

THE gorgeous bird which is now known by the name of REEVES' PHEASANT, but which has undergone so many changes of title, is a native of Surinagur and Northern China.

It is a truly remarkable bird, for although its body does not surpass the ordinary Pheasant in size, the total length of a full-grown male will often exceed eight feet, owing to the very great development of the two central tail-feathers, which alone will measure six and seven feet in length, and are very wide at the base. This species has been brought alive to foreign countries and placed in the Zoological Gardens and aviaries, where it throve tolerably well; and was sufficiently hardy to warrant a hope that it might be acclimatized to moderate climates. Its habits in a wild state are little known, but those specimens which have been kept in captivity behaved much like the ordinary Pheasant. Although so splendid and highly colored a bird, it inhabits very cold regions, the mountains of Surinagur being covered with snow. In that country it is known by the appropriate name of Doomdurour or Long-tail.

No amount of artificial coloring could give the full effect of the gorgeous and ever-changing beauty which adorns the plumage of this magnificent bird; while the simple black and white of an engraving gives but a very faint notion of its real magnificence. The absence of colors must, therefore, be faintly supplied with a brief description in words.

The head is white, except a patch of light scarlet naked skin around the eyes, edged by a band of black which runs over the forehead, under the chin, and is rather broader over the ear-coverts. The neck is also broadly collared with white. The back of the neck, and the back itself are covered with shining scale-like feathers, each being a light golden-yellow and edged at the extremity by a band of deep velvety-black, thus producing an extremely rich appearance. The feathers of the breast and abdomen are snowy-white, banded and tipped with the same velvety-black as those of the upper parts with the exception of the middle of the breast and abdomen, which are deep black, and the under tail-coverts, which are also black covered with golden-yellow spots. The two central feathers of the tail are delicate gray, covered with numerous transverse and rather curved bands of rich dark brown, edged with a lighter tint of the same color. In one of these feathers, only four feet in length, Mr. Temminck counted forty-seven bands. The remaining feathers of the tail are grayish-white, also profusely barred with deep brown, and passing into chestnut at their edges. They can be folded over each other, and they appear very narrow.

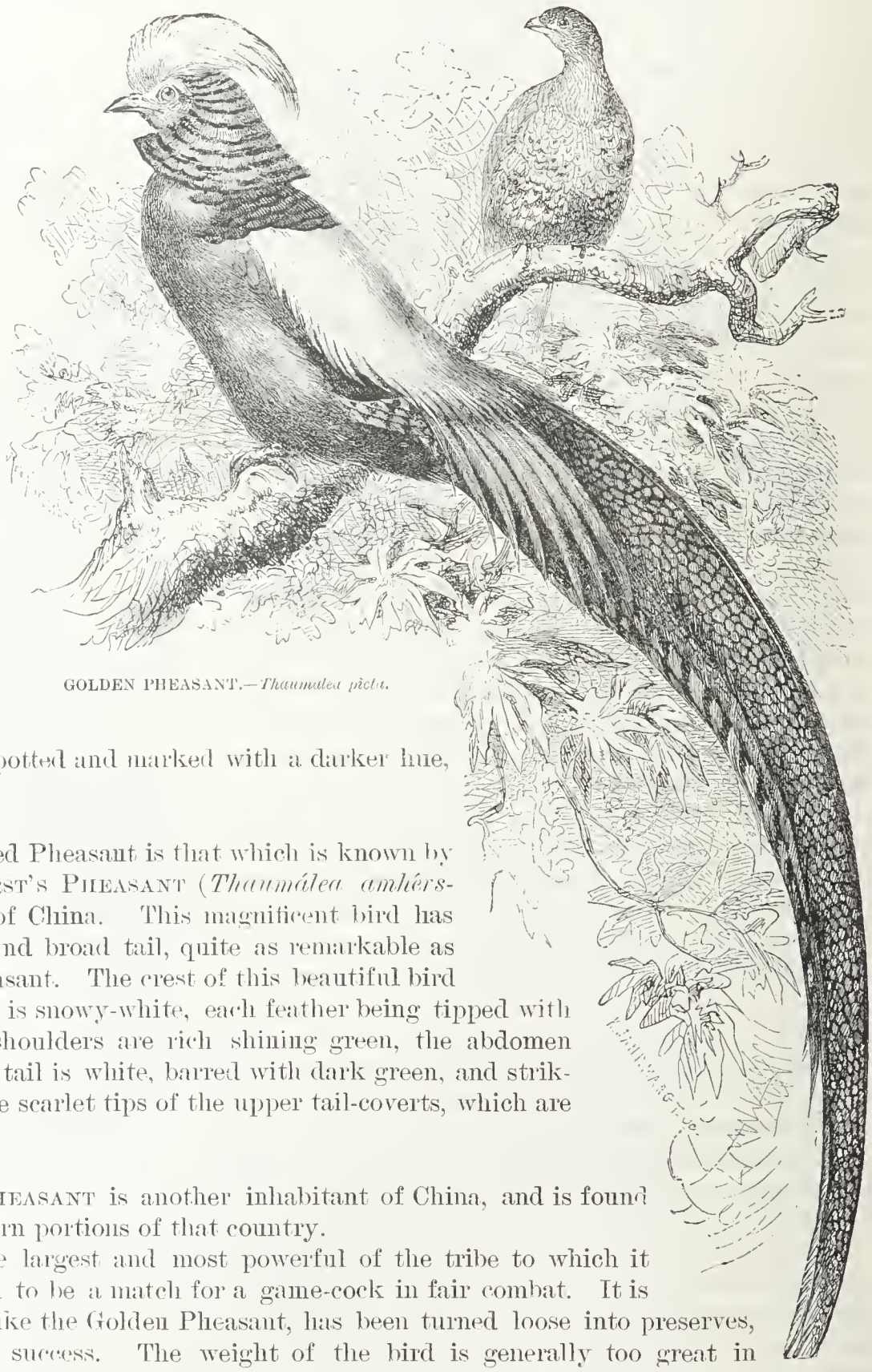
TWO very lovely birds are shown in the next illustrations, one glowing like the sun in the full radiance of gold and crimson, and the other shining like the moon with a soft silvery lustre, not so splendid, but even more pleasing.

The GOLDEN PHEASANT is a native of China, where it is a great favorite, not only for its splendid plumage and elegant form, but for the excellence of its flesh, which is said to surpass in delicacy even that of the common Pheasant.

For the purposes of the table, however, it is hardly likely to come into general use, as there are great difficulties in the way of breeding it in sufficient number, and one feels a natural sensation of repugnance to the killing of so beautiful a bird merely for the sake of eating it. As it is a tolerably hardy bird, bearing confinement well, and breeding freely, it has been turned out into preserves with the common Pheasant, but as yet without sufficient success to warrant the continuation of the experiments.

This bird, together with another which will be briefly mentioned, is remarkable for the large ruff of broad squared feathers which folds round its neck, as well as for the finely developed crest. This crest is of rich golden-yellow with a tinge of carmine. The feathers of the ruff are squared, and disposed in a scale-like fashion; their color is rich orange edged with

velvety-black. The whole ruff can be raised or depressed at will. Fly-fishers hold the crest and ruff of this bird in great value, as many of their best artificial baits owe their chief beauty to the Golden Pheasant. Just below the ruff comes a patch of scale-like rounded feathers of dark glossy-green, over which the ends of the ruff feathers play as the bird moves its head, and below them the back is wholly of a bright golden-yellow, enriched on the upper tail-coverts by a crimson edging. The primary and the secondary feathers of the wings are a rich brown barred with chestnut, and their bases are deep blue. The breast and abdomen are brightest scarlet, and the tail is rich chestnut mottled with black. The eye is bright, glancing, and of a whitish yellow.



GOLDEN PHEASANT.—*Thaumalea picta.*

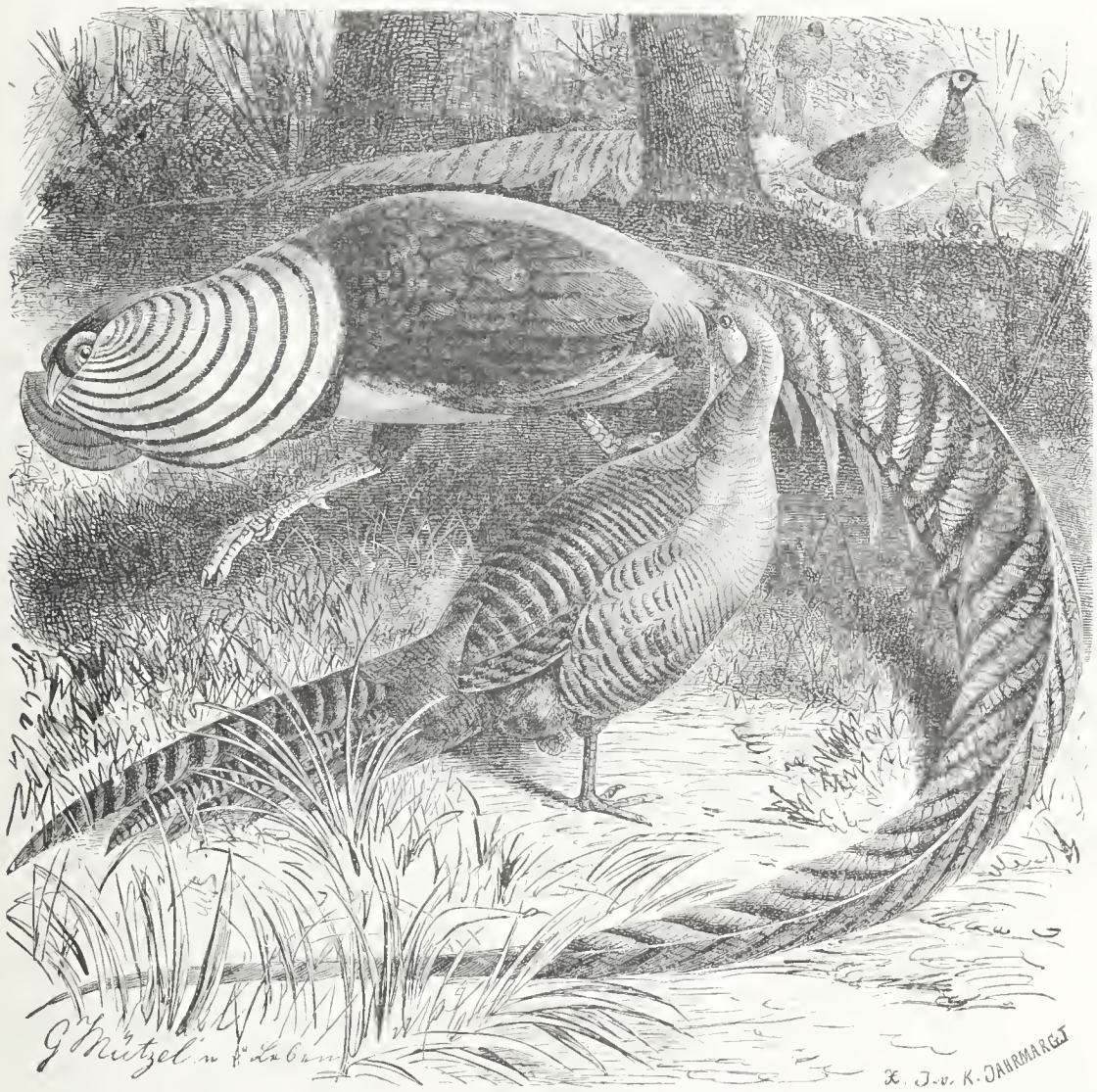
These magnificent colors only belong to the male bird, the female being reddish-brown spotted and marked with a darker hue, and the tail is short.

The second ruffed Pheasant is that which is known by the name of Amherst's Pheasant (*Thaumálea amhérstiæ*), also a native of China. This magnificent bird has a wonderfully long and broad tail, quite as remarkable as that of Reeves' Pheasant. The crest of this beautiful bird is scarlet, the tippet is snowy-white, each feather being tipped with velvety-black, the shoulders are rich shining green, the abdomen pure white, and the tail is white, barred with dark green, and strikingly varied with the scarlet tips of the upper tail-coverts, which are much elongated.

The Silver Pheasant is another inhabitant of China, and is found chiefly in the northern portions of that country.

It is one of the largest and most powerful of the tribe to which it belongs, and is said to be a match for a game-cock in fair combat. It is a hardy bird, and, like the Golden Pheasant, has been turned loose into preserves, but with even less success. The weight of the bird is generally too great in proportion to its strength of wing, so that it does not readily raise itself from the ground, and thereby runs a risk of being devoured by the carnivorous quadrupeds that infest every preserve. Moreover, it is so large, so strong, and so combative, that it fights the common Pheasants, and drives them out of the coverts, so that at present we have to content ourselves with rearing it under the safe protection of brick and wire.

The crest on the top of the head is deep purple-black, and the naked skin round the eyes, which forms a kind of wattle over the nostrils and below the chin, is a bright scarlet. The upper surface of the body is pure silver-white, delicately pencilled with wavy black lines. The tail is also white, pencilled boldly with black, except the two central feathers, which are wholly white, long, and curved. The breast and abdomen are of the same deep purple-black as the crest. The colors of the female are quite dissimilar, so that the bird would hardly be



AMHERST'S PHEASANT.—*Thaumalea amherstiæ.*

recognized as belonging to the same species. She is much smaller in size, has a smaller crest, and a shorter tail, of a brown color, streaked on the outer feathers with black and white. Instead of the silvery-white of the male, her back is grayish-brown, irregularly marked and waved with narrow black bars. The breast and abdomen are grayish-white, marked with brown and barred with black. (For illustration, see page 470.)

THE very handsome FIREBACK is an Asiatic bird, inhabiting Sumatra, and in all probability several other neighboring localities.

The popular name of Fireback is very appropriate, being given to the bird on account of the fiery red feathers which decorate a considerable portion of the back. It is remarkable for the great size of the naked skin about the eyes, which nearly covers the whole head, running over the ears and forehead, and descending well below the chin. The color is of a bluish purple during the life of the bird, but after its death the color darkens into dark brown, as is generally the case with bare skin both in beasts and birds, and in the stuffed species it shrinks, like wetted leather, and entirely loses its former fulness and shape.

The head is decorated with an elegant crest of upright feathers, their shafts being nearly devoid of web, and expanding at the extremities into a number of delicate barbs. The general color of the bird is rich deep satiny-violet, appearing black except in certain lights, and the feathers of the lower part of the back are flaming orange-red, the depth of hue being changeable, according to the light. The tail is smaller than that of the domestic cock, and the central feathers are snowy-white, the others being deep green glossed with purple. The total length of the adult male is about two feet. The female is smaller, and her plumage is warm cinnamon-brown above and grayish-white below.



SILVER PHEASANT.—*Euplocomus nycthemerus.*

BARN-DOOR POULTRY.

We now arrive at the typical genus of the Gallinæ, to which the ordinary barn-door poultry, with all its multitudinous varieties, belongs. Our first example of this genus is the beautiful Sonnerat's Jungle Fowl.

This fine bird is a native of India, and is found chiefly in the wooded districts. Although smaller than the common domestic fowl, it is a wonderfully powerful bird in proportion to its size, and so fierce and determined a combatant that the native sportsmen, who set great store upon fighting cocks, always prefer a Jungle Cock as their champion. As in general appearance it is something like the domestic fowl, some persons have supposed that it is the stock from which our poultry were derived. The Bankiva Fowl, however, is thought with more reason to be the original progenitor of these useful birds. The very peculiar formation of the hackles affords a good reason for believing that the domestic fowl is not the offspring of Sonnerat's Jungle Fowl. The webs of the hackles and upper tail-coverts are dark gray, but their shafts are bright orange, dilating in the centre and at the tip into flat, shining horny plates of a brilliant orange hue, which give a peculiar splendor to the plumage, and are discernible at a considerable distance, their tips being rounded instead of lancet-shape.

The voice of this bird is rather startling, for at first sight it looks so like a game-cock, that its crow strikes the ear in a very absurd manner. Every one knows the ludicrous attempts made by a young cock to crow like his elders; how he breaks down just when he thinks he is doing best, like a young lad with a cracked voice, trying to talk with a manly intonation, and going unexpectedly from hoarse bass to sharpest treble. Give the young cock a sharp

attack of whooping-cough, and that will afford a tolerably good notion of the crowing of this Jungle Fowl.

The head of this bird is adorned with well-developed wattles, deeply notched at the tip. The beautiful hackles have already been described, with their flattened ends shining like the gold coins gleaming on the dark tresses of Oriental beauties. The back and lower portions of the body are deep gray, and the tail is long, arched, and beautifully colored with changing hues of purple, green, and gold. The female is a smaller and very sober-looking bird, without comb or wattles, and devoid of the curious horny hackles that decorate her mate.

The Bankiva Jungle Fowl is now supposed to be the original stock of the domesticated poultry.

It is a native of Java, and the male very closely resembles the game-cock. It is a splendid creature, with its light scarlet comb and wattles, its drooping hackles, its long arched tail, and its flashing eye. The comb and wattles are of the brightest scarlet, the long hackles of the neck and lower part of the back are fine orange-red, the upper part of the back is deep blue-black, and the shoulders are ruddy chestnut. The secondaries and greater coverts are deep steely-blue, and the quill-feathers of the wing are blackish-brown edged with rusty yellow. The long, arched and drooping tail is blue-black glossed with green, and the breast and under parts black, so that in general aspect it is very like the black-breasted red game-cock.

The domesticated bird is of all the feathered tribe the most directly useful to man, and is the subject of so many valuable treatises that the reader is referred to them for the best mode of breeding, rearing, and general management of poultry. Of the most useful or remarkable of the varieties of this bird we mention the following:—

One of the most famous birds of this class is the Cochin Fowl. It is of enormous size and ungainly appearance. Nothing was talked of but Cochin China Fowls, and the sums given in Europe for these birds, some few years ago, almost rose to the fabulous. A first-rate hunter, or three or four valuable cows, or a tolerable flock of sheep might have been purchased for the money that was freely given for a single Cochin China Fowl.

The Game Fowls, certainly the finest of all the varieties, we describe in the following lines. The time has now almost passed away, when these splendid birds were openly trained for combat, and cock-fights were held in every village and town. The law has rightly prohibited this savage amusement, and cock-fighting, like dog-fighting, is now confined to a small and continually decreasing knot of sporting men. For this purpose, the birds are trained in the most regular and scientific manner, as great pains being taken about them as about a race-horse on the eve of the Derby. In order to deprive the antagonist of the advantage which it would gain by pecking the comb, which is very tender and bleeds freely, the comb was cut off and the horny spurs were replaced by steel weapons, long, sharp-edged, and pointed. These precautions were, after all, not so barbarous as they seem on a first view, for the comb was "dubbed" at so early an age that its growth was prevented rather than its substance mangled, and the substitution of metal for horny spurs served to set the combatants on more equal terms, just as a sword sets a small man on an equality with a large one. Irrespective of these advantages, the Game-cock is an hereditary gladiator, delighting in combat, and instinctively practising the art of defence as well as that of assault. So superior is it to the ordinary breeds in these respects, that I have seen a little, old, one-eyed Game-cock cut down, as if with a sword, a great, swaggering barn-door cock that looked as if it could have killed its puny antagonist with a blow and eaten him afterwards.

There seems to be no limits to the courage of the Game-cock, which will attack not only his own kind, but any other creature that may offend it. One of these birds has been known to fly at a fox that was carrying off one of his wives, and to drive his spur deep into the offender's eyes. There are instances innumerable of similar rescues from cats, rats, and other marauders. Sometimes, however, the Game-cock takes upon himself to defend certain localities, and then often becomes dangerous. One such bird, of whose ferocity I have often had personal proof, was accustomed to parade, with the air of an emperor, the yard in which he was necessarily confined, and would fly at every living being that came within the prohibited

precinct. A besom was kept by the door and always used by every one who passed through the yard, for the purpose of repelling the attacks of this savage bird. Many a time have I tried to tire him out, knocking him over with the broom, or pushing him back against the wall, but I was always tired first, and had to vacate the premises, leaving him to get on a water-butt and crow forth his triumph. Sometimes he would slip past the broom, and then the stroke of his spur was no trifle, feeling like the blow of a stone thrown by a strong arm, and leaving a black-and-blue mark for days afterwards.

The flesh of the Game breed is very excellent, but they are troublesome birds to keep, the males always fighting among each other, and having to be separated before they are fully grown. Crosses with the Game breed are common.

An odd-looking creature is the Polish Fowl. Its head is so covered with a monstrous plume of drooping feathers that its features are not more discernible than those of a Skye-



HORNED TRAGOPAN. *Ceriornis satyra.*

terrier under his thick hair. This wealth of cranial plumage seems, however, to impoverish the brain, for the large-crested Polish Fowls are generally stupid birds, and apt to meet with accidents which might easily be avoided.

The Spanish Fowl, a very fine variety, is glossy black, with a very large comb, and notable for the white, naked skin below the ear. It is a very large breed, coming next in size to the Cochin China, and very far surpasses that large but uncouth bird in the symmetry of its form. The flesh of this breed is excellent, and as the hens are regular layers, these birds are deservedly favorites among poultry owners.

A bird whose many excellencies have rendered a town famous is the Dorking Fowl. It is short-legged, round-bodied, plump-fleshed, and remarkable for having at least one, and sometimes two supplementary toes. The Dorking Fowls are excellent for the table, their flesh being peculiarly plump and white, and the hens are remarkably prolific layers.

Lastly comes the odd, quaint, opinionated little Bantam, with its feathered legs, full breast, and bold, fearless carriage. This minikin member of the poultry tribe is, despite his small dimensions, as bold as any of them, and if he thinks himself aggrieved will attack a great Cochin China or Spanish cock with such spirited audacity that he will not unfrequently

come off victor in the contest. The Bantam is of little use to the poultry-keeper, and may be classed among the fancy fowls, of which there are so many and ever-varying breeds.

The common Barn-door Fowl is of no particular breed, no pains being taken to prevent crossing, but is a kind of compound of all the preceding, except, perhaps, the bantam, which ought to be kept away from them as tending to diminish the size of the birds and their eggs. The regular egg trade is a very complicated and curious affair, giving a livelihood to thousands, and possessing a national importance of which few would dream whose only notion of eggs is connected with the breakfast-table or the salad-bowl.

A most singular group of birds now comes before our notice, of which the Horned Tragopan affords an example. The males are remarkable for the loose, pendent skin which hangs from the base of the lower mandibles, and can be inflated at the pleasure of the bird, and for the two lengthened protuberances behind the eyes which generally hang listlessly down the cheeks, but can be erected at will, and then look as shown in the illustration. In all these birds the plumage is ample and the tail short. As far as is at present known they are found in the higher and more mountainous districts of Asia, having been taken in Thibet, Nepâl, and the Himalayas.

They are all beautifully colored, and the present example may challenge competition with any of the species, if not for absolute brilliance of plumage, yet for delicacy of tint, and pleasing marking of its feathers. The bare skin around the eyes, together with the wattles and horns are bluish-purple, and the feathers of the crest, together with the chin and back of the neck, are deep black. The upper part of the breast, the neck, and shoulders, are light cinnamon with a dash of carmine and purple, and variegated by the white eye-like tips of the feathers. The wings and part of the back are rich amber mottled with brown, and also decorated with white spots. The spots are largest and most conspicuous upon the flanks. The tail-coverts are also amber-brown, spotted with white, and extend to such a length as nearly to conceal their short rounded tail. In size, the Tragopan about equals a common Spanish fowl.

The Turkey family, *Meleagris*, is an American one exclusively. Three species comprise the entire group. The Honduras Turkey is a very rare species, having much of the brilliancy of plumage seen in the pheasants.

The common Wild Turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) inhabits the region from North Carolina northward, and from the Atlantic to Texas and Arkansas. In New England, where it was once abundant, it is extinct. In the unsettled portions of the Southwest and Western States, watered by the Mississippi and Missouri, it is abundant; though its final extinction in all quarters is thought to be in the near future. It still occurs along the line of the Alleghanies.

The Wild Turkey is sometimes domesticated, but soon manifests a disposition to seek its liberty.

Late in October it assembles in flocks in the rich bottom lands of the Western rivers, the males keeping apart, and associating in groups of a hundred or less. The females move at the same time, and towards the same point, leading their brood of the season. It is said they avoid the old males, who have a disposition to fight the young birds. They move in these migrations on foot, excepting when a stream is to be crossed. An amusing delay is seen at this point; they don't attempt the crossing for a day or more. Meantime the old males strut about and marshal the forces, as if to make ready for a simultaneous rising. The females and young partake in these demonstrations, emitting a purring noise while strutting up and down the river banks. When all is ready, they mount to the tops of high trees, and at a signal, take flight for the opposite shore.

Wild Turkeys are hunted in a variety of ways. In the spring they are attracted by drawing the air in a peculiar manner through one of the second joint bones of a wing. The sound thus produced resembles the voice of a female, on hearing which the male quickly appears, and is an easy game for the hunter. The cry of the barred owl is imitated, which

alarms the Turkeys, and thus betrays their presence in the darkness of night. A most common method for capturing the Turkeys is by means of a trap, constructed as follows: A covered inclosure is made of trees, about four feet high, closed excepting at one end, where a small opening is left, through which a small trench is dug, sloping very gradually at both ends, into and from the pen. The portion nearest the inclosure is covered. This passage-way, the interior of the pen, and the vicinity of the opening, to some distance into the forest, are strewn with corn. The Turkeys, attracted by the corn, follow into the pen, and when they wish to leave endeavor to get out at the sides, but have not intelligence to escape by the opening through which they entered. In this way they are sometimes entrapped in great numbers.

In unsettled parts of the country the Wild Turkeys are seen to associate with tame ones, and to fight them. Wild Turkeys have been known to rear broods in confinement, though rarely.

THE now well-known Turkey is another example of the success with which foreign birds can be acclimatized in European countries, and is one of the creatures that affords great encouragement to the members of the Acclimatization Society to persevere in their valuable efforts. Indeed, if so wild a bird as the Turkey, and one so delicate in its youth, can be thus transferred from America to Europe, there seems every reason that the numerous birds and beasts mentioned by Mr. Buckland in his well-known lecture on this subject, may find a suitable home somewhere abroad.

As to its qualities as a poultry bird, there is little to be said, as every reader will have had practical experience thereof, and the mode of breeding and rearing it belongs to the regular treatises on poultry, and does not come within the province of this work.

Admirable descriptions of the Turkey when wild are given by Audubon and other writers, and their narratives must be condensed very briefly in consequence of our rapidly decreasing space.

The Turkey is spread over many parts of America, such as the wooded parts of Arkansas, Louisiana, Alabama, Indiana, etc., but does not seem to extend beyond the Rocky Mountains. It begins to mate about the middle of February, and the males then acquire those ludicrous gobbling sounds which have caused the bird to be called Gobbler, or Bubbling Jock, by the whites, and Oocoocoo by the Cherokees. In Persia, a pair of these birds, which had wandered there in some strange manner, were thought to speak very good Arabic, though the particular dialect was beyond the comprehension of the hearers.

The female makes her nest in some secluded spot, and is very guarded in her approaches, seldom employing the same path twice in succession; and if discovered, using various wiles by which to draw the intruder from the spot. As soon as the young are hatched, she takes them under her charge, and the whole family go wandering about to great distances, at first returning to the nest for the night, but afterwards crouching in any suitable spot. Marshy places are avoided by the Turkey, as wet is fatal to the young birds until they have attained their second suit of clothes, and wear feathers instead of down. When they are about a fortnight old they are able to get up into trees, and roost in the branches, safe from most of the numerous enemies which beset their path through life.

The great horned owl is, however, still able and willing to snatch them from the branches, and would succeed oftener in its attempts were it not baffled by the instinctive movements of the Turkey. Even the slight rustling of the owl's wings sets the watchful Turkeys on the alert, and with anxious eyes they note his movements as he sails dark and lethal over them in the moonbeams, his large lambent eyeballs glowing with opalescent light; a feathered Azrael impending over them, and with fearful deliberation selecting his victim. Suddenly the stoop is made, but the intended victim is ready for the assault; ducks down its head, flattens its tail over its back, and the owl, striking upon this improvised shield, finds no hold for his claws, and slides off his prey like water from a duck's back. The whole flock drop from the boughs, and are safely hidden among the dark underwood before their enemy has recovered himself and renewed the attack.

The lynx is a terrible foe to the Turkeys, bounding suddenly among them, and as they

hastily rise into the air to seek the shelter of the branches, the lynx leaps upwards and strikes them down with his ready paw, just as a cat knocks down sparrows on the wing. Various other animals and birds persecute the inoffensive Turkey throughout its existence, but its worst enemy is the featherless biped. Snares of wonderful construction, traps, and "pens," are constantly employed for the capture of this valuable bird; the "pen" being so simple and withal so ingenious, that it merits a short description.

A little square hut is made of logs, without window or door. A trench is cut in the ground, some ten or twelve feet in length, passing under the wall of the hut and terminating in its centre. A kind of bridge of flattened logs or sticks is then laid across the trench in the interior of the hut, close to the wall. The roof is then laid, and the pen is complete. Its mode of action is as follows: A quantity of corn is strewn in the pen and along the trench, and is sparingly scattered at intervals so as to lead the Turkeys to the trench. When they see the corn they follow it up, feeding as they go, and finding that the trench is so well supplied, they traverse its length and pass into the pen. There is no trap-door to prevent them from escaping, neither is there need of it. As is the custom of trapped birds in general, they walk round the walls of their prison, trying to find a hole at which to escape, and peering anxiously through the interstices between the logs. When they come to the trench, they never think of going out by the way that they entered, but keeping close against the wall, they walk over the little bridge and recommence their tour. In this way great numbers of Turkeys are taken annually.

The Turkey is a very migratory bird, passing over great distances, and retaining the habit in its tamed state, giving no small amount of trouble to the poultry owner. In describing one of these migrations, Audubon speaks as follows:—

"About the beginning of October, when scarcely any of the seeds and fruits have fallen from the trees, these birds assemble in flocks, and gradually move towards the rich bottom-lands of the Ohio and Mississippi. The males, or, as they are more commonly called, the *gobblers*, associate in parties from ten to a hundred, and search for food apart from the females, while the latter are seen either advancing singly, each with its brood of young, then about two-thirds grown, or in union with other families, forming parties often amounting to seventy or eighty individuals, all intent on shunning the old cocks, who, when the young birds have attained this size, will fight with and often destroy them by repeated blows on the head. Old and young, however, all move in the same course, and on foot, unless their progress be intercepted by a river, or the hunter's dog force them to take wing.

"When they come upon a river, they betake themselves to the highest eminences, and there often remain a whole day, and sometimes two, as if for the purpose of consultation. During this time the males are heard gobbling, calling, and making much ado, and are seen strutting about as if to raise their courage to the pitch befitting the emergency. Even the females and young assume something of the same pompous demeanor, spread out their tails, and run round each other, purring loudly and performing extravagant leaps.

"At length, when the weather appears settled, and all around is quiet, the whole party mount to the tops of the highest trees, whence, at a signal, consisting of a single *cluck* given by a leader, the flock takes flight for the opposite shore. The old and fat birds get easily over, even should the river be a mile in breadth, but the younger and less robust frequently fall into the water, not to be drowned, however, as might be imagined; they bring their wings close to their body, spread out their tail as a support, and striking out their legs with great vigor, proceed rapidly towards the shore; on approaching which, should they find it too steep for landing, they cease their exertions for a few moments, float down the stream until they come to an accessible part, and by a violent effort generally extricate themselves from the water. It is remarkable that immediately after crossing a large stream, they ramble about for some time as if bewildered. In this state they fall an easy prey to the hunter."

The coloring of the wild male Turkey is briefly as follows: The small head and half of the neck are covered with a warty, naked, bluish skin, hanging in wattles from the base of the bill

and forming a long, fleshy protuberance, hanging from the base of the bill and having a tuft of hairs at its tip. This excrescence is capable of elongation under excitement. There is also a long tuft of strong black hairs hanging from the junction of the neck and breast. The general color of the plumage is very beautiful, gleaming with golden bronze, banded with black, and "shot" with violet, green, and blue. In total length this bird measures about four feet.

The splendid Honduras Turkey is even a more magnificent bird than the preceding species. It is found, as its name imports, in the wooded districts of Honduras and Yucatan.

Two specimens of this splendid bird, a male and female, were brought to aviaries; and I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. T. W. Wood for the following short account of its habits while in a state of captivity, I being at the time unable, through ill health, to visit the



HONDURAS TURKEY.—*Meleagris ocellata.*

aviaries: "In the spring, the male became highly excited, and stalked about with his tail spread, wings drooping, and all his feathers puffed up, looking as if he would burst with pride. At such a time his head was thrown back so far and his breast-feathers projecting so far that he could not observe the ground beneath him, and consequently he often stepped into the water, much to his annoyance and the visitor's amusement."

The coloring of this bird is peculiarly fine. The naked skin of the head and neck is delicate violet-blue, covered with a number of round, pea-like knobs, arranged in a cluster upon the crown and of a pale buff-orange, a row over the eye, and others scattered about the neck without any particular arrangement. The wattle hanging from the base of the neck is light orange at its tip. The skin round the eyes and the knobs on the neck are carmine. The hairy tuft on the breast is not seen in this species. The feathers are finely webbed, rounded, and scale-like, and their colors are truly splendid. On the lower part of the neck and upper

part of the back they are bronze-green banded with black and gold; and towards the tail the green assumes a flashing emerald hue, and the gold band becomes wider and darker with fiery-red, like the throat of the ruby-throated humming-bird. The tail-coverts are furnished with bold "eyes" at their tips, and the lower parts of the body are also bronze-green and black, but without the lustre of the upper parts. The primary feathers of the wings are black edged with white, and the secondaries have the outer webs wholly white. The greater coverts are rich chestnut, and the legs and feet are lake. In size this bird is rather smaller than the common Turkey.

The Mexican or Honduras Turkey is a variety of the Western Wild Turkey, differing in the coloration and strength of metallic gloss. In this bird the black, sub-terminal zone of the tail has a more or less distinct metallic bronzing. The tips of the upper tail-coverts have a pale ochraceous, instead of pure white.

This variety is the one from which our domestic Turkey originated, and not the one found in the eastern parts of the United States.

Professor Baird says of the history of this bird as a domestic one: "So involved in obscurity is the early history of the Turkey, and so ignorant do the writers of the sixteenth century appear to have been about it, that they have regarded it as a bird known to the ancients by the name *meleagris* (really the Guinea Fowl, or Pintado), a mistake which was not cleared up till the middle of the eighteenth century. The appellation of Turkey which this bird bears in England arose from the supposition that the bird came originally from the country of that name,—an idea entirely erroneous, as it owes its origin to the New World. Mexico was first discovered by Grigalva in 1518. Oveido speaks of the Turkey as a kind of Peacock abounding in New Spain, which had already, in 1526, been transported in a domestic state to the West India Islands and the Spanish Main, where it was kept by the Christian colonists. It is reported to have been introduced into England in 1541. In 1573 it had become the Christmas fare of the farmer."

It is stated that zoological gardens were kept in Mexico at the time of the Conquest, and that then wild Turkeys were fed out to the animals, so abundant were they. It is thought that these birds were then domesticated, and had been, perhaps, a long time previously, and that they were introduced into Europe about the first of the sixteenth century.

THE prettily spotted GUINEA FOWL, or PINTADO, is, although now domesticated in foreign countries, a native of Africa, and with some exceptions, has much of the habits and propensities of the turkey, which bird it evidently represents.

Like the turkey, it is a confirmed wanderer, travelling continually during the day, and perching on the branches to roost at night. It differs from the turkey, however, in its choice of locality, for whereas the turkey always keeps itself to the driest spots, shunning the low-lying lands as fatal to its young, the Guinea Fowl has a special liking for the marshes, and may generally be found among the most humid spots or upon the banks of rivers. It is a gregarious bird, assembling in large bands, which traverse the country in company. The flight of the Pintado is seldom extended to any great distance, as the body is heavy in proportion to the power of wing, and the bird is forced to take short and hasty flights, with much flapping of the wings, and to trust mostly to its legs for locomotion. On the ground the Guinea Fowl is a very swift bird, as is well known to those who have tried to catch it in an open field.

Both in the wild and the captive state the Guinea Fowl is wary and suspicious, and particularly careful not to betray the position of its nest, thus often giving great trouble to the farmer. Sometimes when the breeding season approaches, the female Pintado will hide herself and nest so effectually that the only indication of her proceedings is her subsequent appearance with a brood of young around her. The number of eggs is rather large, being seldom below ten, and often double that number. Their color is yellowish-red, covered with very little dark spots, and their size is less than that of the common fowl. Their shells are extremely hard and thick, and when boiled for the table require some little exertion to open properly.

Every one knows the curious, almost articulate cry of the Guinea Fowl, its "Come-back!

come-back!" being continually uttered wherever the bird is kept, and often affording a clue to its presence. This bird has been imported into America and several of the West Indian islands, where it has entirely acclimatized itself, and has increased so much in numbers as to be reckoned among the game birds and shot accordingly. In the poultry-yard it is not always a desirable inmate, partly on account of its wandering habits, sometimes extending over a mile or two of the surrounding country, and partly because it is so pugnacious, quarrelling with the fowls and pecking them sharply with its hard beak. Still, as its flesh when young is very good, and the cost of its keep very trifling, it is a profitable bird if well watched.

The forehead of the Guinea Fowl is surmounted with a horny casque, and the naked skin round the eyes falls in wattles below the throat. In the male the wattles are purplish-red,



GUINEA FOWL.—*Numida mucherani* and *cristata.*

and in the female they are red without any mixture of blue, and are of smaller size. The legs are without spurs. The pretty spotted plumage of this bird is too well known to need description. Another species of the same genus, the Crested Guinea Fowl, is remarkable for a large crest of arched feathers upon its head, taking the place of the casque of the common species. The color of the Crested Guinea Fowl is blue-black, each feather having from four to six grayish spots. The primary feathers of the wings are oaken-brown, and the edges of the secondaries snowy-white, forming a bold contrast with the extremely dark plumage of the body.

Although less in size than the peacock, and without the wonderful train of that bird, the Impeyan Pheasant, or Monal, is nearly as splendid a creature, and but for the absence of the train, would even surpass it in the glory of its hues.

On looking at a living or well-stuffed male Monal it strongly reminds the observer of the

humming-birds, and looks as if one of those glittering little beings had been suddenly magnified to a thousand times its size. The plumage of the Impeyan Pheasant has the appearance of having been cut out of thin flakes of nacre or mother-of-pearl, their shining polished surface, their deep changing hues of azure, metallic-green, amethystine-purple, and fiery-orange, being just like the effect produced by the finest nacre when rightly cut.

Although possessed of such flashing hues, which are mostly the offspring of a tropical sun, the Impeyan Pheasant inhabits the cold, snowy regions of the Himalayas. This wondrously magnificent bird breeds without difficulty, and endures severe frosts with impunity. As far as is known, it remains entirely in the higher regions of its native land, and never descends to the plains. The food of this bird consists mostly of bulbous roots, which it digs out of the ground with its peculiarly curved and sharp beak. Even in captivity the Impeyan Pheasant will often indulge in many quaint and grotesque actions, especially towards the pairing-time, when all birds like to show themselves off to the best advantage.

The coloring of this gorgeous bird may be briefly described as follows: The head and throat are of a metallic golden-green, and the feathers of the crest are bare shafted for the greater part of their length, and spread at their tips into flattened spatula-shaped ends. The lower part of the neck and top of the back are rich shining purple with green and red reflections, and the feathers are all lancet-shaped. Across the lower part of the back there is a broad band of pure snowy-white, and the tail is reddish-brown, barred irregularly with a darker hue. The rest of the plumage is deep steely blue. The legs are spurred, and the general form is strong and robust. The female is a very sober-plumaged bird, without the lofty crest or gorgeous colors of her mate. Her feathers are mostly dull brown, mottled with gray and ochry-yellow, and there is a broad white patch under the chin and throat. She is also smaller than her mate.

PARTRIDGES.

Of the many members of the Perdicine group, we shall take only five examples, the first of which is the well-known Partridge.

This bird, so dear to sportsmen, is found spread over the greater part of Europe and North America, always being found most plentifully near cultivated ground. It feeds upon various substances, such as grain and seeds in the autumn, and green leaves and insects in the spring and early summer. In all probability this bird, although it may do some damage to the cornfields, may still be very useful to the farmer by its unceasing war upon the smaller "vermin," that devastate the fields and injure the crops. Small slugs are a favorite diet with the Partridge, which has a special faculty for discovering them in the recesses where they hide themselves during the day, and can even hunt successfully after the eggs of these destructive creatures. Caterpillars are also eaten by this bird, and the terrible black grub of the turnip is consumed in great numbers by the Partridges. Even the white cabbage butterfly, whose numerous offspring are so hurtful in the kitchen garden, falls a victim to the quick-eyed Partridge, which leaps into the air and seizes it in its beak as the white-winged pest comes fluttering unsuspectingly over the bird's head.

The Partridge begins to lay about the end of April, gathering together a bundle of dried grasses into some shallow depression in the ground, and depositing therein a clutch of eggs, generally from twelve to twenty in number. Sometimes a still greater number have been found, but in these cases it is tolerably evident from many observations that several birds have laid in the same nest. Now and then a number of pheasants' eggs are found in the nest of a Partridge, and *vice versâ*, the pheasant seeming, however, to be the usurper in most instances. The Partridge is singularly careless of the position of her nest, placing it in the most exposed situations, and sitting upon the eggs with perfect contentment, although within a yard or two of a footpath. Indeed, I have found the nest of this bird, with six or seven eggs, so close to a frequented pathway running through a little copse, that a careless step to one side might have broken the eggs. In color the eggs are not unlike those of the pheasant, being of a smooth olive-brown.

The mother-bird sits very closely, and is not easily frightened from her charge; and during the last day or two of incubation she is so fearless that she will not suffer herself to be disturbed, and will allow the scythe of the mower to kill her on her nest rather than desert her home. Sitting Partridges have sometimes allowed themselves to be taken by hand. When imminent danger threatens the nest, the mother-bird has been known to carry off the eggs and convey them to a place of safety, executing the task in a wonderfully short space of time. Mr. Jesse mentions one such instance, where there were twenty-one eggs, the whole of which were removed to a distance of forty yards in about twenty minutes. It is probable that the cock bird assisted his mate in her labors.

When the young are hatched they are strong on their legs at once, running about with ease, and mostly leaving the nest on the same day. The mother takes her little new-born brood to their feeding-places, generally ant-hills or caterpillar-haunted spots, and aids them in their search after food by scratching away the soil with her feet. The nests of the wood-ant, which are mostly found in fir plantations or hilly ground, being very full of inhabitants, very easily torn to pieces, and the ants and their larvæ and pupæ being very large, are favorite feeding-places of the Partridge, which in such localities is said to acquire a better flavor than among the lower pasture lands.

The young brood, technically called a "covey," associate together, and have a very strong local tendency, adhering with great pertinacity to the same field or patch of land. When together they are mostly rather wild, and dart off at the least alarm with their well-known whirring flight, just topping a hedge or wall and settling on the other side till again put up; but when the members of the covey are separated they seem to dread the air, and crouch closely to the ground, so that it is the object of the sportsman to scatter the covey and to pick them up singly. They are always alarmed at a soaring bird, whether of prey or not, and squat closely to the ground. When they are very wild and shy, the sportsmen take advantage of this propensity, and fly a kite shaped like a hawk over them, thus inducing them to lie frightened on the ground until the dog can point them in the proper fashion. Even a common, long-tailed, round-shouldered boy's kite will answer the purpose well enough. Some punctilious sportsmen, however, denounce the kite as a trick only worthy of a poacher, and would rather walk after the birds all day without getting a shot than secure a full bag by the use of such a device.

About the middle or end of February, according to the mildness or inclemency of the season, the Partridge begins to pair; and as the male birds are very numerous, they fight desperate battles for the object of their love. While engaged in combat, they are so deeply absorbed in battle, that they may be approached quite closely, as they whirl round and round, grasping each other by the beak, and have even been taken by hand. So strong, however, is the warlike instinct, that, when released, the furious birds recommenced the quarrel.

The females take no part in these battles; waiting quietly, like the strong-minded heroines of romance, to abide the issue of the combat, and to reward the victors with their love. Not that they are devoid of courage, but they reserve its display for a better purpose, namely, the defence of their young. Should a hen Partridge be disturbed while in charge of her little brood, she will endeavor to put them out of danger, and to draw the intruder aside by the exertion of many a crafty while. But should the enemy come upon them too suddenly to be deceived by cunning, she will boldly dash at the foe, and, with self-sacrificing courage, attack with beak, foot, and wing, until the enemy has left the ground, or herself is killed, knowing that her young charge are taking advantage of the time to place themselves in safety. Small though the bird may be, it can strike with considerable force, and has been known to inflict some painful wounds on the faces of human beings who have suddenly disturbed a brood of young.

Though strong and rapid of flight for a short distance, the Partridge loves not to trust itself over much to the air, and cannot fly to any great distance without alighting. When these birds are forced to pass over wide rivers or arms of the sea, they are often so wearied that they fall into the water, and these are mostly drowned, having but little idea of swimming, beyond the idea that they are to sit still and trust to their fortune. A bird thus fallen



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N Y.

PARTRIDGE.

into the sea will sometimes be washed to shore, should the tide be favorable, but in fresh water it is generally drowned, or snapped up by a hawk from above, or a big pike from below, should such fresh-water sharks feed in that locality.

The plumage of the Partridge is brown of several shades above, mingled with gray. The breast is gray, with a horseshoe-like patch of rich chestnut on its lower portion, and the sides and flanks are barred with chestnut. The total length of the male bird is rather more than a foot; the female is smaller than her mate, and the chestnut bars on the flanks are broader than those of the male.

THE RED-LEGGED PARTRIDGE is a larger and stronger bird than the common species, from which it may at once be distinguished by the black bar over the forehead, behind the eye and



RED-LEGGED PARTRIDGE.—*Caccabis rubra*

round the breast, as well as by the black streaks that pass from the neck towards the tail, and the conspicuous gray, fawn, and black bars on the flanks.

This bird is common in England, France, and Italy, and thrives so well that, like the Norwegian rat, it has in some places fairly driven away the original breed, and usurped their territory. It is much stronger on the wing than the common Partridge, and yet is so swift and active of foot that it cannot easily be induced to rise, but runs away from the dogs with such speed that it often baffles their best efforts to start it within shot range. According to Yarrell, they are difficult of capture even when wounded, as they have a habit of running into rabbit-holes or similar sanctuaries, whence they cannot be dislodged without costing too much of the sportsman's time. These birds seem to prefer heaths and commons to the turnip and corn-fields as frequented by the common Partridge.

The eggs of this species are very numerous, averaging sixteen or seventeen in each nest; and their color is unlike those of the ordinary species, being yellowish-white, with a dash of yellow, and covered with spots of reddish-brown. The food is the same as that of the ordinary breed.

The plumage of this bird is altogether smoother than that of the last-mentioned species. The upper parts of the body are soft brown. Before and behind the eye there is a line of white, and a bold stripe of black runs over the forehead to the eye, then starts from behind

the eye and runs along the sides of the neck over the breast, where it is very broad. A number of black dotted streaks extend from the black stripe so as to form an interrupted band of black over the shoulders. The breast is gray, the abdomen is fawn, and the feathers of the flanks and sides are marked with curved bands of gray, white, black, and fawn. The legs and beak are red. The total length of this bird is between thirteen and fourteen inches. The female is like the male, but smaller and not quite so brightly colored.

The Sanguine Francolin may fairly be reckoned as the finest of its group.

This splendid bird inhabits the great Himalayan range, and is thought to be peculiar to that region. Very little is known of its habits, the fullest account being that given by Dr. Hooker, and quoted by Mr. Gould in his "Birds of Asia."

"This, the boldest of the Alpine birds of its kind, frequents the mountain ranges of Eastern Nepâl and Sikkim, at an elevation varying from 10,000 to 14,000 feet, and is very abundant in many of the valleys among the forests of pine (*Abies Webbiana*) and juniper. It seldom or never crows, but emits a weak cackling noise. When put up, it takes a very short flight, and then runs to shelter. During winter it appears to burrow under the hills among the snow, for I have snared it in January, in regions thickly covered with snow, at an altitude of 12,000 feet. I have seen the young in May.

"The principal food of this bird consisting of the tops of the pine and juniper in spring, and the berries of the latter in autumn and winter, its flesh has always a very strong flavor, and is, moreover, uncommonly tough; it was, however, the only bird I obtained at these great elevations in tolerable abundance for food, and that not very frequently.

"The Bhoteas say that it acquires a distinct spur every year; certain it is, that they are more numerous than in any other bird, and that they are not alike on both legs. I could not discover the cause of this difference, neither could I learn if they were produced at different times. I believe that five on one leg and four on the other is the greatest number I have observed."

The coloring and arrangement of their plumage are very complete, and entirely different in the two sexes. In the male, the forehead and a line round the eyes are black, and the crest is gray with buff streaks. The chin and throat are deep blood-red, and the upper part of the breast is white streaked with black. The feathers of the back and whole of the upper surface are slaty-gray, each having a streak of white crossed with black down the centre; and the breast and upper part of the abdomen are light green, streaked with blood-red and white. The lower part of the abdomen is brown-gray. The upper tail-coverts are blood-red, with a long narrow streak of yellow down the centre of each feather; and the tail is white at the tip, and each feather is broadly crossed with blood-red at the base. The bill is black at the tip and red at the base, and the legs and feet are deep pinky-red. The female is a bird of very sober plumage, being reddish-brown, lighter on the head and neck, and freckled with black on the back. The under surface is rather redder than the upper. In size, the Sanguine Francolin about equals an ordinary fowl.

The odd, short-legged, round-bodied, quick-footed Quail is closely allied to the partridge in form and many of its habits. Of these birds there are many species; but as all are much alike, there is no need of many examples.

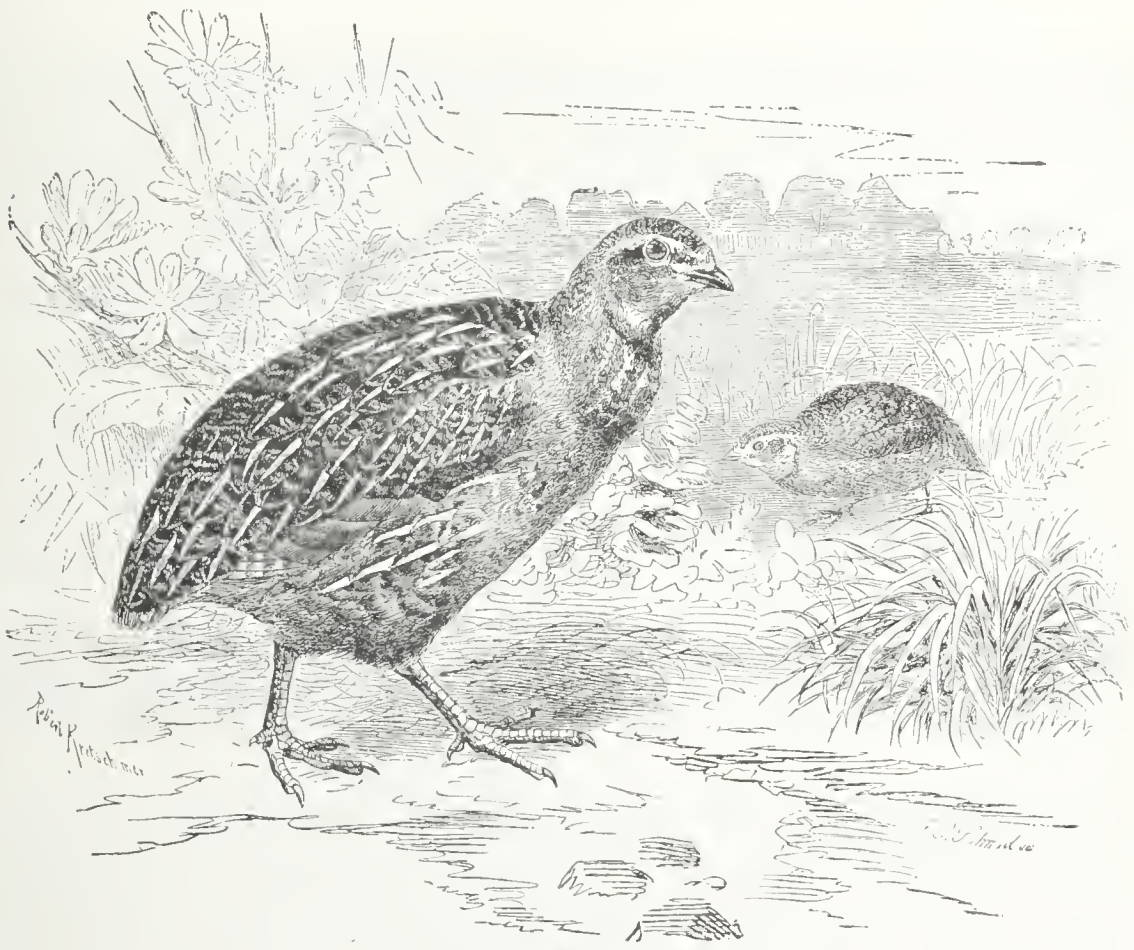
The common Quail is found spread over the greater part of Europe, and portions of Asia and Africa, coming in the summer, though not in very great numbers. In Italy and some of the warmer lands which the Quails traverse during their periodical migrations, the inhabitants look forward to the arrival of the Quail with the greatest anxiety. In those countries they are shot, snared, and netted by thousands; and it is chiefly from the foreign markets that our game shops are supplied with these birds. When fat, the flesh of the Quail is very delicious; and the most approved way of cooking the bird is to envelop it in a very thin slice of bacon, tie it up in a large vine-leaf, and then roast it.

In their migrations the Quails fly by night, a peculiarity which has been noted in the Scriptural record of the Exodus, where it is mentioned, that "at even the Quails came up and

covered the camp." Mr. Yarrell suggests, that the object of this nocturnal journeying may be to save the defenceless birds from the attacks of the numerous birds of prey, which would probably assail them were they to travel during the daytime. There are, however, larger and more powerful birds, which need no such safeguard, and yet are in the habit of travelling by night, as well as the Quail.

It is rather curious, that the males precede the females by several days, and are consequently more persecuted by the professional fowlers.

The male bird does not pair like the partridge, but takes to himself a plurality of wives, and, as is generally the case with such polygamists, has to fight many desperate battles with



QUAIL.— *Coturnix communis.*

others of its own sex. Although ill provided with weapons of offence, the Quail is as fiery and courageous a bird as the gamecock ; and in Eastern countries is largely kept and trained for the purpose of fighting prize-battles, on the result of which the owners stake large sums. The note of the male is a kind of shrill whistle, which is only heard during the breeding season.

The nest of the Quail is of no better construction than that of the partridge, being merely a few bits of hay and dried herbage gathered into some little depression in the bare ground, and generally entrusted under the protection of corn-stalks, clover, or a tuft of rank grass. The number of eggs is generally about fourteen or fifteen, and their color is buffy-white, marked with patches or speckles of brown. The young are able to run about almost immediately after they leave the eggs, and are led by their parent to their food. However wild they may be, many of these birds are killed by a very simple device. The sportsman having marked down a covey of Quails, walks round them in circles sufficiently large not to alarm them, and as he returns towards the spot whence he started, he strikes off for another circle of less diameter. By describing a gradually lessening spiral, he drives all the Quails together in the middle, where they pack closely and suffer themselves to be killed in numbers.

The coloring of the Quail is simple, but pleasing. The head is dark brown, except a

streak of pale brown over the eyes, and another on the top of the head passing towards the nape of the neck. The whole upper surface is brown streaked with yellow-brown, and the feathers with lighter shafts. The chin and throat are white, and around the throat run two semicircular bands of dark brown, their points reaching as high as the ear-coverts and having a black patch in front. The breast is rather pale but warm brown, variegated by the polished straw-color of the shafts, and the remainder of the under surface is ochry-white deepening into chestnut on the flanks. The female may be known by the absence of the two dark semicircles on the throat, which even in the male are not acquired until the second year, and the little dark spots on the feathers of the breast. The total length of the Quail is about seven inches.

An allied species is found in many parts of North America, and is known by the name of the Virginian Quail. In popular parlance, however, it is generally called the Partridge, greatly to the confusion of young ornithologists. On account of its peculiar cry, it is also called "Bob-White," its clear call-note bearing considerable resemblance to those words.

The Virginian Quail generally keeps itself to the open ground, preferring those spots where grain is plentiful. Sometimes, however, it shelters itself among the trees or brushwood, but even then seems to pass but little of its time in such retreats. During the winter it gains courage by hunger, approaching human habitations in search of food, and boldly fighting with the poultry for the grain thrown to them. Oftentimes the eggs are placed under the domestic hen, and in that case the young birds are very tame, provided that the foster-mother is of a quiet stay-at-home temper, and not given to roam. Wilson informs us that two young Quails, which had been hatched by a hen, attached themselves to the cows, accompanying them regularly to the field; standing by them when they were milked, retiring with them in the evening, and roosting in the stable. These interesting little birds unfortunately disappeared in the spring.

As the flesh of the Quail is particularly excellent, it is greatly persecuted in the winter time, when it is easily attracted by baits. Ten or fifteen at a time are often caught in a contrivance that much resembles the common sieve-trap, saving that a kind of coop supplies the place of the sieve.

In the wild state the Quail makes its rude nest under the shelter of corn or grass-tufts, and then lays from fifteen to twenty-four pure white eggs. As is the case with the European Quail, the young are able to run about as soon as they are fairly free of the shell, and are guided by their mother to the best feeding-places. The old bird is peculiarly watchful of her charge, and if she should be suddenly surprised, she endeavors to draw off the attention of the intruder by feigning lameness, flapping along the ground as if with a broken wing, in order to gain time for the helpless young to conceal themselves. At night the Quails prefer to roost on some elevated spot in the middle of a field, and it appears that they sit in a circle with their heads radiating outwards and their tails almost touching each other.

The top of the head and the upper part of the breast are warm reddish-brown, the chin is pure white, and a streak of white runs from behind the eye along the neck. The sides of the neck are also reddish-brown spotted with black and white. The upper surface of the body is reddish-brown sprinkled with ashy-gray and black. The wings are gray-brown, and the tertials edged with yellowish-white. The abdomen and lower parts of the breast are yellowish-white, marked with spear-head dashes of black. The female is known by the yellowish brown of the chin and sides of the head. It is a larger bird than the European Quail, being about nine inches long.

The genus Ortyx embraces numerous species more or less resembling the well-known Bob-White of North America. Most of them are found in Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies. North America and the West India islands contain but one species, which is extremely variable in plumage.

The Virginian Quail, so called, but more properly Bob-White, is, perhaps, one of the most familiar of American birds. Its well-known call is adopted by American naturalists as

a good designation, and we hereby unite with them in a desire to drop the name Quail, which is only appropriately applied to the European migrating bird of that name. Though so common in New England, it is not found in Maine and the northern portions of Vermont and New Hampshire. In most Western States, including New York, it is seen farther north, and it has even been seen near Hamilton, in Southern Canada.

This bird is not migratory, rarely leaving its breeding-places. In severe winters it suffers from hunger, large numbers often succumbing when the snow has buried out of reach the sparsely distributed dried fruits of the forest.

In country towns, where the Bob-Whites are not molested, they become quite tame, and resort to the barn-yards to eat scattered grain with the poultry. They are much esteemed as an article of food of great delicacy.

Dr. Brewer thinks that the large number of eggs is owing to several females laying in the same nest. He thinks that the number of one bird is never more than eight. They have two broods in a season; the second one comes out in August, when the males are engaged in leading the first brood, of which he takes charge when they are not more than half-grown.

Dr. Bachman, of Charleston, S. C., made very successful experiments in domesticating this bird, hatching their eggs under a bantam hen.

An experiment was instituted in Great Salt Lake Valley of introducing a number of these birds, and proved very satisfactory. A variety found in Texas differs in color of plumage; it is there called Common Partridge. Other varieties are noticed; those found in Florida constituting one.

The Mountain Quail (*Oreortyx pictus*) is a beautiful species; not abundant in any locality, but occurs sparingly in Oregon and California. It is essentially a mountain bird. Its habit of frequenting the chaparral renders it safe from intrusion, and, seemingly knowing this, it seldom takes flight. Its call note, when the flock is scattered, is almost like that of the hen-turkey, or proportionally weaker. The male has a pleasant crowing note. The settlers in Nevada say that these birds were not known there until after the settlement by the whites, and regard their presence now as the result of numbers following the baggage wagons of the travellers to pick up grain left by the cattle.

California Quail (*Lophortyx californica*). This is rather superior, in point of beauty of form and gracefulness of carriage, to the other species. The pompon-like tuft on its head is especially stylish, so to speak. Its local name is Valley Quail, to distinguish it from the preceding. It inhabits the prairies and grain-fields of the cultivated districts, and frequents the thickets that border the streams, usually in coveys of from a dozen to a hundred individuals, except during the breeding seasons, when it is found only in pairs.

It has the same habit of mounting a log or fence, and uttering its peculiar note, but, instead of the pleasant notes of the Bob-White, its utterance is harsh, and resembles the syllables *kûck*, *kûck*, *kûck-kā*, the first three notes being rapidly repeated, the last prolonged with a falling inflection.

This, as is the case with other species, is not esteemed for eating as is the Eastern or Virginia Quail, Bob-White. It is easily domesticated, and forms a beautiful addition to the poultry-yard or park.

A number of these birds were introduced into Long Island, and promised to thrive, but the numerous gunners soon exterminated them.

Gambel's Quail (*Lophortyx gambeli*). This species is confined to a narrow belt of country between the 31st and the 34th parallel of latitude, from the Pecos River, in Texas, to the Sierra Nevada and the contiguous desert in California. It has not been found on the western side of those mountains. It is abundant around the sources of the Gila River, and also common along the Colorado, as far as the mouth of the Gila. It is regarded as less wild than the preceding. The voice of the male is very pleasant; it is like *kaa-wale*, *kaa-wale*, slowly uttered in a low tone, yet the voice is heard at a great distance. This is heard at

evening during short intervals, for about an hour. When the brood is grown and dispersed, the call is said to be *qua-el, qua-el*. Like the other species, it feeds on insects and berries. It is so tame that it fearlessly resorts to the Mexican villages to feed with the poultry around the ranches, and readily becomes partly domesticated. When pursued, it rarely flies, but trusts to its feet as the safest aid to escape. It raises two and, sometimes, three broods in a season. A single brood sometimes has twenty young. It is said to have three distinct notes: the common cry, a single mellow clear *clink*, with a metallic resonance, then a clear loud energetic whistle, resembling the syllables *killink, killink*, heard mostly in the pairing season, and is analogous to the Bob-White of the common Quail. The third is the love song, which, Dr. Coues says, is most unmusical. It is uttered by the male while the mate is incubating.



CALIFORNIA QUAIL.– *Lophortyx californica.*

This song is poured forth at sunrise and at sunset, from the topmost twig near the spot where his mate is sitting, while with outstretched neck and drooping wings, and plume negligently dangling, he gives utterance to his odd, guttural notes.

The flight of this Quail is remarkably rapid, even, and direct.

Scaled or Blue Partridge (*Callipepla squamata*). This species inhabits the entire valley of the Rio Grande, which embraces every variety of climate. It is always resident where found. It is wild and watchful, and exceedingly swift of foot, rivalling all other species in this respect, and seldom or never resorting to flight for escape. Its quality as an edible is superior. Quite unlike other species, it seems to be intractable, resisting all attempts at domestication, though in Mexico it is said to be in the habit of visiting the ranches to pick up grains.

Massena Partridge (*Cyrtonyx massena*) has somewhat the same range of *habitat* as the preceding, along the valley of the Rio Grande. It is said to be much more retiring than other species, living far from the habitations of man, and preferring thickly-wooded places. Its habits are quite different from all others. Its peculiar form is owing to a habit of carrying

its head resting on its shoulders. It has the reputation of being exceedingly gentle and amiable, and is more tame and more disposed to be domestic than any other, even permitting one to take it up by the hand. Its movements are habitually slow and deliberate.

THE CAPERCAILLIE, also known by the names Cock of the Woods, Mountain Cock, Auerhahn, and Capercailzie, is now mostly frequently found in the northern parts of Europe, Norway and Sweden being very favorite homes.

The Capercaillie is celebrated, not only for its great size and the excellence of its flesh, but for its singular habits just previous to and during the breeding season. Mr. Lloyd has given so excellent an account of these curious proceedings, that they must be told in his own words :—



CAPERCAILLIE.—*Tetrao urogallus.*

"At this period, and often when the ground is still deeply covered with snow, the cock stations himself on a pine and commences his love song, or *play*, as it is termed in Sweden, to attract the hens about him. This is usually from the first dawn of day to sunrise, or from a little after sunset until it is quite dark. The time, however, more or less depends upon the mildness of the weather and the advanced state of the season.

"During his 'play,' the neck of the Capercaillie is stretched out, his tail is raised and spread like a fan, his wings droop, his feathers are ruffled up, and, in short, he much resembles an angry turkey-cock. He begins his play with a call something resembling *Peller ! peller !*

peller! These sounds he repeats at first at some little intervals; but as he proceeds, they increase in rapidity, until at last, and after perhaps the lapse of a minute or so, he makes a sort of gulp in his throat and finishes with sucking in, as it were, his breath.

"During the continuance of this latter process, which only lasts a few seconds, the head of the Capercaillie is thrown up, his eyes are partially closed, and his whole appearance would denote that he is worked up into an agony of passion. At this time his faculties are much absorbed, and it is not difficult to approach him. . . . The play of the Capercaillie is not loud, and should there be any wind stirring in the trees at the time, it cannot be heard at any considerable distance. Indeed, during the calmest and most favorable weather, it is not audible at more than two or three hundred paces.

"On hearing the call of the cock, the hens, whose cry in some degree resembles the croak of the raven, or rather perhaps the sounds, *Gock! Gock! Gock!* assemble from all parts of the surrounding forest. The male bird now descends from the eminence on which he was perched, to the ground, where he and his female friends join company.

"The Capercaillie does not play indiscriminately over the forest, but he has his certain stations (Tjader-lek, which may perhaps be rendered, his playing-grounds). These, however, are often of some little extent. Here, unless very much persecuted, the song of these birds may be heard in the spring for years together. The Capercaillie does not, during his play, confine himself to any particular tree, for, on the contrary, it is seldom he is to be met with exactly on the same spot for two days in succession.

"On these *lek*, several Capercaillie may occasionally be heard playing at the same time; Mr. Grieff, in his quaint way, observes, 'It then goes gloriously.' So long, however, as the old male birds are alive, they will not, it is said, permit the young ones, or those of the preceding season, to play. Should the old birds, however, be killed, the young ones, in the course of a day or two, usually open their pipes. Combats, as it may be supposed, not unfrequently take place on these occasions; though I do not recollect having heard of more than two of these birds being engaged at the same time.

"Though altogether contrary to law, it is now that the greatest slaughter is committed among the Capercaillie; for any lump of a fellow who has strength to draw a trigger may, with a little instruction, manage to knock them down. As the plan, however, of shooting these noble birds during their play is something curious, I shall do my best to describe it.

"It being first ascertained where the *lek* is situated, the sportsman proceeds to the spot and listens in profound silence until he hears the call of the cock. So long, however, as the bird only repeats his commencing sound, he must, if he be at all near to him, remain stationary; but the instant the Capercaille comes to the wind-up, the gulp, etc., during which, as I have just now said, its faculties of both seeing and hearing are in a degree absorbed, then he may advance a little. This note, however, lasts so short a time, that the sportsman is seldom able to take more than three or four steps before it ceases; for the instant that is the case, he must again halt, and if in an exposed situation remain fixed like a statue. This is absolutely necessary; for during his play, excepting during the gulp, etc., the Capercaillie is exceedingly watchful, and easily takes the alarm. If all remain quiet, however, the bird usually goes on again immediately with his first strain, and when he once more comes to the final note, the sportsman advances as before.

"To become a proficient at this sport requires a good deal of practice. In the first place, a person must know how to take advantage of the ground when advancing upon the Capercaillie; for if in full daylight, this is hardly practicable in exposed situations; and in the next, that he may not move forward excepting upon the note which is so fatal to that bird. This is likely enough to happen if it be an old cock that has been previously exposed to shots, for he often runs on with *Peller, peller, peller*, until one supposes that he is just coming to the gulp, when he suddenly makes a stop. If, therefore, a person were then incautiously to advance, he would, in all probability, instantly take to flight."

The nest of the Capercaillie is made upon the ground, and contains eight to ten eggs; when hatched, the young are fed upon insects, more especially ants and their pupæ. The

adult birds feed mostly on vegetable substances, such as juniper, cranberry, and bilberries, and the leaves and buds of several trees.

The color of the adult male bird is chestnut-brown covered with a number of black lines irregularly dispersed, the breast is black with a gloss of green, and the abdomen is simply black, as are the lengthened feathers of the throat and the tail. The female is easily known by the bars of red and black which traverse the head and neck, and the reddish-yellow barred with black of the under surface. In size, the Capercaillie is nearly equal to a turkey.

THE COCK OF THE PLAINS is closely allied to the preceding species.

It is an American bird, being found in the dry plains in the interior of Southern California. Like the cock of the woods, this bird is accustomed during the breeding season to disport himself after a peculiar and grotesque manner, drooping his wings, spreading his tail like a fan, puffing out his crop until the bare yellow skin stands prominently forward, somewhat after the fashion of the pouter pigeon, and erecting the long silken plumes of the neck. Thus accoutred, he parades the ground with much dignity, turning himself about so as to display his shape to the best advantage, assuming a variety of rather ludicrous attitudes, and uttering a loud booming cry that is compared to the sound made by blowing strongly into a large hollow reed.

The nest of this bird is made of dried grasses and small twigs, and is placed on the ground under the shelter of bushes or rank herbage. It is rather carefully made, and generally contains from thirteen to seventeen brown eggs blotched with chocolate on the large end. The Cock of the Plains is a gregarious bird, assembling in little troops in the summer and autumn, and in large flocks of several hundred in number during the winter and spring. The flesh of this bird is eatable, but dark in color and not of a very good flavor.

The male is a very handsome bird, brown on the upper surface and mottled with very dark brown and yellowish-white. The skin of the crop is deep orange-yellow, and on each side of it is a tuft of long and very slender feathers, having the shafts nearly naked, and dotted at the tip with a pencil of black bands. The throat and head are white profusely variegated with black, and the white feathers of the sides are firm, rounded, and of a scale-like form. The shafts of the breast-feathers are black and stiff. In total length this bird measures about twenty-two inches. The female is less in size, is without the feather-tufts on the neck and the scale-like plumage of the sides.

THE SAGE COCK (*Centrocercus urophasianus*), or Cock of the Plains, is the largest of all the family. It seems confined to the sterile regions from the Black Hills to California and Oregon, and from British Columbia nearly to Arizona—but only on those plains where the wild sage (artemesia) grows—hence, the trivial name of the bird. It is naturally tame, and clumsy, but when really alarmed flies with great rapidity, and at considerable distance. Its notes strongly resemble those of the common hen. It seems to be partial to open plains, and localities away from the sea-coast.

Its habits are similar to those of the turkey. In winter it flocks in great numbers; in the spring it goes in pairs, and in the fall in small family groups. It is abundant on the plains of California, and also on the north branch of the Platte.

From feeding so much on the wild sage, its flesh becomes impregnated with a bitter quality, which ruins it for food. The weight of an ordinary-sized Sage Grouse is about six pounds. The large orange-colored, ball-shaped neck ornaments, and the long acuminate tail are characters that are quite distinctive, added to its great size. A very curious anatomical peculiarity is seen in this species. They have no gizzard, having instead a soft membraneous stomach, which is not capable of digesting hard food. It is not known to eat grain, but seems to feed wholly on vegetable matter, and that almost exclusively of the wild sage. Possibly the grasshoppers and other soft insects may be eaten.

THE well-known BLACK GROUSE, or BLACK COCK, is a native of the more southern countries of Europe, especially those localities where the pine woods and heaths afford it shelter, and it is not dislodged by the presence of human habitations.

Like the two preceding species, the male bird resorts at the beginning of the breeding season to some open spot where he utters his love-calls, and displays his new clothes to the greatest advantage, for the purpose of attracting to his harem as many wives as possible. The



BLACK GROUSE.—*Tetrao tetrix.*

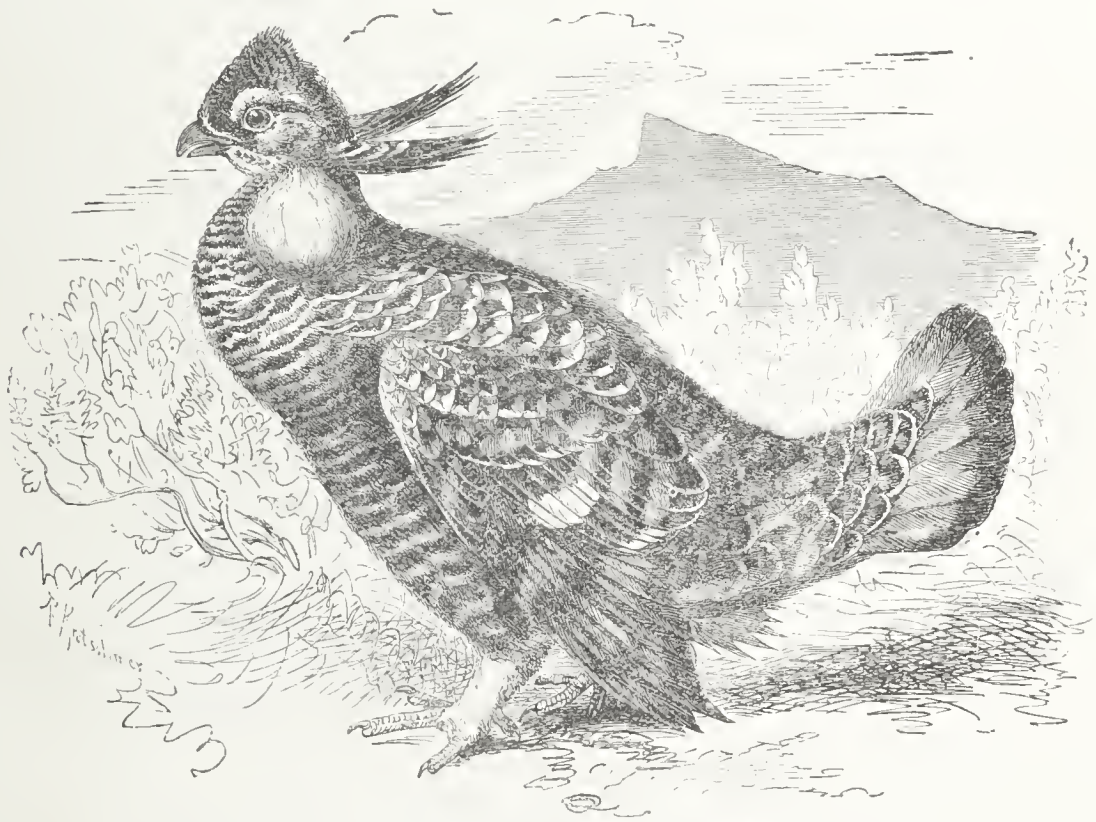
note of the Black Cock when thus engaged is loud and resonant, and can be heard at a considerable distance. This crowing sound is accompanied by a harsh, grating, stridulous kind of cry, which has been likened to the noise produced by whetting a scythe. The Black Cock does not pair, but leaves his numerous mates to the duties of maturity and incubation, and follows his own desires while they prepare their nests, lay their eggs, hatch them, and bring up the young. The mother-bird is a fond and watchful parent, and when she has been alarmed

by man or beasts of prey, has been known to remove the eggs to some other locality, where she thinks they will not be discovered.

The nest is a careless kind of structure, of grasses and stout herbage, and is placed on the ground under the shelter of grass or bushes. The female lays about six or ten eggs of a yellowish-gray diversified with spots of light brown. The young are fed first upon insects and their larvæ, and afterwards on berries, grain, the buds and young shoots of trees.

It is a wild and wary bird, requiring much care on the part of the sportsman to get within fair gunshot. The old male which has survived a season or two is particularly shy and crafty, distrusting both man and dog, and running away as fast as his legs can carry him as soon as he is made aware of the approaching danger.

In the autumn the young males separate themselves from the other sex, and form a number of little bachelor establishments of their own, living together in harmony until the next breeding season, when they all begin to fall in love; the apple of discord is thrown among them by the charms of the hitherto repudiated sex, and their rivalries lead them into determined and continual battles, which do not cease until the end of the season restores them to peace and sobriety, and they need fear no foes save the beasts and birds of prey, and their worst enemy, the autumnal European statesman.



PINNATED GROUSE.—*Cupidonia cupido.*

The general color of the adult male bird is black glossed with blue and purple, except a white band across each wing. The under tail-coverts are white. The remarkable form of the tail is caused by the peculiar development of the exterior feathers, three, four, or even five of which are laterally curved, the outermost being the longest and having the most decided curve. Their ends are somewhat squared. The coloring of the female is quite different. Her general color is brown, with a tinge of orange, barred with black and speckled with the same hue, the spots and bars being larger on the breast, back, and wings, and the feathers on the breast more or less edged with white. The under tail-coverts are grayish-white. The total length of the adult male is about twenty-two inches, and that of the female from seventeen to eighteen inches. She also weighs nearly one-third less than her mate, and is popularly termed the Heath Hen.

Another fine species of this group is the Pinnated Grouse of North America. This bird is found almost wholly in open dry plains on which are a few trees or tufts

of brushwood, pines and shrub-oaks being the most favored shelter. Like the greater part of the group, the males "play" at the breeding season, ruffling their feathers, erecting their neck-tufts, swelling out their wattles, and uttering their strange love-cries. At this time the Pinnated Grouse is particularly remarkable for the large size and bright orange color of the naked sacculated appendages which hang at each side of the neck, and which can be filled with air until they are nearly of the same size and color as a Seville orange, or can be permitted to hang loosely along the neck. The males are great fighters on these occasions, and dash fiercely against each other, though to all appearance these combats are more notable for display than for effect, little or no damage seeming to be done or suffered by either party.

Mr. Webber gives the following interesting account of some of the habits of this species:—

"The most extraordinary phenomenon produced by the necessities of the climate, and as a protection against the terrible winds which sweep over that apparently illimitable beach at the approach of winter, consists in the assembling of these birds, from a distance of many miles around, to roost upon the same spot, something after the manner of the wild pigeon. This fact seems also to have escaped M. Audubon's notice.

"At the opening of winter, a spot is selected on the open prairies, in the upper part of the Missouri country, which is more sheltered than the surrounding regions, by the character of the ground, from the biting force of the northeast winds. Here the prairie-hens begin to assemble early in the evening; and by the time dusk comes, an immense number are collected. They approach the scene in small flocks, in a leisurely manner, by short flights. They approach the place of gathering silently, with nothing of that whirr of wings for which they are noted when they are suddenly put up, but they make ample amends when they arrive; as in the pigeon-roost, there is a continued roar, caused by the restless shifting of the birds and sounds of impatient struggle emitted by them, which can be heard distinctly for several miles. The numbers collected are incalculably immense, since the space covered sometimes extends for over a mile in length, with a breadth determined by the character of the ground.

"This is a most astonishing scene when approached in the early part of the night on horseback; the hubbub is strangely discordant and overwhelmingly deafening. They will permit themselves to be killed in great numbers, with sticks or any convenient weapon, without the necessity of using guns. They, however, when frequently disturbed in the first of the season, will easily change their roosting-place; and when the heavy snows have fallen, by melting which by the heat of their bodies, and by trampling it down, they have formed a sort of sheltered yard, the outside walls of which defend them against the winds, they are not easily driven away by any degree of persecution. Indeed, at this time they become so emaciated as to afford but little inducement to any human persecutors, by whom they are seldom troubled, indeed, on account of the remoteness of these locations; from foxes, wolves, hawks, and owls, etc., their natural enemies, they have, of course, to expect no mercy at any time.

"The noise of their restless chuckings, flutterings, and shiftings, begins to subside a few hours after dark. The birds have now arranged themselves for the night, nestled as close as they can be wedged, every bird with his breast turned to the quarter in which the wind may be prevailing. This scene is one of the most curious that can be imagined, especially when they have the moonlight on the snow to contrast with their dark backs. At this time they may be killed by cart-loads, as only those in the immediate neighborhood of the aggressors are disturbed apparently. They rise to the height of a few feet with a stupefied and aimless fluttering, and plunge into the snow within a short distance, where they are easily taken by the hand. In these helpless conditions such immense numbers are destroyed, that the family would be in danger of rapid extermination but that the fecundity of the survivors nearly keeps pace with the many fatalities to which they are liable.

"These birds are distributed over an immense northern territory; and though they are everywhere in the more sheltered regions found to exhibit the propensity to collect in numbers greater or smaller, during the extreme cold weather, in low spots where they will have some shelter from the accidental peculiarities of the locality, yet nowhere else except just upon these wide plains are they to be found in such astonishing congregations as we have here

described. The universal habit of all this family of Gallinaceæ is rather to run and roost in little squads or flocks. Whence this difference in the habits of the same bird, who knows? Ah! whence the difference? That is the question."

The nest of the Pinnated Grouse is a rude structure of grasses and leaves, and placed under the shadow of a bush or a tuft of thick grass. The eggs are brownish-white, and about fifteen in number.

The color of the Pinnated Grouse is mottled with black, white, and chestnut-brown, the male having two wing-like appendages on the neck, composed of eighteen feathers, five long and black, and thirteen shorter, streaked with black and brown. The male is also known by the slight crest on the head, a semicircular comb of orange-colored skin over each eye, and the naked appendages to the neck already described. He is also larger than his mate. The under parts are brown, marked with white in broken transverse bars, and the throat is white with mottlings of reddish-brown and black. The length is about nineteen inches.

The Prairie Chicken, as this bird is also called, a most familiar and valuable species, is confined to the valley of the Mississippi, and eastward to Pocono Mountains, in Pennsylvania. It was formerly common in New England, and some have been seen lately in Martha's Vineyard. In the earliest days of spring the Prairie Chickens separate into small parties, and when the nesting season commences their peculiar movements are commenced. A space is selected, where the males meet and engage in furious battles. At this season they are especially pompous. With outspread tails, and uplifted heads, and their orange-colored neck-bulbs extended to their utmost, they utter their characteristic booming sound. Their wings are declined, like those of the turkey, in such demonstrations. They rise in the air and strike at each other as the game-cock does in combat. On the appearance of a female in answer to their calls, they at once engage in terrific combat. The booming sound is heard before day-break, and also before sunset.

The eggs are said to be from eight to twelve in number. This Grouse is easily tamed, and is domesticated to a certain extent. Mr. Audubon kept a large number, and had several broods of young from them. The old ones fought the turkeys, and even the dung-hill cock—exhibiting great courage. The flight of these birds is strong and swift, though less so than is the case with the ruffed Grouse.

The flesh, as an edible, is gamey, but is esteemed as excellent. The New York market is now constantly supplied with it in the season. The name Prairie Grouse was probably given it from the fact that it habitually seeks the open field, even when hunted.

A variety found in Texas differs somewhat in color of plumage.

THE RUFFED GROUSE (*Bonasa umbellus*), called Partridge in New England, Birch Partridge in the British provinces, and Pheasant in the Middle States, is found in all parts of the wooded region of eastern North America, from Georgia to Nova Scotia, and from the Atlantic to the Rocky Mountains.

In the spring, this bird feeds on buds of several kinds of trees, the birch being a favorite, which gives a peculiar and agreeable flavor to the meat. The flight of this Grouse is low, straightforward, and continues for a few hundred yards, at the time beating his wings. It rises with a loud, whirring noise when disturbed. Unlike the prairie chicken, it seeks the woods when flushed. Early in May the drumming of the males commences. They stand on a log or elevated spot in a retired part of the woods, lower the wings, expand the tail, and, inflating the whole body, with neck thrown back, strut about pompously. They then begin to strike the wings against the body with a short, rapid motion, producing a sound resembling the beating together of two distended bladders. The rapidity is increased to such an extent the sound appears to be continuous. These sounds may be heard at all hours, but more generally early in the morning. The broad fan-tail of this Grouse is especially beautiful, and is exhibited in full when it is parading before the female at the commencement of the breeding season.

It is a constant resident where it has been bred, and is not, as a rule, migratory. Audubon, however, says, it sometimes, when gathered in considerable numbers in one locality, moves away in the autumn, probably in search of food.

A variety called the Mountain Partridge occurs among the Rocky Mountains. It is one-third smaller than the Eastern bird; its plumage is grayer, and the ruffle shorter. It is known there as the Pine Hen.

Another variety is called Oregon Grouse, and found on the Pacific coast. The same pale, gray plumage is seen in it. The nest, usually placed under a log, and lined with dried grasses, bits of moss, and feathers, has from ten to fourteen eggs. The chickens leave the nest at once, and follow the mother, who clucks and otherwise acts like the domestic hen. The mother exhibits various schemes to lure an intruder away, always giving time for the chicks to hide, when she flies or runs off quickly.



WILLOW GROUSE.—*Lagopus albus.* (Summer Plumage.)

THE SHARP-TAILED GROUSE (*Pediocetes phasianellus*) is a species resembling very closely the common prairie chicken. It inhabits the British provinces, and westward to Alaska. It prefers the open lowlands and thickets near lakes and rivers. At all seasons, it seems to be found in small flocks of a dozen or more. In winter it perches on trees, probably in the same manner as the other species, in a partially hybernating state.

It is said to have its own peculiar method of parading in the breeding season. It selects a clear space, and in numbers, a small covey, run around in a circle of about twenty feet in diameter. This is kept up so persistently a bare space is worn in the grass.

If disturbed, the birds squat closely. Some run to the right and others to the left, when not disturbed, meeting and crossing each other. These dances continue several weeks, or until incubation commences.

In winter, the Sharp-tail penetrates the soft snow, and is able to gather food among the

berries that lie on the ground, and on the buds of the willow and larches. The eggs of a single nest number twelve or thirteen usually.

The Columbian Sharp-tail is found more to the southward. The plains and prairies of Wisconsin and Illinois abound with them. This bird is found much farther west than the prairie chicken, the latter being confined to the region east of the Mississippi valley. A striking peculiarity is seen in the two middle tail-feathers being two inches longer than the others.

The Willow Grouse (*Lagopus albus*), or White Ptarmigan, so called, inhabits the fur countries as far north as the seventieth parallel. Between that to the fiftieth it is partially migratory. It is known to breed among the Rocky Mountains on the barren grounds, and along the Arctic coasts. It assembles in vast flocks during the winter, on the shores of



WILLOW GROUSE.—*Lagopus albus.* (Winter Plumage.)

Hudson's Bay. Many thousands of these birds are captured at Severn River. They seek the willows in winter, feeding on the buds. At night, they penetrate the snow and lie concealed, and do the same when pursued by birds of prey, working their way into a mass of snow with considerable facility.

This species is an interesting example of the adaptation of plumage to surroundings as a protective means. The winter plumage is pure white, thus being as well protected as is possible to any object exposed in open plains covered with snow. As the spring comes, and the bare rocks begin to appear, the plumage changes gradually, both by the fading of some coloration and by the moulting of feathers, until the red plumage is fully assumed, closely agreeing with the reddish and gray colors of the rocks. The males are said to assume this darker plumage sooner than the females. The former mount some rocky eminences, and call upon their mates, who are yet buried in the snow, and have not yet changed their colors. These birds are fond of the twilight, and are more frequently seen at such times. An unusual attachment is said to be exhibited by the male of this species for its mate, especially during the breeding time.

The Rock Ptarmigan (*Lagopus rupestris*) is identical with the same-named form in Europe. It is found in the colder portions of North America, especially about Melville peninsula.

The White-tailed Ptarmigan (*Lagopus leucurus*). This species is confined entirely to the region of the Rocky Mountains, inhabiting the highest points. It is common on the snowy range of the Colorado Mountains. It is regarded as an essentially Arctic species, not being met with below the region of snow. But little reliable information is had concerning this bird.

The Red Grouse seems to be exclusively confined to the British Islands, and is found in the north of England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, and some of the Channel Islands. The birds of this genus are separated from the remainder of the group in consequence of the feathered toes, which are thickly clothed with short plumage, earning thereby the name of Lágopus, or Hare-footed.

It inhabits the moors, where heather is in abundance, as it feeds chiefly on the tender leaves of that plant, together with whortleberries, grain, and similar substances. The bird pairs early in the spring, and makes its nest of grass and ling stems, occasionally interspersed with feathers, and places it on the ground under the shelter of a heather-tuft. As soon as hatched, the young are able to run about, and are led to feed by both parents. These birds are greatly persecuted by sportsmen; but, in spite of their annual losses, they increase rather than diminish in number, except in seasons when they are suffering greatly from internal parasites.

The color of the Red Grouse is extremely variable, differing according to the locality or the season of year; and cream-colored and speckled varieties are most uncommon. The ordinary plumage is as follows: In winter the adult male is chestnut-brown upon the upper surface, barred and speckled with black, and diversified by a few feathers of light yellowish-brown. The head and neck are also chestnut-brown, but of a warmer tint than the back. Over the eye is a crescent-shaped patch of light scarlet bare skin, slightly fringed above. The tail is brown, with a tinge of red on the central feathers. The breast is brown, and the remainder of the under surface and flanks is of the same hue, each feather being tipped with white. The short plumage of the legs and toes is grayish-white. In summer the red is lighter, and the body is sprinkled with yellow. The female is smaller and lighter than her mate, with more yellow and less red. In total measurement the male bird is about sixteen inches in length. This bird is also called the Red Ptarmigan and the Brown Ptarmigan.

The Common Ptarmigan (*Lágopus vulgáris*) belongs to the same genus. This is the smallest of the European Grouse, and is found in northern and mountainous Europe, especially in Norway and Sweden, and is also an inhabitant of North America.

This bird has a habit of resorting to stones and broken ground covered with lichens, which so exactly harmonize with the colors of its plumage that it is hardly distinguishable from the ground on which it is sitting, and under such circumstances it squats very closely. A person may walk through a flock without seeing a single bird. Mr. McGillivray says: "When squatted, they utter no sound, their object being to conceal themselves; and if you discover the one from which a cry has proceeded, you generally find him on the top of a stone, ready to spring off the moment you show an indication of hostility. If you throw a stone at him, he rises, utters his call, and is immediately joined by all the individuals around, which to your surprise, if it be your first rencontre, you see spring up one by one from the bare ground." A flock of these birds flitting along the sides of a mountain has a very curious effect, their speckled bodies being hardly visible as they sweep along, and when they alight they vanish from view as if by magic. In the winter, too, when the snow lies thickly on the ground, the Ptarmigan assumes a white coat, hardly distinguishable from the snow. When perceived by a hawk, the Ptarmigan has been seen to dash boldly into the deep snow, and to find a refuge under the white covering until its enemy had left the spot.

In the winter, the plumage of the male Ptarmigan is almost wholly white, the exceptions being a small patch behind the eye, the shafts of the primaries, and the bases of the fourteen exterior tail-feathers, which are black. There is also a patch of red, bare skin round the eye. In the summer, the black retains its position, but the white is mottled and barred with black and gray. The length of the adult male is rather more than fifteen inches.



PTARMIGAN. –*Lagopus rupestris.*

Of the *Tetraonidæ*, or Grouse family, there are nine species in North America, several of them having varieties in widely separated portions of the country.

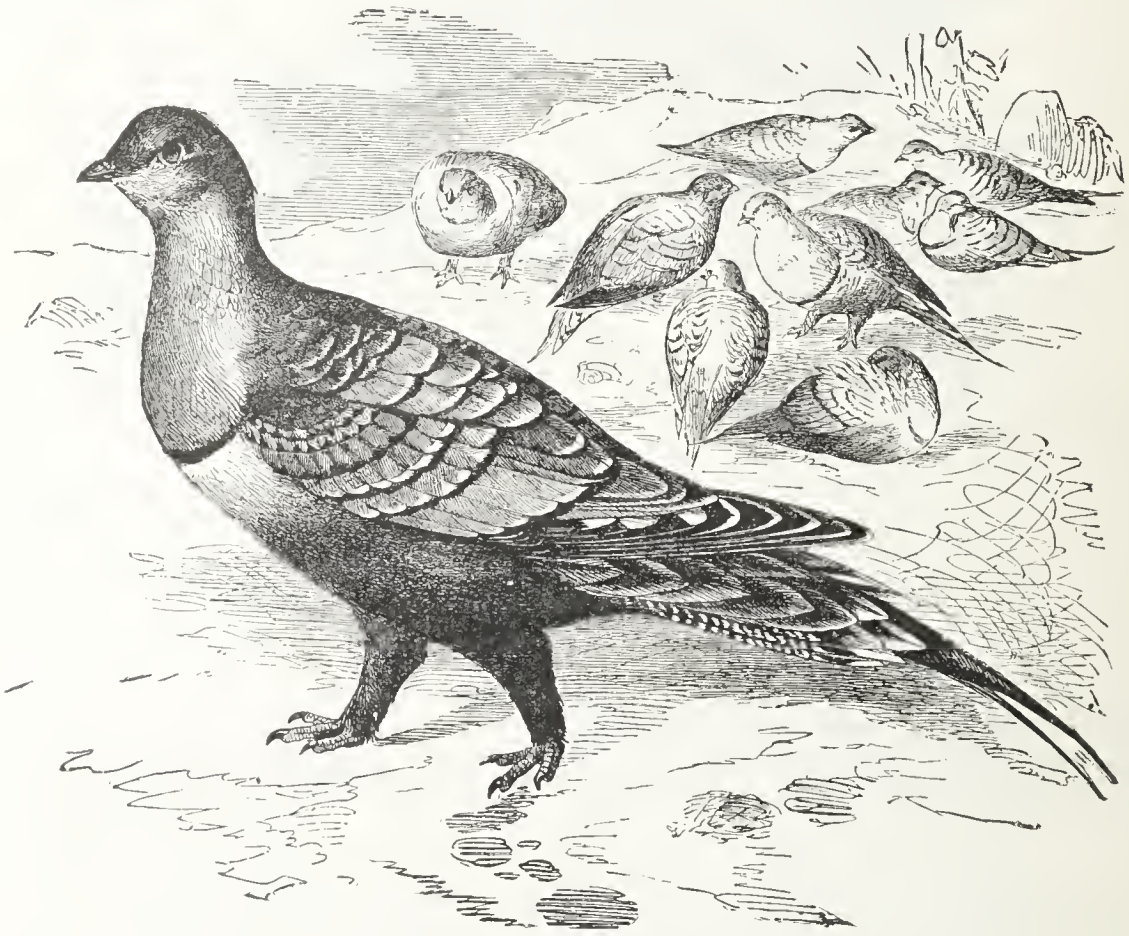
Spruce Partridge, or Canada Grouse (*Canace canadensis*), called also Wood Partridge, Black, or Spotted Grouse, is found in the northern United States and as far north as forests are known to extend. It abounds in all the great northern spruce woods and swamps. Its migrations are not extended, as its movements depend more on the presence or absence of food than temperature. Audubon found it breeding in May, in Eastport, Maine, among the spruce and larches. Its habits are something like those of the turkey, and other species of Grouse; strutting before the females, and occasionally rising in the air in a spiral manner, and beating their wings against the body to produce the drumming sound so characteristic of the Ruffed Grouse. Unlike the quails, the male deserts the female after incubation commences, and remains in small flocks.

This bird is curiously averse to being disturbed or driven away. When driven to a tree it persistently remains, though threatened in every possible manner—even allowing itself to be taken by net or noose. It is easily reared in confinement, and soon becomes domesticated. Several varieties of the Spruce Partridge are recognized. Franklin's Grouse is a notable one. It inhabits the valleys of the Rocky Mountains, from the sources of the Missouri River to those of the Mackenzie, and is sometimes seen on the elevated plateaux of Mount Hood and other high snowy peaks. It is said to be confined to the region of the Rocky Mountains and the country between them and the Pacific.

Dusky Grouse (*Canace obscurus*). This is only next lower in size than the great Sage Grouse, being considerably larger than the other species. Dr. Newberry regards it as the handsomest of all the American birds of this family, though we must give the palm to our

familiar house species, the Ruffed Grouse, or "Partridge" of the New England country-side. Mr. Say, the accomplished naturalist, first discovered this bird in 1820. In the spring, the male sits on a branch and utters its peculiar booming call, which is so ventriloquial in effect that one is sure to be deceived and misled by it. Dr. Cooper, of California, testifies that it may be directly overhead, and yet its voice so deceive you as to appear to be at a distance.

The Dusky Grouse inhabits the mountains about Sante Fé, in New Mexico, and in the Sierra Nevada. It has been seen in considerable numbers around Salt Lake City. It has been seen in Oregon in considerable numbers. The Black Hills of Nebraska is the most eastern limit of its range. The love-notes are said to be deep, soft, plaintive, but unmusical—in our view of it—for, no doubt, the gentle creature that sits near by on her nest has different appreciation of their nature. These notes are likened to the sound produced by rapidly and by jerks swinging a ratan.



SAND GROUSE.—*Pterocles exustus.*

A most remarkable habit in winter is noticed: These birds retire to the tops of the loftiest fir-trees and pass the season in nearly a complete state of hybernation. The flesh of this Grouse is said to surpass in flavor and delicacy that of the famous Ruffed Grouse.

A variety called the Oregon Dusky Grouse is found inhabiting the country along the coast from the Columbia River to Alaska, where it is known as the Blue Grouse, and in some quarters, Pine Grouse. The orange-colored featherless sacks that are seen on the sides of the neck in this bird are known to produce their peculiar notes by alternately contracting and expanding. The sombre color of its plumage is effective in its efforts at concealment, as when it is pursued it flies directly to the top of some tall fir-tree, and hugs closely the limb on which sits; which limb is very much like the plumage in color.

Another variety is called Richardson's Dusky Grouse, named after the celebrated traveller and naturalist, Sir John Richardson. It is the form that inhabits the interior of British North America. It is met with in the pine woods on the slopes of the Rocky Mountains.

The Sand Grouse are mostly found in the sandy deserts of Africa and Asia, though one or two species are inhabitants of Europe. The wings of all these birds are long and

pointed, denoting considerable powers of flight, and in many species the two central feathers of the tail are much elongated and project beyond the others.

These birds are mostly gregarious, assembling in large flocks, but still retaining a division into pairs. One species, the Pin-tailed Sand Grouse, is found in such vast multitudes that they are killed by boys, who arm themselves with sticks and fling these rude missiles at the winged armies. It has been suggested by some writers that this bird is the quail of Scripture. The Sand Grouse runs with considerable rapidity; and as the legs are very short, and the body consequently carried close to the ground, the effect produced very much resembles the toy mice which are wound up like watches, and run about the floor. When coming directly towards the observer, the bird has a very comical aspect, the feet being hardly visible beneath the broad body, and the steps being very short, quick, and tripping.

The female Sand Grouse makes no nest, but lays her eggs, generally about two or three in number, on the bare ground. The young birds are very strong of foot, and as soon as their plumage has dried, after their exit from the shell, they run about with their mother, and can afterwards lead a vagrant life.

The male bird has its forehead whitish, then a black patch and then white. The upper part of the plumage is dusky brown, mottled with buff; and its tail is buff, barred profusely with blackish-brown, the tip being buff, and the last bar very broad and black. The breast is pale buff, and between the breast and abdomen runs a semilunar white band, reaching up to the shoulders. Just below the white there is an equally conspicuous black band, also running up under the wings to the shoulders. The abdomen and flanks are pale buff, mottled transversely with black-brown. In the female the plumage is of a more yellow cast, the black patch on the forehead and black band round the chest are wanting, and the white band has a gray tinge.

Another curious group of birds is known by the title of Sheath-bills, on account of the remarkable sheath of horny substance, which is situated on the base of the bill, and under which lie the nostrils. The use of this appendage is rather obscure. The whole of the bill is short and stout, and it is considerably arched towards the tip.

One of the commonest species of this group is the White Sheath-bill, a native of Australia, New Zealand, and neighboring islands.

This bird is almost exclusively found upon the coasts, finding its food among the mollusks, small crustacea, and bestranded fish and other similar substances. Perhaps, under some circumstances, it may subsist on carrion, and thereby give an evil flavor to its flesh, as there are very contradictory reports as to its value for the table, some specimens having been of so vile an odor that even the sailors, with their proverbial appetites for fresh meat, could not touch the ill-savored flesh, while in other cases the bird is reported to be of excellent quality, and equal to duck in tenderness and flavor. The legs of the Sheath-bill are rather long in proportion to the size of the body; and as it always frequents the sea-side, running in and out of the water in search of its food, and possesses many of the habits of the waders, it has been classed by some naturalists among these birds.

The White Sheath-bill is a pretty bird, its whole plumage being pure white, and the legs reddish-black. The generical name, Chionis, is derived from a Greek word, signifying snow, and is given to this bird in allusion to its pure snow-white plumage. In total length the adult male measures about fifteen inches.

The Elegant Tinamou is one of the handsomest, though not the largest, of the family to which it belongs.

The Tinamous are only found in South America, where they are tolerably common. The word Tinamou is the native name for these birds; and as they bear some resemblance to bustards, the generic title of Tinamotis, although rather a barbarous combination of languages, is sufficiently appropriate.

The Tinamous are found in the open fields, preferring those which lie on the borders of woods. They are very seldom known to perch on branches, and are not very willing to use

their wings, trusting rather to the swiftness of their legs. Of one species of Tinamou, Mr. Darwin writes as follows: "These birds do not go in coveys, nor do they conceal themselves like the English kind. It appears a very silly bird. A man on horseback, by riding round and round in a circle, or rather in a spire, so as to approach closer each time, may knock on the head as many as he pleases. The more common method is to catch them with a running noose or little lasso, made of the stem of an ostrich's feather, fastened to the end by a long stick. A boy on a quiet old horse will frequently thus catch thirty or forty in a day."

The food of the Tinamous consists mostly of grain; and after the fields of corn and maize are sown, these birds do considerable damage by running over the ground, and picking out all the seeds which have not been entirely covered by the soil. The eggs of these birds are about seven or eight in number, and are laid in the centre of some convenient tuft of herbage.

The Elegant Tinamou is a native of Chili, and is rather larger than the generality of its kind, as it slightly exceeds a grouse in dimensions, and has a much longer neck. The head and neck are light grayish buff with short delicate longitudinal streaks, and upon the head there is a long curved crest, each feather being brown with a dark streak along its centre. The back is spotted and barred with buff and blackish-brown, and on the breast and general under-surface the feathers are irregularly barred with the same hue, the bars being wider and darker on the flanks.



OSTRICH.—*Struthio camelus.*

CURSORES, OR RUNNING BIRDS.

WITH the Ostrich commences a most important group of birds, containing the largest and most powerful members of the feathered tribe, and termed Cursores, or Running-Birds, on account of their great speed of foot and total impotence of wing. All the birds belonging to this order have the legs developed to an extraordinary degree, the bones being long, stout, and nearly as solid as those of a horse, and almost devoid of the air-cells which give such lightness to the bones of most birds. By the aid of the microscope, the peculiar character of the bone is clearly shown, though the bone of an Ostrich or Cassowary is very different from the same bone in a fowl or a pigeon. The wings are almost wanting externally, their bones, although retaining the same number and form as in ordinary birds, being very small, as if suddenly checked in their growth. The huge wing muscles which give such prominence to the breast of flying birds, are therefore not required, and the breast-bone is consequently devoid of the projecting keel, and is quite smooth and rounded

The common Ostrich is so well known that little need be said of its habits, its use to mankind, and the mode of hunting it, a very brief description being all that is necessary.

This magnificent creature, the largest of all existing birds, inhabits the hot sandy deserts of Africa, for which mode of life it is wonderfully fitted. In height it measures from six to eight feet, the males being larger than their mates, and of a blacker tint. The food of the Ostrich consists mostly of the wild melons which are so beneficently scattered over the sandy wastes, absorbing and retaining every drop of moisture condensed in the comparatively cool temperature of night, or fallen in the brief but severe rain-storms which serve to give new vigor to the scanty desert vegetation and to replenish the rare water springs.

Besides these melons, which the Ostrich, in common with the lion and other inhabitants of the desert, eats as much for drink as for food, the bird feeds on grasses and hard grain, which it is able to crush in its powerful gizzard, the action of which internal mill is aided by stones and other hard substances, which the Ostrich picks up and swallows just as ordinary grain-eating birds swallow sand and small pebbles. In captivity the Ostrich will swallow almost anything that comes in its way, such as brickbats, knives, old shoes, scraps of wood, feathers, and tenpenny nails, in addition to the legitimate stones. It has even been seen to swallow in succession a brood of ducklings; but whether in that case the bird was impelled by normal hunger, whether it was afflicted by a morbid appetite, or whether it was merely eating the young birds for sheer mischief, are questions open for consideration.

The Ostrich is a gregarious bird, associating in flocks, and being frequently found mixed up with the vast herds of quaggas, zebras, giraffes, and antelopes which inhabit the same desert plains. It is also polygamous, each male bird having from two to seven wives. The nest of the Ostrich is a mere shallow hole scooped in the sand, in which are placed a large number of eggs, all set upright, and with a number of supplementary eggs laid round the margin.

The eggs are hatched mostly by the heat of the sun; but, contrary to the popular belief, the parent birds are very watchful over their nest, and aid in hatching the eggs by sitting upon them during the night. Both parents give their assistance in this task. The eggs which are laid around the margin of the nest are not sat upon, and consequently are not hatched, so that when the eggs within the nest are quite hard, and the young bird is nearly developed, those around are quite fit for food. Their object is supposed to be to give nourishment to the young birds before they are strong enough to follow their parents and forage for themselves.

Each egg will weigh on the average about three pounds, being equal to two dozen ordinary fowl's eggs. Yet one of them is not thought too much for a single man to eat at a meal, and in one instance two men finished five in the course of an afternoon. The approved method of dressing Ostrich eggs is to set the egg upright on the fire, break a round hole at the top, squeeze a forked stick into the aperture, leaving the stem protruding, and then to twist the stick rapidly between the hands so as to beat up the contents of the egg while it is being cooked. Within each egg there are generally some little smooth bean-shaped stones, which are composed of the same substance that forms the shell.

These eggs are put to various useful purposes. Not only are they eaten, but the shell is carefully preserved and chipped into spoons and ladles, or the entire shell employed as a water vessel, the aperture at the top being stuffed with grass. The mode of filling these shells from sandy pools is ingenious and simple. The business of procuring water is entrusted to the women, each of whom is furnished with a hollow reed, a bunch of grass, and her egg-shells. She makes a hole in the bed of the water-pool as deep as her arms will reach, ties the bunch of grass at the end of the reed, pushes it to the bottom of the hole, and rams the wet sand tightly round it. After waiting a little for the water to accumulate, she applies her mouth to the upper end of the reed, drawing the water through the tuft of grass at the bottom and so filtering it. Having filled her mouth with water, she puts another reed into the egg-shell, and pours the water from her mouth into the shell. In this manner a whole village is supplied with water, the shells being carefully buried to prevent evaporation.

The Bushmen make terrible use of these water shells. When they have determined on a raid, they send successive parties on the line, loaded with Ostrich egg-shells full of water,

which they bury in spots known to themselves alone. The tiny but resolute little warriors start off on their expedition, get among the dwellings of their foes, carry off as many cattle as they can manage, shoot the rest with poisoned arrows, and then retiring over the burning desert are able to subsist upon their concealed water stores, while their enemies are totally unable to follow them.

After removing the eggs from the nest, the approved method of carrying them is to take off the "crackers" or leather tronsers, tie up the ankles firmly, fill the garment with eggs, and set it astride the shoulders if the captor be a pedestrian, or in front of the saddle should he be on horseback. The shells are so strong that they are able to bear this rather curious mode of conveyance without damage, provided that no extreme jolting take place. A frisky horse will, however, sometimes smash the whole cargo, with disastrous consequences to himself and the vessel in which they were carried.

Among the Fellatahs, an Ostrich egg on the top of a pole fixed to the roof of the hut is the emblem of royalty. The Copts call it the emblem of watchfulness, and carry out the idea by making the empty shell defend their church lamps from the rats, which crawl down the cords by which the lamps are suspended, and drink the oil. Their plan is to run the cord through an Ostrich shell, which is placed at some little distance above the lamp, and, by its smooth polished surface, forms an impassable barrier even to rats.

The feathers are too well known to need description. On an average, each feather is worth about a shilling. The best time for obtaining them is in the months of March and April. The greater number are furnished by means of the poisoned arrow, the native hunter scraping a hole in the sand near the nest, and lying concealed there until the birds come to their eggs, when a few rapid discharges will kill as many birds. Sometimes the hunter envelops himself in the skin of an Ostrich, his natural legs doing duty for those of the bird, and his arm managing the head and neck in such a way as to simulate the movements of the bird when feeding—an imitation so admirably managed that at a short distance it is impossible to distinguish the sham bird from the true. The enterprising little hunter is thus enabled to get among a flock of Ostriches, and to shoot one after the other with great ease, the birds not being able to understand the reason why their comrades should suddenly run away and then lie down, and permitting their enemy to follow them up until they share the same fate.

In some tribes each Ostrich feather worn on the head is an emblem of an enemy slain in battle.

The flesh of the Ostrich is tolerably good, and is said to resemble that of the zebra. It is, however, only the young Ostrich that furnishes a good entertainment, for the flesh of the old bird is rank and tough. The fat is highly valued, and when melted is of a bright orange color. It is mostly eaten with millet flour, and is also stirred into the eggs while roasting, so as to make a rude but well-flavored omelet.

Those who are fond of hunting, employ a more sportsman-like though less profitable mode of procuring this bird. Mounted on swift horses, they give fair chase to the nimble-footed bird, and generally manage to secure it by sending one of their number to head it on its course, and shooting it as it dashes by. The speed of the Ostrich is very great, though hardly so considerable as has been supposed. Some writers set it down as running sixty miles per hour, while others only give it half that rate. When going at full speed, its legs move so rapidly that they hardly seem to touch the ground; and as the pace of a running adult Ostrich is from ten to fourteen feet in length, its exceeding swiftness may be imagined.

For a short distance, the speed of the Ostrich is perhaps quite as great as the higher of the above statements; but it seldom keeps up that astonishing rate of going for more than half a mile, and then settles down into a more steady rate of progress. Being a long-winded bird, it would tire out most horses, did not it always run in curves, so that the horseman by taking a direct course saves much ground, and is able to get a shot as the huge bird comes dashing by him. The reader will be better enabled to understand the great powers of the bird and the curious modifications of its structure better by referring to a skeleton of the bird, than by many pages of description. The long and powerful legs, with

their two toes at their extremity, are firmly yet flexibly jointed into their sockets, and their form is wonderfully adapted for the attachment of the stalwart muscles which move them. Not only are the legs employed for progression, but they can be used with tremendous effect as offensive weapons, knocking over a hyena with a stroke, and deterring even the agile leopard from coming within their reach. The Ostrich always kicks forward, and when hunted with dogs it is sure to inflict severe injuries on young and inexperienced hounds before it is pulled down. The strong sharp claw with which its toe is armed gives dreadful effect to the blow, and, like the claw of the kangaroo, has been known to rip up an antagonist at a stroke. When driven to bay, it will turn and fight desperately even with man, and, unless due precautions are taken, will strike him down and trample upon him. In captivity, the bird has been frequently known thus to assault intruders or strangers, and to be very formidable to them, although to its keeper it soon becomes affectionate.

The voice of the Ostrich is a deep, hollow, rumbling sound, so like the roar of the lion that even practised ears have been deceived by it, and taken the harmless Ostrich for a prowling lion. In its wild state the Ostrich is thought to live from twenty to thirty years.

In the male bird, the lower part of the neck and the body are deep glossy black, with a few white feathers, which are barely visible except when the plumage is ruffled. The plumes of the wings and tail are white. The female is ashen-brown, sprinkled with white, and her tail and wing-plumes are white, like those of the male. The weight of a fine adult male seems to be between two and three hundred pounds.

The Emeu inhabits the plains and open forest country of Central Australia, where it was in former days very common, but now seems to be decreasing so rapidly in numbers that Dr. Bennett, who has had much personal experience of this fine bird, fears that it will, ere many years, be numbered with the Dodo and other extinct birds.

The Emeu is not unlike the ostrich, which it resembles in many of its habits as well as in its form and general aspect. It is very swift of foot, but can be run down by horses and dogs without much difficulty. The dogs are trained to reserve the attack until the bird is thoroughly tired out, and then spring upon the throat in such a manner as to escape the violent kicks which the Emeu deals fiercely around, and which are sufficiently powerful to disable an assailant. The Emeu does not kick forwards like the ostrich, but delivers the blow sideways and backwards like a cow.

The flesh of the Emeu is thought to be very good, especially if the bird be young. The legs are always the coarsest and worst-flavored portions, the flesh of the back being thought equal to fowl. The natives will not permit women or boys to eat the flesh of the Emeu, reserving that diet for warriors and counsellors. A rather valuable oil is obtained from this bird, as much as six or seven quarts being secured from a fine specimen. It chiefly resides in the skin, but also collects in great quantities about the rump, and between the scapularies and the sternum. It is obtained easily enough by plucking the feathers, cutting the skin into pieces, and boiling them in a common cooking-pot. A still simpler plan, though not so productive, is to toast the skin before the fire, and catch the oil in a vessel as it drips from the heated skin. This oil is of a light yellow color, and is considered very valuable, being largely used as an embrocation to bruises or strains, either by itself or mixed with turpentine. As it does not readily congeal, or become glutinous, it is useful for oiling the locks of fire-arms. The natives prefer to roast the Emeu with the skin still upon it, thinking that the oil makes the flesh more luscious. When quite fresh, it is almost free from taste or smell, and is quite transparent.

The food of the Emeu consists of grass and various fruits. Its voice is a curious, hollow, booming, or drumming kind of note, produced by the peculiar construction of the windpipe. The legs of this bird are shorter and stouter in proportion than those of the ostrich, and the wings are very short, and so small that when they lie closely against the body they can hardly be distinguished from the general plumage.

The nest of the Emeu is made by scooping a shallow hole in the ground in some scrubby spot, and in this depression a variable number of eggs are laid. Dr. Bennett remarks that

"there is always an odd number, some nests having been discovered with nine, others with eleven, and others, again, with thirteen." The color of the eggs is, while fresh, a rich green, of varying quality, but after the shells are emptied and exposed to the light, the beautiful green hue fades into an unwholesome greenish-brown. The parent birds sit upon their eggs, as has been related of the ostrich. The Emeu is not polygamous, one male being apportioned to a single female.

In captivity, the Emeu soon accommodates itself to circumstances, and breeds freely, and seems as much at ease as if it were in the state of freedom. It is a most inquisitive bird, inspecting every novelty with great attention. "I once," writes Dr. Bennett, "saw a fine pair of full-grown specimens in a paddock near Sydney. Stopping to observe one which was at a short distance from the fence, he immediately came down to have a look at me. The second bird was some distance off, but, with their usual keenness of vision, on perceiving me viewing his companion, he came stalking down rapidly, and they both stared at me most attentively, stretching out their necks for the sake of making a nearer acquaintance, when, finding no result from our interview, and their curiosity being satisfied, they quietly stalked away.

"In the Domain, near the Government House, some tame Emeus may be seen walking about, and often, near the Grand House, marching with measured pace, as if keeping guard with the soldiers on duty. One day, during the levee, when the Domain was crowded with people to see the arrivals and listen to the band, the Emeus mingled with the crowd, apparently enjoying the gay scene around them, when some strangers, who were afraid of these birds, ran away. On seeing this, the Emeus, enjoying a chase, pursued, and overtaking one of the gentlemen, took off his hat, to his great surprise. The above circumstance demonstrates their fearless nature, and how readily these noble birds might be domesticated."

The color of the adult bird is lightish-brown and gray, but when it is young, its plumage is decorated with four broad, black, longitudinal stripes down the back, and four on each side, and four more down the neck and breast. These stripes run in pairs, the two streaks of each pair being divided by a narrow line of white. Towards the head, the stripes are broken into spots and dashes. The feathers are very loose, and hairy in their appearance, and, as is the case with all the Struthiones, will repay a close examination, on account of the great development of the accessory plumes, springing from the shafts of the feathers. The height of a fine male Emeu is from six to seven feet.

Another species belonging to the same genus, the SPOTTED EMEU (*Dromaius irrorátus*), is found in the same country, and can be distinguished by its black head and neck, and the dashes of brownish-black and gray upon its plumage.

AMERICA is not without representatives of this fine group of birds.

The RHEA is a native of South America, and is especially plentiful along the River Plata. It is generally seen in pairs, though it sometimes associates together in flocks of twenty or thirty in number. Like all the members of this group, it is a swift-footed and wary bird, but possesses so little presence of mind that it becomes confused when threatened with danger, runs aimlessly first in one direction, and then in another, thus giving time for the hunter to come up and shoot it, or bring it to the ground with his "bolas"—a terrible weapon, consisting of a cord with a heavy ball at each end, which is flung at the bird, and winds its coils round its neck and legs, so as to entangle it, and bring it to the ground.

The food of the Rhea consists mainly of grasses, roots, and other vegetable substances, but it will occasionally eat animal food, being known to come down to the mud banks of the river for the purpose of eating the little fish that have been stranded in the shallows.

Our knowledge of the Rhea and its habits is almost wholly derived from Mr. Darwin's writings, and, as an original narrative is mostly superior to a second-hand description, part of his account will be given in his own words. The reader must remember that the Rhea is popularly called the Ostrich in South America.

"This bird is well known to abound on the plains of La Plata. To the north it is found, according to Azara, in Paraguay, where, however, it is not common; to the south, its limit

appears to have been from 42° to 43°. It has not crossed the Cordilleras, but I have seen it within the first range of mountains in the Uspallata plain, elevated between six and seven thousand feet. They generally prefer running against the wind, yet, at the instant, they expand their wings, and, like a vessel, make all sail. On one fine hot day I saw several Ostriches enter a bed of tall rocks, where they squatted concealed till nearly approached.

"It is not generally known that Ostriches readily take to the water. Mr. King informs me that at Patagonia, in the Bay of St. Blas, and at Port Valdez, he saw these birds swimming several times from island to island. They ran into the water both when driven down to



RHEA.—*Rhea americana.*

a point, and likewise of their own accord, when not frightened. The distance crossed was about two hundred yards. When swimming, very little of their bodies appears above water, and their necks are stretched a little forward; their progress is slow. On two occasions I saw some Ostriches swimming across the Santa Cruz River, where it was about four hundred yards wide, and the stream rapid.

"The inhabitants who live in the country readily distinguish, even at a distance, the male bird from the female. The former is larger and darker colored, and has a larger head. The Ostrich, I believe the cock, emits a singular deep-toned hissing note. When first I heard it, while standing in the midst of some sand hillocks, I thought it was made by some wild beast, for it is such a sound that one cannot tell from whence it comes, or from how far distant.

"When we were at Bahia Blanca, in the months of September and October, the eggs were

found in extraordinary numbers all over the country. They either lie scattered singly, in which case they are never hatched, and are called by the Spaniards 'huachos,' or they are collected together into a hollow excavation, which forms the nest. Out of the four nests which I saw, three contained twenty-two eggs each, and the fourth twenty-seven. In one day's hunting on horseback sixty-four eggs were found; forty-four of these were in two nests, and the remaining twenty, scattered huachos. The Gauchos unanimously affirm, and there is no reason to doubt their statement, that the male bird alone hatches the eggs, and that he, for some time afterwards, accompanies the young. The cock, while in the nest, lies very close; I have myself almost ridden over one. It is asserted that at such times they are occasionally fierce, and even dangerous, and that they have been known to attack a man on horseback, trying to kick and leap on him. My informant pointed out to me an old man whom he had seen much terrified by one of these birds chasing him."

In captivity it is rather an amusing bird, and easily domesticated. Sometimes it seems to be taken with a fit, and runs up and down its inclosure as if it were being chased, holding its wings from the body and appearing in the most desperate state of alarm. This is only a sham after all, a mere outburst of frolic, for the bird immediately subsides into quietude, and resumes its leisurely walk as if nothing had happened. If startled or vexed, it utters a kind of grunt as a warning, and if the offence be repeated, hisses sharply, draws back its head, and seems poising itself for a stroke. The grunt is a hollow sound, something like the noise produced by striking a tin can with a wooden mallet, and every time that it is produced the throat swells and sinks convulsively. The young are pretty little birds, pert, brisk, and lively, and are colored rather prettily, their general hue being gray, striped with black, each stripe having a cream-colored line along its centre.

The Rhea is darkish-gray, taking a blackish hue above, and being rather lighter below. The plumes of the wings are white, and a black band runs round the neck, and passes into a semilunar patch on the breast. The neck is completely feathered. The average height of the Rhea is about five feet.

Three species of Rhea are, however, all inhabitants of South America, namely, the common Rhea just described, DARWIN'S RHEA (*Rhea darwinii*), and the LARGE-BILLED RHEA (*Rhea macrorhyncha*).

THE well-known CASSOWARY, long thought to be the only example of the genus, is found in the Malaccas.

This fine bird is notable for the glossy-black hair-like plumage, the helmet-like protuberance upon the head, and the light azure, purple and scarlet of the upper part of the neck. The "helmet" is a truly remarkable apparatus, being composed of a honey-combed cellular bony substance, made on a principle that much resembles the structure of the elephant's skull, mentioned in the previous volume of this work treating of the Mammalia. It yields readily to a sharp knife or a fine saw, and may be cut through by a steady hand without leaving ragged edges. This helmet is barely perceptible in the young bird when newly hatched, and increases in proportion with its growth, not reaching its full development until the bird has attained adult age. A similar phenomenon may be observed in the common Guinea fowl. The beak is high in proportion to its width, and is therefore unlike the flattened and comparatively weak bills of the Ostrich.

The plumage of the body is very hair-like, being composed of long and almost naked shafts, two springing from the same tube, and one always being longer than the other. At the roots of the shafts there is a small tuft of delicate down, sufficiently thick to supply a warm and soft inner garment, but yet so small as to be hidden by the long hair-like plumage. Even the tail is furnished with the same curious covering, and the wings are clothed after a similar manner, with the exception of five black, stiff, strong, pointed quills, very like the large quills of the porcupine, and being of different lengths, the largest not exceeding one foot, and generally being much battered about the point. When stripped of its feathers, the whole wing only extends some three inches in length, and is evidently a mere indication of the limb.

The eye of the Cassowary is fierce and resolute, and its expression is carried out by the

character of the bird, which is tetchy of disposition, and apt to take offence without apparent provocation. Like the bull, it is excited to unreasoning ire at the sight of a scarlet cloth, and, like the dog or the cat, has a great antipathy towards ragged or unclean persons, attacking such individuals with some acerbity merely because their garments or general aspect do not please its refined taste. It is a determined and rather formidable antagonist, turning rapidly about and launching a shower of kicks which can do no small damage, their effect being considerably heightened by the sharp claws with which the toes are armed. In the countries which it inhabits, the native warriors are accustomed to use the innermost claw of the Cassowary's foot as the head of their spears.

The food of this bird in a wild state consists of herbage and various fruits, and in captivity it is fed on bran, apples, carrots, and similar substances, and is said to drink nearly half a gallon of water per diem. The eggs are somewhat like those of the rhea, save that their surface is more tubercular, and the shades of green more varied. The color of the plumage is black, glossy above, as if made of shining black horsehair, and rather duller below. At the lower part of the neck there are two wattles, and the upper part of the neck is colored with beautiful blue, purple, and scarlet. The legs are feathered. An adult male is about five feet in height.

The other species of Cassowary was discovered by Captain Devlin, and, having been taken to Sydney, was there purchased and then brought to Europe by Dr. Bennett, after whom it has been very appropriately named. Its native title is Mooruk, and its home is in the island of New Britain.

Dr. Bennett's description of the Mooruk is as follows: "The height of the bird is three feet to the top of the back, and five feet when standing erect. Its color is rufous, mixed with black on the back and hinder portions of the body, and raven-black about the neck and breast; the loose, wavy skin of the neck is beautifully colored with iridescent tints of bluish-purple, pink, and an occasional shade of green, quite different from the red and purple caruncles of the Cassowary; the feet and legs, which are very large and strong, are of a pale ash color, and exhibit a remarkable peculiarity in the extreme length of the claw of the inner toe of each foot, it being nearly three times the length which it attains in the claws of the other toes. This bird also differs from the Cassowary in having a horny plate instead of a helmet-like protuberance on the top of the head, which callous plate resembles mother-of-pearl darkened with black lead."

The voice of the Mooruk is a kind of whistling chirp. It is a very cleanly bird, keeping its plumage free from stain, and being very fond of washing, lying down to have repeated bucketfuls of water poured over its body, and squatting on the ground in heavy rain. Their proceedings when in captivity are most amusingly told by Dr. Bennett, in his valuable "Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia," and although too long to be entirely inserted, are so interesting and so indicative of the Mooruk's character, that a portion must find a place in these pages:—

"I succeeded in purchasing the birds. When placed in the yard, they walked about as tame as turkeys. They approached any one who came in, as if desirous of being fed, and were very docile. They began pecking at a bone they found lying about (probably not having tasted any meat for some time), and would not, while engaged upon it, touch some boiled potatoes which were thrown to them; indeed, it was found afterwards that they fed better out of a dish than from the ground, having no doubt been early accustomed to be fed in that manner. They seemed also fond of scraping about the dunghill, and appeared to pick up food from it, probably insects or grubs. They were as familiar as if born and bred among us for years, and did not require time to reconcile them to their new situation, but were sociable and quite at home at once.

"We found them on the following day rather too tame, or, like spoilt pets, too often in the way. One or both of them would walk into the kitchen, and while one was dodging under the tables and chairs, the other would leap up on the table, keeping the cook in a state

of excitement; or they would be heard in the hall or in the library, in search of food or information; or they would walk upstairs, and then quickly descend again, making their peculiar chirping, whistling noise: not a door could be left open, but in they walked. They kept the servants constantly on the alert: if one went to open the door, on turning round she found a Mooruk behind her; for they seldom went together, generally wandering apart from each other.

"If any attempt was made to turn them out by force, they would dart rapidly about the room, dodging about under the tables, chairs, and sofas, and then end by squatting down under a sofa or in a corner; indeed, it was impossible to remove the bird, except by carrying it away. On attempting this, the long muscular legs would begin kicking and struggling, when it would soon get released, and politely walk out of its own accord. I found the best method was to entice them out as if you had something eatable in your hand, when they would follow the direction in which you wished to lead them. On the housemaid attempting to turn the bird out of one of the rooms, it kicked her and tore her dress. They walk into the stables among the horses, poking their bills into the manger. When writing in my study, a chirping, whistling noise is heard; the door, which is ajar, is pushed open, and in walk the Mooruks, who quietly pace round the room inspecting everything, and then as peaceably go out again.

"Even in the very tame state of these birds, I have seen sufficient of them to know that, if they were loose in a wood, it would be impossible to catch them, and almost as difficult to shoot them. One day, when apparently frightened at something that occurred, I saw one of them scour round the yard at a swift pace, and disappear under the archway so rapidly that the eye could hardly follow it, upsetting all the poultry in its progress, as they could not get out of the way. The lower half of the stable door, about four feet high, was kept shut, to prevent them going in; but this proved no obstacle, as it was easily leaped over by these birds.

"They never appeared to take any notice of or be frightened at the jabiru, or gigantic crane, which was in the same yard, although that sedate, stately bird was not pleased at their intrusion. One day I observed the jabiru spreading his long wings, and clattering his beak, opposite one of the Mooruks, as if in ridicule of their wingless condition. The Mooruk, on the other hand, was preening its feathers, and spreading out its funny little apology for wings, as if proud of displaying the stiff, horny shafts with which they were adorned. The Mooruks often throw up all their feathers, ruffling them, and then they suddenly fall flat as before. Their wings aid them in running, but are never used for defence. Captain Devlin says, that the natives consider them to a certain degree sacred, and rear them as pets. He does not know whether they are used as food, but if so, not generally; indeed, their shy disposition, and power of rapid running, darting through brake and bush, would almost preclude their capture.

"The natives carry them in their arms, and entertain a great affection for them, which will account for their domesticated state with us. The noise of these birds, when in the yard, resembled that of the female turkey; at other times, the peculiar chirping noise was accompanied by a whistling sound, which often reminded me of the chirp of the Guinea fowl. The contrast of these birds with the jabiru, or gigantic crane (*Mycteria australis*), was very great. The Mooruks were sometimes seen moving about like the female turkey, but were more often in a state of rapid motion or excitement; when walking quietly, they were very inquisitive, poking their beaks into everything, and familiar with every person. The jabiru, on the other hand, was a perfect picture of sedate quietness, looking upon all play as injurious to his constitution or derogatory to his dignity, remaining stiff in his gait and serious in his demeanor. The Mooruks, by their activity and noise, would let every one know they were in the yard, whereas no one would be aware of the presence of the jabiru except by sight; and when he moves away, it is with a quiet sedate gait.

"The Mooruk has, when seen in full face, a fine eagle-like expression of countenance, having the same vivid, piercing eye and curved beak. The instant the Mooruk saw an egg laid by a hen, he darted upon it, and breaking the shell, devoured it immediately, as if he had been accustomed to eggs all his life. A servant was opening a cask of ale; as soon as the birds heard the hammering, they both ran down to it, and remained there while it was

unpacked, squatting down on each side, most intently watching the process, and occasionally pecking at the straw and contents.

"When the carpenter was in the yard, making some alteration in the cage of these birds, it was very amusing to see them squat down upon their tarsi, like dogs, watching the man, with the greatest apparent interest in all his actions, enjoying the hammering noise, and occasionally picking up a nail, which was not in this instance swallowed, but again dropped; one one of them swallowed his 'oilstone,' which so alarmed the man that he considered the bird had committed suicide, and hurried to inform me of the circumstance, when, to his surprise, I told him if he did not take care they would swallow his hammer, nails, and chisel. The birds kept close to the man until he left for dinner, when they went about the yard as usual, resuming their position near him as soon as he returned to his work, and not leaving until he had finished.

"These birds invariably retire to roost at dusk, and nothing more is seen or heard of them until daylight, as they never leave their usual roosting-place after retiring; indeed, their usual time of roosting is as soon as the sun is on the verge of setting, even before the poultry depart; and on looking at them about this time in their retirement, they utter their usual greeting chirps, and one may be observed reposing upon the breast, the other upon the tarsi. The door may be safely left open during the night, as they will not move, nor leave their sleeping-place, until the dawn of day. If, during any hour of the night, I approached their resting-place, they immediately greeted me with their peculiar chirping noise, being evidently, like geese, very watchful, or, according to the common saying, 'sleeping with one eye open;' when gazed at, they not only chirped, but, if I continued too long, I was saluted by a loud growl.

"One morning the male Mooruk was missing, and was found in the bedroom upstairs, drinking water out of the water-jug. There were some silkworms in the room at the time, but they were fortunately covered; otherwise, I have no doubt, he would have made a meal of them. The same bird swallowed a bung-cork which measured one and a half inch in diameter; indeed they both seem to swallow anything from butter and eggs to iron, in the form of small bolts or nails and stones. The bird did not appear well; he was sulky and heavy all day; and when, in this sickly state, any one approached him, instead of being greeted with a cheerful chirping, he uttered a loud sulky growl; we were afraid he was dying. On the following day he was as lively as ever, having passed the cork in a perfectly undigested state.

"To show how dangerous it was to leave any object capable of being swallowed, I will relate the following occurrence: The servant was starching some muslin cuffs, and having completed one and hung it up to dry, she was about to finish the other, when, hearing the bell ring, she squeezed up the cuff, threw it into the starch, and attended to the summons. On her return the cuff was gone, and she could not imagine who had taken it during her brief absence, when she discovered that the Mooruk was the thief, its beak and head being covered with starch; he had without doubt swallowed it. This occurred at eleven A. M., and at half-past five P. M. the cuff was passed, quite undigested and uninjured, and with a little washing was as good as ever.

"They could not digest unboiled potato. Maize, or any unboiled grain, was likewise indigestible. When a piece of bread was offered them at a height beyond their reach, they would first stretch up the body and neck as much as possible, and then, finding they could not get it, they would jump up for it like a dog. They were frequently seen running and tumbling about the yard together in high spirits. It is well to warn persons, inclined to keep these birds as pets, of their insatiable propensities. When about the house, they displayed extraordinary delight in a variety of diet; for, as I have previously related, one day they satisfied their appetites with bones, whetstones, corks, nails, and raw potatoes, most of which passed perfectly undigested; one dived into thick starch and devoured a muslin cuff, whilst the other evinced a great partiality for nails and pebbles; then they stole the jabiru's meat from the water. If eggs and butter were left upon the kitchen-table, they were soon devoured by these marauders; and when the servants were at their dinner in the kitchen, they had to be very watchful, for the long necks of the birds appeared between their arms, devouring everything

off the plates; or, if the dinner-table was left for a moment, they would mount upon it and clear all before them.

"At other times they stood at the table, waiting for food to be given to them, although they did not hesitate to remove anything within their reach. I have often seen them stand at the window of our dining-room, with keen eye, watching for any morsel of food that might be thrown to them. The day previous to the departure of the pair for their new home, the male bird walked into the dining-room, and remained by my side during the dessert. I regaled him with pineapple and other fruits, and he behaved very decorously and with great forbearance. Having had these birds for a considerable time in my possession, I had ample opportunity of hearing all the notes uttered by them. I never heard them utter a sound like 'Mooruk.' I am inclined to consider the name signifies, in the native language, 'swift'—resembling closely the Malay term 'a muck,' or mad career."

In the same work is much more curious and valuable information respecting this bird, and to its pages the reader is referred for further information concerning this and many other objects of natural history.

The Mooruk is not devoid of offensive weapons, for it can kick very sharply, delivering the stroke forward like the ostrich, and deriving much aid from the long-pointed claw which has already been mentioned. Its attitudes are much more various, and its form more flexible, than would be supposed by persons who have not seen the bird in a living state. Sometimes it squats down with the legs bent under it, and so sits upright like a dog that has been taught to "beg;" sometimes it lies on its side, stretching the legs straight behind it; sometimes it flattens itself against the ground, its legs tucked under its body, and its head and neck stretched at full length on the ground. This latter position is a favorite one. Like the emeu, it is often taken with an ebullition of joyousness, and then dashes about its inclosure as if half mad, jumps against a tree or post, trying to kick it at a great height from the ground, and tumbling flat on its back when it misses its aim. Then it will suddenly cease its vagaries, and walk about very composedly, but panting for breath with open bill.

This bird may be distinguished from the cassowary by the four (instead of five) spines of the wings, and the shape of the helmet.

Perhaps the very strangest and most weird-like of all living birds is the Apteryx, or Kiwi-Kiwi.

This singular bird is a native of New Zealand, where it was once very common, but, like the dinornis, is in a fair way of becoming extinct, a fate from which it has probably been hitherto preserved by its nocturnal and retiring habits.

Not many years ago the Apteryx was thought to be a fabulous bird, its veritable existence being denied by scientific men as energetically as that of the giraffe in yet older days, or the duck-bill in more modern times. A skin brought from New Zealand was given to a taxidermist to "set-up," and the man, taking it for one of the penguins on account of its very short wings and the total absence of a tail, stuffed it in a sitting posture, such as is assumed by the penguin tribe, and arranged the head and neck after the same model.

In this bird there is scarcely the slightest trace of wings, a peculiarity which has gained for it the title of Apteryx, or wingless. The plumage is composed of rather curiously shaped flat feathers, each being wide and furnished with a soft, shining, silken down for the basal third of its length, and then narrowing rapidly towards the extremity, which is a single shaft with hair-like webs at each side. The quill portion of the feathers is remarkably small and short, being even overlapped by the down when the feather is removed from the bird.

The skin is very tough and yet flexible, and the chiefs set great value upon it for the manufacture of their state mantles, permitting no inferior person to wear them, and being extremely unwilling to part with them even for a valuable consideration. The bird lives mostly among the fern; and as it always remains concealed during the day in deep recesses of rocks, ground, or tree-roots, and is remarkably fleet of foot, diving among the heavy fern-leaves with singular adroitness, it is not very easy of capture. It feeds upon insects of various kinds,

more especially on worms, which it is said to attract to the surface by jumping and striking on the ground with its powerful feet. The natives always hunt the Kiwi-kiwi at night, taking



APTERYX, OR KIWI-KIWI.—*Apteryx australis.*

with them torches and spears. The speed of this bird is very considerable, and when running it sets its head rather back, raises its neck, and plies its legs with a vigor little inferior to that of the ostrich.

The fine specimen kept in captivity proved a very valuable bird, as she has laid several eggs, thereby setting at rest some disputed questions on the subject, and well illustrating the natural habits of the species. During the day she remains hidden behind the straw, which is piled up in a corner of her box, and declines to come forth unless removed by force. When brought to the light, she looks sadly puzzled for a short time, and when placed on the ground she turns her back—not her tail, as she has no such appendage—and runs off to her box in the most absurd style, looking as if she were going to topple over every moment. I noticed that she always goes round her box and slips in between the box and the wall, insinuating herself behind the straw without even showing a feather. Before hiding herself, she lingered a few moments to eat some worms from her keeper's hand, taking them daintily with the end of the bill, and disposing of them at a rapid rate.

Upon her box is placed, under a glass shade, the shell of one of her eggs. These eggs are indeed wonderful, for the bird weighs just a little more than four pounds, and each egg weighs between fourteen and fifteen ounces, its length being four inches and three-quarters, and its width rather more than two inches, thus being very nearly one-fourth of the weight of the parent bird. There have been six eggs laid between the time when it was captured and nine years later, when I last saw the bird, and each egg has varied between thirteen and fourteen and a half ounces in weight.

The long curved beak of the Apteryx has the nostrils very narrow, very small, and set on at each side of the tip, so that the bird is enabled to pry out the worms and other nocturnal creatures on which it feeds, without trusting only to the eyes. The general color of the Apteryx is chestnut-brown, each feather being tipped with a darker hue, and the under parts are lighter than the upper. The height is about two feet.

Three species of Apteryx are known—namely, the one already described, Owen's Apteryx (*Apteryx owenii*), remarkable for the puffy downiness of its plumage, and Mantell's Apteryx (*Apteryx mantellii*), and it is very probable that there are still other species at present unknown.



GREAT BUSTARD.—*Otis tarda.*

THE GRALLÆ.

BUSTARDS, PLOVERS, CRANES, HERONS, ETC.

ALTHOUGH the progress of civilization has conferred many benefits on Europe, it has deprived it of many of its aboriginal inhabitants, whether furred or feathered, the GREAT BUSTARD being in the latter category.

This splendid bird, although in former days quite a usual tenant of plains and commons, and having been an ordinary object of chase on Newmarket Heath, is now so very rare, that only an occasional specimen makes its appearance at very rare intervals, and is then generally found—and shot—on Salisbury Plain. In the countries which it still inhabits, it is a most wary bird, and very difficult of approach, being generally shot with rifles after a careful and lengthened chase that rivals deer-stalking in the watchfulness and perseverance that are requisite before the sportsmen can get within shot. They are carried in carts, covered with ordinary farm produce, and having an aperture through which they can aim; they put on various disguises; they enact the part of agricul-

tural laborers, plying their work, and gradually slipping towards the wary birds; they walk behind cows, and, in fine, put into practice every device which their ingenuity, sharpened by experience, can suggest.

The Great Bustard is not fond of flying, its wings having but a slow and deliberate movement; but on foot it is very swift, and tests the speed of dog and horse before it can be captured.

The nest—if a hole in the ground may be called a nest—of this bird is generally made among corn, rye, etc., although it is sometimes situated in rather unexpected localities. The eggs are two or three in number, and of an olive-brown color, splashed with light brown, in which a green tinge is perceptible. The food of the bird is almost wholly of a vegetable nature,



LITTLE BUSTARD.—*Otis tetrax.*

though it is said to feed occasionally upon mice, lizards, and other small vertebrates. The flesh of the Bustard is very excellent, but the extreme rarity of these birds prevents it from being often seen upon the tables. When caught young, the Bustard can be readily tamed, and soon becomes quite familiar with those who treat it kindly.

The head and upper part of the neck are grayish-white, and upon the side of the neck there is a small patch of slaty-blue bare skin, almost concealed by the curious feather tuft which hangs over it. The upper part of the body is pale chestnut, barred with black, and the tail is of similar tints with a white tip, and a very broad black band next to the white extremity. The wing-coverts, together with the tertials, are white, and the primaries black. The under surface of the body is white. The total length of an adult male is about forty-five inches.

THE LITTLE BUSTARD is an occasional visitor to the northern parts of Europe, and whenever it does make its appearance, it almost invariably chooses the winter time.

It is by no means uncommon in several parts of Europe, and in Russia assembles in little flocks. Towards the shores of the Caspian Sea it is found in greater numbers, the flocks being of considerable size, and all appearing (in the month of December) to consist of birds which have not put on, or which have already put off, their nuptial plumage. This bird feeds upon insects, herbs, grasses, and seeds, and its flesh is very good, having been compared to that of a young pheasant. The eggs are placed on the ground among a tuft of rank herbage in which the bird can lie concealed; their number is about four, and their color olive-brown.

The male, when in full plumage, is a decidedly handsome bird. The top of the head is fawn and black, and the sides of the face and neck are slaty-gray. Around the neck runs a broad gorget of black, cut by two white bands, one narrow and forming a ring round the neck, and the other broader and of semilunar shape, just across the top of the breast. The upper parts of the body are fawn, mottled profusely with black, and the wings are beautifully marked with black and white. The under surface of the body is white. The female is without the beautiful black and white stripes on the neck and chest, and her breast, sides, and flanks are barred with black. Except during the breeding season, the male has the same plumage. The total length of this bird is about seventeen inches.

THERE are many other Bustards scattered over the world, some being well known in India under the title of Florikans, and others being distributed over Africa. The HOUBARA, or RUFFLED BUSTARD, is well known on account of its curious-plumed ruffles and the sport which it affords to Algerian falconers. There are also two South African species, the Pauw and the Coran, which are often casually mentioned in the works of African travellers. Both these birds belong to the genus Eupodotis, and of them Captain Drayson has kindly given me the following account:—

"THE PAUW bird is more sought for by the pot-hunter than any other in South Africa. Its size is about that of a turkey, and its flesh delicious. On the breast of this bird there are two colored meats. First, there is a dark brown, similar to that of the grouse; but beneath this there is white meat, which is similar in appearance to chicken's flesh.

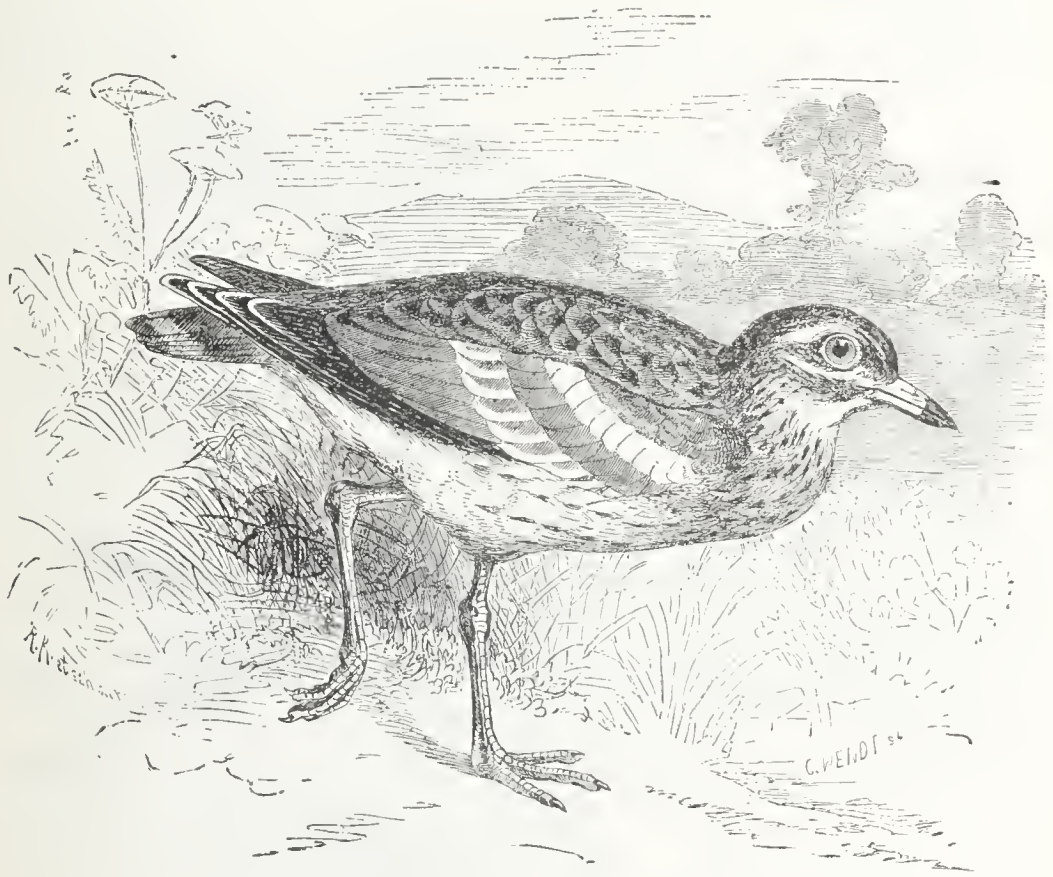
"The Pauw is usually found on the plains, which it prefers to bushy country; for as it is a very crafty bird, it does not like to give the sportsman an opportunity to stalk it. When the long grass of the plains has been burnt, and the young grass began to shoot up, then would numbers of Pauws assemble on the ground, and search for the worms and slugs which became visible. There was little chance, however, of approaching within two hundred yards of the bird at these times, as the whole flock would take flight immediately they believed themselves in danger, and they had formed a very fair estimate of the distance at which a smooth-bore would be dangerous. The flight of the Pauw was something like the heron's, except that when it purposed settling, it would skim for a considerable distance with its wings quite rigid.

"The bird being rather heavy, with the appearance of a full habit of body, it could not take flight very readily. When it was possessed of a good feeding locality it seemed disinclined to fly away, although its sense of danger was apparent. The sportsman might then probably reach to within one hundred yards of the bird, particularly if there happened to be only one near him, and if he did not look attentively in the direction of the Pauw. It was still necessary, however, to ride round the circumference of a circle of which the Pauw was the centre, and, by decreasing the radius, to approach nearer and nearer. If the Pauw crouched, then it usually depended upon the accuracy of the shooting whether or not the bird was killed; for the sportsman might then gradually narrow the radius of his circle, until he was within seventy or eighty yards, when he might dismount, if on horseback, and run in towards the bird, discharging the dose of buck-shot just as the Pauw opened wide his wings. These birds are not confined to any particular locality, but seem to range over any country within a radius of a hundred miles or so.

"THE CORAN is much smaller than the pauw, is longer, in proportion, in the leg, and is rarely seen in flocks. It is quite as much esteemed for the table as the larger bustard, and

possesses also the two colored meats. The Coran may be expected where the grass is long, near rivers or ponds, and where there are some portions of marshy ground; but it avoids showing itself much in the open. The poet has very appropriately designated this bird as the 'listless Coran,' for its flight is slow and short, and, if possible, will be avoided altogether.

"In consequence of these characteristics this bird, if once seen, is almost certain to be 'bagged.' It will allow the sportsman to almost ride over it before it will rise; then a slow, lazy, owl-like flight of about two hundred yards will satisfy its organ of caution. Upon being pursued, it will again lie close, and has to be almost kicked before it will leave the ground; after which its slow flight affords even an indifferent shot an excellent chance of killing, for the Coran can carry off very little shot."



GREAT PLOVER OR THICK-KNEE.—*Œdicnemus crepitans.*

THE Wading Birds are well furnished with legs and feet formed for walking, and in many species the legs are greatly elongated, so as to enable them to walk in the water while they pick their food out of the waves.

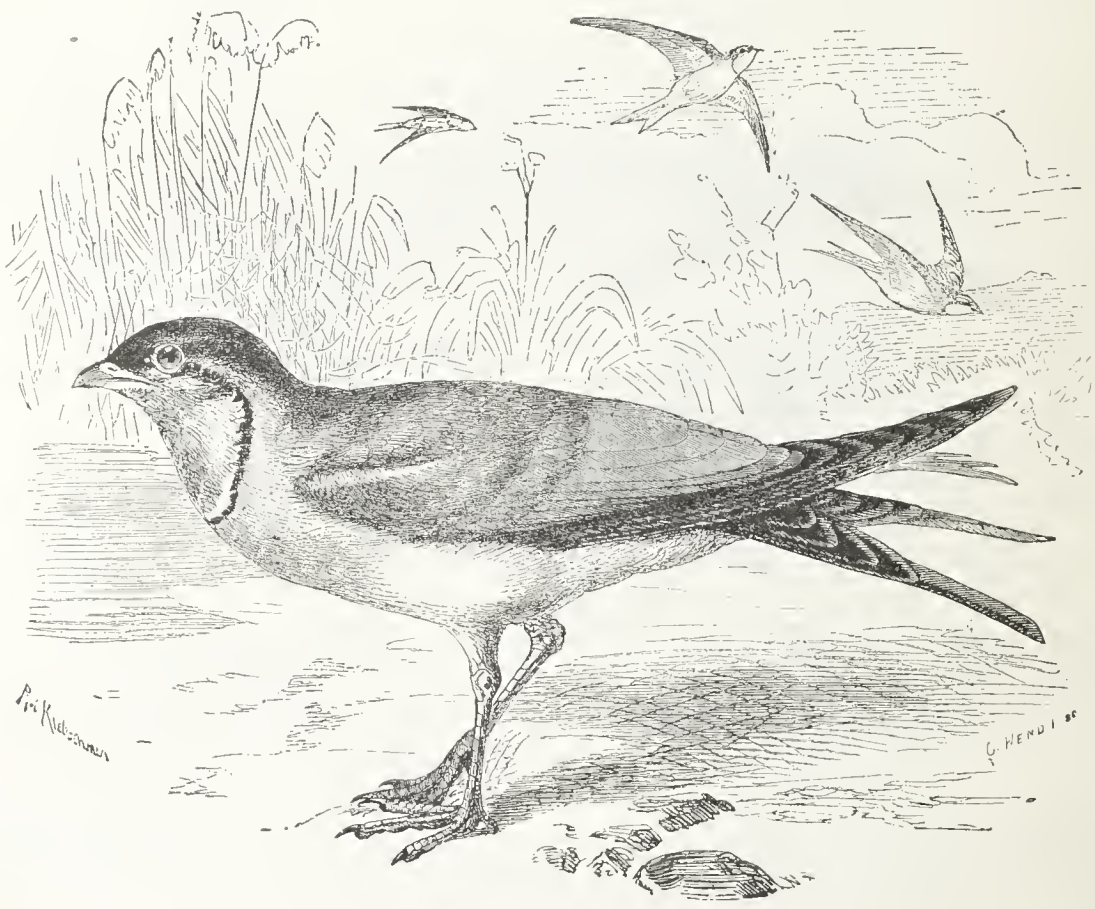
The Plovers head the list of Waders, of which our first example is the GREAT PLOVER, or THICK-KNEE.

It is found in various parts of Europe, where it is known under the names of STONE CURLEW and NORFOLK PLOVER. As it comes from the south, it is more common in the southern than in the northern countries. It moves about chiefly in the dark, its large full eyes enabling it to take advantage of the waning light, and to pounce upon the slugs, worms, and insects that come forth by night. The bird is also thought to kill and devour lizards, frogs, and mice; and the remains of the large hard-shelled beetles have been found within its stomach.

The note of this Plover is almost human in its intonation, sounding like that strange whistle produced by putting the fingers in the mouth and blowing shrilly through them. The Thick-knee frequents open country and plains, disliking inclosures, and being very fond of downs where sheep are fed in large flocks. It is a cautious and very shy bird, so that the sportsman cannot, without great trouble, come within shot range. Moreover, it is singularly tenacious of life, and will carry away a large charge of shot without seeming much the worse at the time.

The eggs of this bird are laid upon the bare ground, and are two in number. Their color is rather light dingy-brown, covered with splashes and streaks of slaty-blue and dark brown. The male bird is supposed to aid in the duties of incubation. When hatched, the young birds are covered with a soft spotty down, so like the stones and soil in which they repose, that they can hardly be discovered even within a yard or two. For the same reason, the eggs are very safe from unpractised eyes. About October, the birds take their departure, assembling together in flocks before they start on their travels.

The general color of the Thick-knee is mottled brown and black. The head is brown streaked with black ; there is a light-colored stripe from the forehead to the ear-coverts, and the chin and throat are white. The back is brown streaked with black, and the quill-feathers of the wing are nearly black, with a few patches of white. The neck and breast are extremely pale brown, streaked with a darker hue, and the abdomen is nearly white, with a few long and very narrow longitudinal streaks. In total length the bird measures about seventeen inches.



PRATINCOLE.—*Glareola pratincola.*

The close compact plumage of the Pratincole, its long pointed wings, its deeply forked tail, and swallow-like form, point it out as a bird of swift wing and enduring flight.

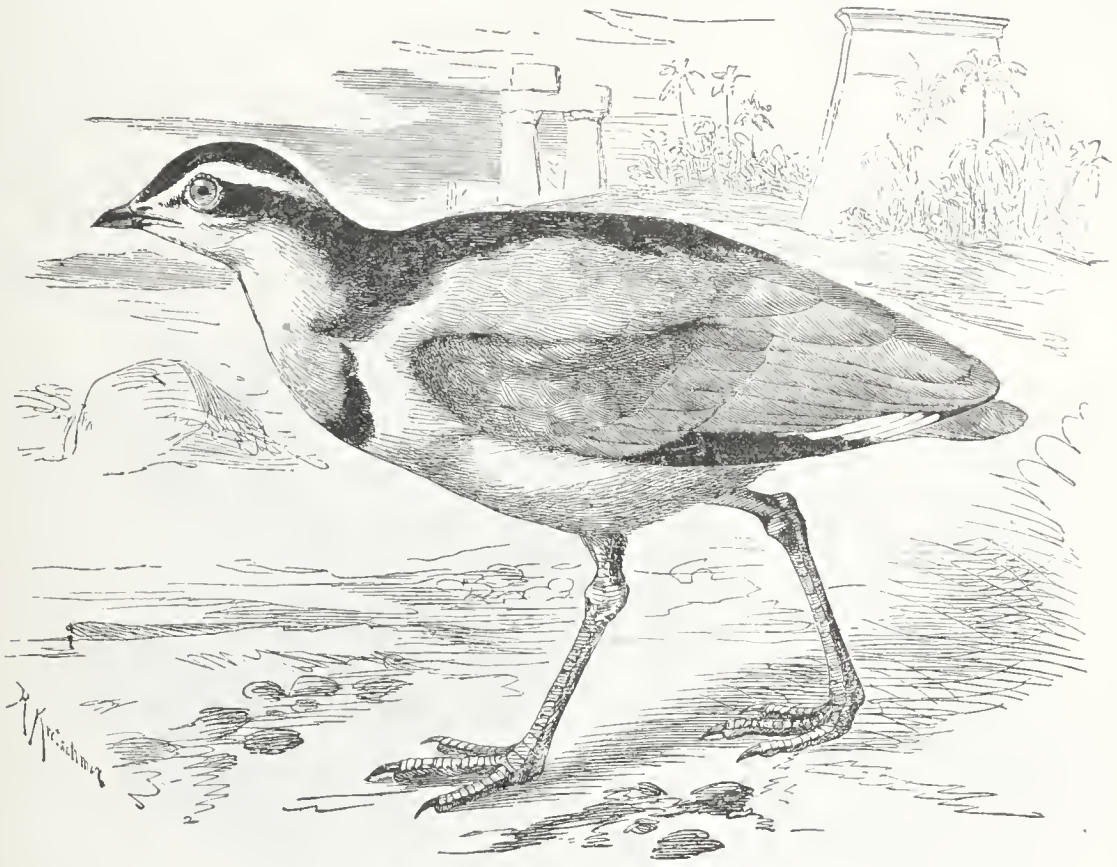
The Pratincole is a usual resident of the east of Europe and Central Asia. Like the swallows, to which it is so similar in form and habits that even modern zoologists have doubted whether it ought not to find a place among those birds rather than with the Waders, the Pratincole feeds much upon the wing, snapping up the insects as they come across its path, and especially delighting in picking the aquatic insects out of their native element without even staying its aërial course. Its endurance is equal to its speed, and a flight of two or three hundred miles is but an easy journey to this bird, which can thus pass over a very great extent of country in a few days.

The nest of the Pratincole is made among thick aquatic herbage, and the eggs are generally about five or six in number. The general color of the Pratincole is shining yellowish-brown above. The chin is whitish, and the front of the throat reddish-white. A narrow black streak runs from the eyes over the ear-coverts, and round the throat, forming the "collar," by

which the bird is so readily known. The breast is light brown, and the abdomen, as well as the upper tail-coverts, is white. The quill-feathers of the wings are dark blackish-brown, and the deeply forked tail is white at its basal half, and dark blackish-brown to the tip.

THE very rare bird which, on account of its speed of foot and the color of its plumage, is termed the CREAM-COLORED COURSER, is found even less frequently than the preceding species.

It seems to live chiefly in Barbary or Abyssinia, though specimens have been obtained from almost every country in Europe. One of these birds, shot in Kent, was remarkable for its



CREAM-COLORED COURSER.—*Iuyas ægyptia.*

boldness. When the gun that was aimed at it missed fire, the bird only flew away for a short distance, and then alighted within a hundred yards of the gunner. It ran with great velocity, picking up objects from the ground in its course, and it was with difficulty raised from the ground so as to afford a fair shot. The note of this species is very peculiar, and is uttered on the wing.

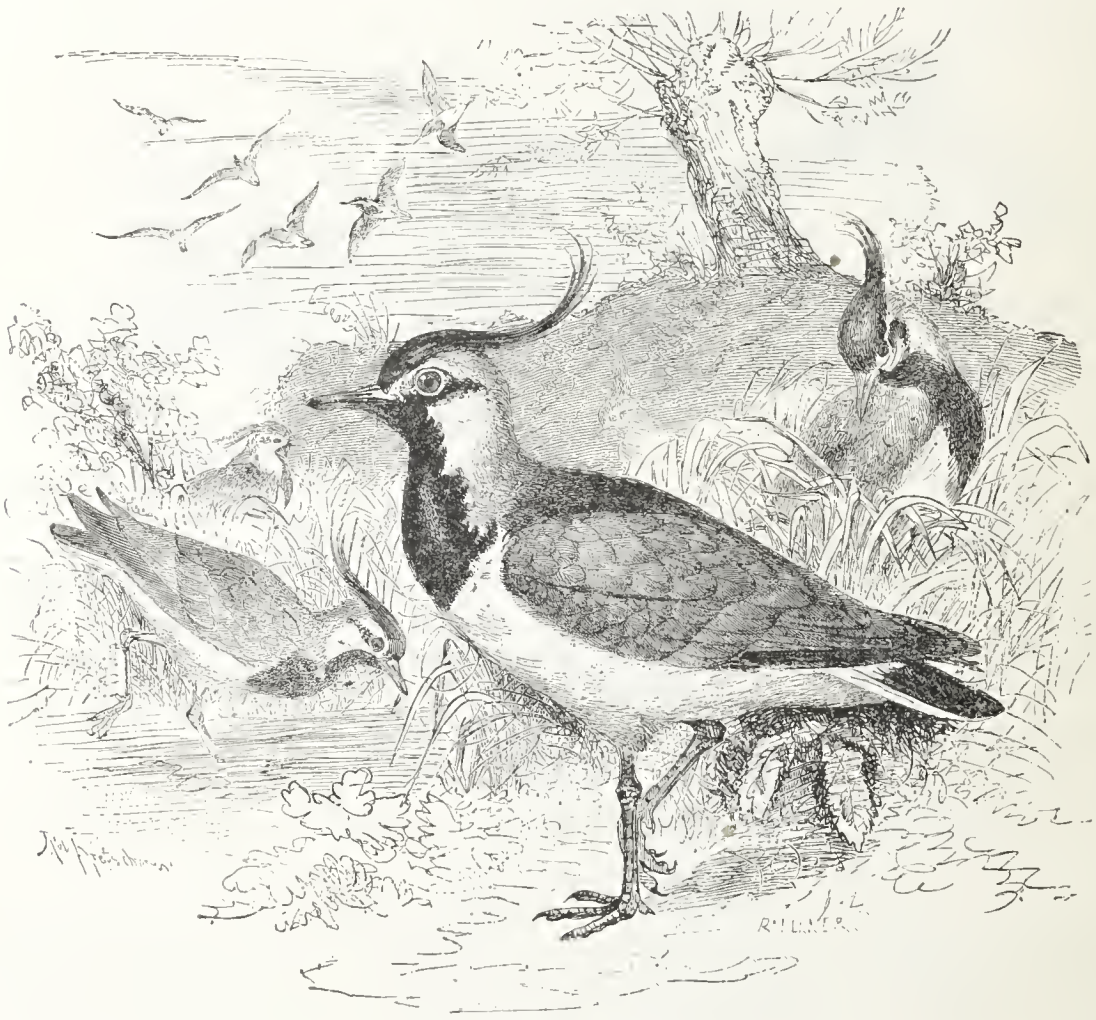
The crown of the head is fawn, fading into gray behind, and the chin is white. From the eye over the ear-coverts is a black curved streak, and immediately above it is a similar white streak. The whole upper parts of the body are pale reddish-brown, the primary feathers of the wing are jetty-black, and there is a curious black spot near the end of each tail-feather. The whole under surface is cream-white, becoming white on the under tail-coverts. Both sexes are similarly colored, and the total length is rather more than ten inches.

THE well-known LAPWING, or PEEWIT, is celebrated for many reasons. Its wheeling, flapping flight is so peculiar as to attract the notice of every one who has visited the localities in which it resides, and its strange, almost articulate, cry is equally familiar. When it fears danger, it rises from the nest, or rather from the eggs, into the air, and continually wheels around the intruder, its black and white plumage flashing out as it inclines itself in its flight, and its mournful cry almost fatiguing the ear with its piercing frequency. "Wee-whit! wee-e whit!" fills the air, as the birds endeavor to draw away attention from their home; and

the look and cry are so weird-like that the observer ceases to wonder at the superstitious dread in which these birds were formerly held. The French call the Lapwing "Dix-huit," from its cry.

It is the male bird which thus soars above and around the intruder, the female sitting closely on her eggs until disturbed, when she runs away, tumbling and flapping about as if she had broken her wing, in hopes that the foe may give chase and so miss her eggs. It is certainly very tempting, for she imitates the movements of a wounded bird with marvellous fidelity.

The eggs of the Lapwing are laid in a little depression in the earth, in which a few grass stalks are loosely pressed. The full number of eggs is four, very large at one end and very sharply pointed at the other, and the bird always arranges them with their small end inwards,



LAPWING.—*Vanellus cristatus.*

so that they present a somewhat cross-like shape as they lie in the nest. Their color is olive, blotched and spotted irregularly with dark blackish-brown, and they harmonize so well with the ground on which they are laid that they can hardly be discerned from the surrounding earth at a few yards' distance. Under the title of "Plover's eggs" they are in great request for the table, and are sought by persons who make a trade of them, and who attain a wonderful expertness at the business. The eggs are generally laid in marshy grounds, heaths, and commons, where they are sometimes found by dogs trained for the purpose. They are, however, often placed in cultivated grounds, and I have found numbers in ploughed fields in the months of April and May. At first, the novice may pass over the ground three or four times without finding an egg, and may have the mortification of seeing a more experienced egg-hunter go over the very same ground and fill his bag. After a while, however, the eye becomes accustomed to the business, and the speckled eggs stand out boldly enough against the ground. Even the protruding ends of the bents and grass stems on which they are laid take the eye, and there are very few eggs that can escape.

The food of the Lapwing consists almost wholly of grubs, slugs, worms, and insects. It is easily tamed, and is often kept in gardens for the purpose of ridding them of these destructive creatures. In the garden next our own a Lapwing was kept, and lived for some years, tripping featly over the grass and thoroughly at home.

In its coloring the Lapwing is rather a handsome bird. The top of the head is black, as is the long-pointed crest, which can be raised or depressed at will. The sides of the face and neck are white, speckled with black; the chin, throat, and breast are jetty-black, and from the chin a black streak runs under the eye. The upper part of the body is shining coppery-green, glazed with purple, and the primary feathers of the wing are black, with some grayish-white at their tips. The upper tail-coverts are chestnut, and the tail is half white and half black, the exterior feather on each side being almost wholly white. The under parts are white, changing to fawn on the under tail-coverts. In winter the chin and throat are white. The yearling birds are mottled with buff on the back. The total length of the bird rather exceeds one foot.

The Lapwing is now enumerated with North American birds, on the strength of the fact that it is occasionally seen as a straggler here. Several other instances are known of similar character. Usually, in these cases of exceptional migration, there is seldom more than one individual noticed. Occasionally, perhaps, a pair is observed.



DOTTEREL and GOLDEN PLOVER.—*Charadrius morinellus* and *pluvialis*.

THE two Plovers represented in the engraving are common throughout Europe.

The GOLDEN PLOVER, sometimes called the YELLOW PLOVER from its prettily colored plumage, is very common in many parts of Europe, being found mostly in the more northern districts, moving southward in the autumn. The spots which it selects for its breeding-places are generally situated on open moors, where the vegetation is but scanty, and water is at hand,

although well below the level of the nest, rather high ridges, with a dell slope, being its most favored spots. It makes its simple preparations in the beginning of April or the end of March, according to the season, choosing some little depression in the soil, scratching it tolerably level, and laying in it a few bents and grass stems. The eggs are usually four in number, and their color is yellowish-olive, blotched with dusky brown. Like the eggs of the lapwing, they are arranged with their small ends inwards. The Golden Plover also puts in practice sundry devices to draw an intruder away from the nest, rising into the air when it has succeeded in its object, and uttering an exultant, whistling cry as it wheels off in safety. The female is very careful about her eggs. While sitting, she crouches so low upon them that her speckled plumage can hardly be distinguished from the earth; and when she leaves her nest, she runs to some little distance along the ground before she rises into the air, and returns after the same cautious fashion.

The young birds are active on foot, and are able to follow their parent within a very short time after their escape from the egg-shell. They are pretty little creatures, covered with thick dusky mottled down, and not easily to be discovered.

The plumage of the Golden Plover varies generally according to age and the season of the year. In the summer, the top of the head and whole of the upper surface are grayish-black, mottled with triangular spots of golden-yellow. The face, chin, throat, and under surface of the body are jetty-black, a white streak passing over the eyes and forehead, and separating the mottlings of the head from the black of the face. The primaries are nearly black, and the tail is barred with whitish-gray and blackish-brown. Below the wing there is a band of white, and the under tail-coverts are white. In the winter the chin is white, and the breast also dusky-white, spotted with yellow; and in late autumn and early spring the changing plumage is curiously mottled with black, yellow, and white. The yearling birds are more gray on the breast and lower parts than when they have attained their second year's plumage. In total length this bird measures not quite one foot.

The Golden Plover was for a long time regarded as identical with the American bird of that name. Wilson says: "This beautiful bird visits the sea-coasts of New York and New Jersey in spring and autumn, but does not, as far as I can discover, breed in any part of the United States. They are most frequently met with in the months of September and October, soon after which they disappear. The young birds of the great Black-bellied Plover are sometimes mistaken for this species. Hence the reason why Mr. Pennant remarks his having seen a variety of the Golden Plover, with black breasts, which he supposed to be the young. They usually fly in small flocks, and have a shrill, whistling note. They are very frequent in Siberia, where they likewise breed, and extend into Kamtschatka, and as far south as the Sandwich Islands. 'In the latter place,' says Mr. Pennant, 'they are very small.'"

This account shows the belief then existing that the European bird was identical with the American. Wilson's account of the breeding localities is just opposite to that of the above text. The latter is, probably, the correct one.

The American Golden Plover (*Charadrius dominicus*) is distinguished by the ashen-gray of the inner surface of the wings, the latter being white. The *C. fulvus* of Asia is nearer. The Golden Plover is seen on all parts of our coast, but is never abundant, and is never met with in the interior. Dr. Coues saw it in considerable numbers on the Pacific coast. They were seen in company with the Tattlers and Esquimaux Curlews, and were quite tame, running rapidly and lightly in search of food; flew, with a mellow, whistling note, and settled again, with a momentary, graceful pose of the upturned wing. Audubon gives the following description of the bird:—

"The Golden Plover spends the autumn, winter, and part of the spring in various portions of the United States, appearing in considerable numbers both along the coast and in the interior, and not unfrequently on our highest grounds. A much greater number, however, proceed in severe winters beyond the limits of our Southern States, and the partial migrations of this species are much influenced by the state of the weather. They are more abundant along

the sea-shores of the middle and eastern districts from the middle of April to the beginning of May; whereas in autumn they range over the interior, and more especially the Western prairies. In the early part of May, they congregate in immense flocks, and commence their journey toward more northern regions, where they are said to breed.

"This bird moves on the ground with sprightliness. When observed, it often runs with considerable rapidity to some distance, suddenly stops short, nods once or twice, vibrating its body at the same time, and if it should imagine itself unnoticed, it often lies down and remains crouched until the danger is over. At the time of their departure from the north, and while on the sands of mud-bars on the sea-shore, they often raise their wings as if to air them for a few moments. While searching for food, they move in a direct manner, often look sideways toward the ground, and pick up the object of their search by a peculiar bending movement of the body. They are frequently observed to pat the moist earth with their feet, to force worms from their burrows. In autumn they betake themselves to the higher grounds, where berries as well as insects are to be met with, and where they find abundance of grasshoppers.

"When travelling to a considerable distance, the Golden Plover flies at the height of from thirty to sixty feet, in a regular manner, with considerable velocity, the flock, when large, forming an extended front, and moving with regular flappings, an individual now and then uttering a mellow note. Before alighting they often perform various evolutions, now descending and flying swiftly over the ground, then curving upwards or sidewise, closing and extending their ranks, until the sportsman is often tired of watching them, and after all, the flock, just when he expects it to alight, may suddenly shoot off and fly to a distance. When they alight without shooting distance, the moment their feet touch the ground is the critical one, for they are generally in a compact body, and almost immediately afterwards they disperse. I have often observed them, while flying from one place to another, suddenly check their course for a moment or two, as if to look at the objects below, in the manner of Curlews.

"While at New Orleans, I was invited by some French gunners to accompany them to the neighborhood of Lake St. John, to witness the passage of thousands of these birds, which were coming from the northeast and continuing their course. At the first appearance of the birds early in the morning, the gunners had assembled in parties of from twenty to fifty at different places, where they knew from experience the Plovers would pass. There, stationed at nearly equal distances from each other, they were sitting on the ground. When a flock approached, every individual whistled in imitation of the Plover's call-note, on which the birds descended, wheeled, and passing within forty or fifty yards, ran the gauntlet, as it were. Every gun went off in succession, and with such effect that I several times saw a flock of a hundred or more reduced to a miserable remnant of five or six individuals. The game was brought up after each volley by the dogs, while their masters were charging their pieces anew. This sport was continued all day, and at sunset, when I left one of these lines of gunners, they seemed as intent on killing more as they were when I arrived. A man near the place where I was seated had killed sixty-three dozens. I calculated the number in the field at two hundred, and supposing each to have shot twenty dozens, forty-eight thousand Golden Plovers would have fallen that day.

"On inquiring if these passages were of frequent occurrence, I was told that six years before, such another had occurred immediately after two or three days of very warm weather, when they came up with a breeze from the northeast. Only some of the birds were fat, the greater number of those which I examined being very lean; scarcely any had food in their stomach, and the eggs in the ovaries of the females were undeveloped. The next morning the markets were amply supplied with Plovers at a very low price."

According to Wilson, this bird is ten inches and a half long, and twenty-one inches in extent of wing. The sexes differ but little in color.

The Black-bellied Plover (*Squatarola helvetius*) is an American bird. In September it is abundant on Long Island, feeding on the great plains. It is known among the gunners here as Black-bellied Killdeer. It is especially fond of ploughed fields, where it constructs its nest,—a few coarse materials, slightly put together. The female frequently has two broods in

one season, laying four large eggs, of a light olive, dashed with black. It is extremely shy and watchful, though noisy enough during the season of breeding.

According to Wilson, this bird is known in some parts of the country by the name of the large Whistling Field Plover, and the Bostonian naturalist, Charles B. Cory, places it among the "birds of the Bahama Islands." He writes:

"The Black-bellied Plover is a regular winter visitant to the Bahama Islands, although it cannot be considered as common. A single specimen was taken on Andros Island in January, and I observed several small flocks during the latter part of the month. They frequent the salt marshes and beaches."

Full information of this bird is given in Audubon's admirable work on the "Birds of America."

"This beautiful bird makes its appearance on our Southern coasts in the beginning of April, as I had many opportunities of observing in the course of my journey along the shores of the Gulf of Mexico. Instead of being congregated in large flocks, as is the case during their southward migration in autumn, they are seen coming in small numbers, but at short intervals, so as almost to form a continuous line. They travel chiefly by night, and rest for a great part of the day along the margins of the sea, either reposing on the sands in the sunshine, or searching the beaches for food. After dusk, their well-known cries give note of their passage, but by day they remain silent, even when forced to betake themselves to flight. On such occasions, they generally wheel over the waters, and not unfrequently return to the spot which they had at first selected. I have traced this species along the whole of our eastern coast, and beyond it to the rugged shores of Labrador, where my party procured a few on the moss-covered rocks, although we did not then find any nests, and where some young birds were obtained in the beginning of August.

"Individuals of this species spend the summer months in the mountainous parts of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Connecticut, where they breed. I found their nests near the waters of the Delaware and the Perkioming creek, when I resided in the first of these States.

"Unless during the breeding seasons, they are exceedingly shy; but their anxiety for their young renders them forgetful of the danger which they incur in approaching man. The young, when two or three weeks old, run with great celerity, and squat in perfect silence when apprehensive of danger. When they are able to fly, several families unite and betake themselves to the sea-shore, where other flocks gradually arrive, until at length, on the approach of cold weather, almost all of them begin to move southward. Although the great body of these Plovers pass beyond the limits of the United States, some remain on the shores of the Floridas during winter. In their habits they are more maritime than the Golden Plovers, which, when migrating, generally advance over the land.

"The flight of this bird is swift, strong, and well sustained. When roaming over large sand-bars, they move in compact bodies, whirling round, and suddenly veering, so as alternately to exhibit their upper and lower parts. At this time old and young are intermixed, and many of the former have lost the black, so conspicuous on the neck and breast in summer. During winter, or as long as they frequent the sea-shore, they feed on marine insects, worms, and small shell-fish; and when they are in the interior, on grasshoppers and other insects, as well as berries of various kinds, on which they fatten so as to become tolerably good eating.

"As its habits agree with those of the Plovers generally, and as its form is similar to that of the Golden Plover and other species, the only difference being the presence of a rudimentary hind-toe, it was scarcely necessary to distinguish it generically from *Charadrius*, as many recent authors have done."

This bird resembles the Golden Plover, though it is considerably larger. The presence of the small hind-toe readily distinguishes it—no other Plover has it.

The Killdeer Plover (*Oxyechus vociferus*). This is one of the most familiar of the wading birds, known to gunners and visitors of the lowlands as a noisy, but exceptionally handsome bird. Its peculiar note, *killdeer*, *killdeer*, is uttered as it swiftly courses overhead. Its cries are heard after dark, and on moonlight nights. It is one of the few birds of this

group that breeds in all parts of the United States. Though so familiar in all parts, it migrates extensively, even so far as South America.

This bird usually nests in a very simple manner, but Wilson saw one of its nests lined with bits of clam-shells, and surrounded by a mound or border of the same placed very neatly. In some cases there is no vestige whatever of a nest. The eggs are four, of a rich cream, or yellowish-clay color, thickly marked with blotches of black. They are large for the size of the bird, being more than an inch and a half in length, and a full inch in width, tapering to a point at one end.

Concerning the breeding season, and the cries of the Killdeer Plover, Wilson speaks in the following words:—

"Nothing can exceed the alarm and anxiety of these birds during the breeding season. Their cries of *Killdeer, killdeer*, as they winnow the air overhead, dive and course around you, or run along the ground counterfeiting lameness, are shrill and incessant. The moment they see a person approach, they fly or run to attack him with their harassing clamor, continuing it over so wide an extent of ground, that they puzzle the pursuer as to the particular spot where the nest or young are concealed, very much resembling, in this respect, the lapwing of Europe. During the evening, and long after dusk, particularly in moonlight, their cries are frequently heard with equal violence, both in the spring and fall. From this circumstance, and their flying about, both after dusk and before dawn, it appears probable that they see better at such times than most of their tribe. They are known to feed much on worms, and many of these rise to the surface during the night. The prowling of owls may also alarm their fears for their young at those hours; but whatever may be the cause, the facts are so."

In the months of February and March, these birds are abundant about the rice-fields of South Carolina. Their flesh is not esteemed like that of other species.

The flight of the Killdeer is something like that of the Terns, but more vigorous, sometimes extending to great heights. It runs with great swiftness, and in walking has a peculiarly stiff and horizontal aspect of the body. During extreme droughts, in summer, it visits pools and rivulets, but after the cooler season commences it returns to the sea-shore in small flocks, when it is more silent, and difficult to approach. It is ten inches in length, and twenty inches in extent of wing.

The Ring Plover (*Ægialites hiaticula*), also called Semipalmated Plover, is closely like the European species of that name. Wilson was aware of this relationship, and was somewhat puzzled to reconcile it.

Audubon gives the following account of this bird: "I have had great pleasure in observing the migrations of this species, particularly in early spring, when great numbers enter the southern portions of the United States, on their way northward, where it is well known to breed. At that period, whatever attempts you may make to prevent their progress, they always endeavor to advance eastward; whereas in early autumn, they will rove in any direction, as if perfectly aware that the task imposed upon them by Nature having been accomplished, they may enjoy their leisure. Those which pass the winter within the limits of the Union are mostly found along the shores of South Carolina, Georgia, the Floridas, and as far south as the months of the Mississippi; there being no doubt that many remain on the coasts of the Gulf of Mexico, as I have found some there early in the spring, before observing those which I knew by their manners to be recently arrived. In the course of my late visit to Texas, I found them on Galveston Bay, where I observed some arriving from the westward.

"During their polar migration, they proceed rather swiftly, for, although they appear to touch at every place likely to afford them food and repose, they seldom tarry long. Thus, many individuals, which may have been in Texas early in April, not unfrequently reach Labrador by the middle of May, although some are a month later in reaching the ultimate point of their journey, which, according to Dr. Richardson, sometimes extends as far as the Arctic regions.

"While with us in spring, they confine themselves to the sandy beaches of our sea-coasts, whether on the mainland or on islands, but when they arrive at their breeding stations, they

abandon their maritime life, and resort to mountainous, mossy lands, as is also the custom with several other species. On my way to Labrador, I saw some of them in almost every place at which we landed; and when I reached Nartasguan Bay, they were breeding in all the spots that were adapted for that purpose. Their manners formed an agreeable subject of observation to all the members of my party. As soon as one of us was noticed by a Ring Plover, it would at once stand still and become silent. If we did the same, it continued, and seldom failed to wear out our patience. If we advanced, it would lower itself and squat on the moss, or bare rock, until approached, when it would suddenly rise on its feet, droop its wings, depress its head, and run with great speed to a considerable distance, uttering all the while a low, rolling, and querulous cry, very pleasing to the ear. On being surprised, when in charge of their young, they would open their wings to the full extent, and beat the ground with their extremities, as if unable to rise. If pursued, they allowed us to come within a few feet, then took flight, and attempted to decoy us away from their young, which lay so close that we very seldom discovered them, but which, on being traced, ran swiftly off, uttering a plaintive peep, often repeated, but never failing to bring their parents to their aid. At Labrador, the Ring Plover begins to breed in the beginning of June. On the 2d of July I procured several young birds, apparently about a week old; they ran briskly to avoid us, and concealed themselves so closely by squatting, that it was very difficult to discover them even when only a few feet distant.

"This species, like the Piping Plover (*Egialites melodus*, *Ord.*), forms no nest; and whilst the latter scoops a place in the sand for its eggs, the Ring Plover forms a similar cavity in the moss, in a place sheltered from the north winds, and exposed to the full rays of the sun, usually near the margins of small ponds formed by the melting of the snow, and surrounded by short grass. Some of these pools are found on the tops of the highest rocks of that country. The eggs, like those of all the family, are four, and placed with the small ends together. They are broad at the larger end, rather sharp at the other, measure $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in length, $7\frac{1}{8}$ inches in their greatest breadth, are of a dull yellowish color, irregularly blotched, and spotted all over with dark brown of different tints. The young are at first of a yellowish-gray color, prettily marked with darker spots on the shoulders and rump. As soon as their parents dismissed them, they were observed searching for food among the drying cod-fish, and along the beaches.

"By the 12th of August, all the individuals which had bred in Labrador and Newfoundland, had taken their departure, migrating southward in company with the Phalaropes and Sandpipers. Many of these birds proceed by our great lakes and rivers, they being sometimes seen in September along the shores of the Ohio and Mississippi. At this period they are now and then observed on ploughed lands, where they appear to procure different species of seeds and insects. Along the whole extent of our Atlantic shores they are numerous at this season, and great numbers are killed, the flesh of the young birds especially being juicy and tender.

"The flight of this species is swift and sustained. They are fond of associating with other birds of similar habits, and are generally unsuspicious, so that they are easily approached. When on wing, their notes are sharp, sonorous, and frequently repeated. The young members of my party were often much amused by witnessing our pointer chasing the old birds, whilst the latter, as if perfectly aware of the superiority in speed, would seem to coax him on, and never failed to exhaust him by flying along the declivities of the rocks up to their summits, and afterwards plunging downwards to the base, thus forming great circuits over a limited range. Their food consists of small crustacea, mollusca, and the eggs of various marine animals. The old males are very pugnacious in their breeding season, and engage in obstinate conflicts, drooping their wings, and having their tail fully spread out in the manner of some species of Grouse on similar occasions."

The Mountain Plover (*Podasocys montanus*). This is remarkably circumscribed in its *habitat*, being confined to the region bounded by the northern line of the United States, the centre of Kansas, Nebraska, South-western Dakota, Mexico, and the Pacific Coast. Mr. Cassin surmised that it penetrated to South America in winter. It is known to breed in the northern

portions of its range. The name Mountain Plover is scarcely appropriate. The bird inhabits high plains, but not, in any sense, mountains. Quite unlike other Plovers, it does not frequent the seashore, and is in no degree an aquatic bird, but prefers dry, sterile plains; accompanying Shore Larks, Titlarks, and the Burrowing Owl. It sometimes inhabits sandy plains, where the prickly pear and wild sage grow abundantly. It is seen in New Mexico, between the Rio Grande and the base of the mountains, in great abundance, associated with Long-billed Curlews. Dr. Coues tells us that they, on being disturbed, "lower the head, and run rapidly a few steps in a light, easy way, and then stop abruptly, drawing themselves up to their full height, and looking around with timid yet unsuspicious glances. Their notes are rather peculiar, as compared with those of our other Plovers, and vary a good deal, according to circumstances. When the birds are feeding at their leisure, and no way apprehensive of danger, they utter a low and rather pleasing whistle, though in a somewhat drawling, or rather lisping, tone; but the note changes to a louder and higher one, sometimes sounding harshly. When forced to fly by persistent annoyance, they rise rapidly, with quick wing-beats, and then proceed, with alternate sailing and flapping, during the former action holding the wings decurved. They generally fly low over the ground, and soon re-alight, taking a few mincing steps as they touch the ground. They then either squat low, in hopes of hiding, or stand on tip-toe, as it were, for a better view of what alarmed them."

The food of this Plover consists of insects mostly, especially the grasshoppers, when great numbers are present. It is then this bird is excellent eating, becoming very fat from the superabundance of food.

Wilson's Plover (*Ochthodromus wilsonius*). This bird is almost as circumscribed in *habitat* as the preceding, but on precisely opposite sides of the hemisphere; its range being confined to the eastern and southern portions of the United States, and the same in South America. Its long, stout bill renders it easily known; its short tail also is a characteristic feature.

When Wilson wrote about the birds of America, this bird was regarded as new to him. It was subsequently named in his honor, by Mr. Ord. Referring to this bird, he wrote:—

"Of this neat and prettily marked species, I can find no account, and have concluded that it has hitherto escaped the eye of the naturalist. The bird was shot on the shore at Cape Island, New Jersey, by my ever-regretted friend, and I have honored it with his name. It was a male, and was accompanied by another of the same sex, and a female, all of which were fortunately obtained." Its favorite resort is the sandy flats near the sea-shore.

The ever-enthusiastic Audubon praises the bird in the highest terms:—

"Reader, imagine yourself standing motionless on some of the sandy shores between South Carolina and the extremity of Florida, waiting with impatience for the return of day; or, if you dislike the idea, imagine me there. The air is warm and pleasant, the smooth sea reflects the feeble glimmerings of the fading stars, the sound of living thing is not heard. Nature, universal Nature is at rest, and here am I, inhaling the grateful sea-air, with eyes intent of the dim distance. See the bright blaze that issues from the verge of the waters! and now the sun himself appears, and all is life, or seems to be; for, as the influence of the Divinity is to the universe, so is that of the sun to the things of this world. Far away, beyond that treacherous reef, floats a gallant bark, that seems slumbering on the bosom of the waters like a silvery sea-bird. Gentle breezes now creep over the ocean, and ruffle its surface into tiny wavelets. The ship glides along, the fishes leap with joy, and on my ear comes the well-known note of the bird which bears the name of one whom every ornithologist must honor. Long have I known the bird myself, and yet, desirous of knowing it better, I have returned to this beach many successive seasons for the purpose of observing its ways, examining its nest, marking the care with which it rears its young, and the attachment which it manifests to its mate. Well, let the scene vanish!

"Wilson's Plover! I love the bird and its name, because of the respect I bear towards him to whose memory the bird has been dedicated. How pleasing, I have thought, it would have been to me, to have met with him on such an excursion, and, after having procured a few of his own birds, to have listened to him as he would speak of a thousand interesting facts

connected with his favorite science, and my ever-pleasing pursuits! How delightful to have talked, among other things, of the probable use of the double claws which I have found attached to the toes of the species which goes by his name, and which are also seen in other groups of shore and sea birds! Perhaps he might have informed me why the claws of some birds are pectinated on one toe and not on the rest, and why that one itself is so cut. But, alas! Wilson was with me only a few times, and then nothing worthy of his attention was procured."

It resembles the Ring Plover, except in the length and color of the bill, its size, and in wanting the yellow eyelids. The sexes differ somewhat, but the male and female of Ring Plovers are alike. At Cape May, the Wilson Plovers were quite abundant at this time, going in flocks of considerable numbers, yet it was regarded as a rare bird.

The voice is an agreeable piping note. Its length is seven inches and three quarters, and extent of wing fifteen and a half inches.

THE DOTTEREL, which is represented in the illustration on page 521, has long been held as the type of stupidity, and to call a man a Dotterel is considered as great an insult as to term him a goose or a donkey.

Certainly, the Dotterel is not a very wise bird in some things, having but little of the general wary habits of the Plovers, and allowing itself to be approached without displaying much uneasiness. It was once thought to be so very inquisitive and so foolish as to imitate all the actions of the fowler, holding out a wing if he held out an arm, lying flat if he did the same, and so permitting the net to be thrown over it before it was aware of any danger. It is not now so plentiful as it used to be, its numbers having been much thinned by guns and nets. Its flesh is thought very good, and the bird finds a ready sale in the poulterer's shop. The specific title Morinellus, signifies a little fool. The cry of the Dotterel is a kind of piping whistle.

The breeding-places are selected on high grounds, and the eggs, mostly three in number, are placed on a few grass stems laid carelessly in a depression in the soil, sheltered in most cases by a large stone or fragment of rock. The color of the eggs is like that of the Golden Plover.

The top of the head and back of the neck are dark brown; above the eye a rather broad white streak runs towards the nape of the neck, and the chin and sides of the face are white, speckled with darker tints. The back is ashen-brown, and the scapularies and wing-coverts are edged with buff. The primaries are ashen-gray mixed with white. The throat is ashen-gray, and the breast is rich dark fawn, crossed by a bold white streak, extending completely across the breast and terminating at the shoulders. The abdomen is black, and the under tail-coverts buffy white. In the summer the breast is buffy white. The total length of this bird is not quite ten inches.

THE pretty little KENTISH PLOVER may be seen on some of our shores, running along the edge of the waves with surprising celerity, pecking here and there as the waves retreat, and uttering its happy whistling little notes as it runs.

It bears a considerable resemblance to the ringed Plover (*Charadrius hiaticula*), but may be distinguished from that bird by the smaller size and the broken black collar on the neck, which does not extend completely across the breast. The best mode of observing this bird, or, indeed, the many species that haunt the shores, is to get on the cliffs, lie down among the high grass and herbage, and make use of a good double field-glass. With an ordinary telescope the birds get out of the field too rapidly, and they are liable to be alarmed by the movements of the tube.

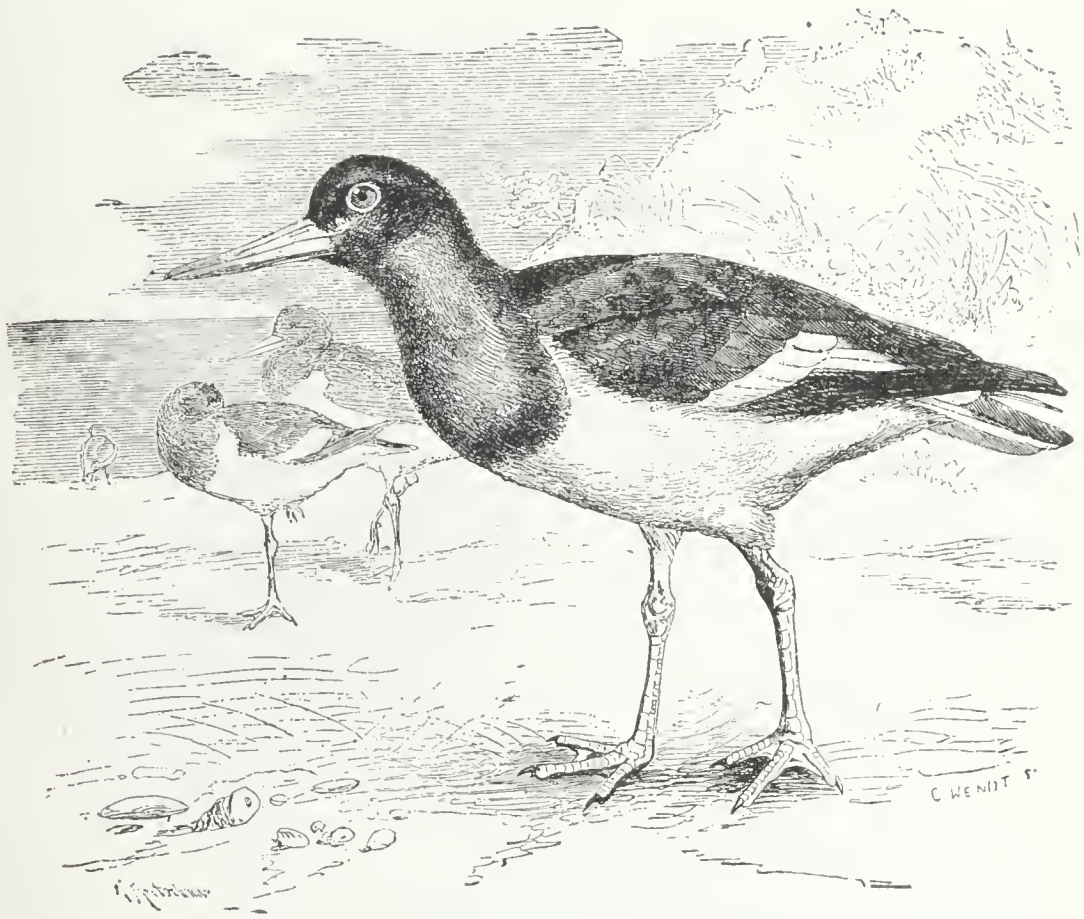
The eggs of this bird are laid in a hollow scraped in the sand or the fine shelly shingle. There is no nest excepting the sand. The color of the eggs is yellowish-olive with streaks and spots of black.

The top of the head is rich chestnut, the forehead white, with a black patch immediately above the white, and a slight streak of white passes near the eye. The ear-coverts are black, and the edge of the neck is grayish-white. The chin, sides of the throat, breast, and under parts are white, except a black collar which very nearly crosses the breast, but leaves a white

space in front. The back and upper parts are ashen-brown, and the primaries dull black. The length of the adult bird is not quite seven inches.

THE handsome OYSTER-CATCHER is another of our coast birds, and is tolerably plentiful upon the shore. From the black and white hues of its plumage, it is sometimes called the Sea-Pie.

It generally keeps to the shore, haunting sandy bays, interspersed with partially submersed rocks, and picking up its subsistence with great animation. It feeds mostly on mollusks, mussels and limpets being ordinary articles of its food. It is able to detach the firmly-clinging limpet from the rock by striking a sharp blow with its wedge-like beak,



OYSTER-CATCHER.—*Hæmatopus ostralegus.*

and detaching the mollusk before it has had time to take the alarm and draw itself firmly against its support. It is swift of foot, and a good swimmer, frequently taking to the water in search of food, and being able to dive when alarmed. Diving, however, does not seem to be a favorite accomplishment, and is seldom resorted to unless under peculiar circumstances.

In some parts of Europe, the Oyster-Catcher makes short inland migrations during the summer, but even in such cases it displays its aquatic propensities by keeping near the river banks, and feeding on the worms, slugs, and similar creatures.

The nest of the Oyster-Catcher is merely a hole scraped in the ground, wherein lie three or four eggs of a yellowish-olive, spotted with gray and brown. They are generally placed on the beach, well above high-water mark, but the bird sometimes makes its home at some distance from the sea. The flat sandy coasts seem to be the localities most favored by the Oyster-Catcher. The young are covered with soft down of a grayish-brown color.

The head, neck, upper part of the breast, scapularies, quill-feathers, and latter half of the tail-feathers are deep shining black, and the rest of the plumage is pure white. The curious beak is three inches in length, very much compressed—*i. e.*, flattened sideways—and towards the point is thinned off into a kind of wedge or chisel shaped termination. The rich ruddy

color is deepest at the base. During some of the winter months there is no white collar round the throat, and in the yearling bird the back and wings are mottled with brown. The total length of the Oyster-Catcher is about sixteen inches.

This European Oyster-Catcher is occasionally found in America.

The American Oyster-Catcher (*Hæmatopus palliatus*). This interesting bird frequents the sandy shores of the United States. It is extremely shy, seldom permitting any one to approach it within gunshot. It walks with a stately, watchful manner; now and again probing for shellfish. Its great love for oysters has given the species its name. The thick shells naturally present a complete barrier to their bills, stout as they are, but the bird is said to watch quietly until the shells are wide open, when the bill is suddenly thrust in and the meat abstracted. It flies with great vigor and velocity, uttering a deep, shrill whistling, *wheep-wheep-wheo.* A flock will rise as one body, wheel, and sweep the air with great uniformity, reminding one of a squad of drilled soldiers; the white of their wings now and then conspicuously showing.

The Oyster-Catcher can dive and swim well, and takes to the water when wounded.

The only means of studying the habits of the shy bird Audubon found to be the use of a telescope, with which he could trace its motions when at the distance of a quarter of a mile. According to his statements, the bird forms no regular nest, "but is contented with scratching the dry sand above high-water mark, as to form a slight hollow, in which it deposits its eggs. On the coast of Labrador, and in the Bay of Fundy, it lays its eggs on the bare rock. When the eggs are on sand, it seldom sits on them during the heat of the sun; but in Labrador, it was found sitting as closely as any other bird. Here, then, is another instance of the extraordinary difference of habit in the same bird under different circumstances. It struck me so much, that had I not procured a specimen in Labrador, and another in our Middle Districts, during the breeding season, and found them on the closest examination to be the same, I should perhaps have thought the birds different. Everywhere, however, I observed that this bird is fond of places covered with broken shells and drifted sea-weeds or grasses, as a place of security for its eggs, and where, in fact, it is no very easy matter to discover them. The eggs are two or three, measure two inches and one-eighth in length, by an inch and a half in breadth, and are of the form of those of a common hen. They are of a pale cream-color, spotted with irregular marks of brownish-black, and others of a paler tint, pretty equally dispersed all over. The birds, even when not sitting on them, are so very anxious about them, that on the least appearance of an enemy, they scream out loudly, and if you approach the nest, fly over and around you, although always at a considerable distance. When you meet with the young, which run as soon as they are hatched, the old birds manifest the greatest anxiety. They run before you, or fly around you with great swiftness, and emit peculiar notes, which at once induce their little ones to squat among the sand and broken shells, where, on account of their dull grayish color, it is very difficult to see them unless you pass within a foot or two of them, when they run off, emitting a plaintive note, which renders the parents doubly angry. Their shape is now almost round, and the streaks of their back and rump, as well as the curved points of their bills, might induce you to believe them to be anything but the young of an Oyster-Catcher. I have caught some, which I thought were more than a month old, and yet were unable to fly, although full feathered. They appeared weakened by their fatness, and were overtaken by running after them on the sands. There were no parent-birds near or in sight of them; yet I must doubt if they procured their own food at this period, and have more reason to believe that, like some other species of birds, they were visited and supplied with food at particular hours of the day or of the night, as is the case with Herons and Ibises, for the Oyster-Catcher is scarcely nocturnal.

"By the beginning of October these birds return to the south. I saw them at Labrador until the 11th of August.

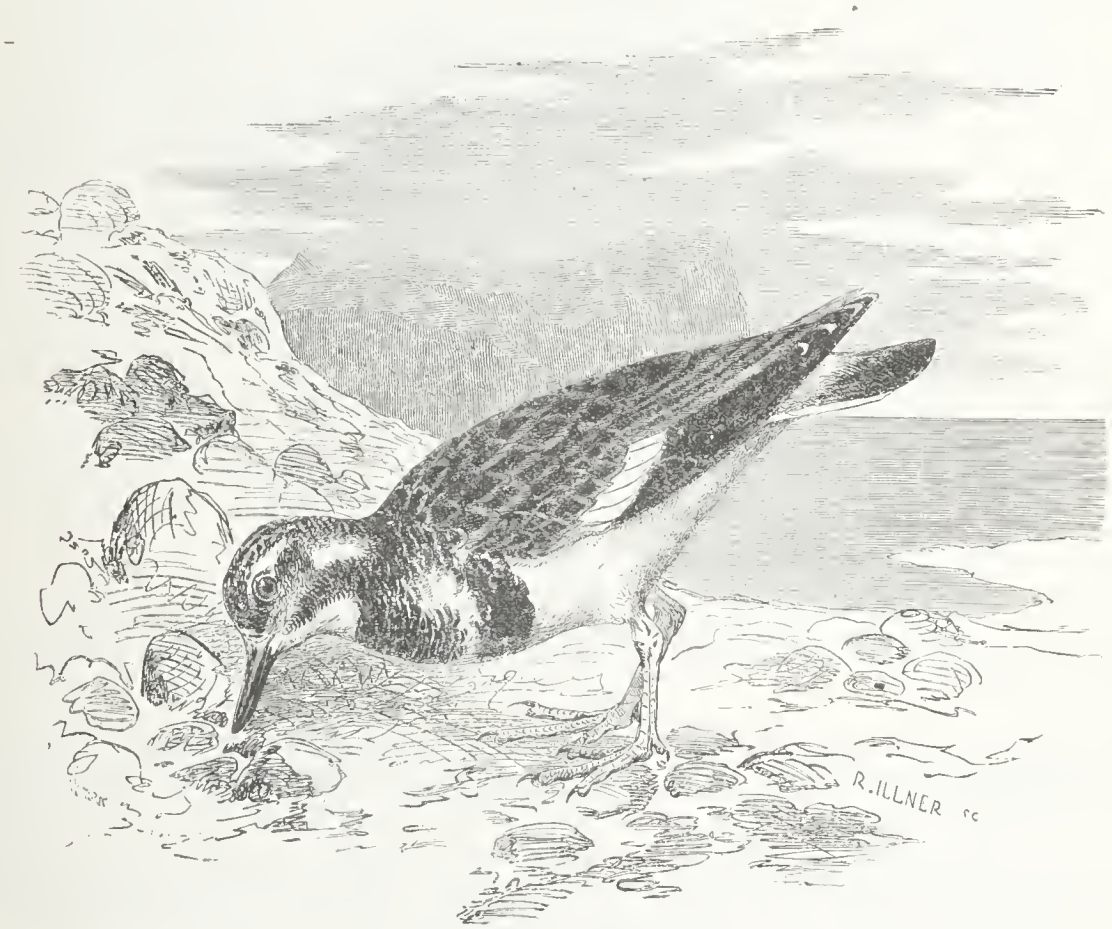
"The flight of the American Oyster-Catcher is powerful, swift, elegant at times, and greatly protracted. While they are on the wing, their beauties are as effectually displayed as those of the Ivory-billed Woodpecker of our woods, the colors of which are somewhat similar.

The transparent white of their wings contrasts with their jetty tips, and is enriched by the coral hue of the bill, while the beautiful white of their lower parts has a very pleasing effect."

THE BLACK OYSTER-CATCHER (*Hæmatopus niger*) is another American species.

THE handsomely plumed TURNSTONE is, though a little bird, so boldly decorated with black, white, and ruddy orange, that it is more conspicuous upon the coast than birds of double its size.

The name is derived from its movements when feeding, at which times it runs along the beach, picking up sandhoppers, marine worms, and other creatures, and turning over the stones in its course for the purpose of getting at the small crustacea that are generally found



TURNSTONE. *Strepsilas interpres.*

in such situations. This bird is spread over a considerable portion of the world, and is found even in Northern America, where it retains the same habits which distinguish it in Europe. According to Wilson, it feeds almost wholly, during May and June, on the spawn of the king-crab, and is known by the name of the Horse-foot Snipe, the king-crab being popularly called the horse-foot crab. It runs with some speed, but not the rapidity that characterizes many shore-loving birds, and spends some time in examining any spot of ground to which it has taken a fancy, tossing the pebbles from side to side, and picking up the unfortunate being that may have lain under their shelter.

The nest of this bird is situated upon the coast, and the bird is very valiant in its attacks upon the gulls which approach too near its home. A nest found by Mr. Hewitson "was placed against a ledge of rock, and consisted of nothing more than the drooping leaves of the juniper-bush, under a creeping branch, by which the eggs, four in number, were snugly concealed, and admirably sheltered from the many storms by which these bleak and exposed rocks are visited, allowing just sufficient room for the bird to cover them. The several nests that we examined were placed in the same situation as the one described, with the exception of two, one of which was under a slanting stone, the other on the bare rock; all the nests contained

four eggs each. Their time of breeding is about the middle of June. The eggs measure one inch seven lines in length, by one inch two lines in breadth, of an olive-green color spotted and streaked with ash-blue and two shades of reddish brown." These nests were found on the coast of Norway.

A peculiar characteristic is seen in this bird; the plumage is scarcely alike in any two specimens; the coloration varies extremely, but, for example, the coloring of one specimen may be described:—

The top of the head is white streaked with black, and a black band crosses the forehead and passes over the eyes. The chin, face, and sides of the neck are white, and the breast is jetty black, throwing out black branches shaped like the gnarled boughs of the oak, which run to the base of the bill, the lower eyelid, the back of the neck, and the shoulders. The upper part of the back is also black, with a band of bright rust-red, and the lower part white, with a broad band of black just above the tail-coverts. The under parts are pure white, and the legs and toes are scarlet orange. The length of the bird is rather more than nine inches.

The Turnstone is rather solitary in habit, seldom mingling with other birds in flocks—either coursing the sands alone or in company with a few of their own species. The bill is turned upwards a trifle, seemingly so designed to aid it in turning up stones. It is abundant in Hudson Bay and Greenland, and in the Arctic flats of Siberia, where it breeds, wandering southerly in autumn. It flies with a loud twittering note, and runs with its wings lowered, but not with the rapidity of others of the tribe. It has a habit of examining the same spot for a long time, tossing up pebbles with its bill, and searching with great persistence for worms and small mollusks. The length of body is eight inches, extent of wing seventeen inches. The sexes are much alike.

Sea Dotterel is an old name for this bird. It extends its *habitat* to Cape Good Hope and Senegal. It is naturally wild in disposition and solitary, coursing in pairs, or small families which have been bred in families.

The Black Turnstone (*Strepsilas melanocephala*) is another species, rather common on the Atlantic coast.

The bird represented on the following engraving is a native of Tropical America.

The Golden-breasted Trumpeter is a handsome bird, remarkable for the short velvety feathers of the head and neck, and their beautiful golden-green lustre on the breast. The body of this bird is hardly larger than that of a fowl, but its legs and neck are so long as to give it the aspect of being much larger than it really is. Like most birds of similar structure, it trusts more to its legs than its wings, and is able to run with great speed and activity. It is generally found in the forests.

As it is very easily tamed, it is a favorite inmate of the house, where it soon constitutes itself the self-chosen guardian, watching the premises as jealously as any dog, and permitting no other bird or beast to share its owner's favors at the same time. Dogs and cats it dislikes, and turns them out of the room when meal-times approach. The dog sometimes fights for its privileges, but mostly in vain, for the Trumpeter has a way of rising into the air, coming down on the dog's back and striking him with bill and feet, that effectually puzzles the four-footed foe and forces him to vacate the field of battle. It is said to learn to drive sheep, and to perform this arduous duty as well as any dog.

The name of Trumpeter is derived from the strange hollow cry which it utters without seeming to open the beak. This cry is evidently produced by means of the curiously formed windpipe, which is furnished with two membranous expansions, and, during the utterance of the cry, puffs out the neck very forcibly, just as the rhea does when grunting. The nest of the Trumpeter is said to be a hole scratched in the ground at the foot of a tree, and to contain about ten or twelve light green eggs. The head and neck are velvety black, and on the breast the feathers become large, rounded, and more scale-like, and their edges are beautifully bedecked with rich shining green with a purplish gloss in some lights and a lustrous golden hue in others. The back is gray, the feathers being long and silken and hanging over the



GOLDEN-BREASTED TRUMPETER.—*Psophia crepitans.*

wings. The wings, under surface, and tail are black, and the feathers of the tail are soft and short.

The Çariama is rather larger than the trumpeter, and has many of the same habits. It is chiefly remarkable for the feathery crest on the crown and forehead. Its picture is given on the next page.

The Çariama is an admirable runner, getting over the ground with astonishing speed, and turning and twisting with such adroit rapidity that even the admirable horsemen of its native land find it put their skill to the sharpest test. Not until it is quite wearied out, and crouches under a bush or other shelter, does the hunter endeavor to use either rifle or lasso, the two deadly weapons of his land. The walk of this bird is peculiarly bold and easy, its paces are long, its lithe neck moves with every step as it continually turns its little sharp-looking head from side to side, and its full intelligent eyes gleam through their heavy lashes as they survey every object within their ken. The eyes are truly beautiful, large, round, and translucent, of a clear pearly-gray, with many little dark changing spots, much like the eye of a living dragon-fly.

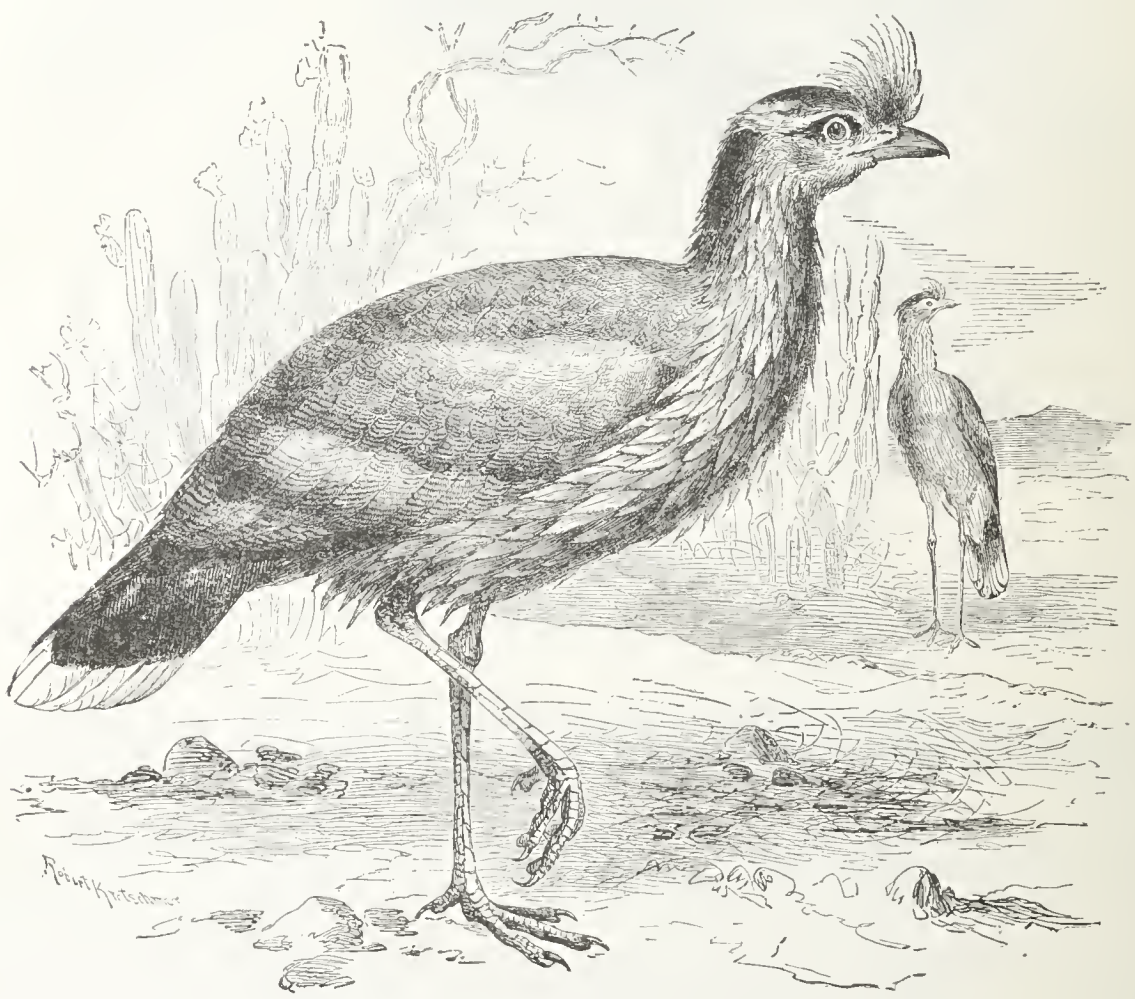
It is easily tamed, and soon becomes so attached to its new home that it is accustomed to roam about at will, and to return to its owner like the common fowl. The nest of this bird is placed upon the branches of a rather low tree, is made of sticks, and generally contains two white eggs.

The general color of the Çariama is pale brown, with numerous irregular splashes of dark brown. The crest is always held erect, and the feathers of the forehead project slightly over the beak. The wing is blacker brown than the rest of the body, and is covered with narrow white streaks, dotted with black. The under parts are grayish-white, the bill is red, and the legs orange. In total length it measures about thirty-two inches.

Although in former days tolerably common all over Europe, the Crane has now, with the bustard, almost disappeared from the northern countries of the Eastern hemisphere. A

single specimen may be seen there at very long and increasing intervals. In some countries the popular name of the heron is the Crane, so that the occasional reports published here respecting the Crane, which sometimes find admission into newspapers, have often reference, not to that bird, but to the heron.

The Crane is found in various parts of the continent of Europe, migrating from place to place, and flying in large flocks at a great elevation in the air. They continue their aërial journeys for great distances, and seldom descend but for the purpose of feeding. When they alight, it is generally on marshy ground, the banks of rivers, or the coasts of the sea, where they can find a bountiful supply of marine and aquatic animals; and sometimes they are attracted by a field of newly-sown corn, among which they make sad havoc, stocking up the seed with their long bills, or eating the newly-sprouted blades. The food of the Crane is



ÇARIAMA —*Dicholophus cristatus.*

various, mostly consisting of worms, slugs, frogs, lizards, newts, and similar creatures; but the bird will often feed upon grain and the leaves of different plants.

The voice of the Crane is loud, resonant, and trumpet-like, and has a singular effect, when heard from the great elevation at which the bird prefers to fly. The peculiar resonance of the note is caused by a remarkable structure of the windpipe, which is elongated, and instead of running straight down the neck, passes into the breast-bone, lodges between the two plates of bone which form the keel, and, after making some contortions which vary according to the age of the bird, leaves the breast-bone and proceeds as usual to the lungs.

The Crane makes its nest mostly on marshy ground, placing it among osiers, reeds, or the heavy vegetation which generally flourishes in such localities. Sometimes, however, it prefers more elevated situations, and will make its nest on the summit of an old deserted ruin. The eggs are two in number, and their color is light olive, covered with dashes of a deeper hue and brown. The well-known plumes of the Crane are the elongated tertials, with their long drooping loose webs, which, when on the wings of the bird, reach beyond the primaries.

The forehead, top of the head, and neck are rather dark slaty-ash, and a patch of grayish-white extends from behind the eyes, partially down the neck on each side. The general surface of the body is soft ashen-gray, and the primaries are black. The long plumy tertials form two crest-like ornaments, which can be raised or depressed at will. The eyes are red, and the beak is yellow, with a green tinge. The total length of the adult Crane is about four feet, but it is rather variable in point of size, and the males are rather larger than the females.

THE two following birds are remarkable, not only for their beauty of form and plumage, but for the extraordinary antics in which they occasionally indulge.

The DEMOISELLE, or NUMIDIAN CRANE, is common in many parts of Africa, and has been seen in some portions of Asia, and occasionally in Eastern Europe. The movements of this



DEMOISELLE CRANE.—*Anthropoides virgo.* CROWNED CRANE.—*Balearica pavonina.*

beautiful bird are generally slow and graceful, with a certain air of delicate daintiness about them which has earned for it the title of Demoiselle. But on occasions it is seized with a fit of eccentricity, and puts itself through a series of most absurd gambols, dancing about on the tips of its toes, flapping its wings, and bowing its head in the most grotesque fashion. It may sometimes be seen performing these antics in the Zoological Gardens, but it is very capricious in its habits, and, like the parrot, will seldom perform its tricks when it is most desired to do so.

It is a very pretty bird, the soft texture of the flowing plumage, and the delicate grays of the feathers, harmonizing with each other in a very agreeable manner. The general tint of the plumage is blue-gray, taking a more leaden tone on the head and neck, and offering a beautiful contrast to the snowy-white ear-tufts, issuing from velvety-black, which decorate the head. There is also a tuft of long flowing plumes of a deep black gray, hanging from the breast. Its

secondaries are much elongated, and hang over the primaries and tail-feathers. In height the Demoiselle Crane is about three feet six inches.

The Crowned Crane is even more striking than the demoiselle, its coronet of golden plumes and the scarlet cheeks making it a very conspicuous bird.

This species is a native of Northern and Western Africa, where it is usually found in swampy and marshy localities, which it frequents for the purpose of feeding on the insects, mollusks, reptiles, and fishes which are to be caught abundantly in such places. Like the demoiselle, the Crowned Crane occasionally indulges in fantastic gambols, and on account of the conspicuous crest and general aspect of the bird, they have an effect even more ludicrous.

In captivity the Crowned Crane thrives well, and its habits can be readily watched. At the Zoological Gardens there are some fine specimens of these birds, and an hour may be pleasantly spent in watching their proceedings. Sometimes they rest still and stately, one leg tucked under them quite out of sight, and the body balanced on the other. Sometimes they like to sit on their bent legs, their feet projecting far in front of them, and their knees, or rather their ankles, sustaining the weight of the body. At another time they will walk majestically about their inclosure, or begin their absurd dances, while a very favorite amusement is to run races at opposite sides of the wire fence, and then come to a halt, each bird trying which can yell the loudest. The voice is very loud, and has something of a trumpet in its hollow ringing resonance.

The forehead is black, the feathers being short and velvety. From the top of the head rises a tuft of long straight filamentary plumes, of a golden hue, fringed with very delicate black barbules. The skin of the cheek is bare, and the greater part of it is bright scarlet, the upper part being white, and running into a small wattle on the throat. The general color of the plumage is slaty-gray, and the primaries and quill-feathers of the tail are black, the long secondaries are brown and the wing-coverts snowy-white. The height of this species is about four feet.

The Whooping Crane (*Grus americana*). The *habitat* of this bird is the restricted region of the middle of North America. It ranges up the Mississippi valley, spreading through fur countries. It is also found in Texas and Florida, and occasionally up the coast to the Middle States. Dr. Turnbull states that in Wilson's time it bred in New Jersey. It is thought to breed from Dakota and Minnesota northward. This is the largest and most stately bird in this country. It is not equalled, perhaps, unless the largest wild turkey may be about the size. The long neck and long legs are features that render the Crane much the more imposing. Dr. Coues says of it: "I have only seen it on the broad prairies, or soaring on motionless pinions in spiral curves high overhead. Its immense stature is sometimes singularly exaggerated by that quality of the prairie air which magnifies distant objects on the horizon, transforming sometimes a bird into a man, or making a wild turkey excite suspicion of a buffalo."

This Crane is extremely shy and vigilant, so that it is very difficult to approach. It sometimes rises to a great height, its voice being heard when it is even out of sight. On such occasions several fly around in large circles, as if reconnoitering the country to a vast extent for a fresh quarter to feed in. Their flesh is said to be well tasted.

"Cranes are distinguished from all other families of birds by the comparative baldness of their heads, the broad flag of plumage projecting over the tail, and in general by their superior size. They also differ in internal organization. The length of this bird is four feet six inches, from the point of the bill to the end of the tail, and when standing erect, it measures nearly five feet. The bill is six inches long, straight, and extremely sharp; the forehead, whole crown and cheeks are covered with a warty skin, thinly interspersed with black hairs; head is of an ash color; the rest of the plumage, pure white, the primaries excepted, which are black. From the root of each wing arises numerous large, flowing feathers, projecting over the tail and tips of the wings; the uppermost of them are broad, drooping, and pointed at the extremities; some of them are also loosely webbed, their silky fibres curling inward, like those of an ostrich: they seem to occupy the place of the tertials."—Wilson.

A very remarkable anatomical character is noticed in this species, very similar to that in the Trumpeter Swan. These birds are noted for their extremely loud and discordant voices. The presence of the peculiar development may be said to have some relation to the latter.

The keel of the breast-bone is usually quite narrow and even in thickness. In the Whooping Crane this bone is enlarged to admit the windpipe, which it does by entering the front edge, pressing the two sides apart; continuing on and coiled within the substance of the breast-bone, it emerges in front again and passes into the lungs. All this makes the trachea or windpipe fifty-eight inches in length, twenty-eight inches of it being inside the keel of the breast-bone.

THE SAND-HILL CRANE (*Grus canadensis*) inhabits the United States from Florida, through the Mississippi valley, north to the Yukon and Baffin's Bay. It is also found in Cuba. It breeds nearly throughout this range. No record of its appearance in the Eastern States is known, or east of the Mississippi and its tributaries, according to Dr. Coues, excepting in Florida, where it is abundant. In Northern Dakota it breeds abundantly. To those not familiar with the great numbers of wild birds, and numbers of species, the accounts by authors would seem to be almost fabulous. Dr. Coues is always at the front in his pleasing and scholarly descriptions; his account of this Crane is as follows: "Often, as we lay together, encamped on the Mouse River, the stillness of midnight would be broken by the hoarse, rattling croaks of Cranes coming overhead, the noise finally dying in the distance, to be succeeded by the shrill pipe of numberless waders, the honking of geese, and the whistle of the pinions of myriads of wild fowl that shot past, sounding to sleepy ears like the rushing of a far-away locomotive."

"In the fall, the Sand-hill Cranes are found on all the prairies near Fort Steilacoom, but are not indifferent to a choice of certain spots. These are generally old 'stubble fields,' or spots of ground that have been ploughed. They rise heavily and slowly from the ground on being disturbed, and, flying in circles, at length find the desired elevation. When proceeding from one feeding point to another, or when migrating, the flight is high, and not unfrequently their approach is heralded before they are in sight by their incessant whooping clamor. While feeding they are generally silent."—DR. SUCKLEY.

Dr. Newberry says they are common in the markets of California, where they are esteemed as food. He adds that they "were abundant about Klamuth Lake, and early in September, in the Cascade Mountains, in Oregon, the Cranes were a constant feature in the scenery of the lonely mountain meadows in which we encamped. We found them always exceedingly shy, and diffident of approach, but not unfrequently the files of their tall forms stretching above the prairie grass, or their discordant and far-sounding screams, suggested the presence of the human habitations of the region, whose territory was now invaded for the first time by the white man."

A smaller species, or rather one standing lower than the preceding, is found in New Mexico, called Little Crane (*Grus fraterculus*).

THE bird represented by the accompanying illustration affords an example of the Egrets.

The AMERICAN EGRET (*Herodias alba egretta*) is a native of several parts of America, having its principal residence in the southern portions of that continent, and visiting the more northern districts during several months of the year, arriving generally about February or March. As it finds its food among inundated and swampy grounds, it is generally seen haunting the rice-fields, the marshy river-shores, and similar localities, and seldom if ever visits the high inclosed regions. The food of the Egret consists of the smaller mammalia, little fish, frogs, lizards, snakes and insects. It is a handsome and elegant bird, and is conspicuous among the low marshy grounds which it frequents, on account of its large size, being about three feet in length.

The beautiful loose feathers of the train, which fall from the shoulders over the back, are not fully developed until the third year. The term Egret is applied to certain of the

herons, from the fact that these flowing feathers are suggestive of plume the French of which is *aigrette*. The train-feathers are also employed in the decoration of head-dresses. The Egret breeds chiefly in extensive cedar-swamps, placing its nest on the branches of trees, and laying three or four large pale blue eggs. The young are usually hatched about the end of June; and when they are strong enough to walk about, they associate in little flocks of twenty or thirty in number.

The color of the Egret is pure snowy-white, with the exception of the train, which has a



AMERICAN EGRET.—*Herodias alba egretta.*

creamy-yellow tinge. The feathers of the train are so long that when they are fully developed they hang over the tail and quite conceal it. The long sharp bill is nearly six inches in length, and its color is rich golden-orange, darkening into black at the tip. The long legs are black and the eye is rather pale orange. In total length the adult bird is about four feet, if the measurement be taken to the end of the train. Both sexes have the same plumage.

The White Egret is rather delicate, preferring warm weather, and consequently restricted in geographical distribution. In New England it is only a rare visitor, and is not known to breed. Massachusetts is the northernmost limit. On the Pacific coast it is not known north of California. Wilson says it breeds in the cedar swamps of New Jersey. Like other Herons, it builds on the tops of high trees, in societies.

THE well-known HERON was once one of the commonest European birds, but on account of the draining of swamps and their conversion into fertilized and habitable ground, is now seldom to be seen except in certain localities which still retain the conditions that render them so acceptable to this bird. There are some places where Herons are yet plentiful, especially those localities where the owner of the land has established or protected the nests, or where a wide expanse of wild uncultivated ground affords them a retreat. Only a few days ago I came suddenly on three of these beautiful birds fishing quietly in a creek, and permitting my approach within a few yards before they spread their wide wings for flight.

The food of the Heron consists mostly of fish and reptiles, but it will eat small mammalia, such as mice, or even water-rats. In the stomach of one of these birds were found seven small trout, a mouse and a thrush. Eels also are a favorite food of the Heron, but on account of their lithe bodies and active wrigglings are not so easy to despatch as ordinary fish, and are accordingly taken on shore and banged against the ground until disabled. Dr. Neill, quoted by Yarrell, mentions a curious instance of the Heron feeding on young water-hens. "A large old willow-tree had fallen down into the pond, and at the extremity, which is partly sunk in the sludge and continues to vegetate, water-hens breed. The old cock Heron swims out to the nest and takes the young if he can. He has to swim ten or twelve feet, where the water is between two and three feet deep. His motion through the water is slow, but his carriage stately. I have seen him fell a rat at one blow on the back of the head, when the rat was munching at his dish of fish."

Like many other birds, the Heron is able to disgorge the food which it has swallowed, and resorts to this measure when it is chased by birds of prey while going home after a day's fishing.

While engaged in its search for food, the Heron stands on the water's edge, mostly with its feet or foot immersed, and there remains still, as if carved out of wood, with its neck retracted, and its head resting between the shoulders. In this attitude its sober plumage and total stillness render it very inconspicuous, and as it mostly prefers to stand under the shadow of a tree, bush, or bank, it cannot be seen except by a practised eye, in spite of its large size. The back view of the bird while thus standing partakes largely of the ludicrous, and reminds the observer of a large jargonelle pear with a long stalk stuck in the ground. Sometimes it likes to squat on its bent legs, the feet being pushed out in front, and the knees, or rather ankles, bent under its body. It generally suns itself in this position, partially spreading the wings and slightly shaking them. Usually it sits with the head resting on the shoulders; but if alarmed at any unexpected sound, it shuts its wings, stretches its neck to its utmost extent, and then presents a most singular aspect.

The flight of the Heron is grand and stately, for the wings are long and wide, and in spite of the long neck and counterbalancing legs, the bird moves through the air with a noble and rapid flight. It is curious to see a Heron pass directly overhead. The head, body, and legs are held in a line, stiff and immovable, and the gently waving wings carry the bird through the air with a rapidity that seems the effect of magic.

The long beak of the Heron is very sharp and dagger-like, and can be used with terrible force as an offensive weapon. The bird instinctively aims its blow at the eye of its adversary, and if incautiously handled is sure to deliver a stroke quick as lightning at the captor's eye. There seems to be some attraction in the eye, for a gentleman who turned a tame Heron into an aviary where five owls were kept, found next day that the Heron had totally blinded four owls and only left the fifth with a single eye. Even the game-cock can make nothing of the Heron, as has been seen in a short battle that raged between those birds. The cock made his first fly very boldly, but not being used to such long-legged foes, missed his stroke. Returning to the attack, he was met by a blow from the Heron which astonished him to such a degree that he declined further combat and ever afterwards avoided so unpleasant an antagonist. The beak of a species of Heron set upon a stick is used by some savage tribes as a spear.

The nest of the Heron is almost invariably built upon some elevated spot, mostly the top

of a large tree, but sometimes on rocks near the coast. It is a large and rather clumsy-looking edifice, made of sticks and lined with wool. The eggs are from four to five in number, and their color is pale green.

The general color of the Heron is delicate gray on the upper surface of the body, with the exception of the primaries, which are black, and the tail, which is deep slaty-gray. The head is very light gray, and the beautiful long plume is dark slaty-blue. The throat and neck are white, covered along the front with dashes of dark blue-gray, and at the junction of the neck with the breast the white feathers are much elongated, forming a pendent tuft. The breast and abdomen are grayish-white, covered with black streaks. The total length of the bird is about three feet. On the inside of the middle claw of each foot the horny substance is developed into a sort of shallow-toothed comb, the use of which is very problematical. This peculiarity runs through the genus, and several objects have been assigned to it, combing the plumage being the favorite theory, but clearly untenable on account of the shortness of the teeth.

The Great White Heron (*Ardea occidentalis*), called also Wurdeman's Heron. About this species there has long been a dispute among ornithologists, who differed in regard to its proper classification. But at last every doubt vanished, and the accounts given by Wilson and Audubon were considered as correct. The latter describes the bird "as the largest species of the Heron tribe hitherto found in the United States," and continues:—

"The Great White Heron is indeed remarkable, not only for its great size, but also for the pure white of its plumage at every period of its life. Writers who have subdivided the family, and stated that none of the true Herons are white, will doubtless be startled when they read this report.

"Immediately after my arrival at Indian Key, in Florida, I formed an acquaintance with Mr. Egan. He it was who first gave me notice of the species which forms the subject of this article. The next day after that of my arrival, he came in with two young birds alive, and another lying dead in a nest which he had cut off from a mangrove. You may imagine how delighted I was, when, at the very first glance, I felt assured that they were different from any that I had previously seen. The two living birds were of a beautiful white, slightly fringed with cream-color, remarkably fat and strong for their age, which the worthy pilot said could not be more than three weeks. The dead bird was quite putrid and much smaller. It looked as if it had accidentally been trampled to death by the parent birds ten or twelve days before, the body being almost flat and covered with filth. The nest, with the two live birds, was placed in the yard. The young Herons seemed quite unconcerned when a person approached them, although, on displaying one's hand to them, they at once endeavored to strike it with their bill. My Newfoundland dog, a well-trained and most sagacious animal, was whistled for and came up; on which the birds rose partially on their legs, ruffled all their feathers, spread their wings, opened their bills, and clicked their mandibles in great anger, but without attempting to leave the nest. I ordered the dog to go near them, but not to hurt them. They waited until he went within striking distance, when the largest suddenly hit him with its bill, and hung to his nose. Plato, however, took it all in good part, and merely brought the bird towards me, when I seized it by the wings, which made it let go its hold. It walked off as proudly as any of its tribe, and I was delighted to find it possessed of so much courage. These birds were left under the charge of Mrs. Egan, until I returned from my various excursions to the different islands along the coast.

"On the 26th of April I visited with my companions in a barge some Keys on which the Florida Cormorants were breeding in great numbers. As we were on the way, we observed two tall White Herons standing on their nests; but although I was anxious to procure them alive, an unfortunate shot from one of the party brought them to the water. They were, I was told, able to fly, but probably had never seen a man before. While searching that day for nests of the Zenaida Dove, we observed a young Heron of this species stalking

among the mangroves that bordered the Key on which we were, and immediately pursued it. Had you been looking on, good reader, you might have enjoyed a hearty laugh, although few of us could have joined you. Seven or eight persons were engaged in the pursuit of this single bird, which, with extended neck, wings, and legs, made off among the tangled trees at such a rate, that, anxious as I was to obtain it alive, I several times thought of shooting it. At length, however, it was caught, its bill was securely tied, its legs were drawn up, and fastened by a strong cord, and the poor thing was thus conveyed to Indian Key, and placed along with its kinsfolk. On seeing it, the latter immediately ran towards it with open bills, and greeted it with a most friendly welcome, passing their heads over and under its own in the most curious and, indeed, ludicrous manner. A bucketful of fish was thrown to them, which they swallowed in a few minutes. After a few days, they also ate pieces of pork-rind, cheese, and other substances.

"While sailing along the numerous islands that occur between Indian Key and Key West, I saw many birds of this species, some in pairs, some single, and others in flocks; but on no occasion did I succeed in getting within shot of one. Mr. Egan consoled me by saying that he knew some places beyond Key West where I certainly should obtain several, were we to spend a day and a night there for the purpose. Dr. Benjamin Strobel afterwards gave me a similar assurance. In the course of a week after reaching Key West, I, in fact, procured more than a dozen birds of different ages, as well as nests and eggs, and their habits were carefully examined by several of my party.

"At three o'clock, one morning, you might have seen Mr. Egan and myself, about eight miles from our harbor, paddling as silently as possible over some narrow and tortuous inlets, formed by the tides through a large flat and partially submerged Key. There we expected to find many White Herons; but our labor was for a long time almost hopeless, for, although other birds occurred, we had determined to shoot nothing but the Great White Heron, and none of that species came near us. At length, after six or seven hours of hard labor, a Heron flew right over our heads, and, to make sure of it, we both fired at once. The bird came down dead. It proved to be a female, which had either been sitting on her eggs, or had lately hatched her young, her belly being bare, and her plumage considerably worn. We now rested awhile, and breakfasted on some biscuit soaked in molasses and water, reposing under the shade of the mangroves, where the mosquitoes had a good opportunity of breaking their fast also. We went about from one Key to another, saw a great number of White Herons, and at length, towards night, reached the *Marion*, rather exhausted, and having a solitary bird. Mr. Egan and I had been most of the time devising schemes for procuring others with less trouble, a task which might easily have been accomplished a month before, when, as he said, the birds were 'sitting hard.' He asked if I would return that night at twelve o'clock to the last Key which we had visited. I mentioned the proposal to our worthy Captain, who, ever willing to do all in his power to oblige me, when the service did not require constant attendance on board, said that if I would go, he would accompany us in the gig. Our guns were soon cleaned, provisions and ammunition placed in the boats, and after supping we talked and laughed until the appointed time.

"'Eight Bells' made us bound on our feet, and off we pushed for the islands. The moon shone bright in the clear sky; but as the breeze had died away, we betook ourselves to our oars. The state of the tide was against us, and we had to drag our boats several miles over the soapy shallows; but at last we found ourselves in a deep channel beneath the hanging mangroves of a large Key, where we had observed the Herons retiring to roost the previous evening. There we lay quietly until daybreak. But the mosquitoes and sandflies! Reader, if you have not been in such a place, you cannot easily conceive the torments we endured for a whole hour, when it was absolutely necessary for us to remain perfectly motionless. At length day dawned, and the boats parted, to meet on the other side of the Key. Slowly and silently each advanced. A Heron sprung from its perch almost directly over our heads. Three barrels were discharged,—in vain; the bird flew on unscathed; the pilot and I had probably been too anxious. As the bird sped away, it croaked loudly, and the noise,

together with the reports of our guns, roused some hundreds of these Herons, which flew from the mangroves, and in the gray light appeared to sail over and around us like so many spectres. I almost despaired of procuring any more. The tide was now rising, and when we met with the other boat we were told that if we had waited until we could have shot at them while perched, we might have killed several; but that now we must remain until full tide, for the birds had gone to their feeding grounds.

"The boats parted again, and it was now arranged that whenever a Heron was killed, another shot should be fired exactly one minute after, by which each party would be made aware of the success of the other. Mr. Egan, pointing to a nest on which stood two small young birds, desired to be landed near it. I proceeded into a narrow bayou, where we remained quiet for about half an hour, when a Heron flew over us and was shot. It was a very fine old male. Before firing my signal shot, I heard a report from afar, and a little after mine was discharged I heard another shot, so I felt assured that two birds had been killed. When I reached the Captain's boat I found that he had in fact obtained two; but Mr. Egan had waited two hours in vain near the nest, for none of the old birds came up. We took him from his hiding-place, and brought the Herons along with us. It was now nearly high water. About a mile from us, more than a hundred Herons stood on a mud-bar up to their bellies. The pilot said that now was our best chance, as the tide would soon force them to fly, when they would come to rest on the trees. So we divided, each choosing his own place, and I went to the lowest end of the Key, where it was separated from another by a channel. I soon had the pleasure of observing all the Herons take to wing, one after another, in quick succession. I then heard my companions' guns, but no signal of success. Obtaining a good chance, as I thought, I fired at a remarkably large bird, and distinctly heard the shot strike it. The Heron merely croaked, and pursued its course. Not another bird came near enough to be shot at, although many had alighted on the neighboring Key, and stood perched like so many newly finished statues of the purest alabaster, forming a fine contrast to the deep blue sky. The boats joined us. Mr. Egan had one bird, the Captain another, and both looked at me with surprise. We now started for the next Key, where we expected to see more. When we had advanced several hundred yards along its low banks, we found the bird at which I had shot, lying with extended wings in the agonies of death. I was satisfied with the fruits of this day's excursion. On other occasions I procured fifteen more birds, and judging that number sufficient, I left the Herons to their occupations.

"This species is extremely shy. Sometimes they would rise when at the distance of half a mile from us, and fly quite out of sight. If pursued, they would return to the very Keys, or mud-flats, from which they had risen, and it was almost impossible to approach one while perched or standing in the water. Indeed, I have no doubt that half a dozen specimens of *Ardea herodias* could be procured for one of the present, in the same time and under similar circumstances.

"The Great White Heron is a constant resident on the Florida Keys, where it is found more abundant during the breeding season than anywhere else. They rarely go as far eastward as Cape Florida, and are not seen on the Tortugas, probably because these islands are destitute of mangroves. They begin to pair early in March, but many do not lay their eggs until the middle of April. Their courtships were represented to me as similar to those of the Great Blue Heron. Their nests are at times met with at considerable distances from each other, and although many are found on the same Keys, they are placed farther apart than those of the species just mentioned. They are seldom more than a few feet above high water-mark, which in the Floridas is so low, that they look as if only a yard or two above the roots of the trees. From twenty to thirty nests which I examined were thus placed. They were large, about three feet in diameter, formed of sticks of different sizes, but without any appearance of lining, and quite flat, being several inches thick. The eggs are always three, measure two inches and three-quarters in length, one inch and eight-twelfths in breadth, and have a rather thick shell, of a uniform plain light bluish-green color. Mr. Egan told me that incubation continues about thirty days, that both birds sit (the female, however, being most

assiduous), and with their legs stretched out before them in the same manner as the young when two or three weeks old. The latter, of which I saw several from ten days to a month old, were pure white, slightly tinged with cream color, and had no indications of a crest. Those which I carried to Charleston, and which were kept for more than a year, exhibited nothing of the kind. I am unable to say how long it is before they attain their full plumage.

"These Herons are sedate, quiet, and perhaps even less animated than the *A. herodias*. They walk majestically, with firmness and great elegance. Unlike the species first named, they flock at their feeding-grounds, sometimes a hundred or more being seen together; and what is still more remarkable is, that they betake themselves to the mud-flats or sand-bars at a distance from the Keys, on which they roost and breed. They seem, in so far as I could judge, to be diurnal, an opinion corroborated by the testimony of Mr. Egan, a person of great judgment, sagacity, and integrity. While on these banks they stand motionless, rarely moving towards their prey, but waiting until it comes near, when they strike it and swallow it alive, or when large, beat it on the water, or shake it violently, biting it severely all the while. They never leave their feeding-grounds until driven off by the tide, remaining until the water reaches their body. So wary are they that, although they may return to roost on the same Keys, they rarely alight on trees to which they have resorted before, and if repeatedly disturbed they do not return, for many weeks at least. When roosting, they generally stand on one foot, the other being drawn up, and, unlike the Ibises, are never seen lying flat on trees, where, however, they draw in their long necks, and place their heads under their wings.

"I was often surprised to see that while a flock was resting by day in the position just described, one or more stood with outstretched necks, keenly eyeing all around, now and then suddenly starting at the sight of a porpoise or shark in chase of some fish. The appearance of a man or a boat seemed to distract them; and yet I was told that nobody ever goes in pursuit of them. If surprised, they leave their perch with a rough croaking sound, and fly directly to a great distance, but never inland.

"The flight of the Great White Heron is firm, regular, and greatly protracted. They propel themselves by regular, slow flaps, the head being drawn in after they have proceeded a few yards, and their legs extended behind, as is the case with all the other Herons. They also, now and then, rise high in the air, where they sail in wide circles, and they never alight without performing this circling flight, unless when going to feeding-grounds on which other individuals have already settled. It is truly surprising that a bird of so powerful a flight never visits Georgia or the Carolinas, nor goes to the mainland. When you see them about the middle of the day on their feeding-grounds, they 'loom' to about double their size, and present a singular appearance. It is difficult to kill them unless with buck-shot, which we found ourselves obliged to use.

"When I left Key West, on our return towards Charleston, I took with me two young birds that had been consigned to the care of my friend, Dr. B. Strobel, who assured me that they devoured more than their weight of food per day. I had also two young birds of the *Ardea herodias* alive. After bringing them on board, I placed them all together in a very large coop; but was soon obliged to separate the two species, for the white birds would not be reconciled to the blue, which they would have killed. While the former had the privilege of the deck for a few minutes, they struck at the smaller species, such as the young of *Ardea rufescens* and *A. ludoviciana*, some of which they instantly killed and swallowed entire, although they were abundantly fed on the flesh of green turtles. None of the sailors succeeded in making friends with them.

"On reaching Indian Key, I found those which had been left with Mrs. Egan in excellent health, and much increased in size; but, to my surprise, observed that their bills were much broken, which she assured me had been caused by the great force with which they struck at the fishes thrown to them on the rocks of their inclosure,—a statement which I found confirmed by my own observation in the course of the day. It was almost as difficult to catch them in the yard as if they had never seen a man before, and we were obliged to tie their bills fast, to avoid being wounded by them while carrying them on board. They thrived well, and

never manifested the least animosity towards each other. One of them which accidentally walked before the coops in which the Blue Herons were, thrust its bill between the bars, and transfixed the head of one of these birds, so that it was instantaneously killed.

"When we arrived at Charleston, four of them were still alive. They were taken to my friend, John Bachman, who was glad to see them. He kept a pair, and offered the other to our mutual friend, Dr. Samuel Wilson, who accepted them, but soon afterwards gave them to Dr. Gibbes, of Columbia College, merely because they had killed a number of ducks. My friend Bachman kept two of these birds for many months; but it was difficult for him to procure fish enough for them, as they swallowed a bucketful of mullets in a few minutes, each devouring about a gallon of these fishes. They betook themselves to roosting in a beautiful arbor in his garden, where at night they looked, with their pure white plumage, like beings of another world. It is a curious fact, that the points of their bills, of which an inch at least had been broken, grew again, and were as regularly shaped at the end of six months as if nothing had happened to them. In the evening, or early in the morning, they would frequently set, like pointer dogs, at moths which hovered over the flowers, and with a well-directed stroke of their bill seize the fluttering insect and instantly swallow it. On many occasions, they also struck at chickens, grown fowls, and ducks, which they would tear up and devour. Once, a cat which was asleep in the sunshine, on the wooden steps of the veranda, was pinned through the body to the boards, and killed by one of them. At last, they began to pursue the younger children of my worthy friend, who therefore ordered them to be killed. One of them was beautifully mounted by my assistant, Mr. Henry Ward, and is now in the museum of Charleston. Dr. Gibbes was obliged to treat his in the same manner, and I afterwards saw one of them in his collection.

"Mr. Egan kept for about a year one of these birds, which he raised from the nest, and which, when well grown, was allowed to ramble along the shores of Indian Key in quest of food. One of the wings had been cut, and the bird was known to all the resident inhabitants, but was at last shot by some Indian hunter, who had gone there to dispose of a collection of sea-shells.

"Some of the Herons feed on the berries of certain trees during the latter part of autumn and the beginning of winter. Dr. B. Strobel observed the Night Heron eating those of the 'Gobolimbo,' late in September, at Key West."

The Great Blue Heron (*Ardea herodias*) is a very familiar bird in the eastern United States. It is common to the whole continent, south to Guatemala and the West Indies.

It breeds in all these regions, and winters in the South. It is only equalled in its wide distribution on this continent by the Bittern. This is one of the handsomest, most striking, majestic-looking birds in America. In the high inland portions of the country, this Heron is not often seen, but is a constant inhabitant of the Atlantic coast. In the lower parts of New Jersey it breeds in considerable numbers. The breeding-places are usually gloomy cedar swamps, where, upon the tallest trees, the nests are constructed. The Herons generally breed many years in succession in the same places.

The principal food of this Heron is fish, for which he watches with great patience. His long, lance-shaped bill quickly transfixes his game when opportunity offers. Wilson says of him: "In our vast fens and meadows this stately bird roams at pleasure, feasting on the never-failing magazines of frogs, fishes, insects, etc., with which they abound, and of which he, probably, considers himself the sole lord and proprietor. I have several times seen the bald eagle attack him, and tease him, but whether for sport or to make him disgorge, I do not know.

"The common Heron of Europe very much resembles this bird, which might, as usual, have probably been ranked as the original stock, of which the present was a mere degenerated species, were it not that the American is greatly superior in size and weight to the European, the former measuring four feet four inches, and weight of upwards of seven pounds; the latter, three feet three inches, and weighing rarely more than four pounds. Yet, with the

exception of size, and the rust-colored thighs of the present, they are extremely alike. The common Heron of Europe is not, however, an inhabitant of the United States." Since the days of Wilson, it has been ascertained that the European Heron (*Ardea cinerea*) is occasionally a straggler in this country, and, consequently, is enumerated with birds of North America. The Great Heron does not assume the full plumage during the first season, nor until the summer of the second. When in complete plumage, the sexes are exactly alike.

The length of this Heron is four feet four inches, from bill to tail, and to bottom of the feet, five feet four inches. The extent of wings, six feet. The bill is eight inches long.

The Snowy Heron (*Garzetta candidissima*) is in some respects more attractive than the preceding. It is much smaller, but its graceful attitude, and delicate, flowing plumes render it exceedingly beautiful, its plumage being wholly white. It is properly a southern bird, peculiar to America, yet, as other species, a straggler now and again finds its way northward, even as far as Massachusetts. It inhabits Mexico, West Indies, and Central and South America. It resembles the "Little Egret" of Europe. The plumes and larger size of the American bird distinguish it. Like most of its tribe, this Heron prefers the salt marshes, near its breeding-places, where, also, it can quickly reach its accustomed feeding-grounds. For this reason, it seldom goes far inland.

The length of this species is two feet one inch; extent of wings, three feet two inches. The sexes are alike in size and plumage.

Peale's Egret (*Dichromanassa rufa*), called also Reddish Egret, is another species, having in the breeding season a pure white plumage, and at others a red-colored one.

Green Heron (*Butorides virescens*). This Heron is found throughout the United States generally, breeding throughout and wintering in the South. It ranges from Canada West to Venezuela and the West Indies. It is only noticed in the West in the southern and eastern portions of the Missouri region.

This bird is a common one in the Eastern States, but is not frequently seen, as it frequents the most secluded swamps, pools, morasses, where its most favorite food is to be found.

When alarmed, the Green Heron rises with a hollow, guttural scream; does not fly far, but usually alights on some old stump, tree, or fence, and looks about with extended neck, though sometimes this is drawn in so that his head seems to rest upon his breast. As he walks along the fence, or stands gazing at you with outstretched neck, he has the habit of jerking his tail. He sometimes flies high, with doubled neck and legs extended behind, flapping the wings smartly, and travelling with great expedition. During the whole summer, until late in autumn, these birds are seen in our marshes, but never in winter. Unlike many of the Herons, this species is found in the interior, wherever there is water. It is eighteen inches long, and twenty-five in extent of wing. The prevailing color is green. Few groups of birds have such varied coloration as the Herons. The sexes are alike in markings and size.

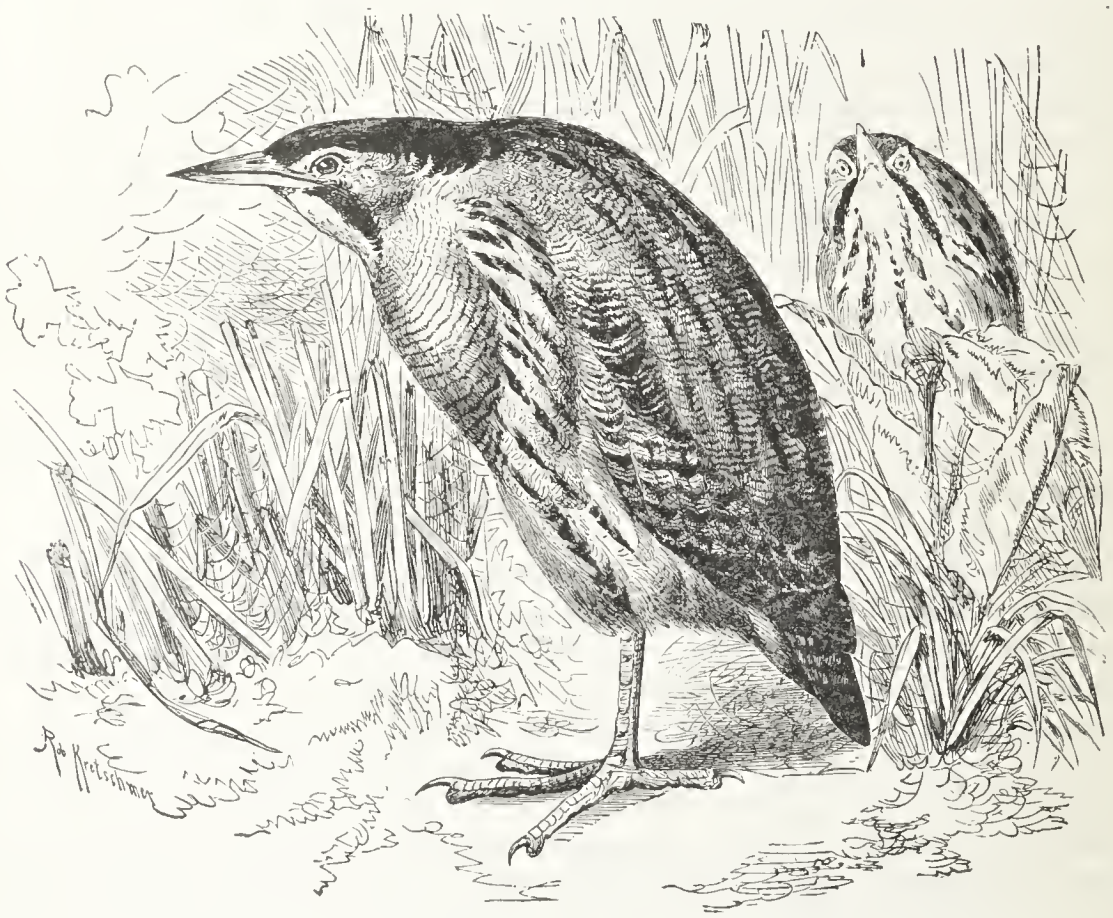
The Bittern is now seldom seen in this country, partly because it is a rare bird and becoming scarcer almost yearly, and partly because its habits are nocturnal, and it sits all day in the thickest reeds or other aquatic vegetation. The marshy grounds of Essex seem to be the spots most favored by this bird at the present day, although specimens are annually killed in various parts of the country.

In habits and food, the Bittern resembles the heron, except that it feeds by night instead of by day. Like that bird, it uses its long sharp beak as a weapon of offence, and chooses the eye of its adversary as the point at which to aim. The feet and legs are also powerful weapons, and when disabled from flight, the Bittern will fling itself on its back, and fight desperately with foot and bill.

The nest of the Bittern is placed on the ground near water, and concealed among the rank

vegetation that is found in such localities. It is made of sticks and reeds, and generally contains about four or five pale-brown eggs. The voice of the Bittern varies with the season of year. Usually it is a sharp harsh cry uttered on rising, but in the breeding season the bird utters a loud booming cry that can be heard at a great distance.

The general color of this fine bird is rich brownish buff, covered with irregular streaks and mottlings of black, dark brown, gray, and chestnut. The top of the head is black with a gloss of bronze; the cheeks are buff, and the chin white tinged with buff. Down the front of the neck the feathers are marked with bold longitudinal dashes of blackish and reddish-brown, and the feathers of the breast are dark brown broadly edged with buff. The under surface of the body is buff streaked with brown, the beak is greenish-yellow, and the feet and legs are



BITTERN.—*Ardea stellaris.*

green. In total length the Bittern measures about thirty inches. Several species of herons have been seen in Europe, nine being mentioned by Yarrell, including one species of Egret, two Bitterns, and a Night Heron.

The American Bittern (*Botaurus lentiginosus*) inhabits the entire temperate North America, Cuba, and southward to Guatemala. It breeds chiefly in the middle districts northward, wintering southward. It is regularly migratory; and accidental in Europe. Dr. Coues notices an extraordinary variation in size of this species. Individuals measured from 23 to 34 inches, and 32 to 43 in extent of wing. The Bittern is somewhat familiar, but its habits are not well known. It is peculiar in not assembling in communities like the Herons, and its nest is usually placed on the ground. Samuels says: "It breeds in communities, sometimes as many as a dozen pairs nesting within the area of a few rods. The nests are placed on low bushes, or tufts of grass." It seems evident that this bird's history has heretofore been little known, as in several other respects recent accounts are diametrically opposite to those of Audubon and other contemporary authors and observers. For example, the nesting-places are said by Samuels to be continuously inhabited for many years, while Audubon states the opposite.

The "booming" of the Bittern is regarded as a myth. No such sound as can be understood as similar is uttered by it. It has a hollow croak, when alarmed. Audubon likens it to a "hoarse croaking, as if the throat were filled with water." Nuttall more successfully likens it to *pump-ăŭ-gah*. Mr. Samuels renders it as follows: "In the mating season, and during the first part of the period of incubation, the male has a peculiar note, that almost exactly resembles the stroke of a mallet on a stake; something like the syllables *chunk-a-lunk-chunk*, *quank-chunk-a-lunk-chunk*. I have often, when in the forests of Northern Maine, been deceived by this note into believing that some woodman or settler was in my neighborhood, and discovered my mistake after toiling a mile or so through swamps." Besides this peculiar note, the bird has another, its ordinary cry. This is a single, abrupt, explosive syllable, something like *quark*, or *hauk*, delivered with a rough, guttural intonation. Ordinarily the Bittern is a silent bird. It is migratory, and, excepting the Blue Heron, no bird is more extensively dispersed. It is wild, shy, and somewhat solitary. When disturbed, he gives a vigorous spring, croaks at the moment in a manner highly expressive of disgust, and flies off as fast as he can, though in rather a loose, lumbering way. For some distance he flaps heavily with dangling legs and outstretched neck.

Least Bittern (*Ardetta exilis*). Inhabits the United States and British provinces, Cuba, Jamaica, Central, and possibly South America. It breeds throughout its range in the States, and winters in the South. It is not anywhere abundant, though very generally distributed. It inhabits reedy swamps, and is regularly migratory, passing northward in April, and returning in September. It is rather more numerous in the Gulf States than elsewhere. Unlike the other species of Herons, it does not gather in communities to breed, but is oftener found in single pairs, or, at most, three or four. It is the smallest known species of the whole tribe. It rarely visits salt meadows. Wilson says it is an uncommon bird to the sea-coast peoples of New Jersey, but a few breed near Philadelphia, in the fresh meadows of the Schuylkill River. When alarmed, it seldom flies far, but takes shelter among the reeds, seldom being seen, as it feeds at night. Its length is twelve inches, and sixteen inches in extent of wing. The eyes are bright yellow, which gives the bird a bright look. The sexes are nearly alike in color. Audubon says: "The nest is sometimes placed upon the ground, amid the rankest grasses, but more frequently it is attached to the stems, several inches above it. It is flat, composed of dried or rotten weeds. In two instances, I found the nests of the Least Bittern about three feet from the ground, in a thick cluster of smilax and other briary plants. In the first, two nests were placed in the same bush, within a few yards of each other. In the other instance, there was only one nest of this bird, but several of the Boat-tailed Grakle, and one of the Green Heron, the occupants of all of which seemed to be on friendly terms. When startled from the nest, the old birds emit a few notes, resembling the syllable *qua*, alight a few yards off, and watch all your movements. If you go towards them you may sometimes take the female in your hand, but rarely the male, who generally flies off, or makes his way through the woods. Like the other Herons, its food is small reptiles, fishes, insects, etc. Often shrews and field mice are found in their stomachs. The eggs are three to five in number, resembling pigeons' eggs."

The Black-crowned Night Heron (*Nycticardea grisea navia*) inhabits the British provinces, breeds abundantly in New England, winters in the South and beyond. It is also found in the West Indies and Mexico. The Night Herons derive their name from their nocturnal habits. Like other species, this bird prefers the solitary swamps for breeding and feeding places, where numbers of them build in proximity. At dusk, the Night Herons, called also *Qua Birds*, from their peculiar cry, make wing for the marshes, or beaches, where they stand motionless in watch for their game—small reptiles or fishes. These they capture by darting forth their sharp, long bills, which transfix the luckless toads or fishes. Wilson says: "At this hour, also, all the nurseries of the swamp are emptied of their inhabitants, who disperse about the marshes and along the ditches and river shore in quest of food. Some of these breeding-places have been occupied, every spring and summer, from time immemorial,

by from eighty to one hundred pairs of *Qua Birds*. In places where the cedars have been cut down for sale, the birds have merely removed to another quarter of the swamp, but when personally attacked, long teased, and plundered, they have been known to remove from an



DAY AND NIGHT HERONS.—*Ardea nycticorax*.

ancient breeding-place in a body, no one knew where. Such was the case with one on the Delaware, which, having been repeatedly attacked and plundered by a body of crows, after several severe *rencontres*, they suddenly disappeared, and abandoned the place. On the

cedars near Cape May are several of these breeding-places, intermixed with those of the Little Egret, Green Bittern, and Blue Heron. The nests are built entirely of sticks, in considerable quantities, with frequently three or four nests on the same tree. On entering the swamp in the neighborhood of one of these breeding-places, the noise of the old and the young would almost induce one to suppose that two or three hundred Indians were choking or throttling each other. The instant an intruder is discovered, the whole rise in the air in silence, and remove to the tops of the trees, in another part of the wood, while parties of from eight to ten make occasional circuits over the spot to see what is going on.

"Though it is probable that those birds do not see well during the day, yet their faculty of hearing must be exquisite, as it is almost impossible, with all the precautions one can use, to penetrate near their residence without being discovered. Several species of hawks hover around, making an occasional sweep among the young, and the bald eagle himself has been seen reconnoitering near the spot, probably with the same design." The sexes are so alike in color of plumage they can scarcely be distinguished.

The length of the Night Heron, as this bird is called in the Northern States, is two feet four inches; the extent of wing is four feet; bill, four and a quarter inches. The iris is a brilliant blood-red. The eye is large, and gives a striking, beautiful appearance to the bird. This bird breeds in great numbers in the vicinity of New Orleans.

The White-crowned Night Heron (*Nycherodias violaceus*) is a Southern species, quite common in the Gulf States, but not seen north of Pennsylvania. It is about the size of the preceding, and has much plainer plumage.

The Nankeen Night Heron is a native of Australia, and is thus described by Mr. Gould:—

"This beautiful species is universally dispersed over the continent of Australia, but is far less abundant over the western than over the eastern coast. In the summer latitudes it is only a summer visitant, arriving in New South Wales and South Australia in August and September, and retiring again in February. As its name implies, it is nocturnal in its habits, and from its frequenting swamps, inlets of the sea, the sedgy banks of rivers, and other secluded situations, it is seldom seen. On the approach of morning it retires to the forests, and perches among the branches of large trees, where, shrouded from the heat of the sun, it sleeps the whole day, and when once discovered is easily taken, as it seldom moves unless shot at, or driven from its perch by some other means, and when forced to quit its perch, it merely flies a short distance and again alights. Its flight is slow and flapping, and during its passage through the air the head is drawn back between the shoulders and the legs are stretched out backwards after the manner of true Herons. When perched upon the trees or resting on the ground, it exhibits none of the grace and elegance of those birds, its short neck resting on the shoulders.

"When impelled by hunger to search for a supply of food it naturally becomes more animated, and its actions more active and prying; the varied nature of its food, in fact, demands some degree of activity—fishes, water-lizards, crabs, frogs, leeches, and insects being all partaken of with equal avidity. It breeds in the months of November and December, and generally in companies like the true Herons; the favorite localities being the neighborhood of swampy districts, where an abundant supply of food is to be procured; the branches of large trees, points of shelving rocks, and caverns, are equally chosen as a site for the nest, which is rather large and flat, and generally composed of crooked sticks loosely interwoven.

"The eggs, which are usually three in number, are of a pale-green color, and average two inches and five-eighths in length by one inch and a half in breadth. So little difference exists in the coloring of the sexes, that it is extremely difficult to distinguish the male from the female, and never with certainty, unless dissection be resorted to; both have the three beautiful elongated occipital plumes, the use of which except for ornament is not easily imagined. The young, on the contrary, differ so greatly from the adult, that they might readily be regarded as a distinct species."

The general color of the adult bird is a rich cinnamon-brown, the top of the head and nape of the neck are black, and the head-plumes, cheeks, a stripe over the eye, and whole of the lower surface are pure white, melting softly into cinnamon-brown on the sides of the neck. The bare skin round the eye is greenish-yellow, and the eyes orange. The bill is black, with a little yellow at the tip or on the lower mandible, and the legs and feet are rich yellow. As is frequently the case among the feathered tribes, the plumage of the young bird, instead of being adorned with broad uniform tints, is richly mottled and streaked, the upper surface being buff streaked with deep brown, and the under surface ochry white diversified with a dark stripe down the centre of each feather. The primaries of the wings and quill-feathers of the tail are very dark chestnut at their base, deepening into black near their extremities, which are buff-white.



BOAT-BILL.—*Cancroma cochlearea.*

The very remarkable Boat-bill Heron inhabits Southern America, and is tolerably plentiful in Guiana and Brazil.

It derives its popular name from the singular form of its beak, which, although it really preserves the characteristics of the Heron's bill, is modified after a rather strange fashion, probably for the purpose of aiding it in its search after food. Generally the beak is straight, slender, and sharp; but in this case, although it retains the same amount of substance, its shape is materially altered. Both mandibles are much shortened, rather flattened, and greatly hollowed, so as to assume the aspect of a pair of boats laid upon each other gunwale to gunwale, the keel being well represented by the corresponding portion of the upper mandible.

This bird is generally found near water, haunting the rivers, marshes, and swamps, where it finds ample supplies of food. Sometimes it traverses the sea-coast, picking up the various

crustacea that are to be found at low water, but its usual places of resort are rivers and inland swamps. Its mode of angling is not unlike that of the kingfisher, as the Boat-bill perches upon some branch that overhangs the water, and thence pounces upon the prey below. It is not a large bird, the body being hardly bigger than that of a common duck, and the legs are rather short in proportion to the size of the body.

The adult male bird has the top of the head decorated with a long and full plume of jetty black feathers, pointed and drooping over the back. In the female the elongated feathers are wanting. The tuft or plume of the neck and breast is grayish-white. The feathers of the back are elongated, and their color is gray with occasionally a wash of rusty red; there is also a patch of the same hue, but of a deeper tone, upon the middle of the under surface. The tail is white and the sides black. The bill is blackish-brown, and the legs nearly of the same color, but not quite so dark. Specimens of this bird have been kept in captivity, and were fed principally upon fish.



SPOONBILL.—*Platalea leucorodia.*

The well-known Spoonbill affords another instance of the endless variety of forms assumed by the same organ under different conditions; both the beak and the windpipe being modified in a very remarkable manner.

The Spoonbill has a very wide range of country, being spread over the greater part of Europe and Asia, and inhabiting a portion of Africa. Like the bird to which it is closely allied, this species is one of the waders, frequenting the waters, and obtaining a subsistence from the fish, reptiles, and smaller aquatic inhabitants, which it captures in the broad, spoon-

like extremity of its beak. It is also fond of frequenting the sea-shore, where it finds a bountiful supply of food along the edge of the waves and in the little pools that are left by the retiring waters, where shrimps, crabs, sand-hoppers, and similar animals are crowded closely together as the water sinks through the sand. The bird also eats some vegetable substances, such as the roots of aquatic herbage, and when in confinement will feed upon almost any kind of animal or vegetable matter, providing it be soft and moist. The beak of an adult Spoonbill is about eight inches in length, very much flattened, and is channelled and grooved at the base. In some countries the beak is taken from the bird, scraped very thin, and polished, and is then used as a spoon, and is thought a valuable article, being sometimes set in silver.

It has often been found in northern countries, but is now there very scarce, owing to the increasing drainage of marshy soil. The breeding-places of the Spoonbill are usually open trees, the banks of rivers, or in little islands and tufts of aquatic herbage. In the latter cases the nest is rather large, and is made of reeds piled loosely together, and set on a foundation of water-weeds heaped sufficiently high to keep the eggs from the wet. There is no lining to the nest. The eggs are generally four in number, and their color is grayish-white, spotted with rather pale rusty brown.

The Spoonbill seems to have no power of modulating its voice, a peculiarity which is explained by the structure of the windpipe. Upon dissecting one of these birds, the windpipe is seen to be bent into a kind of S-like shape, the coils not crossing, but just applied to each other, and held in their place by a thin membrane. At the junction of the windpipe with the bronchial tubes that communicate with the lungs, there is none of the bony structure nor the muscular development by which the modulations of the voice are effected, and which are found so strongly developed in the singing and talking birds. This curious formation does not exist in the very young bird, and only assumes its perfect form when the Spoonbill has arrived at full age.

The color of the adult bird is pure white, with the slightest imaginable tinge of soft pink. At the junction of the neck with the breast there is a band of buffy yellow. The naked skin on the throat is yellow, the eyes are red, the legs and feet black, and the bill yellow at the expanded portion, and black for the remainder of its length. The total length of the male bird is about thirty-two inches, but the female is not quite so large, and her crest is smaller than that of the other sex. There are six or seven known species of these curious birds.

Roseate Spoonbill (*Ajaja rosea*). This beautiful and singular bird inhabits from Georgia and the Gulf States to South America. It is also seen up the Mississippi occasionally. Mr. Wilson's specimen came from Natchez. It measures two feet six inches in length, and nearly four feet in extent of wings. The bill is six inches and a half in length, and is flat horizontally, resembling the body of a violin. The delicate rose-colored and pink shadings of the plumage are very beautiful.

THE STORKS.

The Stork is another of the birds which now seldom make their appearance in such inhospitable regions, where food is scarce and guns are many.

It is sufficiently common in many parts of Europe, whither it migrates yearly from its winter quarters in Africa, makes its nest and rears its young. In most countries it is rigidly protected by common consent; partly on account of the service which it renders in the destruction of noisome reptiles and unpleasant offal, and partly because it is surrounded with a kind of halo of romantic traditions handed down from time immemorial to successive generations.

The Stork is not slow in taking advantage of its position, and attaches itself to man and his habitations, building its huge nest on the top of his house, and walking about in his streets as familiarly as if it had made them. It especially parades about the fish-markets, where it finds no lack of subsistence in the offal; and in Holland, where it is very common, it does good service by destroying the frogs and other reptiles, which would be likely to become a public nuisance unless kept down by the powerful aid of this bird.

The habits of the Stork are well told by Colonel Montague in his account of a Black Stork (*Ciconia nigra*) domesticated by him :—

"Like the white Stork, it frequently rests upon one leg, and if alarmed, especially by the approach of a dog, it makes a considerable noise by reiterated snappings of the bill, similar to that species. It soon became docile, and would follow its feeder for its favorite morsel, an eel. When very hungry, it crouches, resting the whole length of the legs upon the ground, and suppliantly seems to solicit food by nodding the head, flapping its unwieldy pinions, and forcibly blowing the air from the lungs with audible expirations. Whenever it is approached, the expulsion of air, accompanied by repeated noddings of the head, is provoked.

"The bird is of a mild and peaceful disposition, very unlike many of its congeners, for it never makes use of its formidable bill offensively against any of the companions of its prison, and even submits peaceably to be taken up without much struggle. From the manner in which it is observed to search the grass with its bill, there can be no doubt that reptiles form part of its natural food; even mice, worms, and the larger insects probably add to its usual repast. When searching in thick grass or in the mud for its prey, the bill is kept partly open; by this means I have observed it take eels in a pond with great dexterity; no spear in common use for taking that fish can more effectually secure it between its fangs than the grasp of the Stork's mandibles. A small eel has no chance of escaping when once roused from its lurking-place.

"But the Stork does not gorge its prey instantly, like the cormorant; on the contrary, it retires to the margin of the pond, and there disables its prey by shaking and beating it with its bill before it ventures to swallow it. I never observed this bird attempt to swim, but it will wade up to the belly and occasionally thrust the whole head and neck under water after its prey. It prefers an elevated spot on which to repose; an old, ivy-bound weeping-willow that lies prostrate over the pond is usually resorted to for that purpose. In this quiescent state the neck is much shortened by resting the hinder part of the head on the back, and the bill rests on the fore part of the neck, over which the feathers flow partly so as to conceal it, making a very singular appearance."

The Stork is fond of making its nest upon some elevated spot, such as the top of a house, a chimney, or a church spire; and in the ruined cities of the East, almost every solitary pillar has its Stork's nest upon the summit. The nest is little more than a heterogeneous bundle of sticks, reeds, and similar substances heaped together, and with a slight depression for the eggs. These are usually three or four in number, and their color is white with a tinge of buff. The young are puffy, big-beaked, long-necked, ungainly little things, and remain in their lofty cradle until they are well fledged and able to achieve the downward flight. The mother-bird is exceedingly devoted to her young, and there are many well-known tales of this parental affection. On account, probably, of this trait of character, the Stork is looked upon with a feeling of reverence in many countries, and is encouraged to build its nest on the houses, the inhabitant thinking that the bird will bring him good fortune.

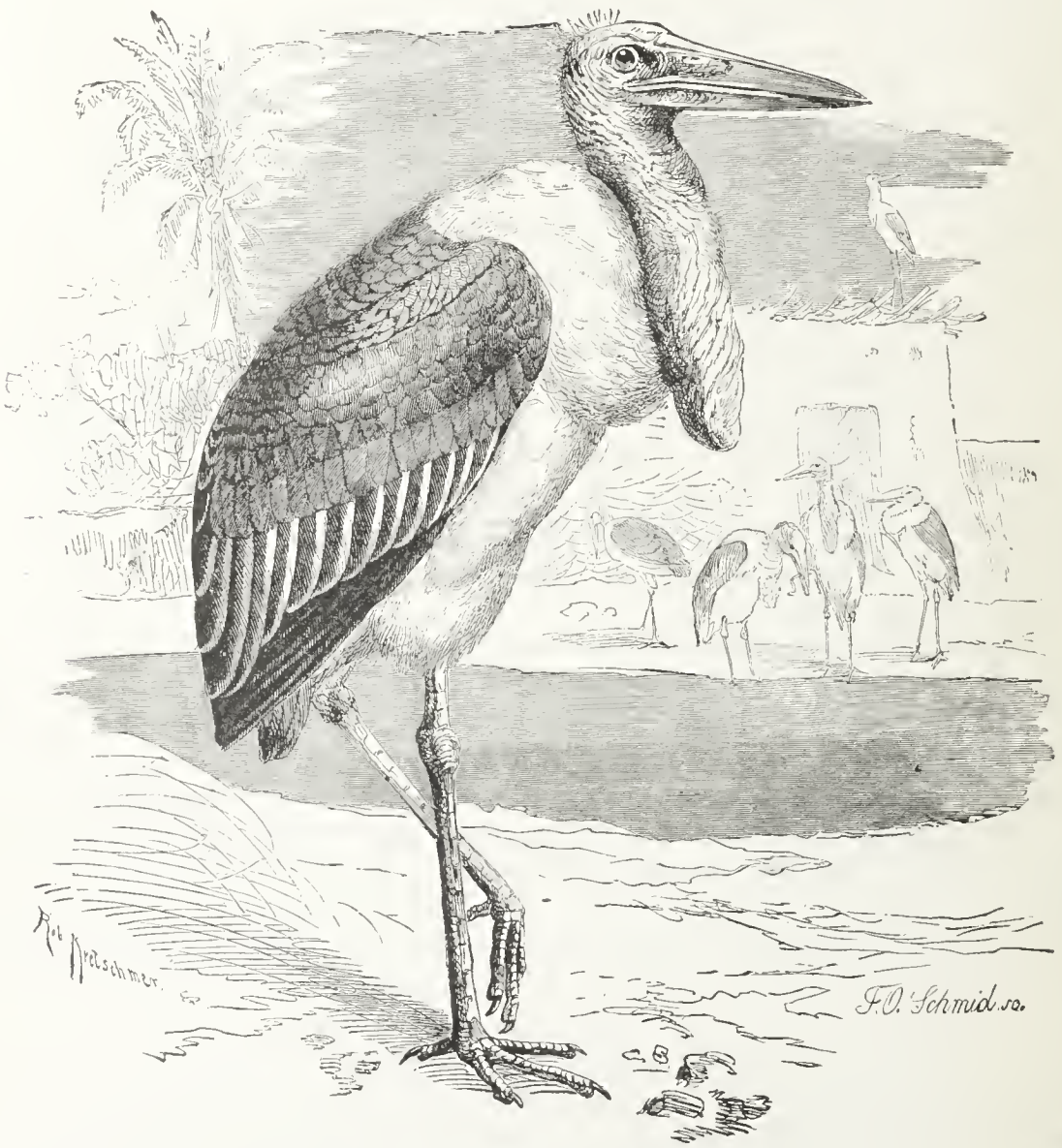
The flight of the Stork is extremely high, and the birds fly in large flocks, in some instances numbering many thousand individuals. So great an aërial assembly of such large birds necessarily causes a loud and peculiar rushing sound of huge wings; but except an occasional sharp clattering of beaks, the flocks make no noise. Like many of the long-legged birds, the Stork, when resting, stands on one leg, its neck doubled back, and its head resting on its shoulder.

The color of the adult Stork is pure white, with the exception of the quill-feathers of the wings, the scapularies and greater wing-coverts, which are black. The skin round the eye is black, the eyes are brown, and the beak, legs, and toes red. The length of the full-grown bird is about three feet six inches, and when erect, its head is about four feet from the ground.

Some remarkable members of this group now come before our notice. The first is the well-known Adjutant, or Argala of India, the former name being derived from its habit of frequenting the parade-grounds.

This fine bird is notable for the enormous size of the beak, which is capable of seizing and swallowing objects of considerable size, a full-grown cat, a fowl, or a leg of mutton being

engulfed without any apparent difficulty. The Adjutant is a most useful bird in the countries which it inhabits, and is protected with the utmost care, as it thoroughly cleans the streets and public places of the various offal which is flung carelessly in the way, and would be left to putrefy but for the constant services of the Adjutant and creatures of similar habits. The vulture is valuable in devouring dead animals of a large size, as its beak is capable of tearing the hide and flesh from the bones, which are in their turn the prey of the hyena; but the Adjutant is chiefly important in swallowing the refuse of slaughtered animals, and killing snakes and other unpleasant reptiles. It is remarkable that the bird, though very far removed from the vulture, should have a decidedly vulturine aspect; its nearly naked head and neck adding greatly to the semblance.



ADJUTANT.—*Leptoptilus crumenifer.*

The attitudes assumed by the Adjutant are varied, and generally partake of the grotesque. It has a curious habit of airing itself on a hot day, by standing still with the huge beak drooping towards the ground and nearly touching the earth, and its wings stuck out straight from the body. In this odd attitude it will remain for a considerable time immovable, as if carved in stone, and has about as grotesque an appearance as can well be imagined. Sometimes it squats on the ground with its legs tucked under its body, and sits looking about it with a superb air of dignity as of an enthroned monarch. Sometimes it stalks menacingly along, its neck stretched to the utmost, its head thrust forward, and its huge bill open, looking a most formidable creature.

It is, however, a cowardly kind of bird, and its assumption of valor is of the most flimsy description, for it will run away from a child if boldly faced, and would as soon face a bantam

cock as a tiger. Some enemies, however, from which man would flee, are attacked and killed by the Adjutant, which thus redeems himself from a wholly pusillanimous character. Serpents fall an easy prey to this bird, which has a fashion of knocking them over before they can strike, and after battering them to death swallows them whole. During the inundations the Adjutants are invaluable, as they follow the course of the rising waters, and make prey of the reptiles that are driven from their holes by the floods.

The capacity of the Adjutant's stomach seems to be almost unlimited, and its digestion is so rapid that it can consume a very large amount of food daily. It will swallow a whole joint of meat, or even so impracticable a subject as a tortoise, its stomach being endowed with the power of dissolving all the soft and digestible parts, and ejecting the indigestible, such as the shell and bones.

It is easily tamed, and soon attaches itself to a kind owner; sometimes, indeed, becoming absolutely troublesome in its familiarity. Mr. Smeathman mentions an instance where one of these birds was domesticated, and was accustomed to stand behind its master's chair at dinner-time, and take its share of the meal. It was, however, an incorrigible thief, and was always looking for some opportunity of stealing the provisions, so that the servants were forced to keep watch with sticks over the table. In spite of their vigilance it was often too quick for them; and once it snatched a boiled fowl off the dish and swallowed it on the spot.

The exquisitely fine and flowing plumes, termed "Marabou feathers," are obtained from the Adjutant and a kindred species, the Marabou of Africa (*Leptoptilos marabou*).

The general color of the Adjutant is delicate ashen-gray above and white beneath. The great head and proportionately large neck are almost bare of covering, having only a scanty supply of down instead of feathers. From the lower part of the neck hangs a kind of dewlap, which can be inflated at the will of the bird, but generally hangs loose and flabby.

The Jabirus rank among the giants of the feathered race. They are very similar in general form to the marabous, but may be distinguished from them by the form of bill, which slightly turns up towards the extremity. The head and part of the neck are also nearly destitute of feathers. There are very few species known, and they all seem to have similar habits; haunting the borders of lakes, marshy grounds, and the banks of rivers, where they find abundance of the fish and aquatic reptiles on which they feed. Of one species, the Australian Jabiru, Dr. Bennett has treated so fully and with such graphic powers of narration, that a condensation of his interesting account must be transferred to these pages. The whole narrative may be found in his "Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australia." One of these birds was taken at Port Macquarie and brought safely to Dr. Bennett's home:—

"The first evening it was at my house, it walked into the hall, gazed at the gas-lamps which had just been lighted, and then proceeded to walk upstairs seeking for a roosting-place; but not liking the ascent came quickly down again, returned into the yard, and afterwards went to roost in the coach-house between the carriages, to which place it now retires regularly every evening soon after dark. It may always be found in that part of the yard where the sun is shining, and with its face invariably directed towards it. When hungry it seeks for the cook, who usually feeds it; and if she has neglected its food, looks into the kitchen as if to remind her of her neglect, and waits quietly, but with a searching eye, during the time the meat is cutting up, until it is fed.

"It is amusing to observe this bird catch flies; it remains very quiet as if asleep, and on a fly passing, it is snapped up in an instant. The only time I observed any manifestation of anger in it, was when the mooruks were introduced into the yard where it was parading about. These rapid, fussy, noisy birds, running about its range, excited its indignation; for on their coming near, it slightly elevated the brilliant feathers of the head, its eyes became very bright, it ruffled its feathers, and chattered its mandibles, as if about to try their sword-like edge upon the intruding mooruks, but the anger subsided without further demonstration than an occasional flapping of its powerful wings. One day, however, on one of the mooruks approaching too near him, he seized it by the neck with his mandibles, on which the mooruk ran away and did not appear in any way injured.

"When he was first placed in the yard where some poultry were kept, he stared at the fowls, and they ran away on his approach, although he did not make the least attempt to molest them; and when striding round the yard, all the poultry fled before him, although it did not appear to be an intentional chase on his part.

"There happened to be a pugnacious fussy little bantam-cock in the yard, who would not permit the intrusion of any stranger, and on seeing the Jabiru, he strutted up with expanded and fluttering wings and ruffled feathers in a violent state of excitement, cackling and screaming most vehemently, and making efforts as energetic as so diminutive a bird was capable of, to frighten and drive him out of the yard. The Jabiru with his keen bright eyes regarded the little fluttering object with cool contempt, and walked about as before; the bantam followed. At last the Jabiru turned and strode after the consequential little urchin as if to crush him under his feet; when the bantam, seeing matters take this serious turn, made off as fast as possible, like all little bullies, and did not again venture to attack so formidable an opponent. In a few days the Jabiru became quite domesticated among the poultry, and they evinced no fear; even the little bantam tolerated his presence, but whether from fear or affection I know not.

"This bird is as tame as my Native Companion when in captivity, but it will not follow any one about as that bird will, nor has it uttered any sound; it seems to be voiceless.

"The bird appears timid when any one is looking at him from a short distance, and he then watches acutely all the actions of the intruder; but when startled by any one coming suddenly upon him, he appears frightened, and spreads his wings as if preparing for flight; it is then possible, by a little activity, to capture him by his long bill and wings. When the mooruks came too close to him, he looked at them with flashing eyes, and flapped his wings as if to express his contempt towards them on account of their wingless condition, and at the same time the mooruks spread their rudimentary wings, as if to show that they have some stumps resembling wings, and appeared proud of their appendages also.

"When the Jabiru was sunning himself as usual, and any of the mooruks came between him and the sun, he manifested great indignation at their intrusion by clattering his beak, ruffling his feathers, and flapping his wings at them; if these hints were disregarded, he gave them a blow with his beak, which soon made them walk away.

"The Jabiru was occasionally observed lying upon its breast, with its legs doubled up underneath so as to resemble a large goose with a most disproportionate size of bill. I have noticed him watch the ground very attentively under the trees, and then dart his bill into the ground and bring up larvæ, which I found to be those of the locusts (*Tettigoniæ*, or Tree-hoppers). When the bird observed a slight motion of the soil, he darted his beak down and devoured the insect as it was emerging from the soil. On any of these insects falling from the trees upon the ground, he would rapidly pick them up and devour them. On giving him one, he first crunched it between his mandibles, and throwing it up caught and devoured it. He appeared to relish these insects very much, and was eager to procure them.

"He became latterly so familiar and domesticated that he would permit the person who was in the habit of feeding him to touch and examine his plumage and wings. When called to be fed, he ran from any part of the yard, and so regular was he in his habits, that when not called at the usual hour, he would stand at the place where he was accustomed to be fed, until his meat was given to him. When the person who fed him called him, he clapped his mandibles and ran up. He seemed to delight in standing in the rain, and did not appear in the least uncomfortable when his feathers were dripping wet. He frequently slept in the open air all night, preferring it to the shelter of the coach-house. He strutted about the yard a long time after dark. When caught by the wings or otherwise annoyed, he displayed his anger by no other sound than a loud and violent clattering of the mandibles, nor did he attempt any act of aggression upon his captors with his powerful beak. He would often run about the yard, spreading and fluttering his wings, merely for exercise."

The Australian Jabiru appears to be a very rare bird; and as it is extremely wary, and haunts wide expanses where but little cover can be found, it can with difficulty be approached. The natives, with their eagle eyes, their snake-like movements, and the exhaustless patience of

men to whom time is of no value, manage to creep within range of their weapons; but even to them the task is a difficult one, and to Europeans almost impracticable. One good sportsman, who succeeded at last in killing a Jabiru, followed it several days before he could get within long range of the suspicious bird.

The food of this species mostly consists of fish, and eels seem to be their favorite diet. Ordinary fish it swallows at once, but eels and gar-fish are battered about until dead before the bird attempts to devour them. Nearly two pounds of eels and small fish have been found in the stomach of a shot Jabiru.

In its coloring the Australian Jabiru is a very handsome bird, and its movements are quiet, majestic, easy, and graceful. The large head and neck are rich shining green, changing to rainbow tints of violet and purple upon the back of the head, the feathers gleaming in the sun with a light metallic radiance. "The greater wing-coverts, scapularies, lower part of the back and tail are dark brown mixed with rich bluish-green, which changes in the adult to a rich glossy green tinged with a golden lustre. The smaller wing-coverts, lower part of the neck and back, and upper part of the breast are white speckled with ashy-brown, but become pure white in the adult; lower part of the breast, thighs, and inner part of the wings, white. Eyes brilliant and hazel in color. The legs are blackish with a dark tinge of red, becoming of a bright red color in the adult; and when the bird flies with the legs stretched out, looking like a long red tail. My specimen measures three feet ten inches to the top of the head, and is not yet full grown; they are said to attain four or five feet in height." The specimen belonging to Dr. Bennett died after a captivity of about seven months, nearly four of which were passed in Dr. Bennett's residence. The cause of his death was not known—probably the diet might have been injurious.

THE singular WHALE-HEADED STORK is the most striking of its tribe.

This bird lives in Northern Africa, near the Nile, but is seldom seen on the banks of that river, preferring the swampy districts to the running water. Mr. Petherick found it in the Rhol district, about latitude 5° to 8°, in a large tract of country about a hundred and fifty miles in extent, where the ground is continually swelled by rains, and has by degrees modified into a huge morass, some parts flooded with water, others blooming with vegetation, and the whole surrounded by thick bush. "This spot," writes Mr. Petherick in his "Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa," "is the favorite home of the Balæniceps.

"These birds are seen in clusters of from a pair to perhaps one hundred together, mostly wading in the water; and when disturbed, will fly low over its surface and settle at no great distance. But if frightened and fired at, they rise in flocks high in the air, and after hovering and wheeling around settle on the highest trees, and as long as their disturbers are near, will not return to the water. Their roosting-place at night is, to the best of my belief, on the ground.

"Their food is principally fish and water-snakes, which they have been seen by my men to kill and devour. They will also feed on the intestines of dead animals, the carcases of which they easily rip open with the strong hook of their upper bill.

"Their breeding time is in the rainy season, during the months of July and August, and the spot chosen is in the reeds or light grass immediately on the water's edge or on some small elevated and dry spot entirely surrounded by water. The bird before laying scrapes a hole in the earth, in which, without any lining of grass or feathers, the female deposits her eggs. Numbers of these nests have been robbed by my men, both of eggs and young, but the young birds so taken have invariably died. After repeated unsuccessful attempts to rear them, continued for two years, the eggs were eventually hatched under hens, which were procured at a considerable distance from the Raik negroes.

"As soon as the hens began to lay, and in due time to sit, a part of their eggs were replaced with half the number of those of the Balæniceps, as fresh as possible from the nest, the locality of which was previously known, and several birds were successfully hatched. These young birds ran about the premises of the camp, and, to the great discomfort of the hens, would persist in performing all sorts of unchickenable manœuvres, with their large beaks and extended wings, in a small artificial pool constantly supplied with water by several negresses retained

for their especial benefit. Negro boys were also employed to supply their little pond with live fish, upon which, and occasionally the intestines of animals killed for our use, chopped into small pieces, they were reared."



WHALE-HEADED STORK.—*Balæniceps rex.*

The chief point in this fine bird is the huge bill, which from its resemblance in size and shape to a shoe, has gained for its owner a second title, namely, Shoe-bird. It is enormously expanded at each side of the beak, the edges of the upper mandible overhangs those of the lower, and its tip is furnished with a large hook, curved and sharp as that of an eagle, and

well suited for tearing to pieces the substances on which the bird feeds. Its color is brown, mottled profusely with a deep mahogany tinge. The general color of the plumage is dark slaty-gray above, each feather being edged with a narrow band of grayish-white. The feathers of the front of the neck are pointed, very dark in the centre, and broadly edged with gray. The under surface is gray.

IBIS.

THE SACRED IBIS is one of a rather curious group of birds. With one exception they are not possessed of brilliant coloring, the feathers being mostly white and deep purplish-black. The Scarlet Ibis, however, is a most magnificent, though not very large bird, its plumage being of a glowing scarlet, relieved by a few patches of black.

The Sacred Ibis is so called because it figures largely in an evidently sacred character on the hieroglyphs of ancient Egypt. It is a migratory bird, arriving in Egypt as soon as the



SACRED IBIS.—*Ibis æthiopica.*

waters of the Nile begin to rise, and remaining in that land until the waters have subsided, and therefore deprived it of its daily supplies of food. The bird probably owes its sacred character to the fact that its appearance denotes the rising of the Nile, an annual phenomenon on which depends the prosperity of the whole country.

Sometimes the Ibis stalks in solitary state along the banks of the river, or the many water-courses that intersect the low country, but sometimes associates in little flocks of eight or ten in number. Its food consists mostly of mollusks, both terrestrial and aquatic, but it will eat worms, insects, and probably the smaller reptiles. The Ibis was at one time thought to kill and eat snakes, and this idea was strengthened by the fact that Cuvier detected the scales and bones of snakes within a mummied corpse of an Ibis which was found in the tombs of Egypt, and which is known to be identical with the present species. Recent specimens, however, seldom contain anything but mollusks and insects.

The walk of the Ibis is quiet and deliberate, though it can get over the ground with considerable speed whenever it chooses. Its flight is lofty and strong, and the bird has a habit

of uttering a loud and peculiar cry as it passes through the air. By the natives of Egypt it is called the Abou Hannes, *i. e.*, Father John, or Abou Menzel, *i. e.*, Father Sickle Bill, the former name being in use in Upper and the other in Lower Egypt.

The color of the adult bird is mostly pure silvery white, the feathers being glossy and closely set, with the exception of some of the secondaries, which are elongated and hang gracefully over the wings and tail. These, together with the tips of the primaries, are deep glossy black, and the head and neck are also black, but being devoid of feathers, have a slight brownish tinge, like that of an ill-blacked boot, or an old, crumpled black kid glove. While young, the head and neck are clothed with a blackish down, but when the bird reaches maturity, even this slender covering is shed, and the whole skin is left bare. The body is little larger than that of a common fowl.

Another species, the Glossy Ibis, is also an inhabitant of Northern Africa, but is sometimes found in Europe, where the fishermen know it by the name of Black Curlew. It is probably the Black Ibis mentioned by Herodotus.

The Glossy Ibis is sometimes found in different parts of America, rarely in the northern States, but of more frequent occurrence in the centre or south. Audubon remarks that he has seen great numbers of these birds in Mexico, where it is a summer resident only. The habits and food of the Glossy Ibis are much the same as those of the last-mentioned species, and, like that bird, it was invested while living with sacerdotal honors by the ancient Egyptians, embalmed and honored after death with a consecrated tomb, in common with the bull, the cat, and the sacred Ibis.

The plumage of the Glossy Ibis varies somewhat according to the age of the bird ; so that, according to Yarrell, the same species has been termed the Glossy Ibis, the Green Ibis, and the Bay Ibis by various authors, the difference of color being due to the more or less advanced age of the individual. Both sexes have similar plumage, but the female is smaller than her mate.

In the full-grown bird, the head, neck, and part of the back between the shoulders are dark chocolate, and the wing-coverts and tertials are a still darker brown, glossed with purple and green. The quill-feathers of the wings are dark blackish-brown glossed with green, and the tail is of a similar hue, but glossed with purple. The breast and under surface of the body are chocolate-brown, changing to a duller hue under the wings and upon the under tail-coverts. The beak is dark brown with a tinge of purple, the naked skin round the eyes is grayish-green, the eyes are hazel, and the legs and toes green. In total length this species measures not quite two feet. The young bird is more mottled than the adult, and has little of the bright glossiness of the plumage. The head and neck are dull brown streaked with gray, the whole of the upper surface, together with the wings and tail, are dark reddish-brown, and there are a few irregular patches of white upon the breast.

The American Glossy Ibis. At the time of Wilson, this bird had not been recognized as an American species. In 1817, a specimen was taken by Mr. Ord, in New Jersey, and afterwards the species was named in his honor. It has since been found at times along the Atlantic coast, a few times as far north as Massachusetts. Its home seems to be, however, where the egrets and herons are so numerous, in Florida and other Gulf States. The eggs of Ibises are very different from those of herons. The shell is rougher, heavier, and more granular, the difference in texture being very perceptible. They are ovoid, and not ellipsoidal. The female is similar to the male, but somewhat less.

The Scarlet Ibis (*Eudocemus ruber*). Audubon says: "I have not met with more than three specimens in a state of liberty in the whole range of the United States. These birds occurred at Bayou Sara, in Louisiana, in 1821. They were travelling in a line, in the manner of the white Ibis, above the tree-tops. Although I had only a glimpse of them, I saw them sufficiently well to be assured of their belonging to the present species, and therefore I have thought it proper to introduce them into our fauna." This is the authority, not since corroborated.

The Straw-necked Ibis derives its name from the tuft of stiff, naked feather-shafts which hang from the front of the neck and breast, and greatly resemble small, yellow straws.

These curious feathers, with their light polished, golden surface, afford a pretty contrast to the glossy green-black of the chest and wings, and the pure white of the neck and abdomen. The following description of the bird and its habits is written by Mr. Gould, in the "Birds of Australia."

"This beautiful Ibis has never yet been discovered out of Australia, over the whole of which immense country it is probably distributed, as it is more abundant in certain localities at one season than at another; its presence, in fact, appears to depend upon whether the season be or be not favorable to the increase of the lower animals upon which the vast hordes of this bird feed. After the severe drought of 1839, it was in such abundance on the Liverpool plains, that to compute the number in a single flock was impossible. It was also very numerous on the seaside of the great Liverpool range, inhabiting the open downs and flats, particularly such as were studded with shallow lagoons, through which it would wade knee-high in search of shelled mollusks, frogs, newts, and insects; independently of the food I have mentioned, it feeds on grasshoppers and insects generally. The natives informed me that sometimes many seasons elapsed without the bird being seen. Where, then, does it go? To what country does it pass? Does there not exist a vast oasis in the centre of Australia, to which the bird migrates when it is not found in the located parts of the country? We may reasonably suppose such to be the case.

"The Straw-necked Ibis walks over the surface of the ground in a very stately manner; it perches readily on trees, and its flight is both singular and striking, particularly when large flocks are passing over the plains, at one moment showing their white breasts, and at the next, by a change in their position, exhibiting their dark-colored backs and snow-white tails. During the large semicircular sweeps they take over the plains, and when performing a long flight, they rise tolerably high in the air; the whole flock then arrange themselves in the form of a figure or letter similar to that so frequently observed in flights of geese and ducks.

"The note is a loud, hoarse, croaking sound, which may be heard at a considerable distance. When feeding in flocks they are closely packed, and from the constant movement of their bills and tails, the whole mass seems to be in perpetual motion. In disposition this bird is rather shy than otherwise; still, with a very little care, numerous successful shots may be made with an ordinary fowling-piece.

"The sexes, when fully adult, exhibit the same beautiful metallic coloring of the plumage. The female is, however, smaller, and has the straw-like appendages on the neck less prolonged and less stout than in the male. Mature birds only have the whole of the head and back of the neck quite bare of feathers."

The coloring of the Straw-necked Ibis is very conspicuous, and the lines of demarcation between the different tints are sharply drawn. The head and part of the neck are deep sooty-black, which suddenly changes into a beautiful white downy plumage, clothing the remainder of the neck. From the fore part of the neck and throat hang a number of delicate fringe-like feathers. The whole of the upper surface is colored of a deep and glistening green-black, "shot" with purple, and changing its tints at every variation of light. Irregular bars of the same color as the head are drawn across the back, and the entire under-surface is pure white. During the life of this bird the thighs are slightly colored with crimson, but this tinting soon vanishes after death.

Wood Ibis (*Tantalus loculator*). This is a bird of considerable size for an Ibis. It inhabits the South Atlantic and Gulf States; ranging north to Ohio, Illinois, and the Carolinas; southward, it reaches Cuba and South America. It is a remarkable and interesting bird. It resembles a crane, being nearly four feet in length; standing higher than that when erect. It is pure white, with the tips of wings and the tail black. The adult bird has an entirely bald head, and an enormously thick, heavy bill, tapering and a little decurved.

In Florida it is absurdly called the Gannet, a term properly applied to a sea-bird. In Colorado it is named Water Turkey. In Florida, on the Upper St. John's, it is quite common. A large breeding-place is known on the borders of Lake Ashley, in Florida. It is estimated that a thousand pairs breed there. Dr. Bryant, who visited this place, says: "I almost

invariably saw flocks both at their breeding-places, and on their feeding-grounds, and flying, they varied in numbers from a dozen to a hundred." Dr. Coues says: "While I would not advise the reader to visit Fort Yuma, from any great distance, merely to study the habits of this bird, yet, if he should by any unfortunate chance find himself in this uncomfortable place, he will have an excellent opportunity of doing so, for the Water Turkeys are very common there. Meanwhile let my experience answer the purpose.

"We will walk abroad, in imagination, this fine September morning; we leave camp as soon as it is light enough to see, for when the sun is two or three hours high, we shall be glad enough to return to the shelter of the verandah. Just now it is pleasant and comparatively cool, for since midnight the thermometer has fallen below 90°; it was 115° in the shade yesterday afternoon, and will mark a hundred perhaps to-day at breakfast-time, when we return with an Ibis or two.

"The Colorado makes a bend around a bluff we stand upon. . . . The Ibises will very likely be found in the swampy covert, into which we descend by a steep, well-worn path, and are at once lost in the bushes. . . . Coveys of plumed quail are trooping along half-covered ways, clinking in merry concert. Abert's finches rustle in every tangle; in the green willow clumps, orange-crowned warblers are disporting, and sipping dew from leafy, scroll-like cups."

After procuring a few specimens, the heat drove the Doctor in, and he settles himself for a shady rest, when, "A long line of white, dimly seen at first in the distance, issues out of the gray-green woods. It is a troop of Wood Ibises, leaving their heated covert for what seems the still less endurable glare of day, yet recognizable, for they have before enjoyed the cooler current of the upper air. They come nearer, rising higher as they come, till they are directly overhead in the bright blue sky, flapping heavily until they have cleared all obstacles. Then mounting faster with strong regular beats of their broad wings; now they sail in circles, with widespread, motionless pinions, supported as if by magic. A score or more cross each other's paths in interminable spirals, their snowy bodies tipped at the wing-points with jetty black, clear cut against the sky; they become specks in the air, and finally pass from view. They are often joined by turkey buzzards in numbers." Audubon describes the feeding of the Wood Ibis thus: "It feeds entirely on fish and aquatic reptiles, of which it destroys an enormous quantity—in fact, more than it eats; for, if they have been killing fish for half an hour, and gorged themselves, they suffer the rest to lie on the water untouched, to become food for alligators, etc.

"To procure its food, the Wood Ibis walks through shallow, muddy lakes or bayous in numbers. As soon as they have discovered a place abounding in fish, they dance, as it were, all through it, until the water becomes thick with the mud stirred from the bottom. The fishes on rising to the surface are instantly struck by the beak, and on being deprived of life, turn over and remain so. In the course of ten or fifteen minutes hundreds of fishes, frogs, water-snakes, etc., cover the surface, and the birds greedily swallow them, until they are completely gorged, after which they walk to the nearest margins, place themselves in long rows, with their breasts all turned towards the sun, in the manner of pelicans and vultures."

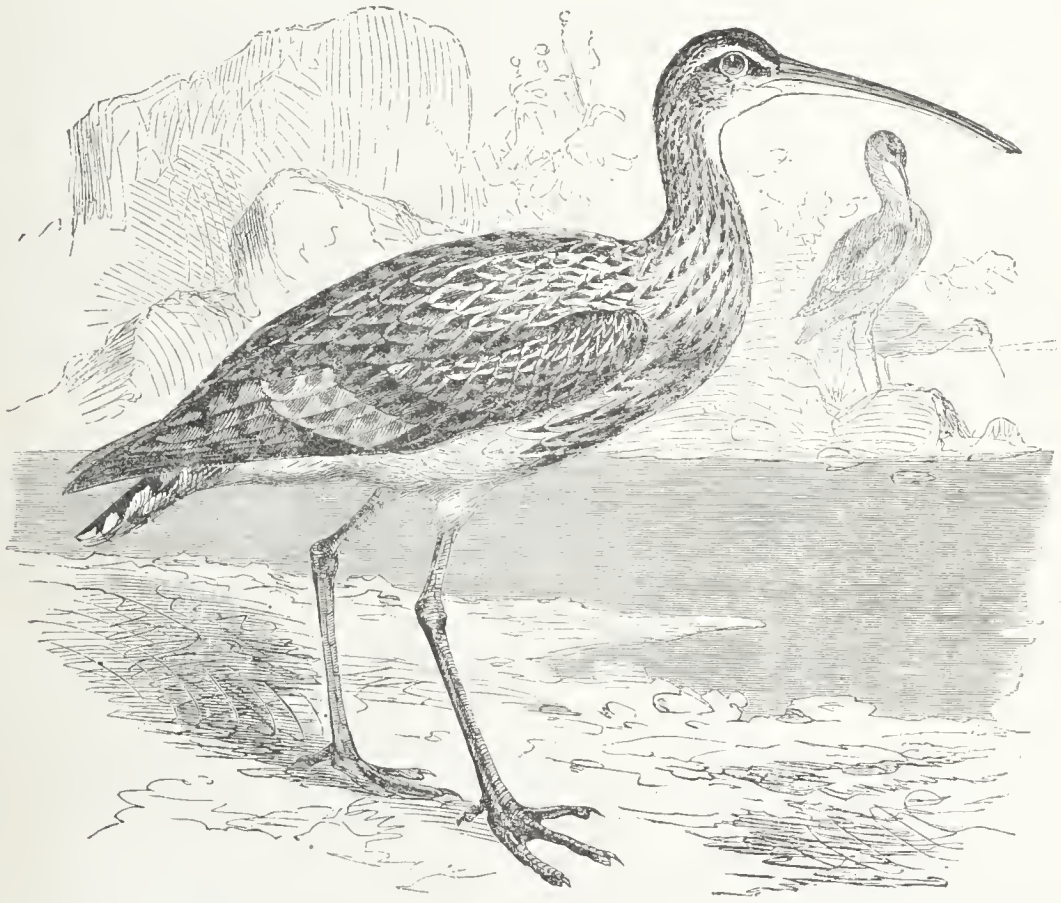
VARIETIES.

The two birds which have been chosen to represent the large genus Numénius are the Curlew, or Whaup, and the Whimbrel.

The Curlew is mostly found upon the sea-shore and open moorlands, and partly on account of its wild, shy habits, and partly because its flesh is very delicate and well flavored, is greatly pursued by sportsmen. These birds are most annoying to a gunner who does not understand their ways, having a fashion of keeping just out of gun-range, rising from the ground with a wild mournful cry which has the effect of alarming every other bird within hearing, and flying off to a distance, where they alight only to play the same trick again. Moreover, they are strong on the wing and well feathered, so that they require a sharp blow to bring them down, and necessitate the use of large shot. When thus alarmed they generally

skim along at a low elevation, averaging about four or six feet from the ground, and consequently afford little mark.

Sir W. Jardine writes as follows concerning the habits of the Curlew: "They retired regularly inland after their favorite feeding-places were covered. A long and narrow ledge of rocks runs into the sea behind which we used to lie concealed for the purpose of getting shots at various sea-fowl returning at ebb. None were so regular as the Curlew. The more aquatic were near the sea and could perceive the gradual reflux; the Curlews were far inland, but as soon as we could perceive the top of a sharp rock standing above water, we were sure to perceive the first flocks leave the land, thus keeping pace regularly with the change of tides. They fly in a direct line to their feeding-grounds, and often in a wedge shape; on alarm a simultaneous cry is uttered, and the next coming flock turns from its course, uttering in repetition the same alarm-note. In a few days they become so wary as not to fly over the concealed station."



CURLEW.—*Numenius arquatus.*

The breeding-grounds of the Curlew are more inland, the locality varying according to the character of the district, wild heath and high hilly grounds being chosen in some places, while marshy and boggy soils are favored in others. The nest of this bird is very slight, being only a small heap of dry leaves or grasses scraped together under the shelter of a tuft of heather or a bunch of rank grass. There are usually four eggs, placed, as is customary with such birds, with their small ends together, and being much larger at one end than at the other. Their color is brownish-green with some blotches and splashes of dark brown and a darker green. The young are curious little birds, long-legged, short-billed, covered with puffy down, and with very little indications of either wings or tail.

The general coloring of the Curlew is brown, lighter upon the head and neck, and darker upon the back, each feather being darker in the centre than on the edges. The upper tail-coverts are white streaked with brown, the smaller wing-coverts are edged with grayish-white, and the tail is gray-white barred with brown. The wings are black, and some of the quills have white shafts. The chin is white, and the under parts are also white, but with a tinge of

gray and streaked with short marks of dark brown. The under tail-coverts are white. Both sexes are colored alike, and the average length is rather more than twenty inches.

The Long-billed Curlew (*Numenius longirostris*) inhabits the United States generally, and the British provinces, breeding nearly throughout its range. It reaches south into Mexico. It is regarded as rather uncommon in New England. Great numbers breed about Great Salt Lake, and in Texas. It is quite as often seen in the interior as on the coast, visiting often the great dry plains, where it feeds on mollusca, insects, etc., and even berries. Dr. Newberry found them associating in great numbers with geese and other water-birds, which were congregated in countless numbers on the low lands bordering the Columbia River, in October. This bird was, for a time, thought to be identical with the European, but is now known to be distinct. It breeds in Labrador, and the neighborhood of Hudson's Bay. This species is twenty-five inches in length, and thirty-nine inches in alar extent. The bill is eight inches in length. The bill continues to grow in length until the second season. In the front, under the skin, there are two thick callosities, which border the upper side of the eye, lying close to the skull. These are common to most of this group of birds, and are designed, probably, to protect the eye from injury as it thrusts the bill into the soil. The sexes are alike in plumage. This Curlew flies high and rapidly, generally throwing itself with others, when in company, into an angular wedge, after the manner of wild geese; uttering, as they fly and when all alarmed, a loud, sharp, whistling, and almost barking note, sometimes, as in other species of the family, strongly resembling the sibilation of the word *kurlew*, and from whence they derive their characteristic name, adopted in many languages. By a dexterous imitation of this note, the sportsman very successfully arrests its flight. "In the Boston market," says Nuttall, "they are seen as early as 8th of August, having already raised their brood, and proceeded thus far towards their winter quarters."

The Hudsonian Curlew (*Numenius hudsonius*). This much less common species is native to North America, Greenland, Central and South America. It breeds in high latitudes. In Labrador it is seen in small numbers with the countless thousands of the Esquimaux Curlew that throng the shores in August and September. It is rare in New England, but is seen on the Jersey coast.

Audubon writes: "I have found this species abundant on the shores of New Jersey in the month of May, and there they remain a few weeks. I once saw a large flock of them near Charleston, in the month of December, and I have found them in the Boston market in September. None were ever seen by me in any part of the interior, where, indeed, it is probable they very seldom make their appearance. Having compared specimens of the present species with the Whimbrel of Europe (*Numenius phæopus*), I am satisfied that they are perfectly distinct."

As Audubon has nothing of any importance to add, we may present a few extracts from Wilson and Nuttall, both of whom have had opportunities of observing this species.

"The Short-billed Curlew," says the former, "arrives in large flocks on the sea-coast of New Jersey early in May, from the south, frequents the salt-marshes, muddy shores, and inlets, feeding on small worms and minute shellfish. They are most commonly seen on mud-flats at low water, in company with various other waders, and, at high water, roam along the marshes. They fly high, and with great rapidity. A few are seen in June, and as late as the beginning of July, when they generally move off toward the north. Their appearance on these occasions is very interesting. They collect together from the marshes as if by premeditated design, rise to a great height in the air, usually an hour before sunset, and, forming in one vast line, keep up a constant whistling on their way to the north, as if conversing with one another to render the journey more agreeable. Their flight is then more slow and regular, that the feeblest may keep up with the line of march; while the glittering of their beautifully speckled wings, sparkling in the sun, produces altogether a very pleasing spectacle.

"In the month of June, while the dewberries are ripe, these birds sometimes frequent the fields, in company with the Long-billed Curlews, where brambles abound, soon get very fat, and are at that time excellent eating."

Nuttall says: "From the middle of August to the beginning of September, they arrive in the vicinity of Massachusetts Bay, and other parts of New England, frequenting the pastures as well as marshes, and fatten on grasshoppers and berries, till the time of their departure, about the close of September, and they wholly disappear from New Jersey, on their way to the South, early in the month of November."

The Esquimaux Curlew (*Numenius borealis*). This species inhabits the middle and northern portions of America. Supposed not to be found north of the Rocky Mountains. It breeds within the Arctic Circle, and is migratory through the United States, where it seldom winters, and never breeds. It migrates in immense numbers through the Missouri region, in May. Flocks of from fifty to several hundreds are seen at such times on the prairies.

Dr. Coues' delightful description we will quote:—

"The Curlews associate in flocks of every size, but they generally fly in so loose and straggling a manner, that it is rare to kill more than half a dozen at a shot. When they wheel, however, in any of their many beautiful evolutions, they close together in a more compact body. Their flight is firm, direct, very swift, when necessary much protracted, and is performed with regular, rapid beats. They never sail, except when about to alight, when the wings are much incurved downward, in the manner of most waders. As their feet touch the ground, their long, pointed wings are raised over the back until the tips almost touch, and then deliberately folded, much in the manner of the solitary sandpiper. Their note is an often-repeated, soft, mellow, though clear, whistle, which may be easily imitated. . . . When in very extensive flocks, they have a note which, when uttered by the whole number, I can compare to nothing but the chattering of a lot of blackbirds. When wounded and taken in hand, they emit a very loud, harsh scream, like that of a common hen under such circumstances. Curlews are most excellent eating, and are favorite game. This bird is called by the gunners of the seacoast, Short-billed Curlew. It was once thought to be the same as the English Whimbrel. Wilson says that the Esquimaux Curlew arrives in large flocks on the seacoast of New Jersey, early in May. They are commonly seen on the mud-flats, in company with other waders, and at high water roam along the marshes. They fly high, and with great rapidity. A few are seen in June and as late as the beginning of July, when they generally move off to the South. Their appearance on those occasions is very interesting. They collect together from the marshes, as if by premeditated design, rise to a great height in the air, usually about an hour before sunset, and forming one vast line, keep up a constant whistling on their way to the North, as if conversing with one another. Their flight is then more regular, presenting a beautiful spectacle. This bird is eighteen inches in length, and thirty-two inches in extent of wing. The bill is four inches and a half long."

A species, called the Bristled-thighed Curlew (*Numenius tahitiensis*), is found as a straggler in Alaska. The *Numenius phæopsis* is casual, according to several records, in Eastern North America.

At first sight the Whimbrel looks something like a diminutive curlew, save that the bill is not so long, so thick, nor so sharply curved as in the preceding species. On account of this resemblance it is in some places known by the name of Half-Curlew, and in others it is called the Jack Curlew, or by the popular name of Tang-Whaap.

Two species of Godwits are known in Europe, the Common, or Bar-tailed, and the Black-tailed Godwit. These birds may be known from each other by the peculiarity from which they derive their name, the one species being distinguished by the uniform black hue of the latter two-thirds of the tail, and the other by the brown and gray bars which cross the tail-feathers.

The Marbled Godwit (*Limosa fœda*) is found in all parts of the sea-coast of temperate North America, Central and South America, and the West Indies. Dr. Coues says: "The

centre of its abundance in summer, and its main breeding-grounds are, apparently, the Northern Mississippi and Eastern Missouri regions, and thence to Saskatchewan; for, unlike its relative, the Hudsonian Godwit, it does not proceed very far north to breed. It breeds in Iowa, and Minnesota, and Eastern Dakota. I found it on the plains, feeding with long-billed curlews, and great numbers of Bartram's sandpipers. In its habits at this season it more nearly resembles the curlews. On intrusion near the nest, the birds mount in the air with loud, piercing cries, hovering slowly around with labored flight in evident distress, and approaching sometimes within a few feet of the observer.

Gunners call this bird Strait-billed Curlew, and often Red Curlew. It is shy and cautious, yet strongly attached to each other. When one is wounded, the whole flock is arrested in flight, and they hover over the unfortunate bird. Like the curlew, this bird can be called by imitating its voice. A slight difference in marking distinguishes the sexes. The male bird is nineteen inches long, and thirty-four in extent of wing. The bill is nearly six inches in length; unlike that of the curlew, it is nearly straight.

A species is found on the western, or Pacific coast, called the *Limosa lapponica.*

The Hudsonian Godwit (*Limosa hæmastica*) inhabits eastern North America, the West Indies, and South America. It is rare along the Atlantic coast. This bird is called Black-tail Godwit in some quarters, though the following is now regarded as the true one of that name —*Limosa ægocephala.*

The Greater Yellow Shanks, or Tell-tale (*Totanus melanoleucus*), called also Tattler, is an exclusively American bird, found in all parts of this continent. It is abundant in winter and during the migrating season. Breeds mostly in high latitudes. Wherever there is water in the Missouri region these birds abound. In some places they are the most numerous of all the waders.

The term Tell-tale was applied to this bird from the fact that it is so noisy. Its whistle, which consists of four notes rapidly repeated, is so loud, shrill, and alarming, as instantly to arouse every duck within its hearing, and thus disappoint the eager expectations of the marksman. The bird arrives on our coast in April, breeds in the marshes, and continues until November, about the middle of which month it generally moves off to the South.

The Tell-tale seldom flies in large flocks, at least during the summer. On the least appearance, it utters its shrill whistle and mounts on wing, generally accompanied by all the feathered tribe within hearing. It sometimes rises to a great height in the air, and can be distinctly heard when it cannot be seen.

The Tell-tale is fourteen inches in length, and twenty-five inches in extent of wing.

Yellow-legs, or Lesser Yellow Shanks (*Totanus flavipes*). The *habitat* of this species is the whole of the Western hemisphere. Its breeding-places are from the northern States, northward. Many winter in the Southern States. It is found in Europe as a straggler. The Yellow-legs associates with the preceding in equal abundance. East of the Rocky Mountains it is abundant, and generally distributed, but on the western slope very sparingly. Great numbers are brought into the markets of our large towns, particularly in autumn. Its flesh is in great favor. Its voice is a sharp whistle of three or four notes, when about to take wing and when flying. The length of this bird is ten inches; extent of wing twenty. The bill is slender and straight, about an inch and a half long. The female is closely like the male.

The Solitary Sandpiper (*Rhyacophilus solitarius*), called also Wood Tattler. This is an American species, confined to the Western hemisphere. It is accidental in Europe. It breeds in the northern part of the United States and northward. It is abundant, and migratory, wintering quite within the tropics.

Dr. Coues says: "About Washington, D. C., it is very common indeed at certain seasons. It arrives late in April, and for two weeks or so is to be found in all suitable situations; then none are to be seen, except a few straggling young, just at the end of summer, until late in

September, when, after an equally late sojourn, the birds pass on. They differ from most of their relatives in their choice of feeding-grounds, or of places where they originally alight to rest while migrating; a difference accompanied, I suppose, by a corresponding modification of diet. Their favorite resorts are the margins of small, stagnant pools, fringed with rank grass and weeds, the miry tide-water ditches that intersect marshes, and the soft, oozy depressions in low meadows and watery savannas. They frequent, also, the interior of woods, not too thick, and collect there about the rain-puddles. They cannot be said with entire propriety to be solitary, though the name is well enough to indicate less social propensities than most of the waders possess. I generally found from one or two to a half dozen of these birds together."

This bird seems to be rather exclusive; differing quite distinctly in this respect from many other waders. It has the curious habit of "bobbing" up and down.

This bird rises easily on wing, flying slowly, with legs dangling and neck outstretched, then alighting and gazing around listlessly. As the feet touch the ground, the long, pointed wings are lifted until their tips nearly meet, and are then deliberately folded,—in these motions resembling the habits of the Esquimaux curlew. When suddenly alarmed, the Tattlers utter a low and pleasing whistle as they fly off. They are thought to be extremely tender, and easily killed; a charge of fine shot, that would not bring down a warbler, killing the Tattler even at long range.

"The Solitary Sandpiper," says Wilson, "inhabits the watery solitudes of our highest mountains during summer, from Kentucky to New York, but is nowhere numerous, seldom more than one or two being seen together. At the approach of cold weather, it descends to the muddy shores of our rivers, where it is occasionally met with singly, on its way southward. They regularly breed in Pennsylvania, on the Pocono Mountains. It is usually silent, excepting when it is flushed, when it utters a sharp whistle. It is eight inches in length, and fifteen inches in extent of wing. The sexes are alike in color."

Wilson says that this species bears considerable resemblance to the Green Sandpiper of Europe. This latter bird is enumerated with North American species, on account of its occasional visits to this country.

The Willet (*Symphemia semipalmata*). This fine bird is an American species, found as a straggler in Europe. It breeds in most portions of the United States. On the North Carolina coast it breeds in great numbers. Usually, Willets are noisy, restless, and wary. Both parents take turns at incubation. The half webbing of the toes renders it able to swim, though it does not resort to swimming unless pushed to it.

Wilson calls this bird the Semipalmated Snipe. It is also called Stone Snipe, and Semipalmated Tattler. It is one of the most noisy birds that inhabit our salt marshes. Its note is *Pill-will-willet*—hence the name. This is heard at a long distance, uttered incessantly. The flesh of this bird is excellent eating, and the good size makes it a desirable game bird. The plumage is changed for the two seasons, varying to such an extent as to appear like that of two distinct species. Its length is fifteen inches; extent of wing thirty inches. It stands high, like the curlews. The female is larger than the male.

The Ruff (*Machetes pugnax*) is so frequently a straggler into this country, that it has been entered on the list of North American birds. The Wandering Tattler (*Heterosceles incanus*) also has the same standing as an American bird.

Bartram's Plover (*Bartramia longicauda*), or Sandpiper, also called Upland Plover. This species has a wide dispersion in the Western hemisphere, and is an occasional visitor in Europe. It is not known west of the Rocky Mountains; Nova Scotia seems to be its northern limit. It breeds in the middle of summer.

It winters in Mexico and the West Indies, and southward to South America. It occurs in summer as far north as the Yukon, though great numbers breed within the United States. Grass Plover is another name applied to it in the Eastern States, while in the region between

the Mississippi River and the Rocky Mountains it is called Prairie Pigeon, where it is very abundant during migration.

Dr. Coues says: "Their ordinary note is a long-drawn, soft, and melancholy whistle, of a peculiarly clear, resonant quality; but besides this, they have a note peculiar, I believe, to this period of their lives. This is a very loud, prolonged cry, sounding more like the whistling of the wind than a bird's voice. The wild sound, which is strangely mournful, is generally uttered when the bird, just alighted, holds its wings for an instant perpendicularly, before adjusting them over the back. It is frequently heard in the night. There is another note that this Tattler has, chiefly when disturbed breeding; this is a harsh scream, quickly and often repeated, much like that given by other waders under the same circumstances. It is esteemed as a delicacy. There is no difference in the plumage at different seasons, and the sexes are alike in size and coloration. Its length of body is about twelve inches, and extent of wing twenty-three inches. This bird was named after Bartram by Wilson. It runs with great rapidity, spreading the tail and dropping the wings. When it alights it stands very erect, and has a few sharp, whistling notes as it mounts to fly. Its flesh is regarded as superior in point of delicacy, tenderness, and flavor to any other of its tribe. The sexes are nearly alike.

The Buff-breasted Plover (*Tryngites rufescens*) inhabits the whole of North America. It is migratory in the United States, but is not often seen on the Eastern coast. It breeds in the fur countries, in the interior, and extends its *habitat* to South America. Its habits are similar to Bartram's Plover. A few of these birds are observed every season on Long Island.

Nuttall says: "This elegant species, some seasons, is not uncommon in the market of Boston, being met with near the capes of Massachusetts Bay."

Wilson does not mention it. Its length is eight inches, and extent of wing about fourteen.

Spotted Sandpiper (*Tringoides macularius*). Native to North America, and breeds nearly throughout its extent of country, wintering in the Southern States and beyond. It is also found in South America, and is a straggler in Europe. Although it reaches the high latitudes, it breeds equally well in every part of America, and is one of the best known and most abundant of its tribe. It nests in a field or orchard, generally near water, visiting equally the interior and sea-coast.

Wilson says that this species is as remarkable for perpetually wagging the tail as others for nodding the head; even the young just out of the shell run about, constantly wagging the tail.

On the approach of an intruder in the breeding-season, the parents exhibit great distress, limping and otherwise counterfeiting lameness, and fluttering along the ground. Its flight is usually low, skimming along the surface of the water, its long wings making a considerable angle downward from the body, while it utters a rapid cry of *weet-weet-weet* as it flutters along, seldom steering in a direct line up or down the river, but making a long, circuitous sweep. It rarely associates with other Plovers.

The length of the Spotted Sandpiper is seven and a half inches, with an extent of wing of thirteen inches. The sexes are much alike.

The two birds, the Green Sandpiper and the Avocet, belong to the species of the Totaninæ.

The Green Sandpiper is, like the whole of its tribe, a frequenter of wet and marshy lands, and seems not to be so fond of the sea-shore as many allied species. Salt-water marshes are, however, favorite spots with these birds, and whenever the brackish water spreads from the sea-coast over the adjoining country, there the Green Sandpiper may generally be found. It is a quick and active bird, running about with much agility, and flirting its short tail up and down as it moves along. It is rather noisy, its cry being a shrill whistle remarkably loud in proportion to the size of the bird, and very constantly repeated. When flushed it begins to scream, and flies rapidly away at a low elevation, keeping as much as possible over the water.

THE COMMON SANDPIPER, or SUMMER SNIPE, is a well-known visitor to northern Europe, and has derived its name of Summer Snipe from its habit of remaining there only during the summer months, arriving about April or May and leaving before October.

THE STILT SANDPIPER (*Micropalma himantopus*) is a native American bird. It is not observed west of the Rocky Mountains, and is rather rare in the United States. In the West Indies, Central America, and the most of South America it occurs. It breeds in high latitudes, and is occasionally taken in New England during the migrating season.

Dr. Coues says of it: "This is a very remarkable Sandpiper, connecting this group with the true snipes by means of *Macrorhamphus*, with which its relationships are very close. Its pattern of coloration and changes of plumage are much as in *M. griseus*. The bill is quite snipe-like, though shorter; the legs are very long, relatively exceeding those of *Macrorhamphus*, and there are two basal webs to the toes, as in *Ereunetes*."



AVOCET.—*Recurvirostra avocetta.*

THE AVOCET is one of the most remarkable among European birds, and is easily recognizable by its long, curiously-curved beak, and its boldly pied plumage.

The Avocet is not a common bird in northern countries of Europe, and is now but seldom seen, though in former days it used to be tolerably plentiful on the sea-coasts and in marshy lands. The long and oddly-curved beak is very slender and pointed, and from its peculiar shape has earned for its owner the name of Cobbler's Awl Bird. While obtaining its food the Avocet scoops the mud with its beak, leaving sundry unmistakable marks behind; and is called in some countries the Scooper. The food of the Avocet consists almost wholly of worms, insects, and little crustaceans; and while the bird is engaged in the search after these creatures it paddles over the oozy mud with its webbed feet and traverses the soft surface with much ease and some celerity. The cry of the Avocet is a sharp, shrill kind of yelp, and is uttered whenever the bird is alarmed. The flight is strong and rapid.

The nest of the Avocet is placed on the ground in some convenient hollow, and the eggs are yellowish-brown with black marks. The mother will feign lameness when observed, like the preceding species.

The greater part of the plumage of this bird is pure white, but the top of the head, the back of the neck, the scapularies, lesser wing-coverts, and the primaries are jetty black. It is a rather large bird, measuring about eighteen inches in total length. The beak is extremely thin, and has been well compared by Yarrell to "two thin pieces of whalebone coming to a point and curving upwards."

American Avocet (*Recurvirostra americana*). This long-legged bird inhabits the United States and the British Provinces, north to the Great Slave Lake. It is rare in New England, and breeds in all parts of its range. From its excessive clamoring it is called by the Jersey gunners Lawyer. This bird associates in numbers on the beaches, uttering *click*, *click*, *click*, incessantly. The male is eighteen inches and a half long, and two feet and a half in extent of wing. The female is a few inches smaller, and differs somewhat in coloration. It is, unlike many of the wading birds, more abundant in the interior than on the sea-coast, the Mississippi Valley being a favorite region.

Dr. Coues says: "They were quite gentle and familiar and not at all disturbed by my approach, displaying a characteristic of theirs during the breeding-season—at least in regions where they are not often molested—and have, therefore, not learned a wholesome dread of man. They walk leisurely about, up to their bellies in water, with graceful, deliberate steps, each of which was accompanied by a swaying of the head and neck, as usual with birds of similar form. When approached too closely, they rose lightly from the water, uttering their peculiar cries, flapped leisurely to a short distance, and again alighted to pursue their peaceful search for food, forgetting, or at least not heeding, their recent alarm. As they rose from the water, their singularly long legs were suffered to dangle a few moments, but were afterwards stretched stiffly backward, as a counterpoise to their long necks; and, thus balanced, their lithe bodies were supported with greatest ease by their ample wings. When about to re-alight, they sailed without flapping for a little distance, just clearing the water, their legs again hanging loosely. As they touched the ground, their long wings were held almost upright for an instant, then deliberately folded, and settled in place with a few slight motions."

Avocets and Stilts correspond in habits as closely as they do in form. One of the most marked characteristics is seen in the feet. Avocets have a hind toe, which the Stilts have not, and their feet are almost completely webbed. They are, therefore, the best swimmers of the long-legged waders.

The Black-necked Stilt (*Himantopus mexicanus*). This bird inhabits the United States generally, Cuba, Mexico, Central and South America. Besides having singularly long and slender legs, this bird has long pointed wings, but of ample width; its flight in consequence is firm, vigorous, and swift. When folded they reach beyond the tail, and as the under-coverts reach to the end, the bird tapers off behind to a fine point. On the ground, whether walking or wading, it moves gracefully, with measured steps; the long legs are much bent at each step—only at the joint, however—and planted firmly, perfectly straight.

The Stilt Plover is nearly as conspicuous for its long legs as the Avocet for its curved bill.

This bird, which really looks as if the legs were intended for a body at least twice its size, is sometimes, but very rarely, found in northern districts of Europe, and whenever it is found there, generally prefers the swampy or marshy ground. Owing to the great scarcity of this species, and its speedy fate from powder and shot, very little is known of its habits; but if we may judge by the Black-necked Stilt of America, it employs its long legs in wading through the water in search of food, and picks up the various aquatic inhabitants which come in its path.

Wilson remarks of the Black-necked species, that when these birds alight on the ground "they drop their wings, stand with their legs half bent and trembling as if unable to support the weight of their bodies. In this ridiculous position they will sometimes stand for several minutes, uttering a curring sound, while from the corresponding quiverings of their wings and long legs they seem to balance themselves with great difficulty. This singular manœuvre is no doubt intended to induce a belief that they may easily be caught, and so turn the attention of the person from the pursuit of their eggs and young to themselves."

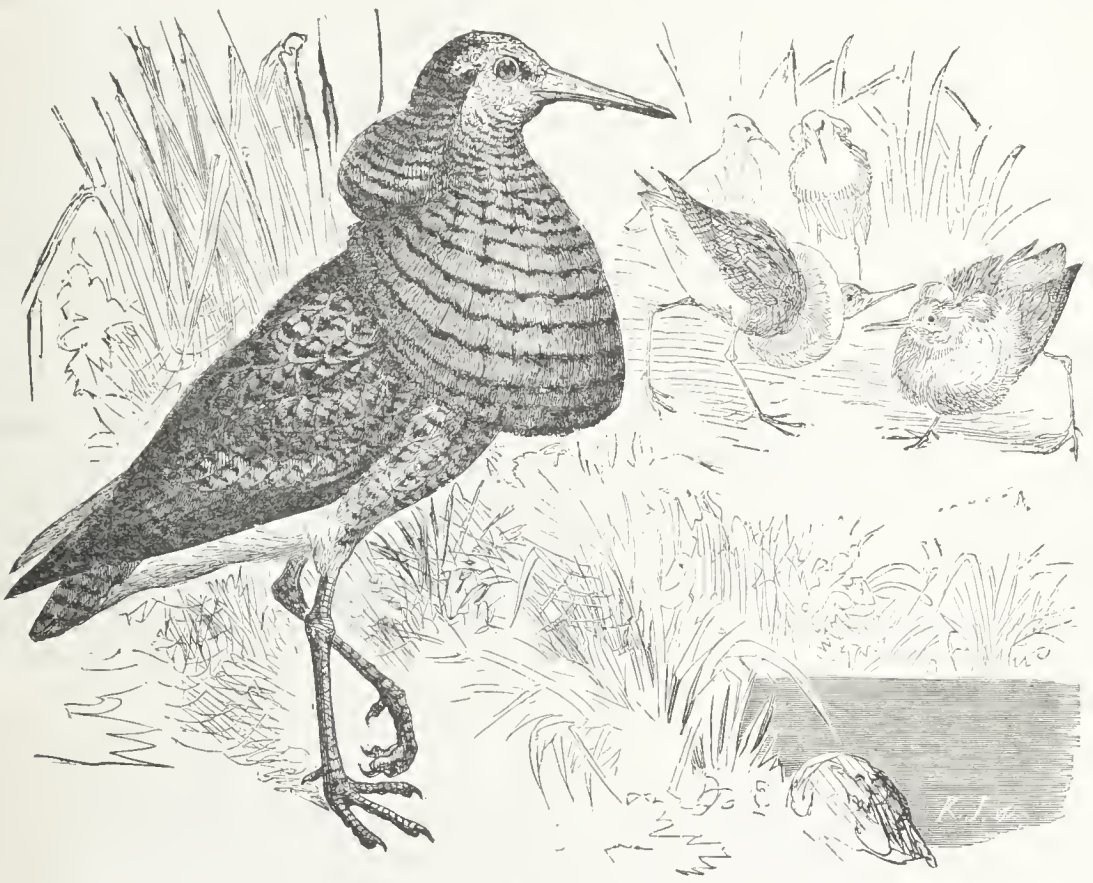
The Stilt is able to swim, but generally contents itself with wading up to its belly in water. The flight of this bird is strong, and the long legs are trailed far behind the tail, looking at a little distance as if it had carried off a piece of string fastened to its toes. Five or six

species of Stilt are known to science. The eggs of the Stilt are of a bluish hue, covered with streaks and blotches of dusky green and dark brown.

The greater part of the plumage of this bird is white, but the back and wings are of a deep black with a gloss of green. In the female the black takes a brownish tone. The beak is black, the eggs red, and the legs and toes pink. The total length of this bird is about thirteen inches.

LIKE many other birds, the RUFF depends for its existence upon marshy and uncultivated grounds.

It is one of the migratory species, arriving in this country in April and leaving by the end of September. Formerly it was so common in the fenny districts that six dozen have been taken by one bird-catcher in a single day. The flesh of these birds is remarkably excellent, and they fatten fast, so that the trade of catching and fattening Ruffs was at one time a very



RUFF.—*Machetes pugnax.*

lucrative occupation, though it now hardly repays the trouble, time, and expense. So readily can these birds be fattened, that a Ruff weighing only six ounces when first placed in the cage, will weigh ten when removed for the table. Generally the young birds of the first year are chosen for slaughter, as they are more tender and bear captivity better than the older birds. As soon as captured the Ruffs will begin to eat, and if a basin of food be placed among a number of these birds they will fight so eagerly for it that each bird would starve rather than allow any but itself to partake of the provisions. The feeders, therefore, humor their selfish disposition by placing several dishes of food in the cages and filling them all.

THE KNOT, so called in honor of King Knut, or Canute as the name is generally spelled, is one of the members of the interesting genus Tringa.

This pretty bird is found in varying numbers, at one season flying and settling on the shore in flocks of a thousand or more in number, and at another being so scarce that hardly one bird can be seen where a hundred had formerly made their appearance. Mr. Thompson mentions that he has seen them in such profusion, that upwards of one hundred and seventy were killed at a single discharge from a swivel-gun. Sometimes they are silent while on the

ground, but at others they utter a peculiar chucking kind of note, which seems to indicate their position to the expectant female.

The Knot loves to feed on the large expanses of sea-grass (*Zostera marina*) which are left bare by the receding tide, and is often found with a mixed assembly of godwits, dunlins, and redshanks.

The Knot is also called Robin Snipe (*Tringa canutus*), and Red-breasted Sandpiper, and Ash-colored Sandpiper. It is found in the northern portion of both hemispheres—Australia, New Zealand, and South America. During winter it is abundant along the Atlantic coast, but is rare in the interior, and westward. Its breeding places are far north, in the utmost habitable limits of the Arctic Circle. The eggs are five in number, and are merely laid on a tuft of grass.

The regularly disposed concentric semicircles of white and dark brown that mark the upper parts of the plumage of this species, distinguish it from all others. When attired in its full summer plumage the male Knot is a really handsome bird. The sides of the head are bright chestnut with a few dark spots, and the top of the head is a deeper chestnut with dark brown streaks. The upper part of the back is richly mottled, the centre of each feather being black, and the edges warm chestnut and white. The greater wing-coverts are ashen-gray, the primaries black with white shafts, the secondaries edged with white, and the upper tail-coverts rusty-white, edged with white and barred with black. The tail is dark ash edged with white, and the under surface is warm ruddy chestnut fading into white on the under tail-coverts. After the breeding season all the rich warm tints are lost, and the bird assumes a sober dress of ashen-gray above, black wings, and the under surface white streaked with gray. The length of the Knot is about ten inches.

In activity, it is superior to the preceding; and traces the flowing and recession of the waves along the sandy beach with great nimbleness; wading among the loose particles for its favorite food, which is a small, thin, oval bivalve shell-fish, not larger than the seed of an apple. These usually lie at a short depth below the surface. They constitute the food of this bird, and render it very fat. It is a pleasing spectacle to watch groups of these birds follow adroitly the line of breaking surf, busily engaged in picking up their choice morsels as they are separated from the sand and are rolled inward on the tide. The length of this bird is ten inches; the extent of wing, twenty inches.

Purple Sandpiper (*Arquatella maratima*). This species inhabits the whole of North America, particularly on the sea-coast. It is migratory, and winters within the United States, breeding in high northern localities only. It is also found in Europe and Asia. Though its name would indicate its maritime habits, yet it is often seen on the margin of the Great Lakes. It is said to be very common on the shores of Lake Michigan. In New England it is rather abundant; frequenting the rocky shores where the sea-weed grows, rather than the sandy beaches.

Another species, of late determination, is called the Aleutian Sandpiper (*Arquatella couesi*), found on the northwestern coast.

Another from the same region is named Prybilov Sandpiper (*Arquatella ptilœnensis*).

The Sharp-tailed Sandpiper (*Actodromas acuminata*) is a late addition to the American bird fauna.

The Pectoral Sandpiper (*Actodromas maculata*) is a familiar species, and common to the whole continent. It is also found in Europe. It is called variously Grass Snipe, Jack Snipe, and Meadow Snipe. Its game-like habits render it a favorite with the sportsmen. In summer it is abundant in Labrador, where it frequents low, muddy flats. When it arises from the grass to alight again at a little distance, it flies in silence, and utters a single *tweet;* the wings being deeply incurved: but when suddenly startled, and much alarmed, it springs quickly, with loud repeated cries, and makes off in a zig-zag, much like the common Snipe.

Sometimes gaining a considerable elevation, it circles for several minutes in silence overhead, flying with great velocity, perhaps to pitch down again nearly perpendicularly to the same spot it started from.

The migration southward occurs in August, and at about the first of April it leaves for the north. A form of this seen on Long Island occasionally has been called Cooper's Sandpiper.

Unlike most Sandpipers, it does not flock to any etxent; being oftenest seen singly or in pairs. In the United States it is mostly a bird of passage, though a few winter in the Southern States.

Bonaparte's Sandpiper (*Tringa fuscicollis*), called also the White-rumped Sandpiper, inhabits the eastern portion of North America, or east of the Rocky Mountains, breeding in the far north. It is migratory through the Eastern United States, wintering in the South. It is also found in Greenland, West Indies, Central and South America. It is very abundant along the entire Atlantic coast, and readily distinguished by its white upper tail-coverts.

Baird's Sandpiper (*Tringa bairdi*). This bird has only lately been introduced into our fauna. Specimens were found in Alaska and Arctic America, where they breed. It is found in the interior east of the Rocky Mountains, and has been regarded as a stranger to the Atlantic coast, though one specimen has lately been found there. Dr. Coues met with it in Dakota, during August, associated with the Red-breasted Snipe and Wilson's Phalarope.

Least Sandpiper (*Actodromas minutilla*). This little bird is found in every part of the American continent, and is sometimes noticed in Europe. It resides chiefly among the sea-marshes, and feeds on the mud-flats at low water. It is not altogether confined to the neighborhood of the sea. It is abundant in the Missouri region during migration.

The popular name *Teet* or *Peep* is applied to it in every portion of the globe where it is found. Besides being gregarious among themselves, the Peeps are sociable with other shore birds; and there is not often seen a group of beach-birds that has not more or less numbers of this bird.

Dr. Coues pleasantly says of them: "Gadabouts they may be, but no scandal-mongers; ubiquitous, turning up everywhere when least expected, but never looked ill upon; bustling little busy-bodies, but minding their own business strictly. Besides environing a continent on three sides at least—and perhaps on the Arctic shores as well—not a river or lake, not a creek or pond, the banks of which are not populated at one season or another; the track of their tiny feet, imprinted on the sand of the sea-shore, and the soil of the inland water, shows where they have been. Their numbers swell in no small degree the great tide of birds, that ceaselessly ebbs and flows once a year, in the direction of the polar star; they taken away, a feature of the land would be lost. Altogether, they become imposing, though singly insignificant. If we do not know just what part is given out to them in the grand play of Nature, at least we may be assured they have a part that is faithfully and well performed."

Wilson says: "This is the least of its tribe in this part of the world, and in its mode of flight resembles the snipe more than the Sandpiper. It springs with a zig-zag, irregular flight, and feeble twit. It is not entirely confined to the neighborhood of the sea. Its length is five inches and a half, and extent of wing eleven inches. The sexes are very closely alike.

The Pigmy Curlew, or Curlew Sandpiper (*Pelidna subarquata*), is so called on account of the form of its beak, which bears some resemblance to that of the Curlew, although it is much smaller and not so sharply curved.

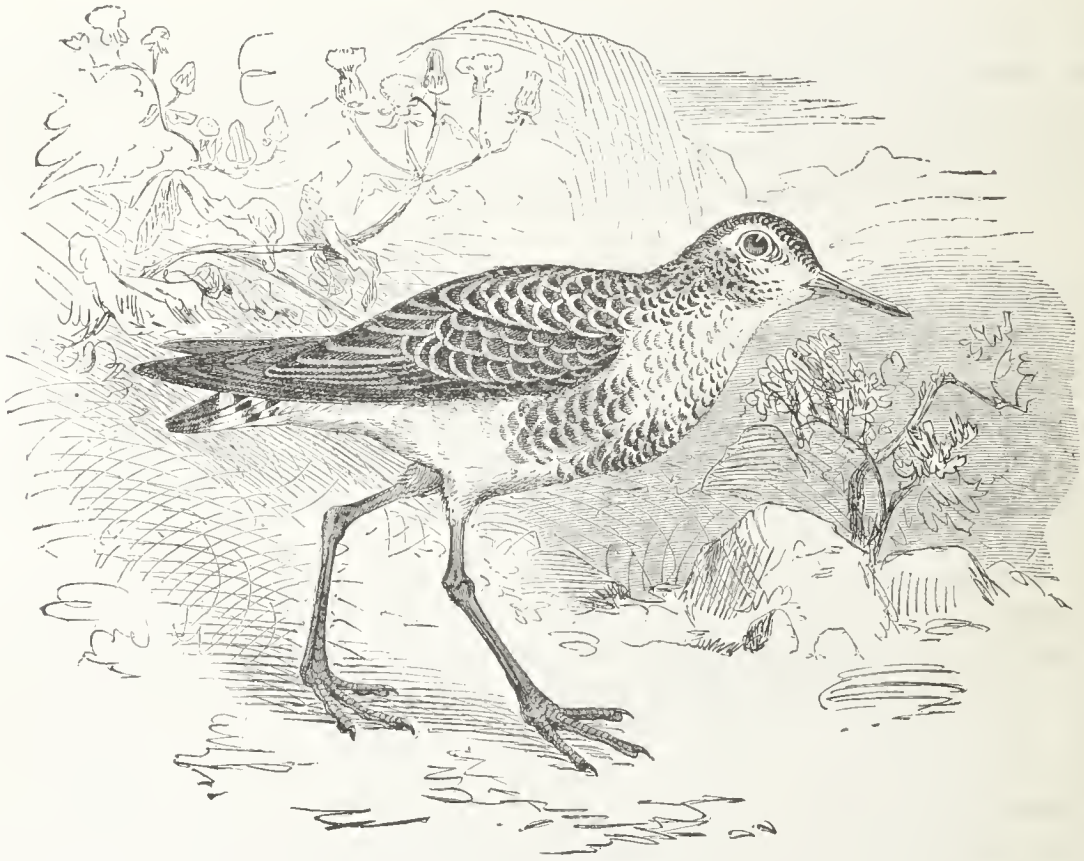
Mr. Thompson remarks that "as it appears on the shore it is a graceful, pretty bird, and particularly interesting from presenting so pleasing a minature of the great Curlew. I have often known the Pigmy Curlew to be killed in company with dunlins, occasionally with them and ring dottrells, once with those two species and godwits, in a single instance with red-shanks and knots." In some years these birds are more plentiful, and may be seen in little

flocks of thirty or forty in number. Sixty were once killed at a single shot in a harbor in the month of October.

The Curlew Sandpiper is regarded as very rare in America; indeed, it is scarcely more than a straggler along the Atlantic coast. It is found in most parts of the Old World.

Semi-palmated Sandpiper (*Ereunetes pusillus*). The *habitat* of this species is the whole northern and a portion of the southern continent. It is abundant and well known on the Atlantic coast. It is one of the smallest of its tribe; the length being six inches, and extent of wing twelve. The males and females are alike in coloration. Though properly a sea-shore bird, it is occasionally seen on the shores of inland lakes. It is seen in the Missonri region during migration. Its half-webbed feet, which gives it a specific name, readily distingnish it. The birds vary greatly in size. In general appearance they resemble the stints or peeps.

A variety, called the Western Sandpiper, is found in the Western States.



SANDERLING. *Calidris arenaria.*

The Sanderling (*Calidris arenaria*), called also Rnddy Plover. This bird has an extended *habitat*, covering the coasts of all conntries. It visits New England during the latter weeks of summer, after the breeding season in the far north. While feeding on the beaches it utters a plaintive whistle. It is abundant on the coast generally. The length of body is eight inches, and extent of wing fifteen inches.

Temminck's Stint is remarkable for being the smallest of the European Sandpipers, the average length being about five inches and a half.

This little bird is rarely found on the far northern coasts, preferring inland rivers and sheets of water, where it feeds upon worms and aquatic insects. It is said by Nilsson to breed on the shores of the seas of northern Europe.

The Dunlin is known under a variety of names, such as the Stint, the Ox-bird, the Sea-snipe, and the Purre, the last of which is the most common.

This bird is the commonest of the sea-loving Sandpipers, and comes to the shores in large flocks, keeping close to the edge of the waves, running along the sands and pecking eagerly at the mollusks, worms, and smaller crustacea, which are so plentiful on the margin of the retiring waves. They are nimble-limbed birds, always on the move, and are sure to be either engaged in running about after food or flying from one feeding-place to another. While flying they present rather a curious aspect, as they seem to change from white to black alternately, according to the point of view in which they are seen; their dark backs and white under surfaces contrasting boldly with each other.

The Dunlin is occasionally found in America, and a variety is resident, called Black-bellied, and also Red-backed Sandpiper. It is found along the whole Atlantic coast. It migrates, wintering in the States, and breeds far north. It has been found as far west as Leavenworth. Wilson says the name is Gray-back with sportsmen, and that it is a particular favorite with them. It associates in small flocks, alighting in close bodies together on the flats, where it finds small mollusca to feed upon. It is less timid than other species, standing unconcernedly for a time on the approach of the sportsman. In November it migrates for the South. The length of body is ten inches, extent of wing twenty inches. The sexes are alike in general appearance.

The Great Snipe may even on the wing be distinguished from the common species, by the peculiar, fan-like shape of the tail. While flying it hardly looks larger than the common Snipe. It is not readily roused from the ground, but will permit itself to be almost trodden on before it will rise, trusting to its brown mottled plumage, which harmonizes so well with the ground that the bird is not readily perceived. When flushed, it only flies to a little distance, and then settles among heather or rank grass. The flesh of this species is very good, as the bird becomes exceedingly fat when it finds a good feeding-place, so much so, indeed, that it can hardly fly, and, according to Mr. Grieff, is in autumn so fat that it almost bursts its skin.

The Common Snipe is too well known to need much description. Its habits, however, are interesting, and deserve some notice.

This bird may be seen all over Europe, wherever damp and swampy places are found. When first flushed, it shoots off in a straight line for a few yards and then begins to twist and turn in a strangely zigzag fashion, and at last darts away, thereby puzzling juvenile sportsmen greatly, and often escaping before its enemy has got his aim.

The nest of the Snipe is a simple heap of leaves placed under the shelter of a tuft of furze, heath, or grass, and the eggs are four in number of an olive-white, spotted and dashed with brown of different tones towards and upon the large end. The mother-bird has been known to carry away her young when threatened by danger.

The coloring of the Common Snipe is briefly as follows: The top of the head is dark brown; a light brown streak runs along the centre; the cheeks are pale brown with a dark streak from the bill to the eye, and over the dark streak is another of a paler hue. The back is beautifully mottled with two shades of brown, and four bold lines of warm buff run along the upper surface of the body. The wings are black, some of the feathers being tipped with white. The chin is very pale brown, the neck is also light brown, but spotted with a darker hue; the breast and abdomen are white, and the flanks gray-white with dull black bars. The under tail-coverts are cream-colored with a brown tinge and barred with gray-black. The average length of the Snipe is between ten and eleven inches.

The English Snipe is the name this bird bears in America, as it is an occasional visitor here.

Wilson's Snipe (*Zallinago wilsoni*) is now regarded as a variety of the preceding. Its range is throughout the whole of North America, and southward to South America, Mexico, and the West Indies. It breeds from northern New England northward. It is a migrant through the region of the Missouri, though it is thought that some winter in the southern portions.

The nest of this Snipe is a mere depression in the grass, or moss of a meadow.

Wilson says of this bird, which was named in his honor: "It arrives in Pennsylvania about the 10th of March, and remains in the low grounds for several weeks; the greater part then move off to the north, and to the higher inland districts, to breed in our low marshes during the summer. Great numbers of these birds winter in the rice grounds of the Southern States, where, in the month of February, they appear to be much tamer than they are here in the north. On the 20th March I found them extremely numerous about the borders of ponds of Louisville, Kentucky. They have the same soaring, irregular flight in the air in gloomy weather as the English Snipe; the same bleating note and occasional rapid descent; spring from the marshes with the same feeble squeak; and in every respect resemble the latter bird, except in being about an inch less, and in having sixteen feathers in its tail instead of fourteen.

This Snipe is eleven inches long, and seventeen in extent of wing. The sexes are much alike, save that the colors of the female are somewhat more obscure and less defined than in the male.

The Red-breasted Snipe (*Macrorhamphus griseus*), called also Brown-back, Gray Snipe, and Dowitcher, inhabits the whole of North America, Greenland, and Mexico, West Indies, Central America, and much of South America. It is occasionally seen in Europe. Distinguished from the former, it has longer legs, and a web between outer and middle toes, twelve instead of sixteen tail-feathers, and some other less important characters.

In migrating, this Snipe moves in vast numbers northward in April, where they breed, returning in August.

Dr. Coues met with the Gray-backs in considerable numbers in Dakota. He found it unsuspicious and gentle, sociable in company with other waders and with various sea-fowl that congregate on the borders of the great lakes and rivers of the West, where they congregate, probing here and there the mud-flats for food, sticking their bills perpendicularly into the soil the full length with a quick, dexterous movement, and sometimes even submerging the whole head for a moment. All the while they chat with each other in a low, pleasing tone. When fired at, notwithstanding some of their companions may lie dead, or in the agonies of death, the flock returns to the same spot. They are singular for their flying so compactly in groups, and for massing closely on alighting. Being partly web-footed, they are good swimmers for short distances. When feeding undisturbed they are extremely pleasing in appearance, and their movements are very graceful. Wilson describes their movements as follows: "They fly very rapidly, sometimes coursing, wheeling, and doubling along the surface of the marshes; then shooting high in air, then separating and forming in various bodies, uttering a kind of quivering whistle."

This Snipe is ten inches and a half long, and eighteen inches in extent of wing. The female is paler on the back than its mate. The breeding occurs not far north of the United States. Of all our seaside Snipes it is the most numerous, and is highly prized as a delicacy.

Another form of this species, regarded as a variety, is called the Greater Gray-back and Red-bellied Snipe (*M. griseus scolopaceus*).

The little Jack Snipe is seldom seen in northern countries except in the winter, and is remarkable for its tenacity in clinging to the ground even on the near approach of an enemy. Terror seems to have some part in this propensity, for Mr. Yarrell remarks that a Jack Snipe has allowed itself to be picked up by hand before the nose of a pointer. It has also a strong attachment to localities, adhering closely to one spot, and always returning to the same place after a while. It is not an easy bird to shoot unless taken at the rise, when there is danger that so diminutive a bird may be blown to pieces by the first discharge, for it dodges about and skims just over the heather, in a vastly perplexing manner. There is a story told of a gentleman not remarkable for his skill in shooting, who was found lamenting over the corpse of a Jack Snipe which he had succeeded in killing, and whose death had deprived him of the amusement which he had enjoyed for many weeks, as the bird could always be found in



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

WOODCOCK.

the same place every morning, and be hunted up and down all day without going out of the grounds.

The plumage of the Jack Snipe is very like that of the common species, but may be at once distinguished by the absence of the pale brown streak over the top of the head.

THREE more species of Snipe are known in Europe, but are very scarce. One is the SABINE'S SNIPE (*Gallinágo sabinii*), notable for the total absence of white upon its plumage; the second is the BROWN, or RED-BREASTED SNIPE (*Gallinágo grísea*), properly an American bird, and distinguishable by the ruddy breast and the streak of white from the bill to the eye; and the third is rather a dubious species, known by the name of BREHM'S SNIPE (*Gallinágo brehmii*).

THE WOODCOCK is nearly as well known, though not so plentiful as the snipe, to which bird it bears a considerable resemblance in form, plumage, and many habits.

Generally, it is only a winter visitor to northern countries, arriving about October, and leaving in March or April. Sometimes, however, it will breed in northern regions, and there remain throughout the summer. During their migration the Woodcocks fly at a great altitude, and descend almost perpendicularly upon the spot where they intend to rest. They fly in companies of varying numbers, and prefer hazy and calm weather for their journey.

The general color of the Woodcock is brown of several shades, pale wood-brown upon the cheeks, rich dark brown upon the back, mottled with a lighter hue; throat, breast, and abdomen, wood-brown barred with dark brown. The tail is black above, tipped with gray. The average length is about fourteen inches, but the weight is extremely variable. An ordinarily good bird weighs about thirteen ounces, but a very fine specimen will weigh fourteen or fifteen ounces, and there are examples of Woodcocks weighing twenty-six and twenty-seven ounces.

THE AMERICAN WOODCOCK (*Philohela minor*) is not only distinct as a species from the European, but is properly generically distinct. The European bird is occasionally shot by our market gunners. It is readily distinguished by its larger size and lighter-colored plumage. Dr. Coues says of the American Woodcock: "The restriction of the range of the Woodcock is a singular circumstance in the history of a family of birds noted for their dispersion and extensive migrations. It is only known to inhabit the United States and immediately adjoining portions of the British possessions, while in the West its extension is eqnally limited."

The fact that this bird's nest and eggs are so seldom seen is a singular one, considering the thousands of acute observers and sportsmen who habitually handle the bird, and see it in its native haunts; yet the bird breeds in greater or less abundance over nearly all its range, and especially in the Middle and Eastern States.

The Woodcock is an early layer, beginning in March, and in the South in February.

"At the breeding season," says Audubon, "its curious, spiral gyrations, while ascending or descending along a space of fifty or more yards of height, when it utters a note somewhat resembling the word *kwank*, are performed every evening and morning for nearly a fortnight. When on the ground at this seasou, as well as in autumn, the male not unfrequently repeats this sound, as if he were calling to others in his neighborhood, and on hearing it answered he immediately flies to meet the other bird, which in the same manner advances toward him. On observing the Woodcock in the act of emitting these notes, you would imagine he exerted himself to the utmost to produce them, the head and bill being inclined toward the ground, and a strong forward movement of the body taking place at the moment the *kwank* reaches your ear. This over, the bird jerks its half-spread tail, then erects itself, and stands as if listening for a moment, when, if the cry is not answered, it repeats it." Audubon thought this was the cry to attract the female, yet he noticed it sometimes brought forth a rival male.

Though the Woodcock is generally regarded as an inhabitant of boggy swamps, yet it frequents corn-fields, and other cultivated portions of country. If the season is not very severe, a few birds linger during the winter, but usually they are ready to migrate south-

ward by the coming of frost. March and October are the months during which they generally migrate. Some continue residing in the South.

The Gray Phalarope (*Phalaropus fulicarius*) is one of the rare birds, belonging rightly to the limits of the Arctic circle, and coming southward in the autumn.

It is a light and active bird, flying and swimming with great address, and braving the raging sea with easy courage. The body of this bird is singularly buoyant, so that the Phalarope rides on the waters like a cork, bidding defiance to the waves, and circling about the surface with an ease and rapidity that reminds the observer of the whirligig beetles that urge their ceaseless wheels on the surface of our shady streams. It is a bold bird, caring little for the presence of human beings, and suffering itself to be approached without displaying fear. Moreover, when made prisoner it becomes familiar with its captor in a very short time, and in a few hours will eat out of his hand. The general food of the Gray Phalarope consists of marine creatures, such as mollusks and little crustaceans, but when it comes to the shore the bird will feed on larvæ and various insects. While swimming it has a habit of nodding its head at each stroke. The flight is said to resemble that of the terns.

The plumage differs greatly according to the season of year. In the winter, the head, back of the neck, and back are dark blackish-brown, and these feathers are surrounded by an orange border. There is a white band on the wing, and the front of the neck and lower parts of the body are dull red. In the winter, the upper parts of the body are pearly-ash, the centres of the feathers being darker than their edges. The white band on the wing is retained, and the breast and lower parts are pure white. The bill is brown at the point, and orange-red at the base. The Gray Phalarope is but a small bird, its length being about eight inches. The Red-necked Phalarope (*Phalaropus hyperboreus*) is also an inhabitant of Europe.

The Red Phalarope (*Phalaropus fulicarius*). The range of *habitat* of this bird is essentially the same as that of the northern. It is particularly a maritime bird, and seldom is seen in the interior. It is known as Red Phalarope in America. It is, however, mentioned by Ridgway as seen in Illinois and Ohio. Its length is about nine inches, and extent of wing fifteen. Authors speak of the other species of Phalarope turning to look at the intruder. Wilson says of this species: "I was particularly struck with its peculiar manners. It was sitting on the water and dipping its bill in as if feeding, and turning frequently around."

The Mexican Jacana (*Parra gymnostoma*) is an occasional visitor in the southwestern portions of the United States. The Jacanas are remarkable for the extraordinary development of their toes, which are so long and so slender that they seem to have been drawn out like wire, and to impede the progress of their owner. These elongated toes are, however, of the greatest use, as they enable the bird to walk upon the floating leaves which overspread the surface of many rivers, and to pick its food from and between the leaves on which it walks. As the bird marches upon the leaves, the long toes dividing the pressure upon several leaves at each step, they are slightly sunk below the surface by the weight, so that the bird appears to be really walking upon the water.

The Common Jacana is a native of Southern America, and there other species scattered over Africa, Asia, and Australia. Mr. Gould tells us that the Australian species is a good diver, but a bad flyer. "Their powers of diving and of remaining under water are equal to those of any bird I have ever met with; on the other hand, the powers of flight are very weak. They will, however, mount up fifteen or twenty yards and fly from one end of the lake to the other, a distance of half or three-quarters of a mile; but generally they merely rise above the surface of the water and fly off for about a hundred yards. During flight their long legs are thrown out horizontally to their full length. While feeding, they utter a slowly-repeated 'cluck, cluck.' The stomach is extremely muscular, and the food consists of aquatic insects and some kind of vegetable matter."

The general color of the Common Jacana is black, with a slight greenish gloss, taking a rusty red tinting on the back and wing-coverts. The primary quill-feathers of the wing are green, and the wings are furnished at the bend with long and sharp claws. In the African species these spurs are hardly perceptible. At the base of the beak is a curious feathery appendage, rising upon the forehead above and depending towards the chin below. The claws are all very long, especially that of the hind toe, which is nearly straight, and longer than the toe from which it proceeds.



JACANA.—*Parra jacana.*

The pretty Chinese Jacana well deserves the title of Hydrophasiánus, or Water Pheasant, a name which has been given to it on account of the two long tail-feathers which droop gracefully in a gentle curve. The quill-feathers of the wings are also remarkable for certain little appendages, like hairy plumes, which proceed from the tip of each shaft.

The Chinese Jacana, or Meewa, is not confined to the country from which it derives its popular name, but is found in various parts of Asia, and has been obtained from the Himalayas and the Philippines.

It is a very active bird on foot, or in the water, swimming with easy grace, and traversing the floating herbage in search of its food, which resembles that of most aquatic birds. A tamed specimen fed readily on shrimps. It is not very fond of using its wings, but when flying, extends the legs backwards after the same fashion as the heron. The flesh of the Chinese Jacana is very excellent, and has been likened to that of the snipe, so that the bird is in some request among sportsmen. Shooting it is, however, no very easy task, as a wounded bird is seldom if ever recovered, diving at once and remaining submerged until the foe has left the spot, or death has released it from its sufferings.

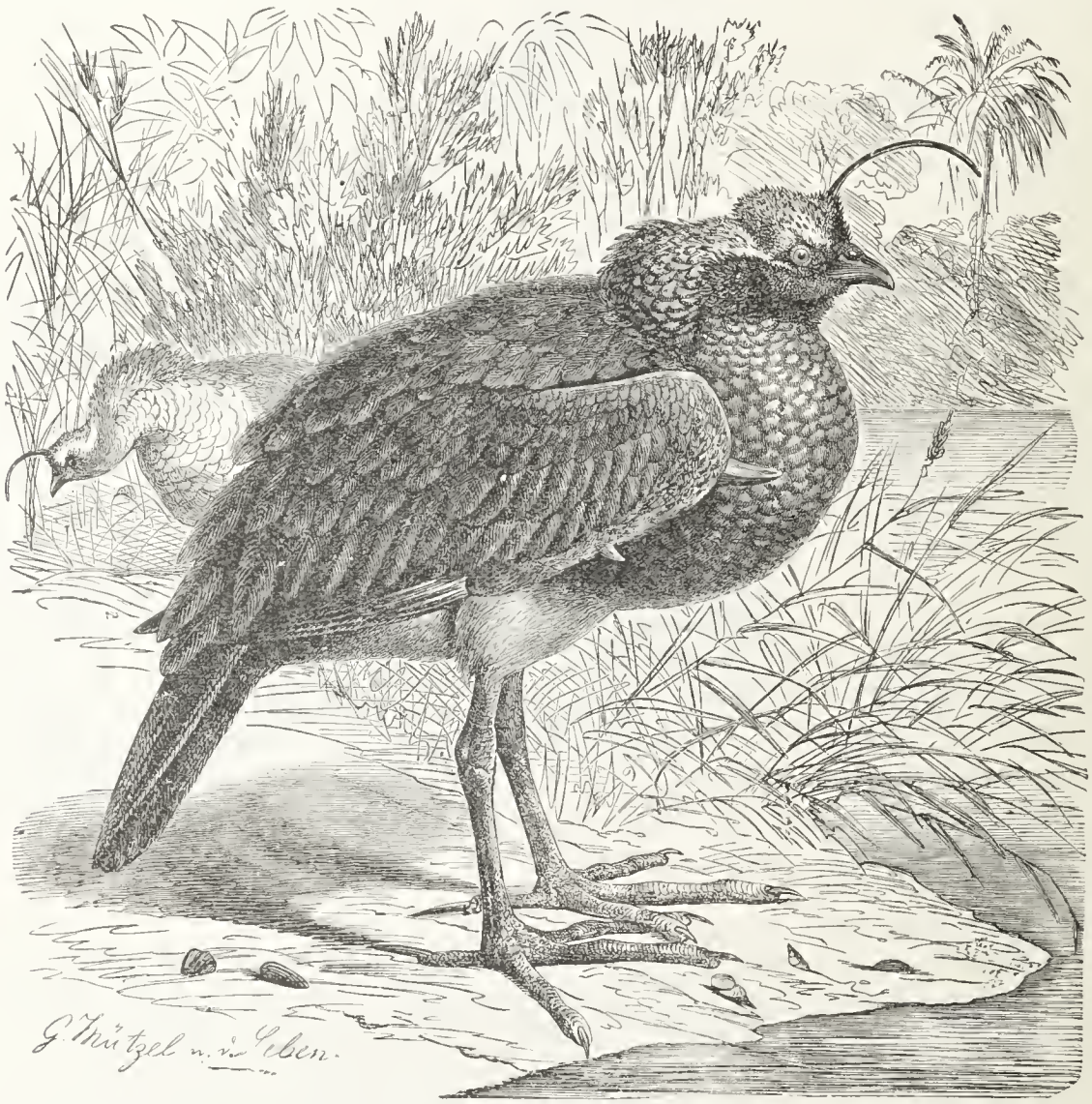
The nest of the Chinese Jacana is made of reeds and grasses, is flat in form, and is supported upon the woven stems of aquatic plants. The eggs are about six or seven in number, and their color is olive-brown. These birds breed during the rains, and choose those spots where the lotus is plentiful. The voice resembles the mewing of a distressed kitten, to which fact is owing its native name of Meewa.

The colors of the male bird are bold and striking. The back and under parts are deep chocolate-brown, the elongated tail is a still darker brown; and the wings, top of the head, throat, and part of the neck are white. The back of the neck is orange, and a narrow black line separates it from the white of the throat. The legs, toes, and beak are grass-green. At the end of the primary feathers are certain filamentous and somewhat lancet-shaped appendages, which, according to some writers, hinder the bird in its flight. The female is quite sober in her plumage. The upper part of the body and head is pale brown, warming to red on

the forehead. From the bill a dark streak passes through the eye and down the side of the neck, and above that is another streak of buffy orange. The throat and under parts are white, and a broad collar of dark brown encircles the junction of the neck and breast.

The sub-family of the Screamers is here represented by two very curious birds, both of them being large birds, having their wings armed with formidable claws capable of being used with much effect as weapons of offence.

The Horned Screamer, or Kamichi, is a native of Central America, and is found in the vast swamps and morasses of that hot and moist country, where the vegetation springs up in



HORNED SCREAMER.—*Palamedea cornuta.*

gigantic luxuriance and the miasmatic morasses give birth to reptiles and creeping things innumerable. The large spurs on the wings are valuable to the bird in repelling the attacks of the numerous snakes, and guarding itself and young from their rapacity. In size the Horned Screamer nearly equals a common turkey, so that a blow from its armed wing can be struck with considerable force. The bird is not, however, fond of using its weapons, and unless attacked, is quiet and harmless.

The food of the Horned Screamer consists chiefly of vegetable substances, such as the leaves and seeds of aquatic plants, in search of which it wades through the reptile-haunted morasses. Its flight is strong and easy, its walk is erect and bold, and its mien lofty like that of the eagle. Upon the head of the present species is a curious horn-like appendage, from three to four inches in length, and about as large as a goose-quill. The use of this horn is quite unknown. The voice of the Horned Screamer is loud and shrill, and is uttered suddenly and with such vehemence that it has a very startling effect.

The general color of this bird is blackish-brown above; the head and upper part of the neck are covered with downy feathers of blackish-brown sprinkled with white.

Another well-known example, the Crested Screamer, or Chaja, is a finer-looking bird than the preceding species, though its head is without the singular appendage that gives the Horned Screamer so unique an aspect. The name of Chaja is given to this bird on account of its cry, that of the male bird being "chaja" and of the female "chajali."

It is a native of Brazil and Paraguay, and is generally found near the banks of rivers. It is a shy and generally solitary bird, being mostly seen singly, sometimes in pairs, and now and then in small flocks. Like the horned Screamer, the Chaja is armed with two spurs on each wing, and can employ them to such purpose, that it can drive away even a vulture. Unless attacked, however, the bird is quiet, and as it is easily tamed, it may be often seen domesticated in the houses.

The walk of this bird is bold and dignified; the body is held rather horizontal and the head and neck erect. The flight is strong and sweeping, and the bird rises on circling wings somewhat after the manner of the eagle, after obtaining so great an elevation as to be hardly discernible against the sky. The food of the Chaja consists mostly of aquatic plants, which it obtains by wading. The nest of this bird is a rather large edifice of sticks and leaves, and is placed near water. The number of eggs is two, and the young are able to follow their parents almost as soon as hatched.

The general hue of the Chaja is a leaden-blue color, diversified with black. The bend of the wing is white, and there is a large spot of the same hue at the base of the primaries. Round the neck is a black collar, the small head is furnished with a crest, the upper part of the neck is clothed with down, and the space round the eye is naked and blood-red in color.

We now come to the large family of the Rails, a curious group of birds, formed for rapid movement either on the ground or through the water, but not particularly adapted for long flights. Many species inhabit Europe.

The Water Rail, one of the examples of this family, is but seldom seen, partly because it really is not very plentiful, and partly on account of its shy and retiring habits, and its powers of concealment. It frequents ponds, lakes, and similar localities, haunting those places where luxuriant reed-beds afford it shelter and covert. On the least alarm it sets off for the place of refuge, diving to a considerable distance and always pressing towards the reeds, through which it glides with wonderful address, and is immediately out of danger. Even a trained dog can hardly flush a Water Rail when once it has reached its reedy refuge, as the bird can thread the reeds faster than the dog can break its way through them, and has always some deep hole or other convenient hiding-place where a dog cannot reach it.

The food of the Water Rail consists mostly of insects, worms, leeches, mollusks, and similar creatures, all of which can be found either upon the aquatic herbage or in the muddy banks. Mr. Thompson mentions a curious instance of the readily domesticative and insect-hunting propensities of this bird. "Some time ago I saw in a gunsmith's shop, one of these birds, which had been taken alive a day or two before. It was very expert in catching flies in the shop window, running a tilt at them quite regardless of the presence of the stumbling-blocks which beset its path in the form of pistols, turn-screws, etc. When approached, this bird struck wickedly with its bill and feet, but never with its spurred wings." In the stomach of these birds the same writer found the remains of aquatic mollusks, worms, and a few seeds, and portions of leaves. In captivity it will thrive on raw meat chopped small.

While walking, the bird has a habit of flirting up its odd little tail, so as to show the white under tail-coverts. The nest of the Water Rail is sheltered by the thickest herbage of the covert, and is made of coarse grass. There are about seven or eight eggs, and their color is buffy-white spotted with brown. The young are odd little creatures, round, and covered with soft thick down. Almost immediately after their emancipation from the egg-shell, these little puffy balls of down tumble into the water, and swim about as merrily as if they had been accustomed to the exercise for years.

The general color of the Water Rail is buffy-brown above, richly mottled with velvety-black. The throat is gray; the sides of the neck, the breast, and abdomen are slaty-gray, changing on the flanks into grayish-black barred with white and buff, and to cream-white on the under tail-coverts. The bill is brown at the tip, and light orange at the base. The length of the Water Rail is about one foot.

Of the Virginian Rail, Wilson writes: "It is frequently seen along the borders of our salt-marshes, and also breeds there, as well as among the meadows that border on large rivers. It spreads over the interior as far west as the Ohio, having myself shot it in the barrens of Kentucky early in May. The people there observe them in wet places, in the groves, only in spring. It feeds less on vegetable and more on animal food than the common Rail. During the months of September and October, when the reeds and wild oats swarm with the latter species, feeding on their nutritious seeds, a few of the present kind are occasionally found, but not one for five hundred of the others.

"The food of the present species consists of small snail-shells, worms, and the larvæ of insects, which it extracts from the mud: hence the cause of its greater length of bill, to enable it the more readily to reach its food. On this account, also, its flesh is much inferior to that of the others. In most of its habits, its thin, compressed form of body, its aversion to take wing, and the dexterity with which it runs or conceals itself among the grass and sedge, are exactly similar to those of the common Rail."

In some parts of America it is known under the name of the Fresh-water Mud-hen, because it frequents those parts of the marshes where fresh-water springs rise through the morass. "In these places it generally constructs its nest, one of which we had the good fortune to discover. It was built in the bottom of a tuft of grass in the midst of an almost impenetrable quagmire, and was composed altogether of old wet grass and rushes. The eggs had been flooded out of the nest by the extraordinary rise of the tide in a violent northeast storm, and lay scattered about the drift-weed. The usual number of eggs is from six to ten. They are of a dirty white or pale cream color, sprinkled with specks of reddish and pale purple, most numerous near the great end."

The top of the head and the upper surface of the body are black streaked with brown; the cheeks and a streak over the eye are ashen-gray; and by the lower eyelid there is a white mark. The wing-coverts are a light chestnut, the quills are dusky black; there is a white streak on the bend of the wings; the chin is white, and the whole lower surface is orange-brown. The female may be distinguished from the male by the pale breast and the greater amount of white on the chin and throat. The average length of the adult male is ten inches, the female being about half an inch shorter.

The Virginian Rail inhabits the United States and British provinces. It breeds commonly in New England, and winters in the Southern States and beyond.

Wilson says: "This species very much resembles the European Water Rail (*Rallus aquaticus*), but is smaller. It is migratory, never wintering in the Northern or Middle States. It makes its appearance in May, and leaves for the South on the first frosts. It is not only shy, but contrives to be seldom within sight. It flies with the legs dangling, generally but a short distance, but the moment it alights runs off with great speed.

The Red-breasted Rail (*Rallus elegans*). This bird inhabits the United States, but more particularly the southern portions. It reaches on the Atlantic side as far as the Middle States, occasionally to Connecticut. In the interior it reaches Kansas and Missouri; on the Pacific side, to Oregon. It is also found in Cuba and Mexico. It winters in the Southern States. It is chiefly confined to salt marshes on the coast. At Great Salt Lake it is not uncommon.

The Californian Clapper Rail (*Rallus obsoletus*) is a species known to the Pacific coast. It was formerly regarded as a variety of the preceding.

The Clapper Rail (*Rallus longirostris crepitans*) is a closely allied form to the preceding. Wilson says of it: "This is a very numerous and well-known species, inhabiting our whole

Atlantic coast from New England to Florida. It is designated by various names, as Mud-hen, Meadow Rail, Big Rail, etc. Though occasionally found along the muddy shores and tide waters of our large rivers, its principal residence is in the salt marshes. It is a bird of passage, arriving on the coast of New Jersey about the twentieth of April, and retiring again about the last of September."

The shores of New Jersey seem to be a favorite breeding-place for this species, where they are regarded as being nearly double in number to any other marsh fowl. It announces its arrival by a harsh and incessant cackling, which resembles that of a guinea fowl. This noise is always greatest during the night, and loudest before a storm. The general aspect of this bird when alive is a remarkable thinness of body. This condition serves them well, as when alarmed it is enabled to rush through the thickly-standing reeds with great facility; when a fatter, or, rather, a stouter bird, would meet some resistance. In smooth water it swims well, but not fast; sitting high in the water, with neck erect, and striking with great rapidity. When on shore, it runs with neck extended, the tail erect, and frequently flirted up. On fair ground, it runs almost as fast as a man. In a long stretch, it flies with great velocity, much in the manner of a duck, with extended neck. The flesh of this bird is dry, and is not esteemed. It measures fourteen inches in length, and eighteen in alar extent. The bill is two and a quarter inches long. The sexes are closely similar.

The Carolina Rail (*Porzana carolina*), called also Sora, and Ortolan. It inhabits the entire temperate North American continent, and is especially abundant along the Atlantic coast during the migrations. It breeds from the Middle Districts northward. Winters in the Southern States, and beyond. Reaches Venezuela, several West India islands, and northward, Greenland. It is accidental in Europe. In the Mississippi region it is not noticeably abundant. About Great Salt Lake it is rather common.

Of all our land or water fowl, this bird affords the sportsman more occupation than any other. The Sora, as it is called in the reed swamps of Virginia and Carolina, is esteemed very highly as a table delicacy. For four or five weeks, these birds, during the migrating season, offer excellent sport.

In habit, this bird is timid, and fond of concealment during the day. It frequents low, marshy grounds, and runs swiftly. It runs with the body near the ground, and makes a turn with astonishing celerity. Its time for exertion is at night, when it comes forth to feed, or in the early morning, uttering the inharmonious cry that characterizes all of the species. This cry is remarkable for its seeming ventriloquial character, appearing to be about four yards off, and again in an opposite direction.

Early in August, when the reeds along the shore of the Delaware have gotten full growth, the Rails resort to them in great numbers, to feed on the seeds of this plant. They may be heard among the reeds, their voices, in great numbers, resembling the squealing of young puppies. If a stone be thrown among them, there is a general outcry of *kuk-kuk-kuk*, resembling, somewhat, the voice of a guinea fowl. Though there may be hundreds of individuals in the reeds near you, there will be none seen, so completely do they conceal themselves. Indeed, a sort of protective resemblance is noticeable in their plumage, a kind of amber-green, closely resembling the stalks of the reeds. In the fall, when the reeds have ripened, the Rails are very fat from feeding on the seeds.

This Rail is nine inches long, and fourteen in extent of wing. The males are distinguished by their ashy-blue breasts, and black throats.

Some singular habits are noticed in most of the species of Rails, that resemble the hysterical, or epileptic condition. Mr. Ord relates a circumstance: He saw, projecting from a spout in his yard, the legs of a Rail. It was taken indoors, and found to be in perfect health. While it lay quietly, Mr. Ord pointed at it, when it suddenly sprang forward, apparently much irritated, fell to the floor, and, stretching out its legs, and bending its neck until the head nearly touched the back, became to all appearances lifeless. Thinking it had injured itself, he took it up, and it was a considerable length of time before it recovered itself. On the following day, he repeated the experiment, when it suddenly retreated, ruffled its feathers,

and fell forward into the same kind of fit. This was again repeated, with like results. The editor of this edition has seen the Florida gallinule perform similar actions, which are probably akin to the feigning death among other birds, and insects.

The Little Yellow Rail (*Porzana noveboracensis*) is found in all parts of eastern North America, and north to Hudson's Bay. It is nowhere abundant. Winters in the Southern States.

The Little Black Rail (*Porzana jamaicensis*) is found from Central America to New Jersey, although exceedingly rare out of the tropics. It is quite small, being about the size of a full-sized hen's chicken at hatching. The editor of this edition captured several at the Dry Tortugas, where they evidently came during migration, as great numbers of other species of birds did also.

Another variety, called Farallone Rail, is placed on the list of North American birds, probably from the fact of stragglers being seen.

Purple Gallinule (*Ionornis martinica*). This elegant bird is native of the more tropical parts of America. In Florida it is common. Its length is about fourteen inches.

Audubon writes: "The Purple Gallinule is a constant resident in the United States, although peculiar to our Southern Districts, where I have met with it at all seasons. It is in the Floridas, the lower parts of Alabama, and among the broad marshes bordering on the Gulf of Mexico, in lower Louisiana, that I have observed its habits. Beyond the Carolinas, eastward, it is only met with as an accidental straggler. It never, I believe, ascends the Mississippi beyond Memphis, where, indeed, it is but rarely seen; but between Natchez and the mouths of the great river, it is abundant on all the retired bayous and small lakes. The southern portions of Georgia are also furnished with it, but in South Carolina it is rare. Proceeding northwestward along the Gulf of Mexico, I have found it as far as Texas, where it breeds, as well as in Louisiana, where I observed it coming from the South, in May.

"Having studied the habits of this bird under every advantage in Louisiana, and especially in the neighborhood of New Orleans and the mouths of the Mississippi, I will now describe the results of my observation. In the summer months, the Purple Gallinules remove with their broods to the prairies, or large savannas bordering the bayous or lakes on which they have bred, and remain in those places, which are generally covered with thick and tall grass, until the beginning of September, when the vegetation having been dried up by the intense heat and drought, neither food nor sufficient concealment can be obtained. The young birds usually abandon these plains first, and while the color of their plumage is still green, instead of purplish-blue, which tint, however, is assumed before the return of spring. During all this while, its notes are as frequently heard as during their breeding season. They resemble the delicate, whistling sounds of the blue-winged teal during its residence with us. At this season, also, its flesh is best, although it never equals that of the Fresh-water Marsh-hen (*Rallus elegans*), or of the Sora Rail (*Rallus carolinus*).

"On the approach of winter, all the Purple Gallinules leave the savannas, and betake themselves to the immediate vicinity of ponds, bayous, or rivers, where, through experience, they become shy, vigilant, and cunning. They seldom remove from one place to another, or travel at all unless by night, although in sequestered parts they feed both on land and on the water by day.

"The Purple Gallinule breeds at a remarkably early period of the year. I have found young birds in their jetty-down clothing in February, and they have been observed in the same month by the keepers of the light-house at the northwest pass of the Mississippi, at Key West, and in other places. The parent birds are sometimes so very intent on saving their young, as to suffer themselves to be caught. At this period, their calls are almost incessantly heard during the whole night, and are elicited during the day by any musical or remarkable noise. The nest is generally placed among a kind of rushes that are green at all seasons, round, very pithy, rarely more than five feet high, and grow more along the margins of ponds

than in the water itself. The birds gather many of them, and fasten them at the height of two or three feet, and there the nest is placed. It is composed of the most delicate rushes, whether green or withered, and is quite as substantial as that of the common Gallinule, flattish, having an internal diameter of eight or ten inches, while the entire breadth is about fifteen. The eggs, which are from five to seven, rarely more, are very similar to those of the common Gallinule, being of a light grayish-yellow, spotted with blackish-brown. The young are at first quite black, and covered with down. They are fully fledged by the first of June, when, as I have said, they and their parents remove to the wet savannas in the neighborhood.

"The jerking motions of the tail of this bird, whenever it is disturbed, or attracted by any remarkable object, are very quick, and so often repeated as to have a curious appearance. It runs with great speed, and dives with equal address, often moving off under water with nothing but the bill above. The lightness and ease with which it walks on the floating plants are surprising, for in proceeding they scarcely produce any perceptible disturbance of the water. When swimming in full security, they move buoyantly and gracefully, throwing the head forward at every propelling motion of the feet. The flight of this species is less swift than that of the common Gallinule, or of the Rails, unless when it is travelling far, when it flies high, and advances in a direct course by continued flappings; but when it is in its breeding or feeding grounds, its flight is slow and short, seldom exceeding thirty or forty yards, and with the legs hanging down, and it alights among the herbage with its wings spread upwards, in the manner of the Rails. It often alights on the low branches of trees and bushes growing over the water, and walks lightly and gracefully over them.

"It is seldom that more than one Purple Gallinule is shot at a time, unless in the beginning of the love-season, when the male and female are apt to swim or walk close together. The male at this period is said to be able to inflate the frontal plate while strutting, but I have never been fortunate enough to observe this.

"The Purple Gallinule not unfrequently alights on ships at sea. While at the Island of Galveston, I was offered several live individuals, by the officers of the Boston frigate, which they had caught on board. My friend, John Bachman, once received three specimens that had been caught three hundred miles from land, one of them having come through the cabin window. He also obtained from the Hon. Mr. Poinset a fine specimen caught on board, on the Santee River, in South Carolina, in May. It is easily kept alive, if fed with bread soaked in milk; and on this food I have known several that remained in good health for years. In Louisiana, where it is called Rale Bleu, its flesh is not held in much estimation, but is used by the negroes for making gombo.

"My friend Bachman considers this species as rather scarce in South Carolina and Georgia, but states that it breeds there, as he has occasionally observed pairs on the head-waters or preserves of rice plantations during summer, but never met with any in winter. The extreme limit of its range eastward is the neighborhood of Boston, where a few individuals have been procured."

The Florida Gallinule (*Gallinula galeata*) is a more sober-colored bird, inhabiting about the same regions as the preceding.

The Corncrake (*Crex pratensis*) is occasionally seen in America, and is therefore enumerated in the list of North American birds.

The well-known Corncrake, or Landrail, is common in almost every part of Europe, its rough, grating call being heard wherever the hay-grass is long enough to hide the utterer.

The bird runs with wonderful speed through the tall grass, and its cry may be heard now close at hand, now in the distance, now right, and now left, without any other indication of the bird's whereabouts; for so deftly does it thread the grass-stems that not a shaken blade indicates its presence, and it is so wary that it keeps itself well hidden among the thick herbage. The cry of the Corncrake may be exactly imitated by drawing a quill or a piece of

stick smartly over the large teeth of a comb, or by rubbing together two jagged strips of bone. In either case the bird may be decoyed within sight by this simple procedure.

The Corncrake is not fond of its wings, and very seldom takes to the air, even preferring to be caught by the dog than to escape by flight. When captured it has a habit of simulating death, and often contrives to escape when the eye of its captor is otherwise engaged. One of these birds, which had been picked up by a pointer, allowed itself to be placed in the game-bag, carried home, and laid on the table without exhibiting any indications of life. When it thought itself unwatched, it sprung up and dashed at the window, which, being closed, frustrated this poor bird in its bold attempt.

The Corncrake can be readily tamed, as will be seen by the following account by Mr. Thompson: "It became quite tame and partook of food very various in kind, such as groats (few, however, of these), raw meat, bread and milk, stirabout and milk, yolk of boiled eggs and butter, which last was especially relished. It also ate worms, snails, slugs, etc., and has been seen to take small sticklebacks that happened to be in the water. This bird was very cleanly, and washed every morning in a basin of water set apart for the purpose. It was accustomed to be taken upstairs at night and brought down in the morning, and of its own accord went habitually out of the cage into a basket containing moss, where the night was passed, and in the morning likewise left the basket and entered the cage, in which it was carried downstairs.

"When allowed to go about the house, the persons to whom it was attached were sought for and followed everywhere. On becoming unwell, the poor bird took possession of the lap of a member of the family, and looked up to her apparently for relief; though when in health it resisted all attempts at being handled, flying up at the intruder and snapping its mandibles together. Every spring it called with the usual *crake*, beginning very early in the morning; this was usually commenced in March, but on one occasion was uttered as early as the third of February. As was remarked of the bird after this period, 'it would crake quite impudently in the parlor when brought there to be shown off.'

"Moulting took place in the month of August, but no symptoms of uneasiness appeared then or at any particular season. At pairing time this bird was very comical, coming up with its wings spread and neck stretched out after the manner of a turkey-cock, and uttering a peculiar croaking note. It would then make a sort of nest in the cage, croaking all the while, and carry a worm or piece of meat about in its bill. So great a favorite was this Corncrake, that its death was duly chronicled, after having been kept for above six years."

The nest of the Corncrake is placed on the ground, and is made of dried grass arranged in a suitable depression. It generally contains from eight to twelve eggs, of a buffy-white covered with rusty-brown spots. The shell is rather thick, and the size of the egg large in proportion to the dimensions of the bird. The position of the nest and the lateness of the hatching season expose both mother and young to great danger, as the nest is often laid lower and the mother killed by a sweep of the mower's scythe. The parent is very fearless when engaged in incubation; and on one occasion when a female Corncrake had been severely wounded by a scythe and taken into the farm-house for two hours, she returned to her nest in spite of its shelterless condition and her own wounded state, and was rewarded by the successful rearing of the brood.

The flesh of the Corncrake is very delicate and well-flavored.

The upper parts of the body are elegantly mottled with dark blackish-brown, ashen and warm chestnut; the first tint occupying the centre of each feather, the second the edges, and the third the tips. The wing-coverts are rusty-red. The throat and abdomen are white, and the breast is greenish-ash, warming into reddish rust striped with white on the sides. In total length the Corncrake is not quite ten inches.

THE HYACINTHINE GALLINULE is a rather curious example of the next sub-family of the Crakes, being remarkable for the large size of its beak and the length of its toes. All the species belonging to the genus Porphyrio are fond of the water, although they are oftener seen on land than is the case with th' 'ater-hens. They feed upon seeds and other hard

substances, which they crack easily with their powerful bills. Their very long toes enable them to walk upon the floating herbage nearly as well as the Jacanas, and upon land they are very quick of foot. They use their long toes for carrying food to their beak, a habit which has often been observed in the common coot.

The Hyacinthine Gallinule is spread over a large extent of range, being found in many parts of Africa, Asia, and Europe. It is graceful and quick in its movements, but is said to be rather a stupid bird. Perhaps future observers may give a better account of its intellect. The nest of this species is made in the sedgy parts of the morasses which it frequents, and contains a rather small number of nearly white eggs.



HYACINTHINE GALLINULE.—*Porphyrio veterum.*

The color of the Hyacinthine Gallinule is rich blue, taking a dark indigo tone upon the back, and assuming a beautiful turquoise hue upon the head, neck, throat, and breast. The under tail-coverts are white, the bill is light red, and the legs and feet are pinky-red. The length of this bird is about eighteen inches.

Our most familiar example of the Gallinules is the Water Hen, sometimes called the Moor Hen.

This bird may be seen in plenty in every river in Europe, and mostly on every pond or sheet of water where the reedy or rushy banks offer it a refuge. It is a bold bird, though sufficiently wary on occasions: and while it will slip quickly out of sight of a dog or a man with a gun, will swim about with perfect self-possession in a pond by the side of a railway, quite undisturbed by the sound and sight of the rushing train. When startled it flies rapidly across the water with quick beating wings and dangling legs, leaving a long track behind it, which will remain for some little time, like the wake of a ship. As it nears its

reedy refuge, it sinks nearer the surface of the water, so that at the last yard or two of its progress it drives the water before it, and seems equally to run or to fly.

When startled it often dives on the instant, and emerging under floating weeds or rubbish, just pokes its bill above the surface, so that the nostrils are uncovered by the water, and remains submerged until the danger is past, holding itself in the proper position by the grasp of its strong toes upon the weeds. If wounded, it will often escape by diving, so that unless the sportsman kills his birds on the spot he may lose bird after bird unless he has a good dog with him. Sometimes it pretends to be wounded, and drops into the shelter of reeds or bushes in so death-like a manner that the gunner is deluded into the idea that he has killed his bird very neatly, and while he is reloading away goes the Water Hen to some secure retreat.

I once took a snap-shot from a boat at a fine male specimen, in a little pond at the end of an inlet, and to my astonishment, after backing to the mouth of the little stream, saw him swimming and nodding his head as coolly as if nothing had happened. I was going to give him the second barrel, but, being short of ammunition, determined to paddle quietly up the inlet in which the bird was swimming, and to knock it over with an oar. The bird took not the least notice of the boat, so I pushed the blade of the oar under it, lifted it out of the water, and brought it into the boat. On examination I found that it had been struck through the head with a shot; I believe that in such cases the powers of volition are suddenly extinguished, and that the bird continues to act according to the last impression upon the brain. Many birds, as every sportsman knows, will tower when shot, and I have found that in such instances they exhibit a singular tenacity of animal life.

When free from persecution, the Water Hen soon becomes familiar with man, and will mix familiarly with domestic poultry, traversing the garden or farm-yard with easy confidence. It is apt, however, to be rather mischievous, eating fruit and vegetables of various kinds. The Reverend Mr. Atkinson writes: "The Moor Hens having been much encouraged, were very numerous, both about the moat and in two or three flaggy ponds in the adjoining pastures. I have seen as many as fourteen or fifteen at once upon one bed of cabbage plants. They picked the peas, the strawberries, the currants, the gooseberries, all in early stages of their growth, and they stripped the leaves of the newly-planted young cabbages and greens, until nothing was left but ragged fragments of the midrib and stalks."

The nesting of this bird is very peculiar. The Water Hen builds a large edifice of sedges, sticks, and leaves, either on the bank close to the water's edge, upon little reedy islands, or on low banks overhanging the water, and generally very conspicuous. The mother-bird has a habit of scraping leaves and rushes over her eggs when she leaves the nest, not, as some persons fancy, to keep the eggs warm, but to hide them from the prying eyes of crows and magpies, jays, and other egg-devouring birds.

The Moor Hen is by no means niggardly in her labor, but will build one or more extra nests, or rather rafts, for the accommodation of her young brood; and in some cases will, without apparent reason, discard the nest in which the eggs have been hatched, build a new one, and transfer to it her little family. When thoroughly pleased with a locality the Moor Hen evinces a strong attachment to it, and returns to the same spot through several successive seasons.

Should the water rise beyond its ordinary level, this bird is equal to the emergency, and rapidly elevates the nest by adding sticks and inserting them into the fabric. One bird generally remains by the nest and acts as builder, while the other searches for materials and brings them to its mate. Mr. Selby mentions an instance where the bird removed the eggs during the process of elevation, and replaced them after the completion of its labors.

The young are able to swim almost as soon as hatched, and for some time remain close to their parents. I once, to my great regret, shot by mistake several young Moor Hens, still in their first suit of black puffy down, and paddling about among the water lilies and other aquatic herbage where I could not see them. Pike are rather apt to carry off the little creatures by coming quickly under the weeds and jerking them under water before they take the alarm.

The male bird is dark olive-green above; the head, neck, and under parts are blackish-gray. The under tail-coverts and edges of the wings are white. The bill is green towards

the tip and red at the base, the latter hue being brightest at the breeding season. The legs and toes are green, and the naked part of the thigh is red. The female has not so much of the olive as her mate.

The Common Coot, or Bald Coot, as it is sometimes called, is another of the water-birds, being seen chiefly in lakes, large ponds, and the quiet banks of wide rivers.

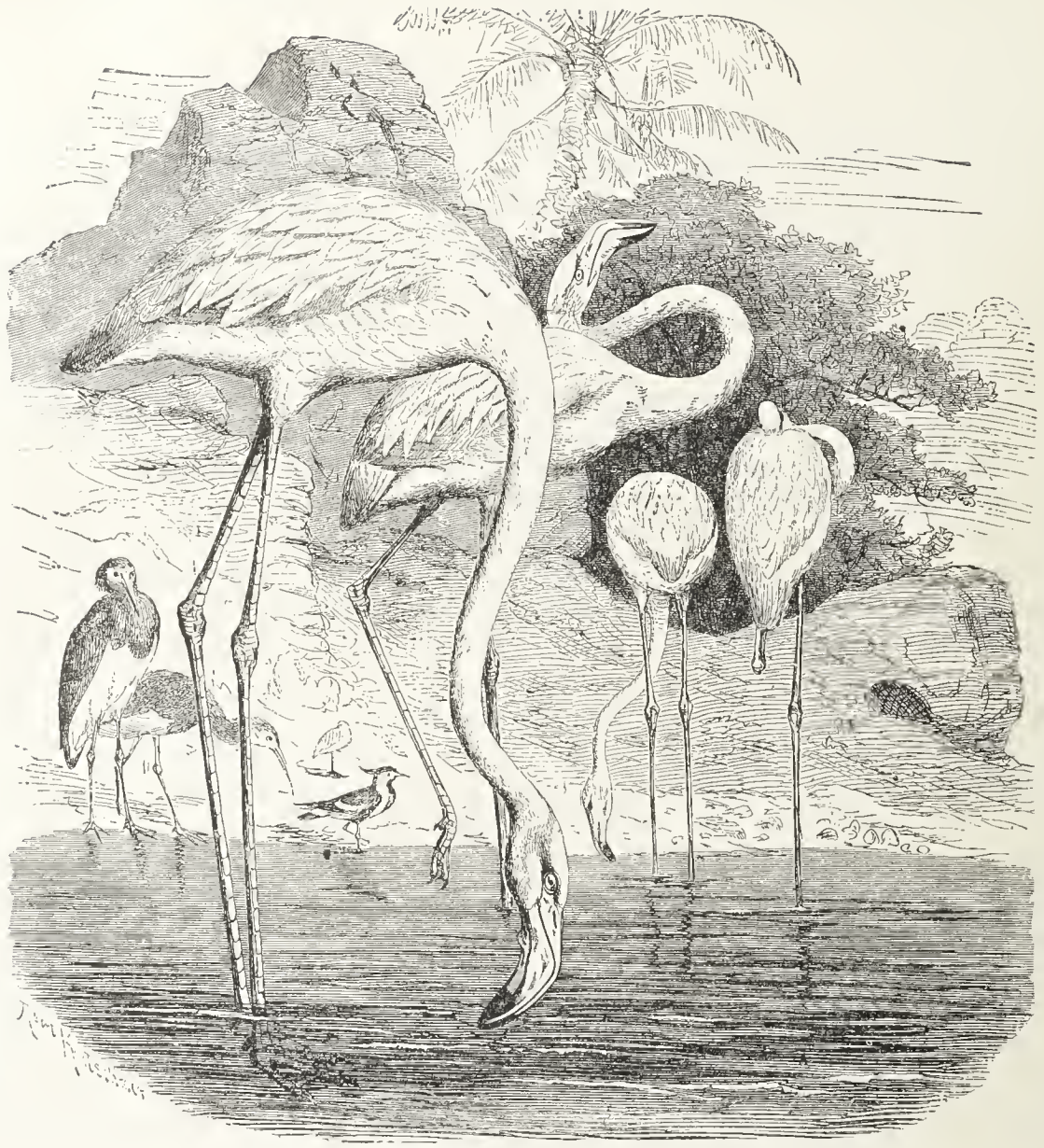
The habits of the Coot much resemble those of the water hen, and it feeds after a similar fashion upon mollusks, insects, and similar creatures, which it finds either in the water or upon land. It is an admirable swimmer, swift and strong, and can grasp the branches firmly when perching, owing to the contraction of the foot, which is furnished with a wide flattened membrane on the edges of each toe, thus presenting a broad surface to the water, and, at the same time, permitting the foot to be used in grasping. The Coot may be seen either swimming or traversing the floating weeds in search of food, or wandering over the fields with quick but rather eccentric gait, pecking here and there at the herbage, and devouring a great quantity of destructive insects, snails, and slugs. When a very severe winter has frozen the ponds and lakes, the Coot will make off to the nearest coast, and along its unlocked shores obtain a living until the warm breezes of spring have loosened the icy body of its more congenial haunts.

The nest of the Coot is a huge edifice of reeds and rank-water herbage, sometimes placed at the edge of the water, and sometimes on little islands at some distance from shore. I have often been obliged to wade for thirty or forty yards to these nests, which have been founded upon the tops of little hillocks almost covered with water. The whole nest is strongly though rudely made; and if the water should suddenly rise and set the nest floating, the Coot is very little troubled at the change, but sits quietly on her eggs waiting for the nest to be stranded. Several instances are known where the nest and bird have been swept into a rapid current, and carried to a considerable distance. The eggs are generally about eight or ten in number, and their color is olive-white sprinkled profusely with brown. The shell is rather thick in proportion to the size of the egg, so that Coots' eggs can be carried away in a handkerchief without much danger of being broken.

The head and neck of the Coot are grayish-black, the upper parts are deep blue-black, and the under parts are blackish-gray with a tinge of blue. The bill is rather pale orange-red, and the horny plate on the forehead is rosy-red in the breeding season, fading into white at other times of the year, from which circumstance the Coot derives its *sobriquet* of "bald." The legs are yellow-green, the naked part of the thigh orange-red, and the eye bright red. The length of the Coot is about seventeen or eighteen inches.

The American Coot (*Fulica americana*) is more particularly a southern bird. It is quite unique, having lobed feet, like the grebes, yet in other respects resembling the hen, or gallinaceous family. It is yet more singular in being the only species known in America.

The Limpkin (*Aramus pictus*). This is quite as singular and unique as the preceding, and is probably more unfamiliar than any other known American bird. It stands quite by itself in classification. At first sight it might be taken for a curlew, particularly as its plumage is like the yearlings of that group. The long bill and legs, and long neck quite recall the curlews. It is, however, allied to the rails. The editor of this edition has seen this bird on the Florida Reef, where it is called Water Turkey. It is esteemed as a table delicacy in that region. Though ungainly in aspect and movements, it alights preferably on trees.



FLAMINGO.—*Phœnicopterus roseus.*

ANSERES.

THE GOOSE, SWAN, DUCK, ETC.

THE well-known Flamingo brings us to the large and important order of Anseres, of the goose tribe.

The common Flamingo is plentiful in many parts of the Old World, and may be seen in great numbers on the sea-shore, or the banks of large and pestilential marshes, the evil atmosphere of which has no effect on these birds, though to many animals it is most injurious, and to man a certain death. When feeding the Flamingo bends its neck, and placing the upper mandible of the curiously-bent beak on the ground or under the water, separates the nutritive portions with a kind of spattering sound, like that of a duck when feeding. The tongue of the Flamingo is very thick, and of a soft oily consistence, covered with curved spines pointing backwards, and not muscular.

A flock of these birds feeding along the sea-shore have a curious appearance, bending their long necks in regular succession as the waves dash upon the shore, and raising them as the ripple passes away along the strand. At each wing is always placed a sentinel bird which makes no attempt to feed, but remains with neck erect and head turning constantly about to detect the least indication of danger. When a flock of Flamingos is passing overhead, they have a wonderfully fine effect, their plumage changing from pure white to flashing rose as they wave their broad wings.

When at rest and lying on the ground, with the legs doubled under the body, the Flamingo is still graceful, bending its neck into snaky coils, and preening every part of its



SPUR-WINGED GOOSE.—*Plectropterus gambensis.*

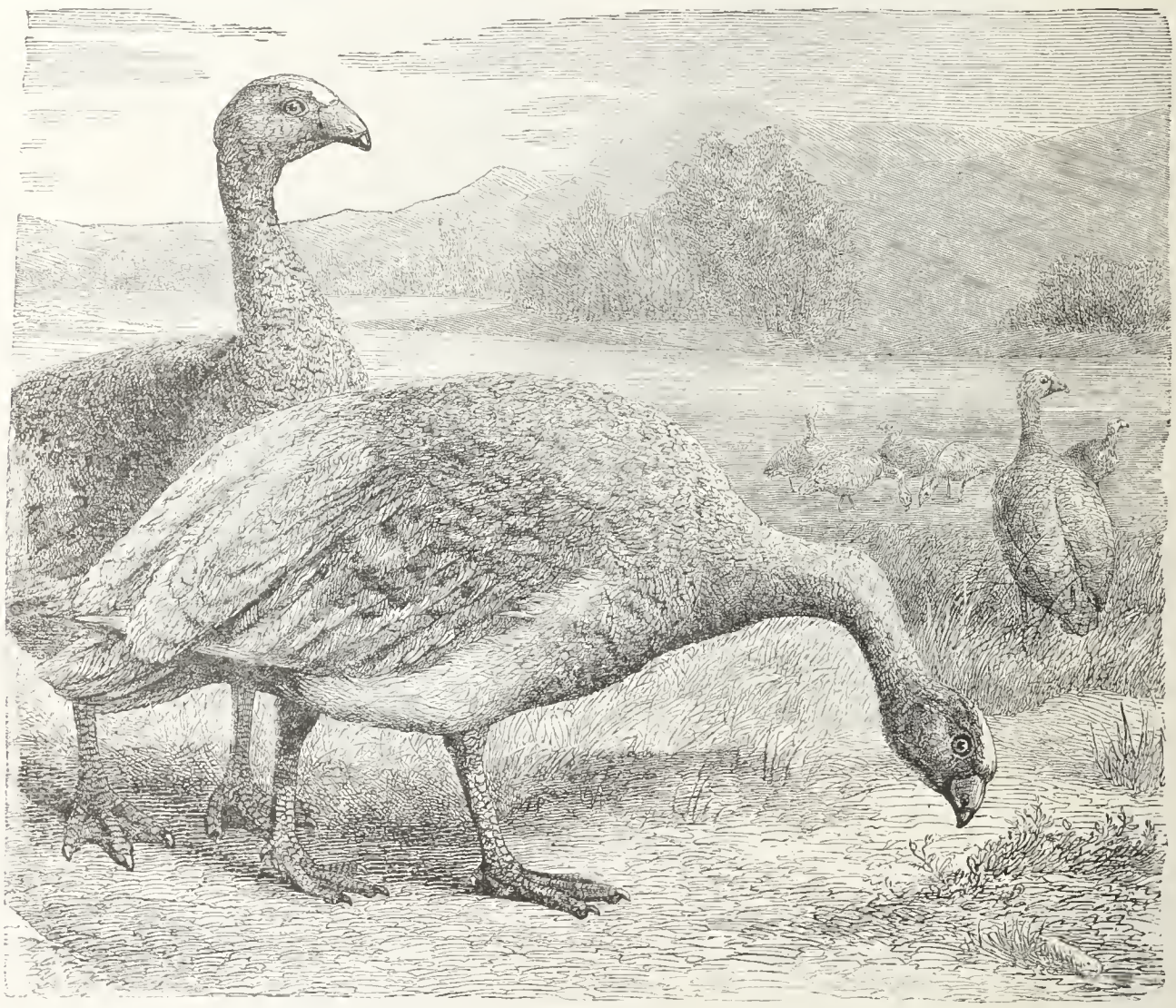
plumage with an ease almost incredible. Its long and apparently clumsy legs are equally under command, for the bird can scratch its cheeks with its toes as easily as a sparrow or a canary.

When flying the Flamingo still associates itself with its comrades, and the flock form themselves into regular shapes, each band evidently acting under the command of a leader. The nest of the Flamingo is rather curious, and consists of mud and earth scraped together so as to form a tall hillock with a cavity at the summit. In this cavity the eggs are laid, and the bird sits easily upon them, its limbs hanging down at each side of the nest like a long-legged man sitting on a milestone. The eggs are white, their number is two or three, and the young birds are all able to run at an early age. Like many other long-legged birds, the Flamingo has a habit of standing on one leg, the other being drawn up and hidden among the plumage.

The curious beak of this bird is orange-yellow at the base and black at the extremity, and the cere is flesh-colored. When in full plumage the color is brilliant scarlet, with the exception of the quill-feathers, which are jetty-black. A full-grown bird will measure from five to six feet in height.

The American Flamingo (*Phœnicopterus ruber*). This is one of the most notable and showy birds of the entire list of North American forms, and it is probably rather familiar to most people. It has been said that these birds sit "astraddle" their nests. A late examination of a breeding-place in the West Indies, shows a great number of more or less tall pot-like nests, some of them between three and four feet high, made of mud. The birds sit with legs bent under them as other birds do, the nest being too wide to admit their sitting with their legs hanging down, as it was supposed they did.

The surprising dimensions of this bird are given as follows by Wilson: "The length from the end of the bill to that of the tail, is four feet two inches, but to the end of the claws measures more than six feet. The bill is four inches and a quarter long. In full plumage this bird is almost wholly of a rich scarlet, except the quills, which are black. It does not gain its full plumage before the third year.



CAPE BARRON GOOSE — *Cereopsis novæ hollandiæ.* (See page 593.)

The curious bird, represented in the engraving on page 591, brings us nearer to the true Geese.

The Spur-winged Goose inhabits Gambia and Senegal, and is remarkable for the peculiarity from which it derives its name. The reader will remember that several birds, such as the jacana and the screamers, are armed with horny claws or spurs upon the bend of the wing; and it is rather remarkable that the same formation is found in one genus of the Goose tribe, the wings of the Spur-winged Goose being supplied with two of these appendages. The head, too, is notable for a bold, elevated crest, which starts from the base of the bill, and which during the life of the bird is of a light red color. This protuberance is really part of the skull, and has a very curious aspect when the skeleton is prepared.

The coloring of this species is bold and simple. The general tint of the plumage is deep

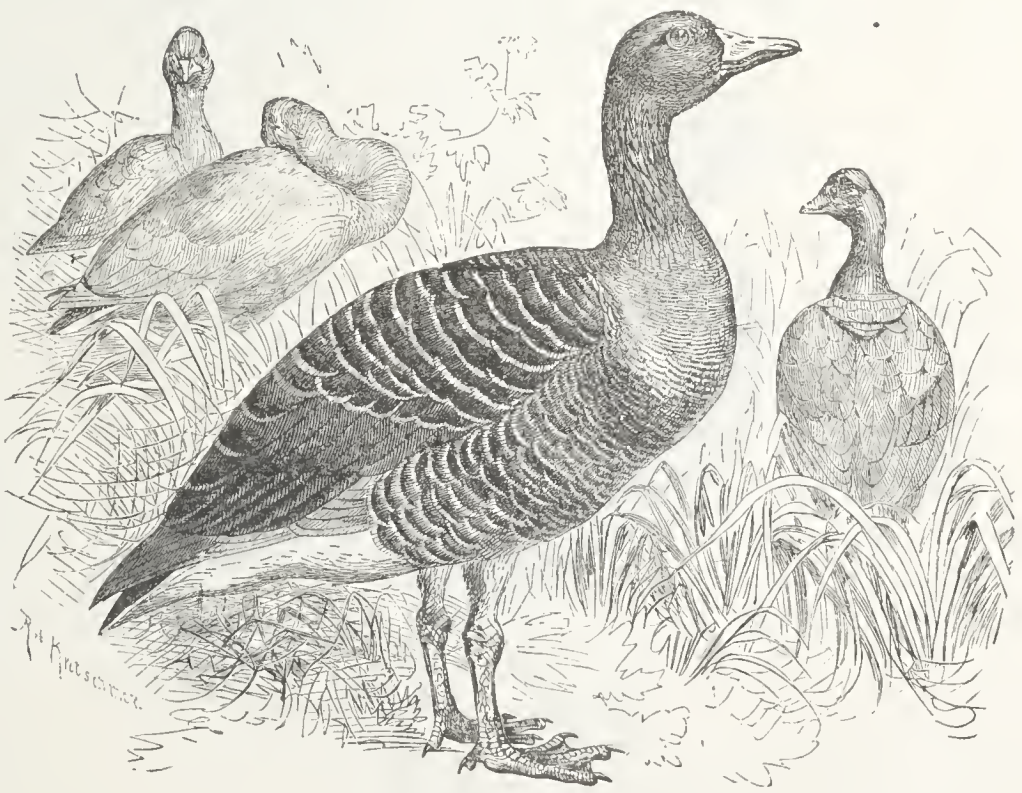
black glossed with purple, but the throat, front of the breast, and abdomen are white. In size it rather exceeds the domestic Goose.

We now arrive at the true Geese, our first representative being the Cape Barron Goose, or Cereopsis, so called from the cere which covers a large portion of the beak. This fine bird is a native of New Holland, and is found, as its name implies, at Cape Barron Island, in Bass's Straits. It is of large size, fattens easily, its flesh is good, and it breeds without difficulty when in confinement, so that it possesses many of the qualifications for domestication. It has, however, one drawback, for it is very quarrelsome, and its powerful beak and large dimensions make it a dreaded foe in the poultry-yard. It feeds on grass like the common Goose, and requires but little care on the part of the owner, and if it could only be induced to lay aside its quarrelsome habits would be quite an acquisition to our limited list of domestic poultry.

For some time after its first discovery it was so fearless of man that it would suffer itself to be approached and knocked down with sticks, but it has now learned caution through bitter experience, and at the sight of a human being seeks safety in flight. Although one of the true Geese, it cares little for the water, and in this respect, as well as in others, resembles the wading birds. The eggs of the Cereopsis are cream-colored, and the voice of the bird is loud, hoarse, and has a decided trumpet-like tone that can be heard at a considerable distance.

The general color of this bird is brownish-gray, mottled on the back with a lighter hue, and spotted with black on the wing-coverts and scapularies. On the head the gray fades nearly into white. The bill is short, sharp, and hard, and can be used with great force as an offensive weapon. Its color is black, and it is covered with a very large greenish-yellow cere. The legs are pinkish and the eyes bright red.

The Gray-Lag Goose is found in many parts of the world, and in a wild state makes occasional visits to northern Europe, and it is probable that the Domestic Geese may derive some of their blood from the other species of the same genus. The white color of the adult Domestic Gander seems to be the result of careful breeding, probably because white feathers sell at a higher price than the dark and gray plumes. In a state of domestication the Goose lives to a great age, and when treated kindly becomes strongly attached to its friends, and assumes quite an eccentric character. Of the breeding and management of the Goose nothing can be said in these pages, the reader being referred to the numerous extant works on domestic poultry. When wild its flavor is not so delicate as after it has been domesticated and properly fed, and when a wild Goose is shot in the northern climates the sportsman always buries it in the earth some hours before



GRAY-LAG GOOSE.—*Anser cinereus.*

cooking it, a process which removes the rank savor of the flesh. Even the fishy-flavored sea-birds can be rendered eatable by this curious process.

The Gray-Lag Goose may be known from its congeners by the pinky bill, with its white horny nail at the tip of the mandible. The head, nape, and upper part of the back are ashen-brown, and the lower part of the back bluish-gray. The quill-feathers are leaden-gray; the chin, neck, and breast are gray; and the abdomen white. The average length of the adult male is not quite three feet.

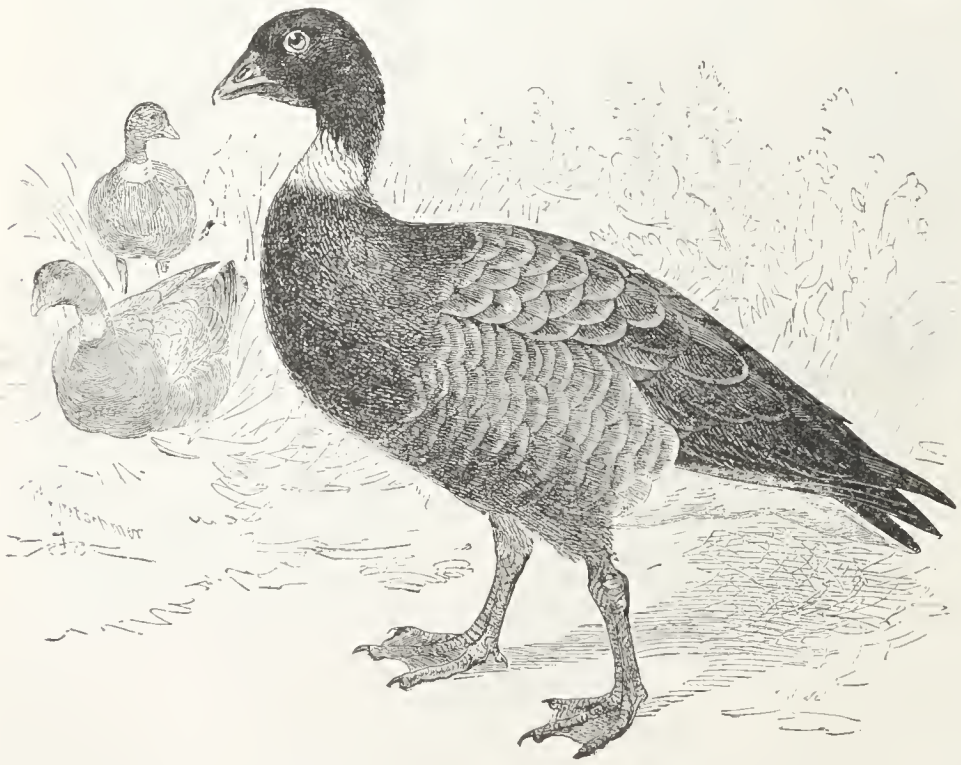
The Bean Goose has its chief residence in the Arctic circle and high northern latitudes, and coming southward about October.

Mr. Selby mentions that the Bean Goose breeds annually upon several of the Sutherland lakes, and in some places it becomes nearly as tame as the common species, but refuses to associate with them. These birds fly in flocks, varying in form according to their size, a little band always flying in Indian file, while a large flock assumes a V-like form, the sharp angle being always forward. These flocks alight on fields and cultivated grounds, and often commit sad ravages before they again take to wing. On account of this habit the bird is called the Harvest Goose in France.

The beak of this species is rather slender and pointed, and its color is black with an orange centre. The head and upper parts are brownish-gray, the primaries are of a darker hue, both tail-coverts are white, the throat and breast are grayish-white, and the abdomen is pure white. The length of the bird is about thirty-four inches.

The Bernicle Goose seems to prefer the western to the eastern coasts of Europe.

The name of Bernicle Goose is given to this bird because the olden voyagers thought that it was produced from the common barnacle shell, and this notion had taken so strong a hold of their minds that they published several engravings representing the bird in various stages of its transformation. The positive manner in which they put forth their declaration is very amusing. "What our eyes have seen, and hands have touched," writes Gerard in his "Herbalist," "we shall declare. There is a small island in Lancashire, called the Pile of Foulders, wherein are found the broken pieces of old and bruised ships, some whereof have been cast thither by ship-wracke, and also the trunks and bodies with the branches of old and rotten trees, cast up there likewise; wherein is found a certain spume or froth, that in time breedeth into certain shels, in shape like those of the muskle, but sharper pointed and of a whitish color, wherein is contained a thing, in form like a lace of silk finely woven as it were together, of a whitish color; one end whereof is fastened into the inside of the shel, even as the fish of oisters and muskles are; the other end is made fast unto the belly of a rude masse or lumpe, which in time commeth to the shape and form of a bird; when it is perfectly formed, the shel gapeth open, and the first thing that appeareth is the foresaid lace or string;

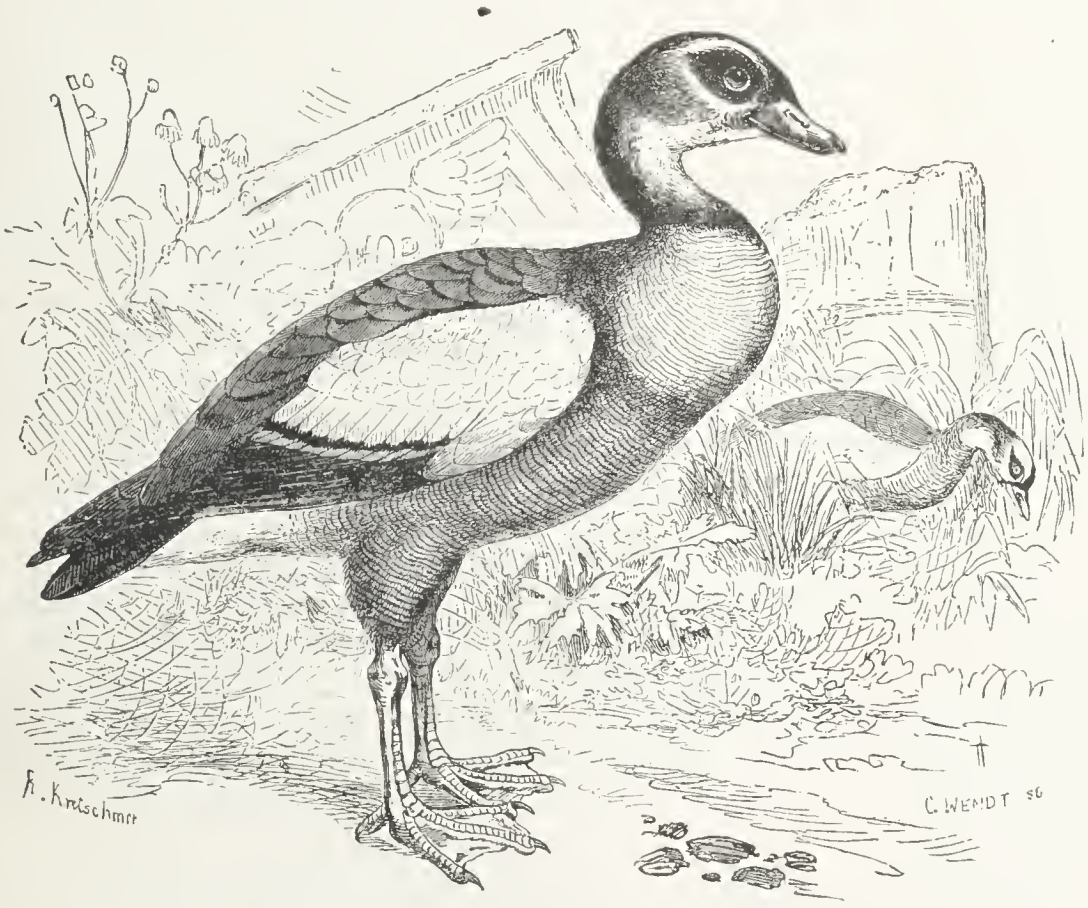


BERNICLE GOOSE.—*Bernicla leucopsis.*

next come the legs of the bird hanging out, and as it groweth greater it openeth the shel by degrees, till at length it is all come forth and hangeth only by the bill; in short space after it commeth to full maturitie, and falleth into the sea, where it gathereth feathers, and groweth to a fowle, bigger than a mallard and less than a goose. For the truth hereof, if any doubt, may it please them to repaire unto me, and I shall satisfie them by the testimonie of good witnesses."

The Bernicle Goose generally assembles in large flocks and haunts large salt marshes near the coast, and feeds on grasses and various algæ. It is a very wary bird and not easily approached. The eggs of this species are large and white. The flesh is considered good. The bill of the Bernicle Goose is black, with a reddish streak on each side. The cheeks and throat are white, a black streak runs from the beak to the eye, the upper parts are boldly marked with black and white, and the lower parts are white. It is rather a small bird, the total length barely exceeding two feet.

There are many other species of Geese which visit even the far northern countries of



EGYPTIAN GOOSE.—*Chenalopex ægyptiacus.*

Europe in more or less abundance, among which may be mentioned the Egyptian Goose (*Chenalopex ægyptiaca*), the Brent Goose (*Bernicla brenta*), the Red-breasted Goose (*Bernicla ruficollis*), the Canada Goose (*Bernicla canadensis*), the Pink-footed Goose (*Anser brachyrhynchus*), remarkable for its pinky feet and short and narrow beak, the White-fronted Goose (*Anser erythropus*), and the Chinese Goose (*Anser cygnoides*).

The White-fronted Goose (*Anser albifrons*, variety *gambeli*), inhabits the North American continent generally, breeding far north; wintering in the United States and Cuba.

During the winter many thousands of this species are seen in California, and also along the whole Pacific coast. They are called Speckled-bellies there, where they are associated usually with the Snow and Hutchen's Goose, having the same general habits. Their flesh is equally good with the other species. According to Richardson, it breeds far to the north, in woody districts beyond the 67th parallel. Dall found it very common on the Yukon River, arriving

there about first of May, and breeding all along the river to the sea. On the Atlantic coast it is rare. Audubon found them arriving just before the Canada Goose in considerable numbers in Kentucky, betaking themselves to the grassy ponds. Of the different species in this country this is the least shy. The flocks seldom reach above thirty to fifty individuals.

The male is twenty-seven and one-quarter inches long, and sixty inches in extent of wing. The sexes are nearly alike in plumage; the female being a little less in size. The bill is conspicuous as carmine red.

The European White-fronted Goose is seen on this side the Atlantic at rare intervals as a straggler.

The Canada Goose (*Bernicla canadensis*), or common "Wild Goose" of the Eastern States, inhabits the whole of North America, breeding in the United States as well as farther north. It is accidental in Europe. Dr. Hayden states that it breeds on the Yellowstone, and Coues found it breeding in North Carolina. In the former region it was seen breeding in trees.

Dr. Coues says: "This fact of arboreal nidification is probably little known, and might even be doubted by some; but, although I have not myself seen the nests in the trees, I am perfectly satisfied of the reliability of the accounts furnished me by several persons, among whom I need only mention Mr. J. Stevenson, of Dr. Hayden's party. While I was in Montana, I found the circumstance to be a matter of common information among residents, who expressed surprise that it was not generally known. The birds are stated to build in the heavy timber along the large streams, and to transport the young in their bills to the water. This corresponds to the habit in the wood duck, while it is paralleled to the example of the herring gull, which, according to Audubon, has been seen breeding in communities in trees, though ordinarily it breeds on the ground." The Noddy Tern is another example. The editor of this edition has seen considerable numbers of this tern breeding among the low bushes of the islands of Florida Reef.

A variety of this species is called Hutchen's Goose. Dall found it very abundant in Alaska. This variety is peculiar to the Western States and Territories.

Another variety is called the White-cheeked Goose.

The Larger White-cheeked Goose (*Bernicla canadensis occidentalis.*) Most people have heard the *honk honk* of the Wild Geese, and have seen the triangular or V-shaped group as they pass overhead; sometimes in heavy weather being within gunshot of the earth.

The Canada Goose does not, though gregarious, seem to be fond of the company of other species, as is the case with some. During its migrations it is always unaccompanied by any excepting its own kind. Its flight is strong, rapid, and extremely steady. The flock when migrating flies at about a mile in height. A variety of this Goose is now recognized as the White-cheeked Goose.

Black Brant (*Beruicla nigricans*). This bird is common to North America and Europe, but rare on the Pacific coast. This form—the *nigricans*—is rare on the Atlantic side, where the common Brant is more familiar. At Egg Harbor the Brant is expected about the first of October, or a trifle earlier. The first flocks remain but a few days, and then pass on to the south. On recommencing their journey, they collect in one large body, and making an extensive spiral course, some miles in diameter, rise to a great height, and then steer for the sea, over which they uniformly travel, often making wide circuits to avoid passing over a small projecting point of land. Flocks continue to arrive, many remaining until December. The Brant never dives, but feeds at low water on the flats. The voice is harsh and "*honking.*" About the fifteenth of May they are seen coming north, but do not stop long, going on to their breeding-places far north. The weight of this bird is about four pounds, and its length two feet; the extent of wing three feet and six inches. The sexes are almost alike in color—indeed, they cannot be distinguished.

With the lovers of water-fowl the Brant is highly esteemed. "May Brant" is a term well appreciated by them.

The Common Brant (*B. brenta*) is regarded as a distinct species.

The Bernicle Goose (*Bernicla leucopsis*) is occasionally found on our coast. A specimen in the American Museum of Natural History, in Central Park, described by Mr. Lawrence, came from the North Carolina coast.

The Emperor Goose (*Philacte canagica*). This species is a handsome one, and inhabits the northwest coast of North America.

The Black-bellied Tree Duck (*Dendrocygna autumnalis*). This unfamiliar form inhabits Central and South America, and Southwestern United States. It is a slender-bodied bird, and seems to be at home on trees as well as elsewhere.

Another species is Fulvous Tree Duck (*D. fulva*), which inhabits Central and South America, and reaches north as far as Arizona and California.

The beautiful Swans now come before our notice. There are nine or ten species of these fine birds, which are well represented in Europe.

Our most familiar species is the Tame or Mute Swan, so called from its silent habits. This elegant and graceful bird has long been partially domesticated throughout Europe, and enjoys legal protection to a great extent; heavy penalties being proclaimed against any one who kills a Swan without a legal right. The Swan is presumed to be a royal bird, *i.e.* the property of the Crown, and only to be possessed by a subject under a special grant. To each license thus granted was attached a "swan mark," which was cut on the upper mandible of the birds, in order to show the right of the owner. Swans of a certain age, not marked, become Crown property, except in some instance where a grant conveys the right to seize and keep any adult Swan which has not been marked. The "marks" are of endless variety, partly heraldic, and contrived so as to pain the bird as little as possible. The present royal mark consists of five diamonds, with rounded angles, two cut longitudinally at the base of the beak, and the other three transversely towards the tip. The mark granted to the University of Oxford is a cross with equal arms, each arm being again crossed near its extremity, and that of Cambridge is three buckles, one large in the middle of the beak, with the point towards the head, and the other two smaller at the tip, with their tongues pointing in different directions.

The marking of the Swans is termed Swan-upping, a name which has been corrupted into Swan-hopping, and is conducted with much ceremony. The technical term of the Swan-mark is *cygninota*. Swan-upping, an old custom at European Courts, takes place in the month of August, the first Monday in the month being set aside for the purpose, when the markers of the Crown take count of all Swans in the river, and mark the clear-billed birds which have reached maturity. The fishermen who protect the birds and aid them in nesting are entitled to a fee for each young bird. The general mark is a notch on the one side of the beak.

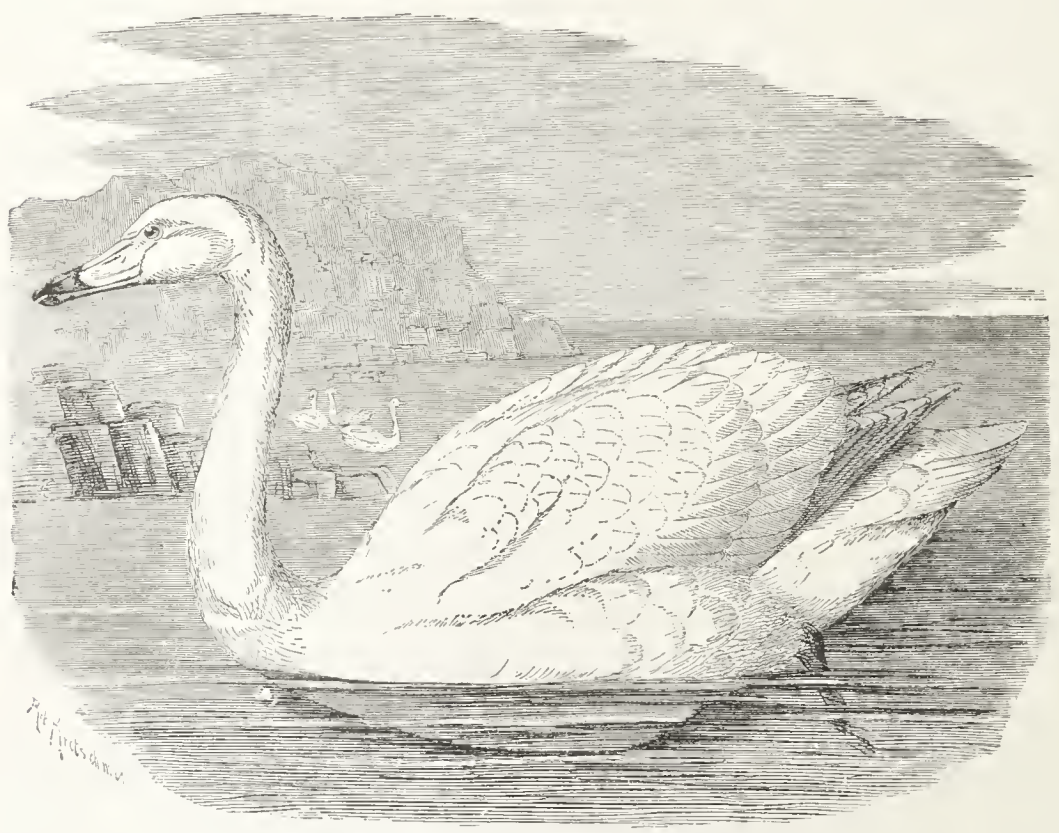
The food of the Swan consists mostly of vegetable substances, and the bird can be readily fattened on barley, like ordinary poultry. The young birds, called cygnets, ought not to be killed after November, as they then lose their fat, and the flesh becomes dark and tough. Sometimes the Swan will feed upon animal food, and has been seen to catch and swallow small fish, such as bleak and roach. In the spawning season the Swan is a terrible enemy to the fish, haunting all the spawning-grounds, and swallowing the eggs till it can eat no longer. The Swan will find out the spawn as it hangs on the submerged branches, and strip them of their valuable load. They will follow the carp to their breeding-grounds, and swallow their eggs by the quart, and in many cases they have almost entirely destroyed the fish which inhabited the pond or stream in which they live.

A good idea of the damage done to anglers by the Swan may be formed from a forcible though unrefined description given by one of the piscatorial fraternity: "There never was no manner of doubt about the dreadful mischief the Swans do. They eats up the spawn of every kind of fish till they have filled out their bags, and then on to shore they goes, to sleep off their tuck out, and then at it again." At such times the birds are so greedy after their feast that they can hardly be driven away, and will often show fight rather than leave the spot.

The nest of the Swan is a very large mass of reeds, rushes, and grasses set upon the bank, close to the water, in some sheltered spot. Generally the bird prefers the shore of a little island as a resting-place for its nest. Like other water-birds, the Swan will raise the nest by adding fresh material before the rising of the water near which it is placed. There are generally six or seven eggs; large, and of a dull greenish-white. The young are of a light bluish-gray color, and do not assume the beautiful white plumage until maturity. The mother is very watchful over her nest and young, and in company with her mate assaults any intruder upon the premises. During the first period of their life the young Swans mount on their mother's back, and are thus carried from one place to another. If in the water, the Swan is able to sink herself so low that the young can scramble upon her back out of the water, and if on land she helps them up by means of one leg.

The Hooper, Elk Swan, or Whistling Swan, may at once be distinguished from the preceding species by the shape and color of the beak, which is slender, without the black tubercle, and is black at the tip and yellow at the base, the latter color stretching as far as the eye.

The name of Hooper is given to this bird because its cry resembles the word "hoop" very loudly uttered, and repeated many times successively. The bird arrives in Europe in the winter, mostly in little bands. At the northern islands a few Hoopers remain throughout the year, and large flocks make their appearance about October, departing for the north in April. On the wing these birds generally fly in the form of a wedge, and cry loudly as they go. The curious sound is produced by means of the formation of the windpipe, which is very long, doubled upon itself, and traverses nearly the entire length of the breastbone, which is hollowed to receive it. The length of windpipe depends on sex and age, the adult males exhibiting this curious structure in the greatest perfection. In the Mute Swan the windpipe is short, and does not enter the breastbone at all.



WHISTLING SWAN.—*Cygnus musicus.*

The nest of the Hooper is like that of the Mute Swan, and the eggs are pale brownish-white. The length of the Hooper is about the same as that of the mute species, *i. e.*, five feet.

Bewick's Swan, another European species, resembles the hooper in many respects, but may be distinguished from that bird by its smaller size, the large patch of orange at the base of the beak, and the structure of the windpipe and breastbone, which are found in the same place as those of the hooper, but with considerable modification. This is not nearly so graceful

a bird as either of the preceding species, sitting on the water more like a goose than a Swan, and having been frequently mistaken for the wild goose, especially when on the wing. When flying, they generally go in a line. The length of this bird is only four feet.

ANOTHER species, the POLISH, or IMMUTABLE SWAN, derives its name of immutable from the fact that the young are white like their parents, and do not pass through the gray stage of plumage. It may be readily distinguished by the orange color, which covers almost the whole of the beak, and the shape and position of the nostrils, which are entirely surrounded by the orange hue. There is a slight tubercle at the base of the beak.

HOWEVER emblematical of ornithological fiction a BLACK SWAN might have been in ancient times, it is now almost as familiar to everybody as any of the white species.



BLACK SWAN.—*Cygnus atratus.*

This fine bird comes from Australia, where it was first discovered in 1698. It is a striking and handsome bird, the blood-red bill and the white primaries contrasting beautifully with the deep black of the plumage. It is not so elegant in its movements as the white Swan, and holds its neck stiffly, without the easy serpentine grace to which people are so well accustomed in other Swans. The young are not unlike those of the white Swan, and are covered with a blackish-gray down. Dr. Bennett mentions that in the Australian Museum is preserved a white or albino specimen with pink eyes.

It is a very prolific bird, producing two and sometimes three broods in a season, commencing to breed about October, and ceasing at the middle of January. The nest is like that of the Swan, and the eggs are from five to eight in number, of a pale green, washed with brown. These birds are found in the southern district of Australia and Jamaica, and are

sometimes so abundant that Dr. Bennett recollects "a drove of Black Swans being driven up George Street (Sydney) like a flock of geese."

Trumpeter Swan (*Olor buccinator*). This beautiful bird inhabits from the Mississippi River Valley northward, to the Pacific, Hudson's Bay, Canada, and casually on the Atlantic coast. It breeds from Iowa and Dakota northward; in winter, south, to the Gulf. The vocal apparatus is singularly powerful. The same elongation of the windpipe is seen as that in the great whooping crane. Dr. Coues says: "I have observed this Swan on but few occasions, in Dakota only, late in September and during the first half of October, when the birds were migrating southward, with great numbers of Canada and snow geese, and various wild ducks. Before leaving the Columbia River, early in November, the Swans had begun to arrive from the North; and frequently, when at Fort Vancouver, their trumpeting drew our attention to the long, converging lines of these magnificent birds, so large and so snowy-white, as they came from their northern nesting-places, and screaming their delight at the appearance of the broad expanse of water, perhaps their winter home, descended into the Columbia."

Audubon says: "The Trumpeter Swans make their appearance on the lower portions of the waters of the Ohio about the end of October. . . . No sooner did the gloom of night become discernible through the gray twilight, than the loud, sounding notes of hundreds of Trumpeters would burst on the ear; and as I gazed on the ice-bound river, flocks after flocks would be seen coming from afar and in various directions, and alighting about the middle of the stream opposite our encampment. Not a single individual did I ever observe to act as sentinel, and I have since doubted whether their acute sense of hearing is not sufficient to enable them to detect the approach of their enemies. If the morning proved fair, the flocks would rise on their feet, trim their plumage, and, as they started with wings extended, as if racing in rivalry, the pattering of their feet would come on the ear like the sound of great muffled drums, accompanied by the loud and clear sounds of their voices. On running fifty yards or so to windward, they would all be on wing. If the weather proved thick, drizzly, or cold, they would remain on the ice, walking, or standing, or lying.

"To form a perfect conception of the beauty and elegance of these Swans, you must observe them when they are not aware of your proximity, and as they glide over the waters of some secluded inland pond. On such occasions the neck, which at other times is held stiffly upright, moves in graceful curves, now bent forward, now inclined backward over the body. Now, with an extended, scooping movement, the head becomes immersed for a moment, and with a sudden effort a flood of water is thrown over the back and wings, when it is seen rolling off in sparkling globules, like large pearls. The bird then shakes its wings, and glides forward with surprising agility and grace. When swimming unmolested, the Swan shows the body buoyed up, but when apprehensive of danger, it sinks considerably lower.

The Whistling Swan (*Olor americanus*). Inhabits the continent of North America, breeding only in the far north, wintering in the United States. It seems to be unknown in the Gulf States, but is not uncommon in Chesapeake Bay in November, when many are obtained for the market. The flesh is not much esteemed. The species referred to as Hooper, or Whistling Swan, is distinct from this.

Audubon refers to the account of Dr. Sharpless, who says: "About the first of September, these Swans leave the Polar seas. . . . When making either their semi-annual migrations, or on shorter excursions, an occasional scream issues from the leader, which is almost always replied to from some posterior swan in the line, with an 'all's well' vociferation. When the leader of the party becomes fatigued with his extra duty of cutting the air, he falls in the rear, and his neighbor takes his place. When mounted, as they sometimes are, several thousand feet above the earth, with their diminished and delicate outline hardly perceptible against the clear blue of heaven, this harsh sound, softened and modulated by distance, and issuing from the immense void above, assumes a supernatural character of tone and expression that excites, the first time heard, a singularly peculiar feeling.

"In flying, these birds make a strange appearance; their long necks protrude, and present

at a distance mere lines with black points, and occupy more than one-half their whole length; their heavy bodies, and triangular wings, seeming but mere appendages to the prolonged body in front."

The Swan, when migrating, with a moderate wind in favor, probably travels at the rate of an hundred miles an hour.

When feeding, and dressing their feathers, Swans make a great outcry, and can be heard several miles. Their notes are extremely varied: some closely resembling a deep bass of a common tin horn, while others run through a variation of the French horn. It is said that these birds require five or six years for maturity. Bewick's Swan is sometimes found in this country.

THE EUROPEAN SWAN (*Olor cygnus*) is also a straggler here.

THE beautiful MANDARIN DUCK is worthy of heading the true Ducks, for a more magnificently clothed bird can hardly be found when the male is in health, and in his full nuptial plumage.

These birds are natives of China, and are held in such esteem that they can hardly be obtained at any price, the natives having a singular dislike to seeing their birds pass into the possession of Europeans. "A gentleman," writes Dr. Bennett, "very recently wrote from Sydney to China, requesting some of these birds to be sent to him. The reply was, that from the present disturbed state of China, it would be easier to send him a pair of mandarins than a pair of Mandarin Ducks." This bird has the power of perching, and it is a curious sight to watch them perched on the branches of trees overhanging the pond in which they live, the male and female being always close together, the one gorgeous in purple, green, white, and chestnut, and the other soberly apparelled in brown and gray.

This handsome plumage of the male is lost during four months of the year, *i. e.*, from May to August, when the bird throws off his fine crest, his wing-fans, all his brilliant colors, and assumes a sober tinted dress resembling that of his mate. The Summer Duck of America (*Aix sponsa*) bears a close resemblance to the Mandarin Duck, both in plumage and manners; and at certain times of the year is hardly to be distinguished from that bird. The Mandarin Duck has been successfully reared in the Zoological Gardens, some being hatched under the parent bird, and others under a domestic hen, the latter hatching the eggs two days in advance of the former. The eggs are of a creamy-brown color.

The crest of this beautiful Duck is varied green and purple upon the top of the head, the long crest-like feathers being chestnut and green. From the eye to the beak, the color is warm fawn, and a stripe from the eye to the back of the neck is soft cream. The sides of the neck are clothed with long, pointed feathers of bright russet, and the front of the neck and breast are rich, shining purple. The curious wing-fans, that stand erect like the wings of a butterfly, are chestnut, edged with the deepest green, and the shoulders are banded with four stripes, two black and two white. The under surface is white. The female is simply mottled brown, and the young are pretty little birds, covered with downy plumage of a soft brown above, mottled with gray, and creamy-white below.

THE SHIELDRAKES, of which there are two European species, namely, the common Shieldrake (*Tadorna vulpanser*) and the Ruddy Shieldrake (*Casarka rutila*), are handsome birds, and remarkable for the singular construction of the windpipe, which is expanded just at the junction of the two bronchial tubes into two very thin horny globes, one being nearly twice the size of the other. They are sometimes called Burrow Ducks, because they lay their eggs in rabbit-burrows made in sandy soil, and are often discovered by the impression of their feet at the entrance of the holes. The nests are made of grass, lined with down plucked from the breast of the parent, and the eggs are generally from ten to twelve in number.

THE well-known WIDGEON is very plentiful in Europe, arriving about the end of September or the beginning of October, and assembling in large flocks.

These birds, although wary on some occasions, are little afraid of the proximity of man and his habitations, feeding boldly by day, instead of postponing their feeding-time to the night, as is often the case with water-fowl. The length of the Widgeon is about eighteen inches.

Widgeon, or Baldpate (*Mareca americana*). This species inhabits the whole of North America, and south as far as Guatemala. It breeds in the United States generally. It is a straggler in Europe. In Dakota and Montana it breeds in abundance. Dall found it nesting along the Yukon, with the Pintail. The length is twenty-one inches. The female is smaller, with duller plumage.

This is one of the finest species. Its plumage, without being extremely showy, is very pleasing. It is common along the more southern portions of our Atlantic coast, being seldom seen north of Long Island. The Widgeon, like some other ducks we have noticed, never dives; it therefore contrives to "hang around" the vicinity of the canvas-back, and when he has brought up a goodly mouthful of the coveted wild celery, the Widgeon snatches a portion away, thus, unwittingly, perhaps, contributing to its own improvement as an edible bird. The "celery" being regarded as a cause of the prized flavor of the canvas-back, the Widgeon's flesh, possibly, becomes somewhat improved by this diet. In New Orleans it is called "Zuizin." In the Eastern and Western States it is Baldpate. Their flight is rapid, well-sustained, and accompanied by the whistling sound of the wings. They move in flocks of moderate size, and with little regularity as to their ranks. When first startled, they fly directly up to a considerable height, and in a hurried and irregular manner. They walk prettily and with ease.

The English Widgeon (*M. penelope*) is occasionally found on the coast. An excellent figure is here given.

The Pintail Duck (*Dafila acuta*), so called on account of its long and sharply-pointed tail, is a winter visitor of moderate climates, arriving in October and departing in the spring. The male is a very handsome bird, its head and neck being rich dark brown, its back beautifully pencilled with black on a gray ground, and the throat, breast, and abdomen snowy-white, and a line of the same hue running up the sides of the neck as far as the head. The length of a male bird is about twenty-six inches; the female is shorter, because her tail-feathers are not so well developed.

This species is native both to North America and Europe, breeding in high latitudes, and migrating south to Panama and Cuba. "The Pintail is a 'river duck,'" says Dr. Coues, "being far more abundant on the pools and streams of the interior than along either coast. It is one of the earliest arrivals in the United States, passing our northern boundary early in September, with the Teal, and becoming generally distributed during the following month. It is one of the most elegant and graceful of our ducks, either on the land or on the water, walking or swimming with the long, pointed tail elevated, and the thin, sinuous neck swaying in all directions. It is shy and vigilant, but owing to its habit of clustering close in groups about the margin of pools, where the reeds or brush-wood favor approach, it is sometimes slaughtered in numbers with ease.

"Few ducks exceed the Pintail in extent and regularity of migration. In the spring it withdraws altogether from most parts of the United States to high latitudes to breed, and in winter pushes its migrations to Panama." Mr. Dall says it is extremely common in the Yukon district and on the marshes near the sea-coast. Hybrids of this species, with the Mallard, are quite common, and have, it is said, proved fertile.

Audubon says few birds exhibit more graceful motions than the Pintail on the water. Its delicately slender neck, the beautiful form of its body, and its pointed tail, which it always carries highly raised, distinguish it from other species. It is found in company with widgeons, teal, and mallard, usually on ponds. In the Middle States the Pintails are highly prized for the table.



SELMAR HESS, PUBLISHER, N. Y.

MALLARD DUCK.

The common Mallard, or Wild Duck, now comes before our notice.

This is by no means one of the least handsome of its tribe, the rich glossy green of the head and neck, the snowy-white collar, and the velvet black of the odd little curly feathers of the tail, giving it a bold and striking appearance, which, but for its familiarity, would receive greater admiration than it at present obtains. It is the stock from which descended our well-known domestic Duck, to which we are so much indebted for its flesh and its eggs.

The Mallard (*Anas boschas*). This familiar bird is nearly cosmopolitan, and nearly everywhere domesticated. It is wild through the whole of North America, breeding sparingly throughout the United States, as well as farther north. It is very rare in New England. In the Missouri region it is very abundant. During the fall migration, Mallards are very conspicuous among other birds. The female is distinguished by being smaller than the male, and in having the several ornamental portions less brilliant. In North Carolina this species is abundant, and in the habit of visiting the rice fields to feed.

Black Mallard (*Anas obscura*). This is known along the coast as Black Duck, and elsewhere as Dusky, from its uniformly darker plumage. It is the most numerous and most common of its tribe, on our coast. It is only partially migratory. Many remain during the summer and breed in sequestered places in marshes, or on the sea-island beaches. Vast numbers, however, migrate northward on the approach of spring. Like the Mallard, it rarely dives for food, feeding on the flats, but it swims and flies with great velocity. This Duck is two feet in length, and three feet two inches in extent of wing. There is little difference between the sexes; the male is rather larger, and the plumage somewhat brighter.

A species, called Florida Dusky Duck, is found in the Gulf States.

The pretty little Teal is the smallest and one of the most valuable of the European Ducks, its flesh being peculiarly delicate and its numbers plentiful.

It arrives on the northern shores about September, coming over in large flocks, and remains there until the commencement of its breeding season. Some few birds, however, remain in northern countries throughout the year. Like other Ducks, it is found on lakes, ponds, and in marshy places, choosing the last-mentioned localities for its home. The nest of the Teal is made of a large heap of leaves, grasses, and sedges, lined with down and feathers. The number of eggs is about eight or ten, and their color is buffy-white. The Teal is caught in decoys together with the mallard and other Ducks.

Blue-winged Teal (*Querquedula discors*). This beautiful little Duck inhabits North America, chiefly east of the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific coast in Alaska; and in the West Indies, Mexico, and Central and South America to Equador. It is a straggler in Europe. In the Missouri region it is abundant during the migrations, and probably breeds there. It is the first of its tribe that returns to us in the autumn from its breeding-places in the north. In September it is abundant along the shores of Delaware, where it sits on the mud-flats, in numbers so great, that the gunners often kill many at a shot. It flies rapidly, and when it alights, drops down suddenly like the snipe or woodcock. Its flesh is esteemed highly, being greatly improved after feeding some time among the reeds, when it becomes very fat. It measures fourteen inches in length, and twenty-two in extent of wing.

Cinnamon Teal (*Querquedula cyanoptera*). This Teal inhabits South America, and in North America from the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific, northward to the Columbia River. It is also found in Louisiana. It is called Red-breasted Teal in some quarters, and differs little from the other species in habits.

The Green-winged Teal (*Nettion carolinensis*) inhabits the whole of North America, Mexico and Cuba, and breeds from the northern border of the United States northward. It appears in the Missouri region, in August, in vast numbers, covering the pools and water-courses.

The European Teal (*N. cracca*) is an occasional straggler in America. It is very abundant in the season in the rice plantations of the South. Its length is fifteen inches, and extent of wings twenty-four inches.

The Wood Duck (*Aix sponsa*) is, perhaps, the most beautiful bird in North America. It inhabits all of the northern continent, especially the United States, breeding in all parts; wintering in the South. Audubon says of it:—

"The Wood Duck, or Summer Duck, as it is called in some quarters, breeds in the Middle States in April, in Massachusetts a month later, and in Nova Scotia not much before June. It appears to prefer for breeding the hollow of a tree. I have frequently been surprised to see it go in and out of a hole, when their bodies while on the wing seem to be more than twice as large as the aperture where it had deposited its eggs. Once only I found a nest,



WOOD DUCK.—*Aix sponsa.*

in the fissure of a rock. On coming to a nest with eggs when the bird was absent in search of food, I have always found the eggs covered over with feathers and down, although quite out of sight, in the depth of a woodpecker's or squirrel's hole. On the contrary, when the nest was placed on a broken branch of a tree, it could easily be observed from the ground, on account of the feathers and sticks and withered grass about it. If the nest is placed immediately over the water, the young, the moment they are hatched, scramble to the mouth of the hole, launch into the air, with their little wings and feet spread out, and drop into their favorite element; but whenever their birth-place is some distance from it the mother carries them to it, one by one, in her bill. On several occasions I observed, however, when the hole was thirty, forty or more yards from a bayou or other piece of water, the mother suffered the young to drop on the grasses and dried leaves beneath the tree, and afterwards led them directly to the nearest edge of the next pool. At this early age the young answer to the parent's call with a mellow *pee, pee, pee-e*, often and rapidly repeated. The call of the mother at such times is low, soft, and prolonged."

The Wood Duck rarely visits the sea-shore, its favorite haunts being the solitary deep and muddy creeks and ponds of the interior. Wilson saw a nest in Tuckahoe, New Jersey, which was in a tree within twenty yards of a dwelling. The female was observed to carry down thirteen young in less than ten minutes, one by one. She took them in her bill by the back of the neck or the wing, and landed them safely at the foot of the tree, when she led them to the water.

The Summer Duck never flies in flocks of more than three or four individuals together, and most commonly in pairs or singly. It is often bred in confinement, and proves quite tame, and a most desirable pet, as its beauty is superb. Its length is nineteen inches, and extent of wing twenty-eight inches. The female is handsome, but wants the richer pencilling on the wings.

The Scaup Duck (*Fulix marilla*) inhabits the whole of North America, Europe, and Asia. It is called Greater Scaup as distinguished from the Little Scaup or Lesser Black-head, Blue-bill, Broad-bill, and Shuffler. The term Blue-bill is, says Wilson, the more familiar name in the Middle States. It is often abundant on the Delaware, where small snails are found growing in quantities. It is not, on this account, esteemed for its flesh. Its length is about nineteen inches, and extent of wing twenty-nine.

The Lesser Scaup (*Fulix affinis*), or Little Black-head, is closely allied to the preceding, but is considerably smaller. It is known to gunners as the "Creek Broad-bill," from its habit of frequenting small streams. It is a very abundant species. Its range is about the same as that of the preceding. "Authors," says Dr. Coues, "are very much at variance about the relationship of these two species, and the question is not yet satisfactorily settled, though at present they are regarded as two species."

The Ring-billed Black-head (*Fulix collaris*) inhabits the whole of North America, breeding far north, wintering in the United States and beyond. It reaches south to Guatemala, Cuba, and Jamaica, and is accidental in Europe. It is called by our gunners "Bastard Broad bill." It resembles the two preceding species. It is not abundant on the sea-coast. A few are observed on Long Island and New Jersey shores every spring and autumn. On the streams of the interior it is quite common during winter. In the Middle States it is known as the Tufted Duck, under which name Wilson describes it.

The curious Shoveller Duck (*Spatula clypeata*) may be at once known by the form of the beak, which is much widened on each side near the tip, and bears some resemblance to the beak of the Spoonbill.

The head and upper part of the neck of the adult male are rich green, and the lower part of the neck white, this tint extending to the scapularies, and some of the tertials. The back is brown, the tip of the wing, the lesser wing-coverts, and part of the tertials are pale blue, the primaries being blackish-brown. The upper tail-coverts and tail are black, and the breast and abdomen are chestnut-brown. The female is brown of various tones above, and pale brown below. The total length of the bird is about twenty inches.

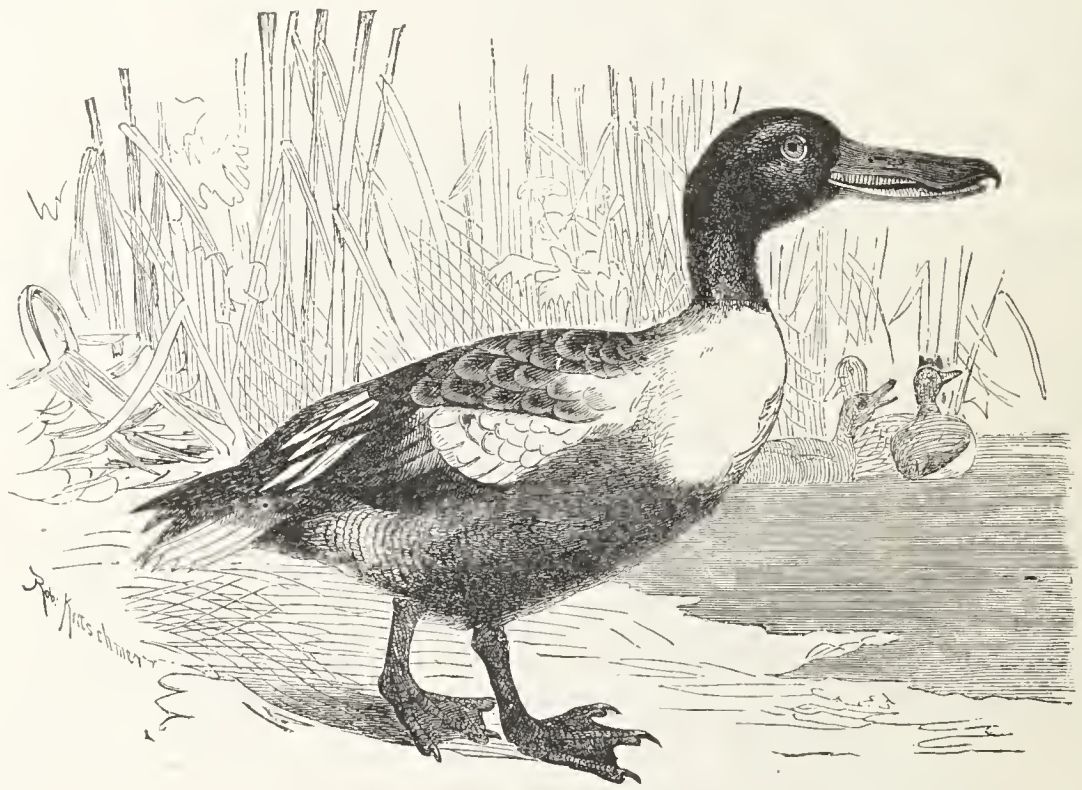
The Shoveller, also called Spoon-bill Duck, inhabits North America, Europe, Asia, and Australia. It breeds from Texas to Alaska. In South America it is replaced by a nearly allied species. This Duck is abundant in all parts of the western country of the United States.

Few Ducks are more elegantly marked than this. The bill is large, and rather curiously formed. Though it occasionally visits the sea-coast, it prefers the inland lakes and streams, where it feeds on the worms and small creatures that inhabit the muddy shores. The great, spoon-shaped bill has a set of teeth like strainers on its edges, whereby the soft animal matter is retained and the water is strained through.

The Creoles of Louisiana call this bird "Micoine,"—the meaning being obscure.

The Gadwall (*Chaulelasmus streperus*) inhabits North America generally, Europe, Asia, Africa, and is generally distributed in the United States. Few birds are so cosmopolitan in

habitat. It breeds in various parts of the United States, and does not appear to go to the extreme north, as most species do. The female is two inches shorter than her mate, and about four inches less in extent of wing. It is one of the most active of its tribe, flying swiftly, and diving with great power. At Egg Harbor it is seen in small numbers, where it is called Welsh Drake, or German Duck. Audubon met with it all along the shore, from Eastport to Texas. It is, however, more abundant in the interior, and particularly on the tributaries of the great rivers. The Gadwall is not especially familiar, but is widely distributed. The Creoles of Louisiana call it *violon*, on account of the whistling sound produced by the wings. It generally accompanies the widgeon and red-head. It assembles in small flocks, and feeds on small fish, insects, and aquatic weeds. The Gadwall is esteemed as nearly or quite equal to the red-head as food. Unlike some others, it walks with ease on land, often making incursions land-



SHOVELLER DUCK.—*Spatula clypeata.*

ward, where it finds succulent grasses and weeds to feed on. Like the mallard, it often alights in grain-fields and picks up the fallen grain. The male is twenty-one and three-quarter inches long, and thirty-five inches in extent of wing; the female, nineteen and a quarter inches long, and thirty-one inches in extent of wing.

We now arrive at another sub-family of Ducks, termed Fuligulinæ.

The Pochard Dun-bird, or Red-headed Poker, is one of the winter visitors of northern European countries, appearing, as is usual with such birds, in October, and departing in the spring. It is a wary and timid bird, and being an excellent diver, is often able to escape from the decoys by submerging itself at the first alarm, and making its way under water to the mouth of the tunnel. It is, however, possessed of little presence of mind, and, according to Montagu, can be taken plentifully by a very rude kind of process.

The American Red-head (*Æthyia americana*), called also the American Pochard, inhabits the whole of North America, particularly the eastern portion. It is a common associate of the canvas-back, and much resembles it; indeed, the likeness is so close, it is no doubt sold very often for the latter bird. It is nearly or quite equal as an edible. It is twenty inches in length, and two feet six in extent of wings. The Red-head is more often seen in the Southern States than the canvas-back, though both are recorded as wintering far south. The

editor of this edition shot one at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas; being the only example seen there during several years' residence.

The Canvas-back (*Æthyia vallisneria*) inhabits the whole of North America. Breeds from the Northern States, northward, and winters from the Middle States, southward, to Guatemala. This greatly and justly esteemed edible Duck is found on the Chesapeake Bay about the middle of October. It frequents in great numbers all the principal streams in the Middle States, and winters there, feeding on the delicate water-plant called wild celery (*vallisneria*), which is said to give the flesh its delicate flavor. On the Potomac River it is called White-backs.

So valuable are Canvas-backs, the sportsmen contrive various ways to procure them. A favorite one is to "toll" them towards shore, near where the gunner is hidden behind an ambush. A dog is taught to swim leisurely on the waters where the birds are abundant. The latter are so shy, it is impossible to get within gunshot while exposed to their view. The Ducks are curious about any movements the dog makes, and gradually swim near the masked battery, when more or less birds are secured before they are aware of the stratagem. During the day they are dispersed about; but towards evening they collect in large flocks and go into the creeks, where they ride as at anchor, with their heads under their wings, asleep, there being always sentinels awake, ready to raise an alarm on the least appearance of danger. Even when feeding and diving in small parties, some are always left to guard the flock.

During the severest winters, the Canvas-backs suffer considerably from their favorite feeding-places being frozen up. They fly up and down stream in great numbers, crowding around the holes in the ice, or where the more open bay affords diving-places. Audubon regards the range of the Canvas-back as from the mouths of the Mississippi River to the Hudson River. It breeds in all parts of the fur countries. Dr. Sharpless says: "The Chesapeake Bay has, with its tributary streams, been long known as the greatest resort for water fowl in the United States. This has depended on the profusion of their favorite food, which is accessible on the immense flats or shoals that are found near the mouth of the Susquehanna River, and on the shores of the bay and connecting streams, as far south as York and the James Rivers. Though great numbers yet resort there, not more than one half are noticed in late years. Nearly a dozen other species of Ducks accompany them in these waters. The most singular fact of the bursting of the bodies of the Canvas-back is often noticed; the abundance of food prompting them to feed until they are enormously fat.

Audubon says: "To a stranger visiting these waters, the innumerable Ducks feeding in beds of thousands, or filling the air with their careering, with the great numbers of the beautiful white swans resting near the shore, like banks of driven snow, might induce him to suppose the facilities for their destruction were equal to their profusion, and that with so large an object in view a sportsman could scarcely miss his aim. But the great thickness of their covering, the velocity of their flight, the rapidity and duration of their diving, offer obstacles of great moment."

Audubon describes at more detail the singular habits of this Duck, which render it easily "fooled," and therefore more readily captured by the sportsman. "Most persons on these waters have a race of small white or liver-colored dogs, which they familiarly call 'toler' breed, but which appear to be the ordinary poodle. These are extremely playful, and are taught to run up and down the shore, in sight of the Ducks, either by the motion of the hand or by throwing chips from side to side. They soon become perfectly acquainted with their business, and as they discover the Ducks approaching them, make their jumps less high, till they almost crawl on the ground, to prevent the birds discovering what the object may be. This disposition to examine rarities has been taken advantage of by using red or black handkerchiefs by day, and a white one by night, by 'toling,' or even by gently plashing the water on the shore. The nearest Ducks soon take notice, at the strange appearance, raise their heads, gaze intently for a few minutes, and then push for the shore, followed by the rest. On many occasions, I have seen thousands swimming in a solid mass direct to the object; and by removing the dog farther in the grass, they have been brought within fifteen feet of the bank."

When near enough, and when turning, so that their sides are exposed, the gunners often kill great numbers before the mass of them have retreated.

The sexes of this bird are quite varied, and the female is a trifle the smallest.

The Golden-eye (*Clangula glaucium americana*), called also Whistle-wing, and Garrot, is found throughout all North America, Cuba, and Europe. The vigorous whistling of its wings readily distinguishes it. It swims and dives well, and is said to build nests in trees; though, like the more maritime Ducks, it does not walk easily on land. The sexes are different in plumage. In size, the female is lesser; the entire length of the male is nineteen inches, that of the female seventeen.

The Golden-eye is especially abundant in South Carolina during the winter, where it resorts to the rice plantations. It also frequents the water-courses of Florida at the same season. It is shy and wary, preferring open bodies of water, as the wider open streams—the Ohio, and other great rivers. Audubon says, the whistling of the wings may be heard nearly a half a mile distant. He found a nest of this species in an old tree, and removed several eggs. Authors testify to this species inhabiting the fur countries, the Rocky Mountains, and along the northwest coast. The flesh is too fishy to be eatable.

Few species of native Ducks are equal to this in a certain beauty. The buffle head of the male, with its rich, greenish-black plumage, and the golden irides, render the bird strikingly beautiful.

The female is much plainer in plumage, and a trifle smaller. It has the same general coloration, but duller, and lacks the white cheek-spot. Great differences are seen among the species of Ducks as relate to the coloration of the sexes. In some there is a uniform plain, mottled plumage in the female, while the male is totally different, with rich, special coloration. In others, as in the present case, the coloration in the female is not far removed from that of the male; in fact, being much like that of the young of the first year.

The Golden-eye is not numerous on the coast, but is more common in the interior, on the large streams. Its flesh, as an edible, must depend greatly on the feeding, for some authors claim it is as good as the scaup Duck. In the fall, after feeding on "small stuff," it is fat, and quite desirable.

Barrow's Golden-eye (*Clangula islandica*) inhabits North America, south, as far as New York and Utah; in Europe, occasionally. It probably breeds in the Rocky Mountains. Audubon took this species for the summer-plumaged Golden-eye, and other authors have doubted its validity as a species. There is now no doubt of its being distinct from the American Golden-eye.

The present species is called in the West, Rocky Mountain Garrot. It is a thoroughly northern bird, reaching south no farther than New York, and in the interior as far as Utah. Specimens have been taken in Massachusetts.

The Butter-ball (*Clangula albeola*) is like a miniature golden-eye, though the plumage differs in color. It inhabits North America, Cuba, and Mexico, and is accidental in Europe. It nests in Northern Dakota, and elsewhere in the United States. It is known as Spirit Duck in the Middle States, and Buffle-head, where, in the secluded creeks, it is abundant in the season, the autumn and winter. It is also called Butter Box, Marionette, Dipper, and Die Dipper. The flesh is not esteemed as a table delicacy. It is one of the smallest of Ducks, being only fourteen and a half inches in length, and twenty-three in extent of wing; the female is a little less. About the same degree of difference is noticed between the sexes as in the golden-eye, the female having the general coloration, but some degrees less brilliant, and the white cheek-spots much less in size.

This Duck is an excellent diver, its extreme celerity suggesting the title, Spirit Duck. It flies, also, with extraordinary velocity. The note is a short *quack*.

The Harlequin Duck (*Histrionicus minutus*) is now a rare bird in this country. In some parts of New England it is called Lord, or the pair, Lord and Lady, probably from the

extraordinary beauty and elegant bearing of the species. Its range is throughout North America generally, chiefly northerly and coastwise. It reaches on the Atlantic coast in winter as far as the Middle States, and on the Western as far as California. It breeds on the Rocky Mountains. It is more of a maritime species than otherwise.

At Hudson's Bay it is called Painted Duck, and after the term Harlequin this is a most expressive name. Harlequin, however, it is, essentially, for its markings suggest it to all, we should presume. It is difficult to say which is the more beautiful, this or the wood Duck. Perhaps the term beautiful will apply appropriately to the latter, while handsome or extremely singular will naturally apply to the Harlequin Duck. It has, under the names of Lord and Lady, been rarely seen off the New England coast, a few being taken every winter. It is now much less common, and is thought to be quite near extinction. It is small, though larger than the butter-ball. Its length is seventeen inches, and extent of wing twenty-eight inches. The female is a little less, and is very nearly like the male, the head and neck being almost identical in coloration. It bred in Audubon's time, at Grand Manan, in Nova Scotia, and Labrador.

The Old Squaw (*Harelda glacialis*). This bird inhabits the northern hemisphere generally. It is chiefly maritime, though it resorts to the Great Lakes. The term Long-tailed Duck is given it in some quarters, on account of the very exceptional ornament for a Duck, the long central tail-feathers. It is also called South-Southerly, and Old Wife. We have seen this Duck in large flocks, riding the sea just off the shores of Lynn and Nahant, in Massachusetts, where they spent the colder season. They were always near enough to hear their Old Wife cackling, and proved always a cheerful accompaniment to the rolling winter seas that beat upon the old, maritime town of Lynn. Other species were occasionally noticed, as the velvet Duck and scoter, but the Old Wives were the regular occupants of the bay. Its flesh is not desirable as an edible. Audubon says: "The range of this noisy, lively, and beautiful Duck extends along our coast to Texas, and is also found at the mouth of the Columbia River, but is never found on any fresh water courses. They are what our gunners call sea-ducks. Although, like all sea-ducks, the Old Wife swims deeply, it moves with a grace and celerity which, if not superior to any of its tribe, are at least equal." Like others of its tribe, it likes to swim against the wind or tide, as it is then easy for it to rise on wing. It breeds from Labrador, northwards to the Arctic regions. The female has no long tail-feathers, nor the white wing-feathers, and is quite plain in color. The male's summer plumage is like that of winter in form, but in color the whole upper parts are reddish-brown, the head being capped with black, and broad, white cheek-spots encircle the eyes. The breast and under parts are alike in both seasons.

The length of the male is twenty-two inches, that of the female about the same; extent of wing is thirty inches. It is thought to be the swiftest of its tribe, and is certainly the most difficult bird to approach and shoot. While sitting on the water it is rarely shot, as it dives at the flash of a gun.

Labrador Duck (*Camptolæmus labradorius*), or Pied Duck, so called in some quarters. This bird is now practically extinct. None have been found during the last fifteen years, at least.

Wilson spoke of it as "rather a rare Duck on our coasts, and it is never met with on our fresh-water lakes and rivers." It is called by some Sand-shoal Duck. On Long Island it is known as Skunk Duck, on account of its pied markings. Its flesh is dry and fishy. Wilson says: "It is only seen here during winter, when a few are observed in our market. Of their particular manners, place, or mode of breeding, nothing more is known." It seems, then, that the bird has for a long time been scarce, though my friend, Mr. Lawrence, the eminent ornithologist of New York, tells me he has frequently seen them in the markets of the city. This was twenty years since.

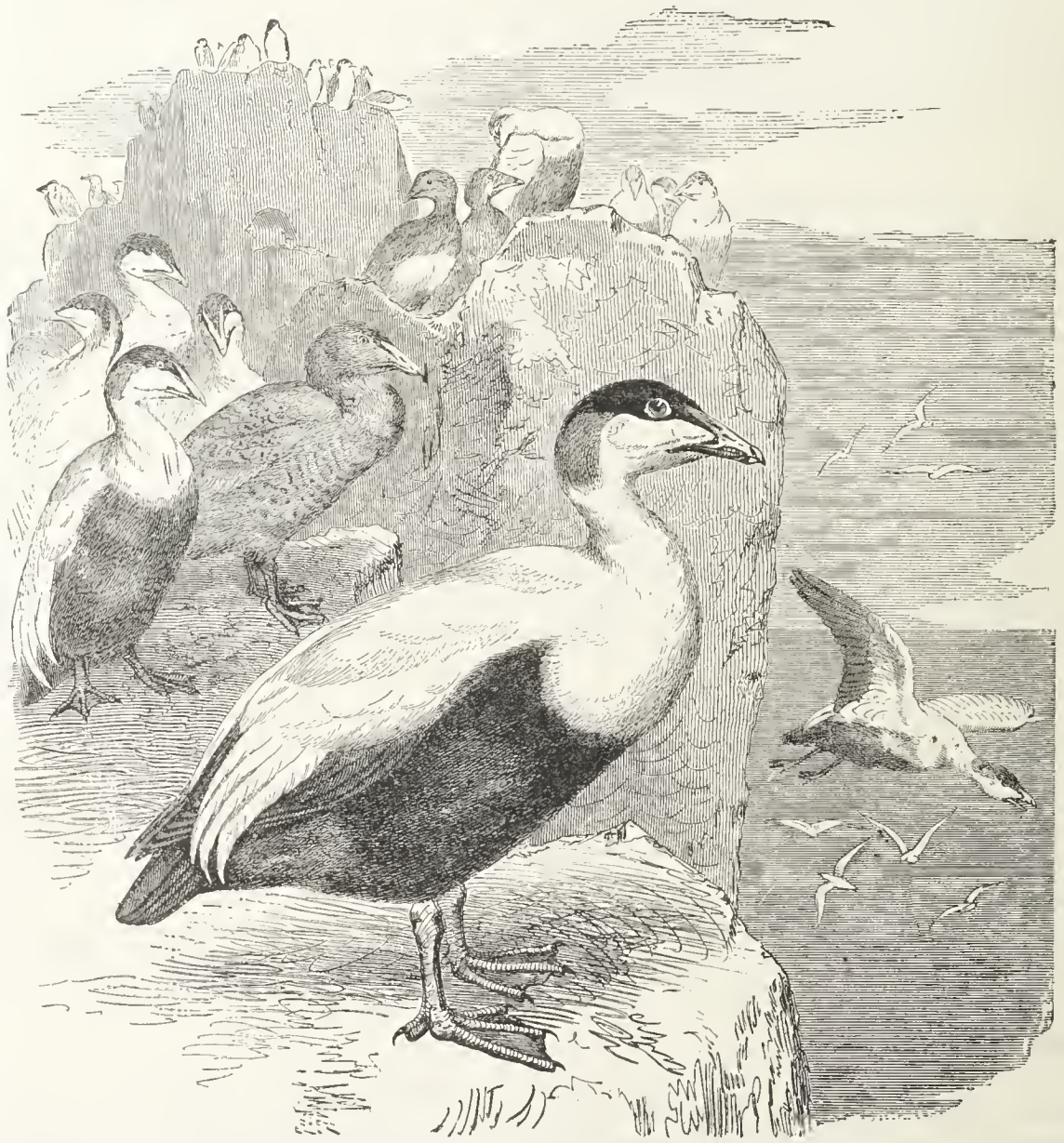
Four fine examples of this bird, two males in full plumage, a young male, and a female, are in the Museum of Natural History, Central Park, New York. They are now regarded as valuable as the great auk.

Steller's Duck (*Polysticta stelleri*) is a very rare bird at present, and is, seemingly, gradually coming to the same fate as the preceding species. It is a striking bird in its markings, nearly as much so as the harlequin. It inhabits the Arctic and high northern coasts of both hemispheres.

Audubon describes this as Western Duck, and says: "This beautiful Duck, which was discovered by Steller, on the northwestern coast of America, has never been known to inhabit our Atlantic shores. So very rare, indeed, is it, that all my exertions to get a specimen have failed."

As it is found in England occasionally, Audubon made his figure from a specimen in the Norwich, England, Museum.

It is a small Duck, being only sixteen inches in length.



EIDER DUCK.—*Somateria mollissima.*

The Eider Duck is only a winter visitant to the more northern portions of Europe.

This bird is widely celebrated on account of the exquisitely soft and bright down which the parent plucks from its breast and lays over the eggs during the process of incubation. Taking these nests is with some a regular business, not devoid of risk on account of the precipitous localities in which the Eider Duck often breeds.

The Common Eider (*Somateria mollissima*) inhabits both hemispheres. With us its breeding-range reaches south from the Arctics to Maine, where it is called Squam Duck.

Wilson says: "The quantity of down found in one nest more than filled the crown of a hat, yet weighed no more than three-quarters of an ounce; and it is asserted that two pounds of

this down may be crowded into a ball no larger than one's fist, yet is afterwards so dilatable as to fill a quilt of five feet square. This Duck reaches the farthest limits of the north yet known." The most southern limit is said to have been the rocks about Portland harbor, Maine.

The Eider is a large bird for a Duck, being stouter than some geese. Its length is two feet three inches, and extent of wings three feet. Its weight is from six to seven pounds. Its flesh is not esteemed, as it is always fishy in flavor.

As late as 1877 two Eiders were shot in Long Island Sound.

In Wilson's time the Eiders bred from Boston to Bay of Fundy. "In the latter part of the fall of 1833 they were seen in considerable numbers in Boston Bay."—AUDUBON. The latter author vouches for the fact that the young Eiders are sometimes taken by the bill of the old one and transported to the sea, some little distance from the nest.

THE KING EIDER (*Somateria spectabilis*) inhabits the northern portions of America and Europe, chiefly coastwise. It reaches New Jersey southward, and in the interior to Lake Erie. Its high and richly orange-colored upper bill gives this bird a strong, distinctive mark. The female is plain entirely, like the female of the preceding, but smaller. About the first of this century this bird was abundant in Massachusetts Bay, and bred along the New England coast. The King Duck, as this is called, is regarded as equally valuable for its down. Geraud, in his "Birds of Long Island," states that the young of this bird, during winter, are occasionally seen at Egg Harbor, as well as on the shores of Long Island, and that an adult male was shot in Long Island Sound in 1839.

This rare bird is about the size of the common Eider, and is notable for its black and white body, and the light-red beak and legs.

PACIFIC EIDER (*Somateria v. nigra*) is much like the latter, but has the V-shaped mark in black under the chin.

SPECTACLED EIDER (*Lampronetta fischeri*). This is known only on the northwest coast. It has a broad, white space around the eye, resembling in texture cut velvet ; this is surrounded by a ring of black, which aids in giving an aspect of being spectacled. This is a very interesting species, and quite rare.

AMERICAN SCOTER (*Œdemia americana*), or VELVET DUCK. It inhabits both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and the great inland waters. It is a very beautiful bird; is jet-black in plumage, velvety in appearance, and has a rich orange patch on the upper mandible of the bill. The female is quite plain brown. In Audubon's day they were extremely abundant about Boston, New York, and on the Jersey coast—less so southward.

THE AMERICAN VELVET SCOTER (*Melanetta velvetina*) inhabits Europe and America. It is mostly maritime, but visits the great lakes. This beautiful duck appears on the Chesapeake with other species, and in considerable numbers in Audubon's day. We have seen a few during the winter months on the coast around Massachusetts Bay, but it is now quite rare. It is of a jet velvety black, with a large patch of white on its secondary feathers, and a patch of white around the eyes. The bill has an orange and a lemon-colored portion. The female is marked somewhat similarly, but in umber instead of black.

This bird is called by the sportsmen of New England, White-winged Whistler, or White-winged Coot. Its flesh is not esteemed, being like that of many other maritime birds, fishy and coarse. Geraud says it is "extremely abundant on the Long Island Sound during the winter, arriving about the first of October." Ridgway, in the "Smithsonian Catalogue," mentions two species—the present, and *M. fusca.*

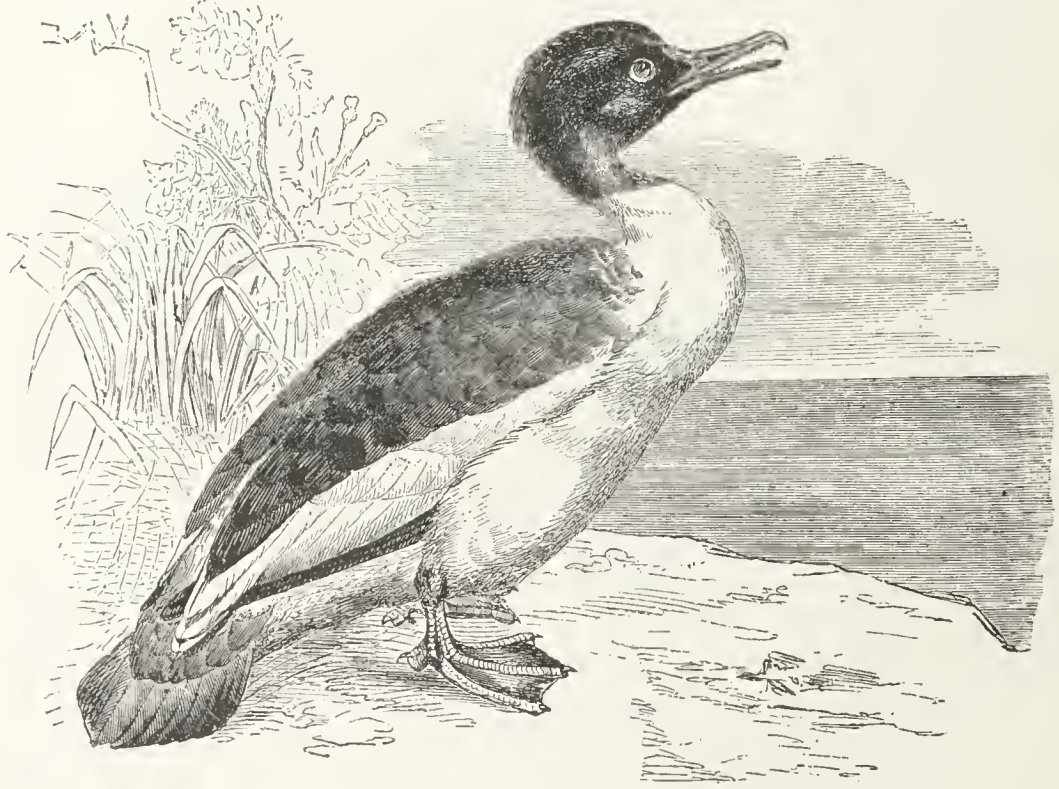
THE SURF DUCK (*Pelionetta perspicillata*). This is also called Coot. It inhabits North America coastwise, and Jamaica. A variety is seen in California. Its plumage is black and

velvety, like the other "Coots," but it has no white, excepting a square patch on the nape, and on the crown. The bill is beautifully variegated with vermilion, orange shading to lemon, and a delicate blue with a spot of black in its midst. Fresh specimens of these birds, as well as the Scoters, are delightful objects. The female is a uniform plain umber-brown; bill the same. Sexes are about alike in size. It is a common winter resident in the Middle States, arriving late in September. A few are said to remain all summer around Falkner's Island, Connecticut coast.

Ruddy Duck (*Grismatura rubida*). It inhabits North America at large, southward to Guatemala, where it breeds. It also inhabits Cuba in the season. In the Missouri region it occurs during the migrating season, and breeds in the same limits. During Audubon's day this Duck was abundant on the New England coast, and as far south as Florida. It accompanies several other birds in its migrations. It is a small bird, measuring fourteen and three-quarter inches in length. The female is about the same in size, and is very plain in color, differing greatly in this respect from the male. Giraud says it is rare in the vicinity of Long Island, though in Massachusetts Bay and Chesapeake Bay it is common, where it is called Salt-water Teal.

A Duck, named Black-masked Duck (*Nomonyx dominicus*), is enumerated as a North American species by Ridgway.

The Racehorse, or Steamer Duck (*Micropterus brachypterus*), is a very remarkable species, having very short wings, so that it cannot fly, and legs so formed that it scuds over and drives through the water with amazing speed. While passing over the surface it sends the water flying behind it like a paddle-steamer, and has thereby earned its name. It is a very large species, forty inches in length, and its color is leaden-gray above, and white below. It is found in the Falkland Islands and Patagonia.



GOOSANDER.—*Mergus merganser.*

Want of space compels us to omit the Scoter Ducks (*Oidemia*), and to pass at once to the next sub-family, represented by two species.

The Goosander is one of the winter visitors of the north, making its appearance about November, and departing in March. Some few birds, however, remain throughout the year. It is generally to be found on the northern coasts, where it may be observed diving after fish with great address, and bringing them to the surface in its long, slender, deeply-notched beak, which is so plentifully provided with so-called teeth, that the bird in some places goes by the name of Jacksaw.

The pretty little Smew is another of the winter visitors of the temperate climates of Europe, and is a very common bird, being found not only upon the sea-shore, but frequenting inland lakes and ponds.

It is rather a shy bird, and not very easily approached, especially as it is a swift and active diver, vanishing below the surface at the least alarm, and emerging at some distance. It flies well, but, like most diving birds, walks badly. The food of the Smew consists of fish, small crustaceans, mollusks, and insects, which it obtains under the surface as easily as above it. The eggs of this species are warm buff in color, and they are generally eight or ten in number.

The American Sheldrake (*Mergus merganser americanus*) inhabits North America and Europe and Asia. It is called Goosander. Audubon says: "This species may be said to be a constant resident with us, as many individuals breed in the interior of the States of New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Maine." Like the Grebes, it has the power to sink backwards, and it dives expertly, remaining at times several minutes immersed. It swims so deeply when alarmed, and dives so quickly at the flash of the gun, it is extremely difficult to shoot it on the water. It breeds from Massachusetts northward, and along the Great Lakes. The female is smaller than her mate. The male is twenty-seven inches in length. This bird is common in Long Island Sound, and some winter there.

Red-breasted Sheldrake (*Mergus serrator*), also called Fishing Duck. It inhabits the northern hemisphere. It is called by our northern gunners Pied Sheldrake. It is not so common as the preceding. In the Long Island Sound it is common—wintering there. Audubon says it is by choice mostly dependent on fresh water for its sustenance, but when winters are severe it is obliged to resort to the open bays and river mouths. It breeds in many of the Middle and Eastern States.

The Hooded Sheldrake (*Lophodytes cucculatus*) inhabits the whole of North America, and Europe. In the Missouri region, says Dr. Cones, this is the more common of the three mergansers—*M. serrator* being the rarest. It breeds in Dakota, and in the Upper Missouri River. It is called in New England Water Pheasant and Hairy Head, according to Giraud. It is more abundant in South Carolina, and common on the Ohio and Missouri rivers. It is a winter resident in Long Island Sound. It is much smaller than the preceding species, being only eighteen inches in length, and two feet in extent of wings.

We now come to the family of Colymbidæ, or Divers.

The Great Northern Diver is common on northern coasts of Europe, where it may be seen pursuing its arrowy course through and over the water, occasionally dashing through the air on strong pinions, but very seldom taking to the shore, where it is quite at a disadvantage.

Perhaps there is no bird which excels the Northern Diver in its subaqueous powers, although the penguins and cormorants are equally notable in that respect. Its broad webbed feet are set so very far back that the bird cannot walk properly, but tumbles and scrambles along much after the fashion of a seal, pushing itself with its feet, and scraping its breast on the ground.

The Loon (*Colymbus torquatus*) is a well-known bird, yet it is not often seen. It is large and striking in appearance, and the plumage in the male is very beautiful. The Great Northern Diver is another quite common name for it. It measures nearly three feet in length, with an extent of wings of four feet. A variety called *Adamsi* is known, distinguished by its bill being yellowish-white.

The Black-throated Diver (*C. arcticus*) is a fine species, but considerably less in size than the preceding. It is notable for the bold alternate bars of black and white which decorate the back and tertials. A variety called *Pacificus* is like it, but is somewhat less in size. It is abundant on the Pacific coast. The Red-throated is distributed over the whole of the northern parts of both continents. A large chestnut-red patch on the throat distinguishes it, as well as its smaller size.

The sub family of the Grebes is represented in Europe by several well-known species. All these birds may be readily distinguished by the peculiar form of the foot, in which each toe is furnished with a flattened web, the whole foot looking something like a horse-chestnut leaf with three lobes.

The Great Crested Grebe is the largest of these birds, and is found throughout the year in several parts of Europe, preferring the lakes and the fenny districts. Like the divers, the Grebes are very bad walkers, but wonderfully active in the water, and tolerably good flyers.



GREAT CRESTED GREBE.—*Podiceps cristatus.*

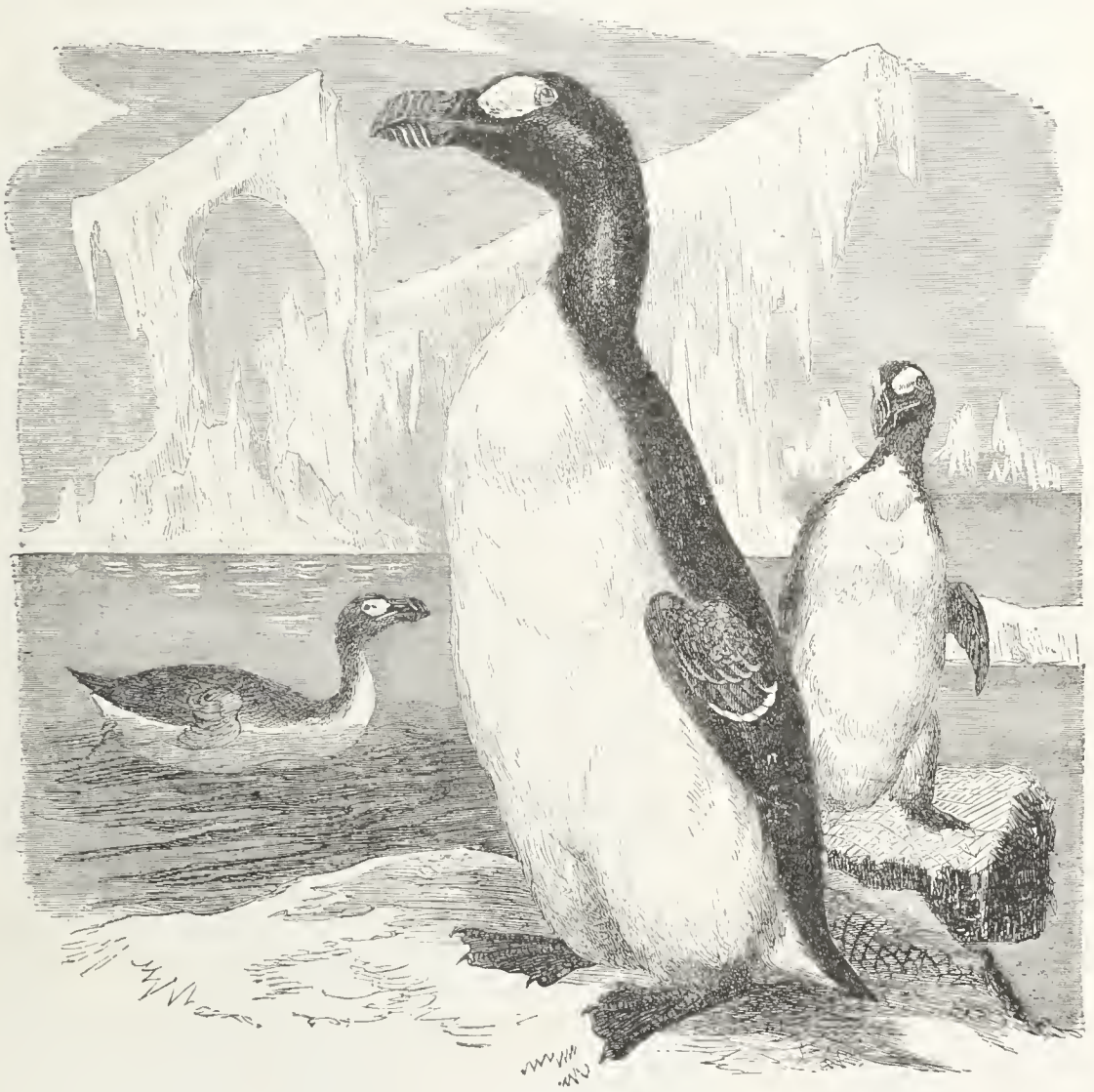
The Eared Grebe is the rarest of the European species, and derives its name from a tuft of rich golden feathers which arise behind the eye of the adult bird.

The Eared Grebe (*Dytes nigricollis californicus*) is found on the Pacific coast. Another called Western Grebe, one of the largest, is also confined to the Pacific coast. Its length is about thirty inches, and extent of wing thirty-four inches. The Crested Grebe is common throughout North America. Its length is about thirty-four inches. The Red-necked is one of the handsomest of the tribe; its beautiful muffled head, and rich umber coloring, render it very striking. Clarke's Grebe is much like the Western in size and coloration. The Horned, St. Domingo, and Thick-billed Grebes are well-known American species. The latter are much smaller than the others, varying from nine to fourteen inches in length.

Another very fine European species is the Sclavonia, or Horned Grebe (*Podiceps cornutus*), remarkable for its splendid ruff of dark brown feathers. This bird has been seen to carry its young upon its back, and to dive with them when alarmed.

The well-known Dabchick, or Little Grebe, is the smallest and commonest of the European species, being found in most rivers, lakes, or large ponds, where the weeds and rushes afford it a concealment, and a foundation for its nest.

Among the several representatives of the sub-family of the Alcinæ, or Auks, the Great Auk is the rarest.



GREAT AUK.—*Plautus impennis.*

This bird, formerly to be found in several parts of Northern Europe, and in Labrador, has not been observed for many years, and is thought to be as completely extinct as the Dodo. Almost the last living specimens known were seen in the Orkneys, and were quite familiar to the inhabitants under the name of the King and Queen of the Auks. So agile is (or was) this bird in the water, that Mr. Bullock chased the male for several hours without being able to get within gunshot, although he was in a boat manned by six rowers. After his departure the bird was shot. The female had been killed just before his arrival.

The egg of this bird is laid close to the water's edge, and is a very large one, marked after a rather curious fashion.

The upper surface of this bird is black, except a patch of pure white round and in front of the eye, and the ends of the secondaries, which are white. The whole of the under surface is white, and in winter the chin and throat are also white. The young are mottled with black and white.

No living specimens have been obtained during the last forty years. In 1869 the last sale of one, stuffed, was made in London, when one was purchased for the American Museum of Natural History by Robert L. Stuart. The price paid was $625. The length of the Great Auk is about three feet. Its wings are only four inches long. It inhabited the highest latitudes, and but few years since was abundant in the Arctic regions. The shell-heaps along the coast as far south as Massachusetts contain numerous examples of the bones of this bird. Nuttall, in 1834, records that this bird was then breeding in numbers in Iceland and Greenland. A competent cause for their early extinction is seen in the fact that they lay but one egg in a season, a circumstance that seems most remarkable. It is supposed that the last of these birds seen alive were off the Funks, on the shores of Newfoundland, in 1844. In 1870 a specimen was found dead in Labrador; though in poor condition, it was sold for $200. There are five specimens known to our American collections.

Another species of the same genus, the Razor-Bill (*Alca torda*), is tolerably common in the Arctic seas, and is occasionally found in Northern Europe. The eggs of this species are singularly variable. Mr. Champley informs me that he possesses five hundred distinct specimens.

This is one of the prettiest species; its bill is very peculiar, but is handsomely colored. It is abundant along the rocky shores of the Atlantic.

The Sea Dove (*Alle nigricans*). This little bird is very familiar to those who live near the sea-shore of the Eastern States. It is a northern bird, but during the heavy storms of winter it is sometimes blown ashore, and is then picked up with ease, as it is quite exhausted. Its length is but eight inches.

The Least Auk (*Ciceronia pusilla*) is yet smaller than the Sea Dove, measuring less than seven inches in length. It is exclusively a North Pacific bird. Cassin's Auk is another of the Northwestern species—a little larger. The Parrot Auk, Crested Auk, Whiskered Auk are also native to the northwest coast of America. They are all quite small. The Least Auk changes its plumage so considerably in point of color, that two species have been created out of the summer and winter plumage. The pretty, richly-colored projections on the upper mandibles are shed in winter, and renewed on the coming of the breeding-season.

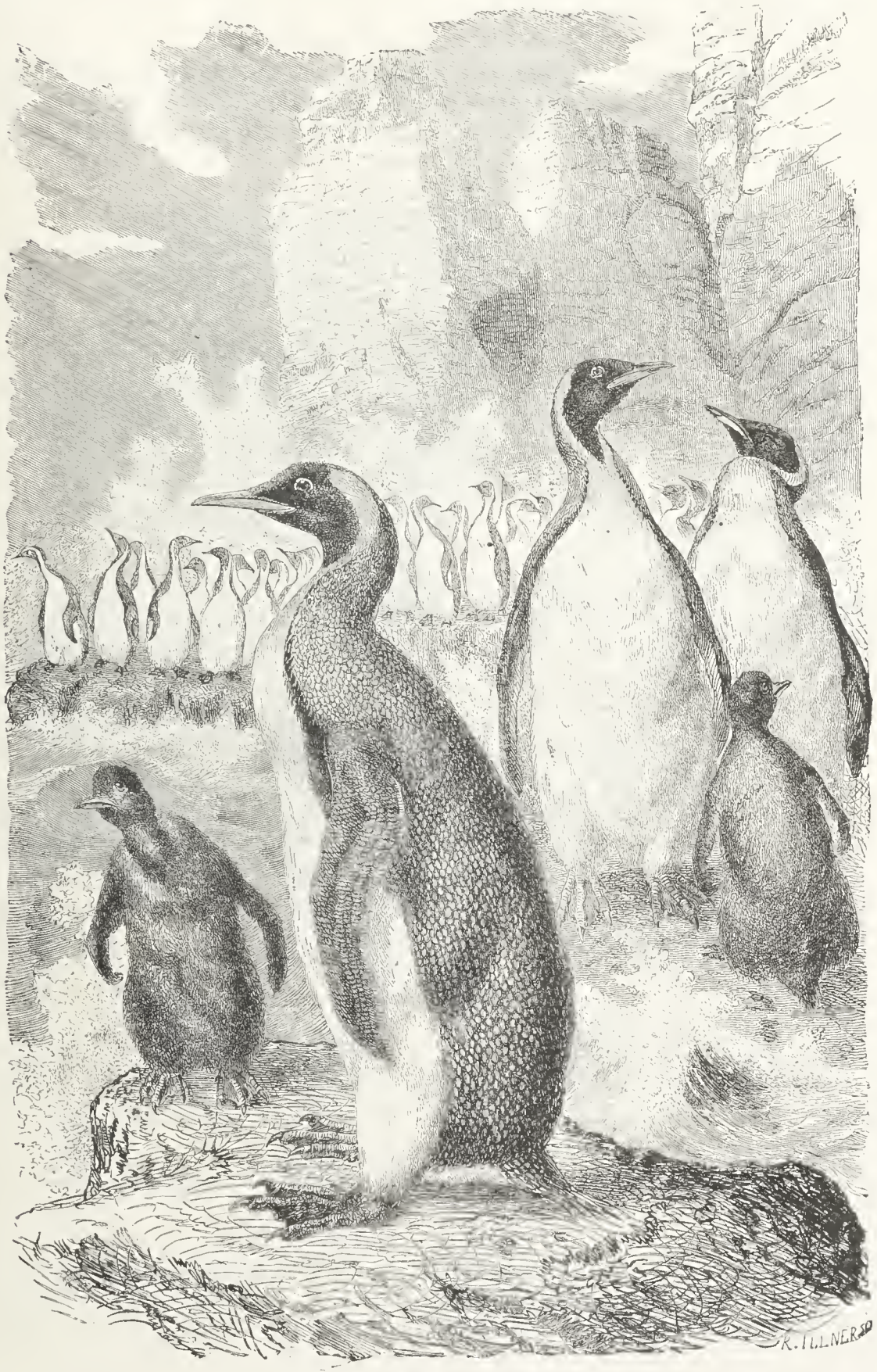
The odd little Puffin is remarkable for the singular shape, enormous size, and light colors of its beak, which really looks as if it had been originally made for some much larger bird. Owing to the dimensions of the beak it is often called the Sea Parrot, or the Coulterner.

The Puffin can fly rapidly and walk tolerably, but it dives and swims supremely well, chasing fish in the water, and often bringing out a whole row of sprats at a time, ranged along the side of its bill, all the heads being within the mouth and all the tails dangling outside. It breeds upon the rocks and in the rabbit-warrens near the sea, finding the ready-made burrows of the rabbit very convenient for the reception of its eggs, and fighting with the owner for possession of the burrow. Where rabbits do not exist, the Puffin digs its own burrow, and works hard at its labor. The egg is generally placed several feet within the holes, and the parents defend it vigorously. Even the raven makes little of an attack, for the Puffin gripes his foe as he best can, and tries to tumble into the sea, where the raven is soon drowned, and the little champion returns home in triumph. The egg is white, but soon becomes stained by the earth. The food of this bird consists of fish, crustaceans, and insects.

The top of the head, the back, and a ring round the neck are black, and the cheeks and under surfaces are white. The beak is curiously striped with orange upon bluish-gray, and the legs and toes are orange. The length of this bird is about one foot.

The Common Puffin (*Fratericula arctica*) is a singular looking bird, its bill being very thin and compressed, while it is very deep. It is abundant along the north Atlantic coast. A variety *glacialis* is larger. The Horn Puffin, Tufted, and Horn-billed Puffin are confined to the Pacific coast.

The Penguins form a very remarkable sub-family, all its members having their wings modified into paddles, useless for flight, but capable of being employed as fore-legs in terres-



KING PENGUIN.—*Aptenodytes pennantii.* (See page 620).

trial progression when the bird is in a hurry, and probably as oars or paddles in the water. There are many species of Penguins, but as they are very similar in general habits, we must be content with a single example.

The King Penguin is a native of high southern latitudes, and is very plentiful in the spous

which it frequents. It swims and dives wonderfully well, and feeds largely on cuttle-fish. Dr. Bennett has given an admirable description of this bird and its habits, as it appeared on Macquarrie's Island, in the South Pacific Ocean.

The common Guillemot is an example of the next sub-family.

This bird is found plentifully on our coasts throughout the year, and may be seen swimming and diving with a skill little inferior to that of the divers. It can, however, use its legs and wings tolerably well, and is said to convey its young from the rocks on which it is hatched, by taking it on the back and flying down to the water.



GUILLEMOT.—*Uria troile.*

There are several other species belonging to this sub-family, among which may be mentioned the Black Guillemot (*Uria grylle*), known by its smaller size and its black plumage with a large white patch on the wing. The Little Auk, or Rotche (*Alle nigricans*), so well known in northern seas, also belongs to the same group.

The Black Guillemot (*Uria grylle*) is a common inhabitant along our Atlantic coast in winter, where it is called Sea Pigeon.

The Murre (*Lomvia troile*) is a common visitor on the Atlantic coast in winter, and also on the North Pacific. It reaches as far south as New Jersey and California. Thirteen other species of Guillemot are known to the American Avi fauna—all inhabiting the North Pacific coast.

THE PETRELS.

The curious family of the Petrels now comes before us. A well-known example is the Stormy Petrel (*Procellaria pelagica*), known to sailors as the Mother Carey's Chicken, and hated by them after a most illogical manner because it foretells an approaching storm, and

therefore by a curious process of reasoning is taken for its cause. A sailor once told me very frankly, after I had held a short argument with him, that "they mostly takes things wrong side forrards," and so it is with the Stormy Petrel, the pilot-fish, and many other creatures.

A VERY much larger species is the FULMAR PETREL.

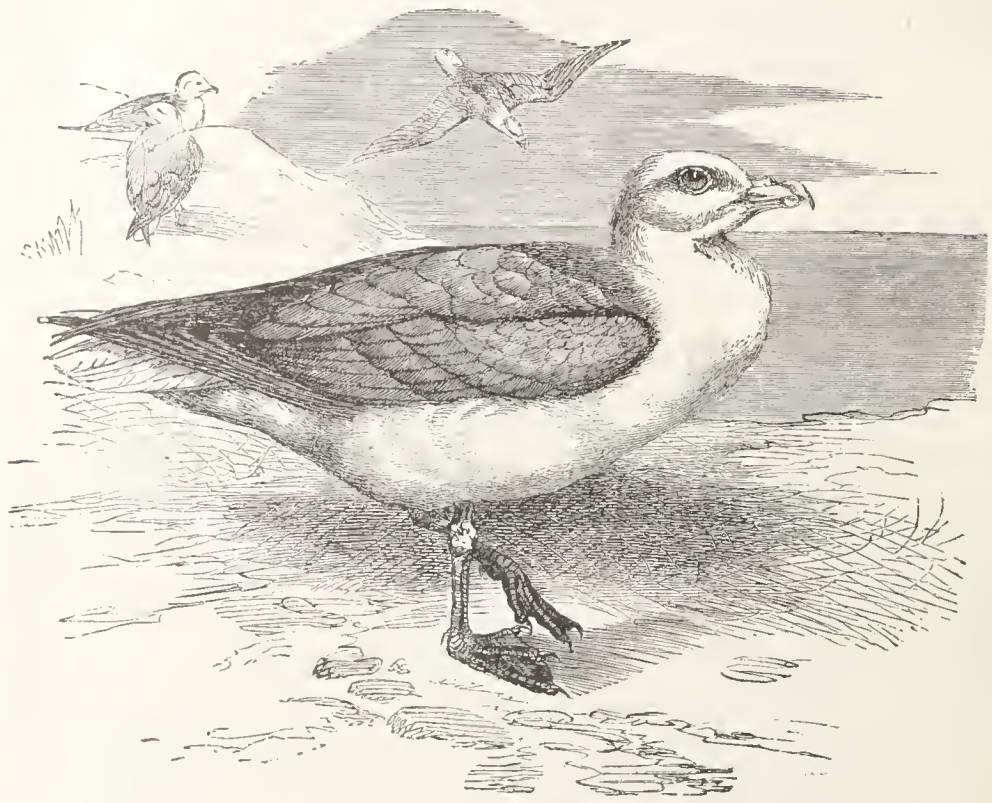
This Petrel is very plentiful in the island of St. Kilda, and an excellent account of the bird and its importance to the inhabitants has been given by Mr. McGillivray, who visited



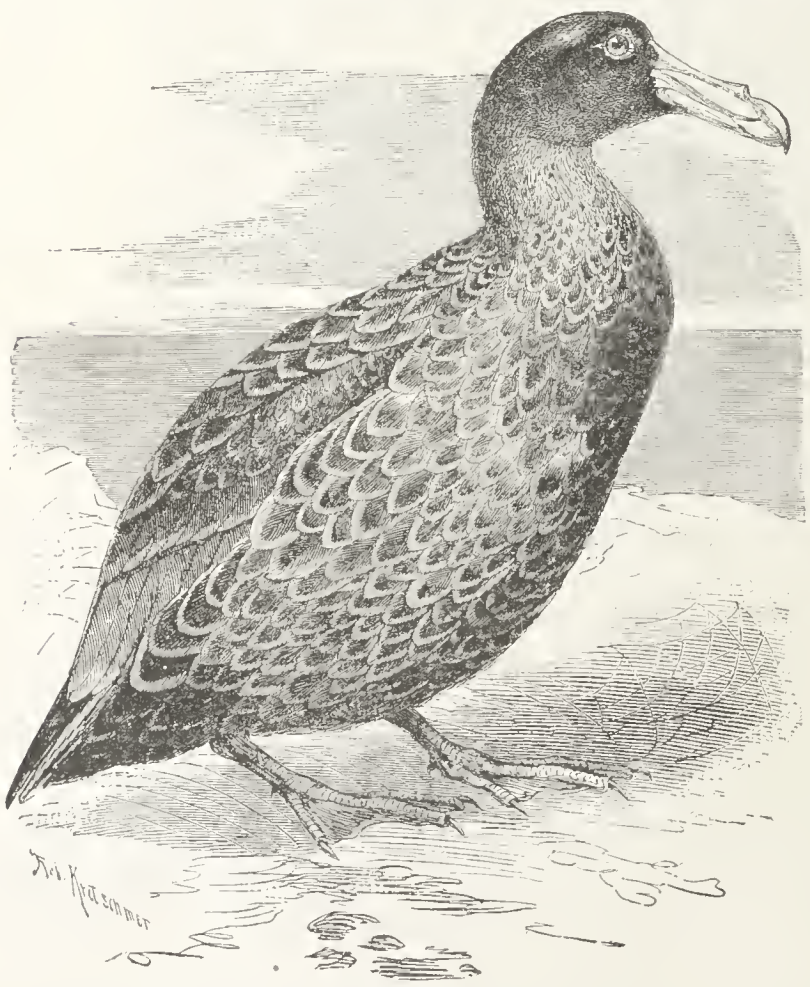
STORMY PETREL.—*Thalassidroma pelagica.*

the island in 1860. "This bird exists here in almost incredible numbers. . . . It forms one of the principal means of support to the inhabitants, who daily risk their lives in its pursuit. The Fulmar breeds on the face of the highest precipices, and only on such as are furnished with small, grassy shelves, every spot on which, above a few inches in extent, is occupied with one or more of its nests. The nest is formed of herbage, seldom bulky, generally a mere shallow excavation in the turf and the withered tufts of the sea-pink, in which the bird deposits a single egg of a pure white color when clean, which is seldom the case."

Leach's, Bulwer's, Black-capped, Least Petrel, Wilson's, Black Petrel, Ashy, Fork-tailed, Hornby's, and White-bellied Petrel are all North American birds—some of them confined to the California coast and northward on the Pacific.



FULMAR PETREL.—*Procellaria glacialis.*



GIANT FULMAR.—*Ossifraga gigantea.*

The Giant Fulmar (*Ossifraga gigantea*) is the largest of the Petrels; nearly as large as the albatross. It is common off the Pacific coast. The Fulmars are gull-like in aspect, while the Petrels are much smaller, and are thus contrasted strikingly with the albatrosses.

The Fulmar Petrel is common to the North Atlantic, visiting the United States in winter. The Slender-bill is equally a Pacific coast bird.

The Black-tailed Shearwater (*Priofinus melanurus*) is an accidental visitor on the coast of California. Several other species are found on the Pacific coast, and others inhabit the Atlantic coast. The Dusky Shearwater is a more southern bird, reaching north only as far as the Middle States. The Greater Shearwater is abundant along the entire Atlantic coast, while the Sooty is confined to that portion above the Carolinas. Altogether there are ten species of this genus.

The well-known Wandering Albatros is an excellent example of the next sub-family, being the largest and finest of all the species.

This fine bird is possessed of wondrous powers of wing, sailing along for days together without requiring rest, and hardly ever flapping its wings, merely swaying itself easily from

side to side with extended pinions. Sometimes the bird does bend the last joint, but apparently merely for the purpose of checking its progress, like a ship backing her topsails. It is found in the Southern Seas.

The Black-footed Albatross (*Diomedia nigripes*) is abundant on the Pacific coast. The Short-tailed is also common on that coast. Its characteristic feature is its extremely short tail, contrasting strongly with the preceding, as the latter has a long tail. Its length is about three feet, with an extent of wing seven feet. The Sooty Albatross (*Diomedia fusca*), of Audubon, is about the same in dimensions. The Yellow-nosed Albatross is enumerated as an American species.

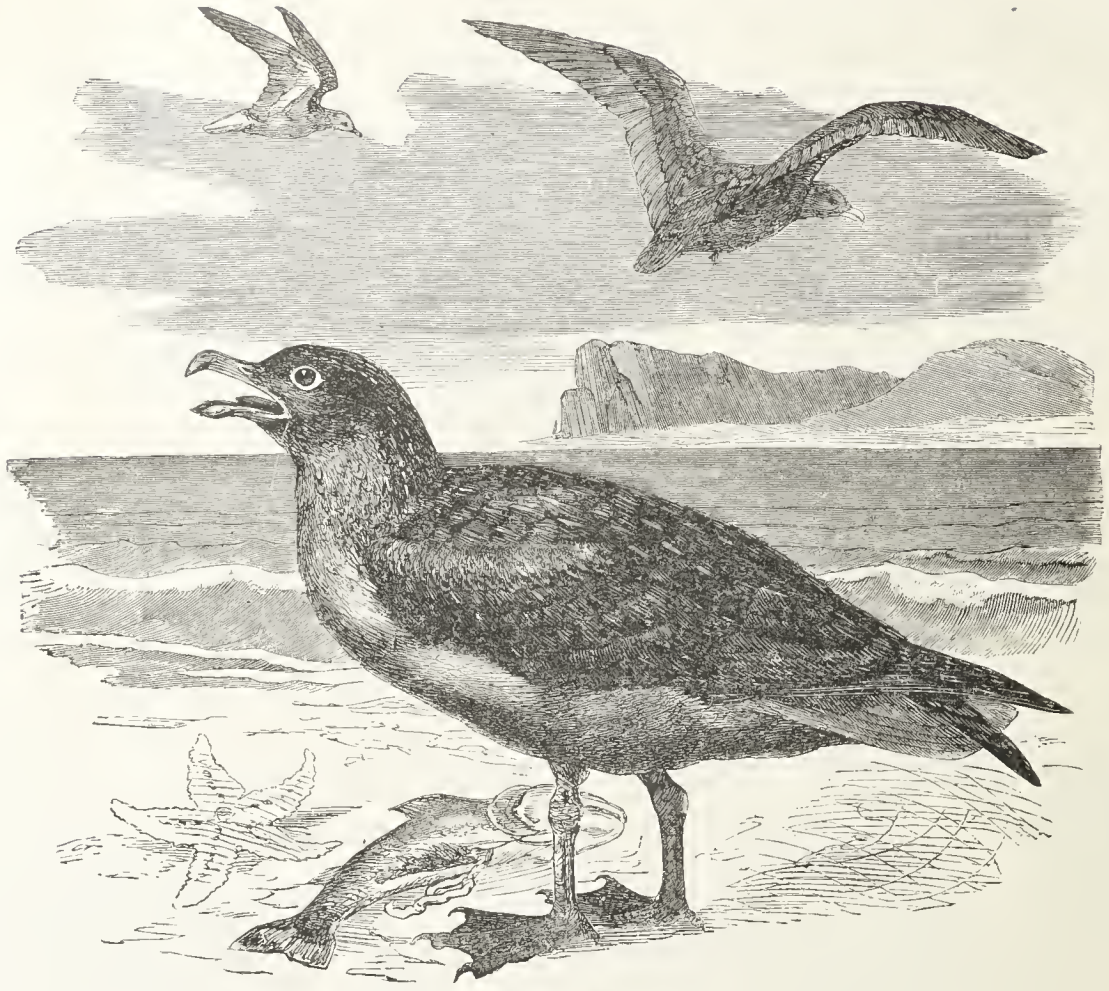


GROUP OF GULLS.

THE GULLS.

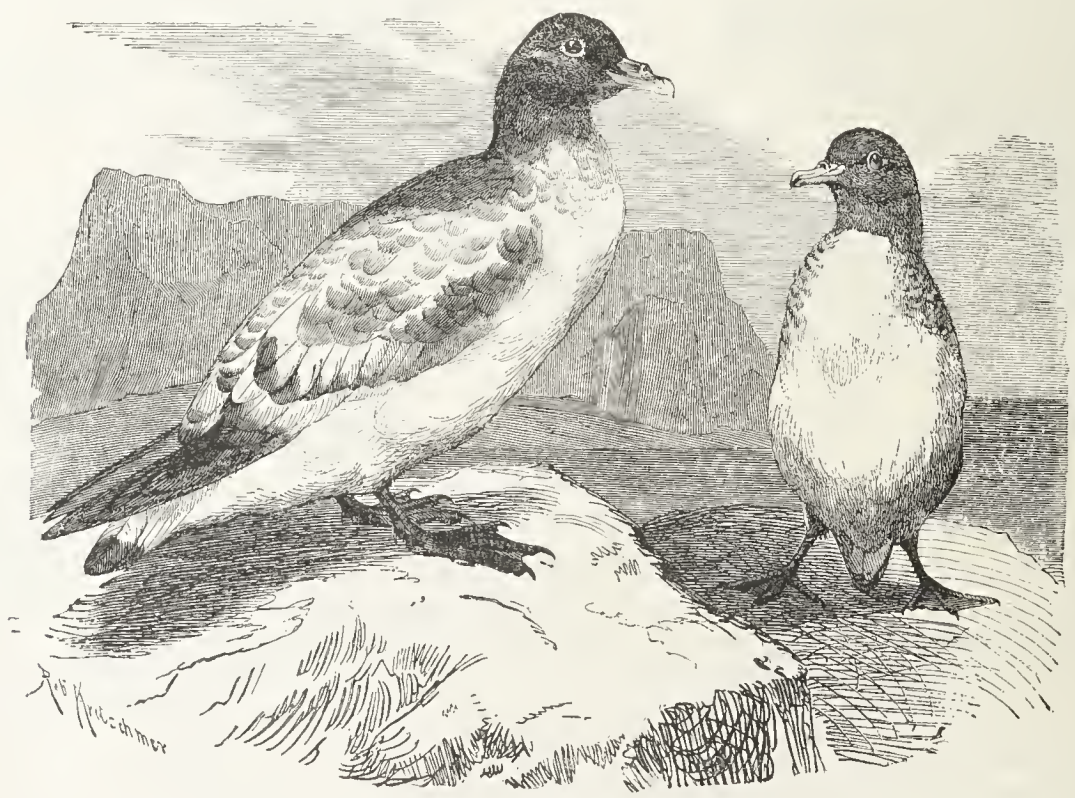
The large family of the Gulls we will discuss here.

The Skua is a large, fierce, and powerful bird, tyrannizing in a shameful manner over its weaker relations, and robbing them without mercy. It feeds mostly on fish, but prefers taking advantage of the labors of others to working honestly for its own living. As the lesser Gulls are busily fishing, the Skuas hover about the spot, and as soon as a poor Gull has caught a fish, and is going off to his family, down comes the Skua upon him with threatening beak and rocking wings, and when the victim drops his burden, to escape with greater facility, the Skua darts after the falling fish, and snaps it up before it reaches the water. It also eats eggs and the smaller birds, a propensity which is shared by other Gulls than the Skua.



THE SKUA GULL.—*Megalestris skua.*

The Skua Gull (*Megalestris skua*) inhabits the seas and coasts of North America, chiefly in the Arctic regions. It is a large, plain-colored bird.



DAPTION, OR CAPE PETREL.—*Daption capensis.*

The Daption, or Cape Petrel (*Daption capensis*). This bird is also called Sea-Pigeon. It is especially maritime in its habits, being seen on the ocean, in the semi-tropical and temperate latitudes. It is a plump, pigeon-like bird, allied to the gulls and petrels.

The Pomarine Jæger (*Stercorarius pomatorhinus*) inhabits the seas and coasts of Europe, Asia, and America, and is also found in the interior of North America. It is named Gull-hunter in some places.

The Parasitic Jæger is found in much the same localities as the preceding. It has the reputation of being a terror to the Gulls. Though much like the Gulls, it has more of a look of predacious birds, and probably has some of the latters' disposition. The Gulls are usually rather stupid. It gets its living like the hawks, by forcing the Gulls to disgorge. Buffon's Jæger, called also Long-tailed Jæger, is smaller, with two middle tail-feathers, longer than the others. Its range is the same as the preceding. Richardson's Jæger is another American species. It is rare on the coast below Massachusetts. The flight of the Jægers is extremely rapid, and they seem adapted to a predaceous method of pursuing their prey.

The common Gull is too familiar to need much description, as it is well known to all who have visited the sea-shore, or the mouth of any of our larger rivers. It is a bold bird, caring little for man, and even following a steamer so closely that the gleam of its eyes can be plainly seen. It can easily be tamed, and is a rather useful bird in a garden, destroying vermin of various kinds, and occasionally killing and eating any small bird that may incautiously venture within reach of the strong bill. Cheese seems to be an acknowledged dainty with these birds, which have often been known to contract so great an affection for the place of their captivity as as to return to it voluntarily, and even to introduce a mate to the well-remembered hospitalities.

The Great Black-backed Gull (*Larus marinus*) is a very fine bird, not very plentiful on northern coasts, but spread over the greater part of the shores of northern Europe.

This bird prefers low-lying and marshy lands, and is popularly known under the name of the Cob. It is very plentiful on the shores of Sweden and Norway, and on some of the islands of Shetland and Orkney it breeds in abundance, the eggs being highly valued on account of their rich flavor and their large size. It is the custom in those localities to lay in a stock of these eggs, and to take two sets in succession, leaving the third for the bird to hatch. Mr. Hewitson mentions that upon an island of barely half an acre in extent, sixty dozen eggs were secured.

The pretty Kittiwake Gull breeds upon the rocky portions of northern coasts. Owing to the diversity of its plumage according to the age, the Kittiwake has been called by several names; "Tarrock" being the best known and belonging to the bird while young. The name of Kittiwake is given in allusion to its cry, which bears some resemblance to that word rather slowly pronounced.

There are many other species of Gulls, too numerous to be described. Among these we may notice the Little Gull (*Larus minutus*), remarkable for its jetty-black head and neck and its small size, its length being little more than ten inches; the Herring, or Silvery Gull (*Larus argentatus*), a fine species, about two feet in length, with a pure white head and neck, and a soft gray back, and jetty-black primaries, with a spot or two of white at the tips; and the Ivory Gull (*Pagophila eburnea*), so called on account of the pure white of its summer plumage. This is a most beautiful northern species, not often seen as far south as New England. Length, fourteen inches.

The Kittiwake inhabits both hemispheres in the northern regions, reaching New England in winter. Length, eighteen inches. A Pacific Kittiwake is enumerated, and a Red-legged Kittiwake, which inhabits the North Pacific.

The Glaucous Gull, or Burgomaster, is circumpolar in *habitat*, but reaches Long Island in winter. It is the largest of its tribe. The White-winged Gull has the same range as the preceding. It is a complete counterpart of it, excepting in size. Length, twenty-four inches.

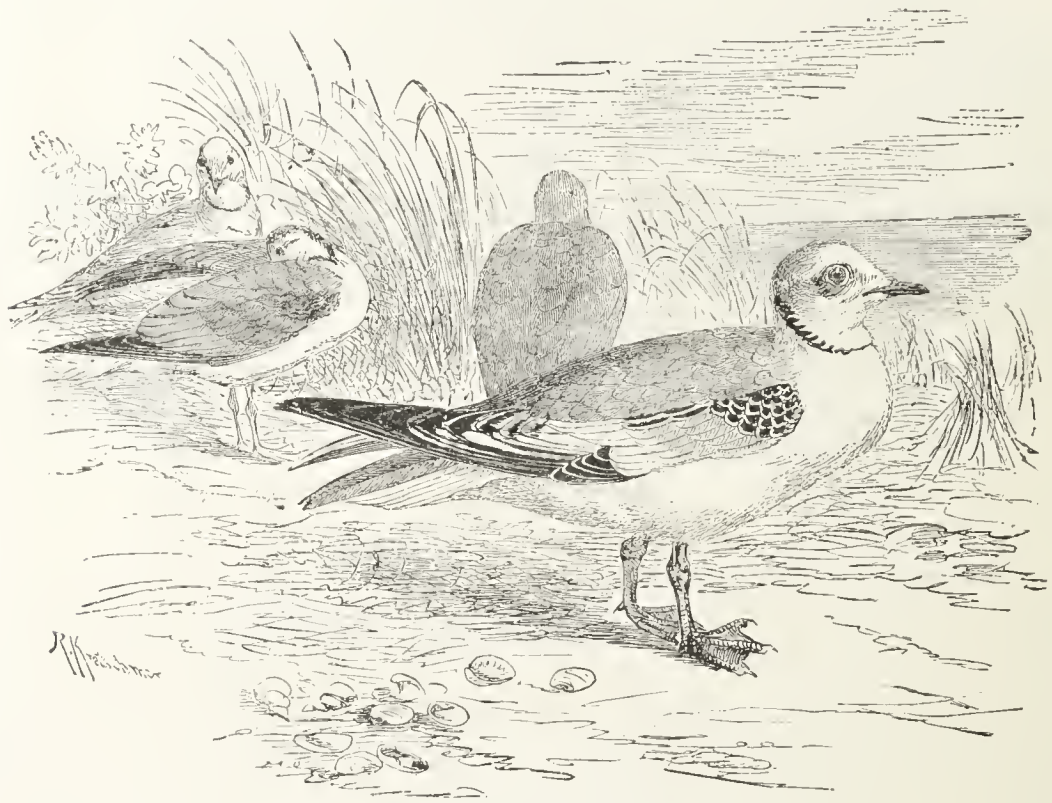
The Glaucous-winged Gull is an inhabitant of the Pacific coast. Length, twenty-seven inches.

This great Gull inhabits the Atlantic coast as far south as Long Island in winter, and, according to Audubon, to Florida. The Western Gull, Siberian Gull, Herring Gull, and two other species of Herring Gull are mentioned as North American species.

The California Gull is found on the Pacific coast. The Ring-billed Gull and Short-billed

are rather new species, not familiar to the general reader, as, indeed, is the case with several others, all of which we indicate, as it is thought desirable to keep a general view of all the American species, though we may not find it desirable to add any considerable details. Other species inhabiting North America are the Mew, Heerman's Gull, Laughing Gull, Franklin's Gull, Bonaparte's, Ross's, Sabine's, and Swallow-tail.

The Laughing Gull is very common on our South Atlantic and Gulf shores, where it has a habit of chasing the pelicans and causing them to share food with them.



ROSS'S GULL. -*Rhodostethia rosea.*

THE name of SCISSOR-BILL (*Rhynchops nigra*), is very appropriately given to this species.

This remarkable Gull has a long and much-compressed beak, the lower mandible being much longer than the upper, rather flatter, and shutting into the upper like a knife-blade into the handle. The Scissor-bill is found along the coast of America and part of Africa. This is also called the Black Skimmer, or Cut-water, from its remarkable shears-like bill. It is seen off the Jersey coast and southward. The singular bill is the only unusual feature. From its habit of scooping its bill along the surface of the sea for its food, it is called Skimmer.

TERNS.

THE common TERN, or SEA SWALLOW, is very plentiful on our coasts, and may be seen flying along on rapid wing, its long forked tail giving it so decidedly a swallow-like air, that its popular name of Sea Swallow is well applied.

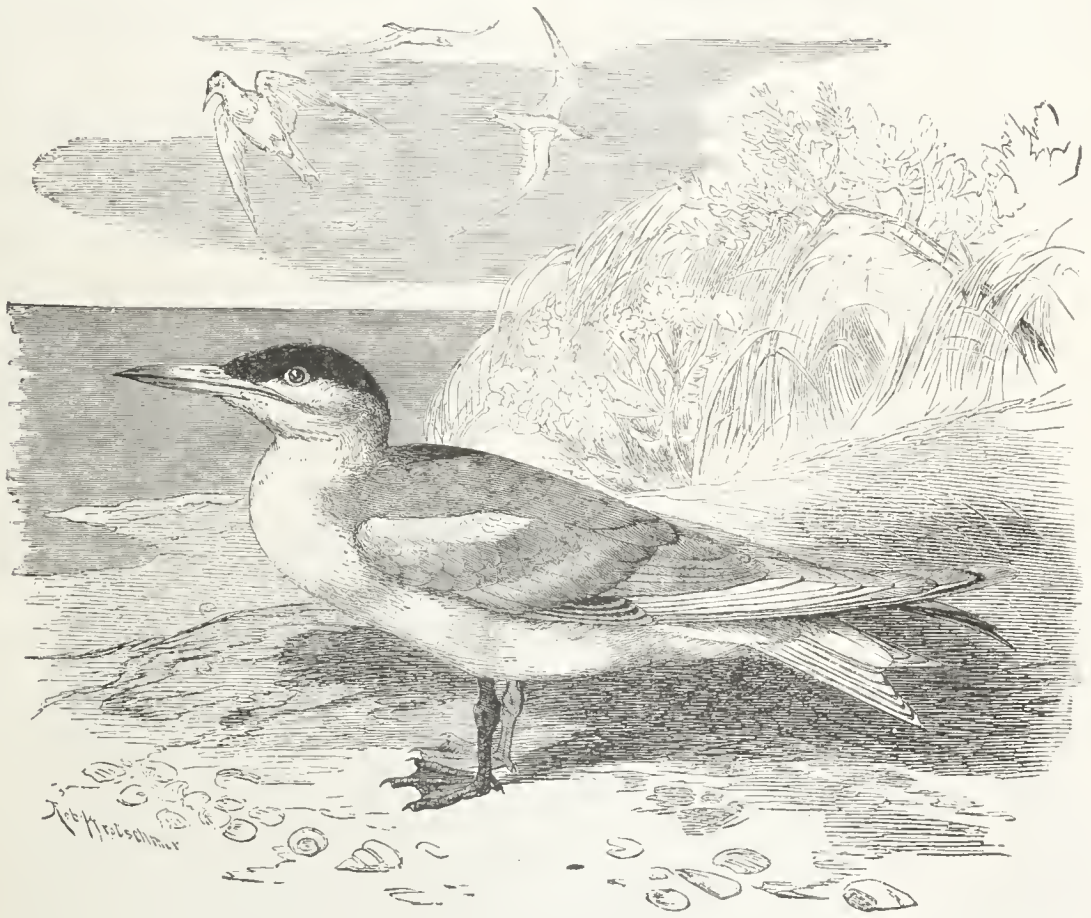
ANOTHER rather celebrated species of Tern is the NODDY (*Anous stolidus*).

This bird is spread over many portions of the world. It often alights on vessels by night, and as it does not see well except in daylight, suffers itself to be easily caught. This habit has sometimes had a most providential effect, and saved the lives of sailors adrift in a boat without provisions.

AMONG several other species of Terns may be mentioned the SOOTY TERN (*Sterna fuliginosa*), sooty-black above, and white below; the LESSER TERN (*Sterna minuta*), a very small species, only eight or nine inches in length; the CASPIAN TERN (*Sterna caspia*), a fine species, twenty inches long; the ROSEATE TERN (*Sterna paradisea*), remarkable for the rosy-white hue of its under surface; and several other species, all resembling each other in habits and general form.

THE GULL-BILLED TERN (*Sterna anglica*), sometimes called Marsh Tern, inhabits the Eastern States, though not abundantly, and is also common to Europe. Its length is thirteen to fifteen inches.

THE CASPIAN TERN is much the largest of the tribe. It is known to both continents; reaches our Middle States in winter. It is twenty inches in length.



CASPIAN TERN.—*Sterna caspia.*

THE ROYAL TERN is common along the Atlantic coast, and quite abundant southward.

THE COMMON TERN (*Sterna hirundo*) is the most common species. It is quite small, and swallow-like. It is common to both continents in the north, excepting on the Pacific side.

THE ARCTIC TERN (*Sterna macrura*) inhabits nearly the whole of Arctic and temperate portions of both hemispheres, and southward to the Middle States, in America. It breeds from Massachusetts northward. It is an extremely graceful bird, and readily attracts the attention of the observer, for its beauty and peculiar buoyancy. It breeds in great numbers in American harbor, Nova Scotia.

THE ROSEATE TERN (*Sterna dougalli*) is a beautiful bird. It is equally common in both continents. In America it ranges from Massachusetts to Florida, and to the West Indies, breeding in the latter countries.

THE PORTLAND TERN was discovered in Portland harbor lately, but is now regarded as a variety of the latter.

The Royal Tern, Elegant Tern, Cabot's Tern, Trudeau's, Forster's, Aleutian, Least Tern, are well known in North America. The latter species is only eight inches in length, and is quite swallow-like in its flight.

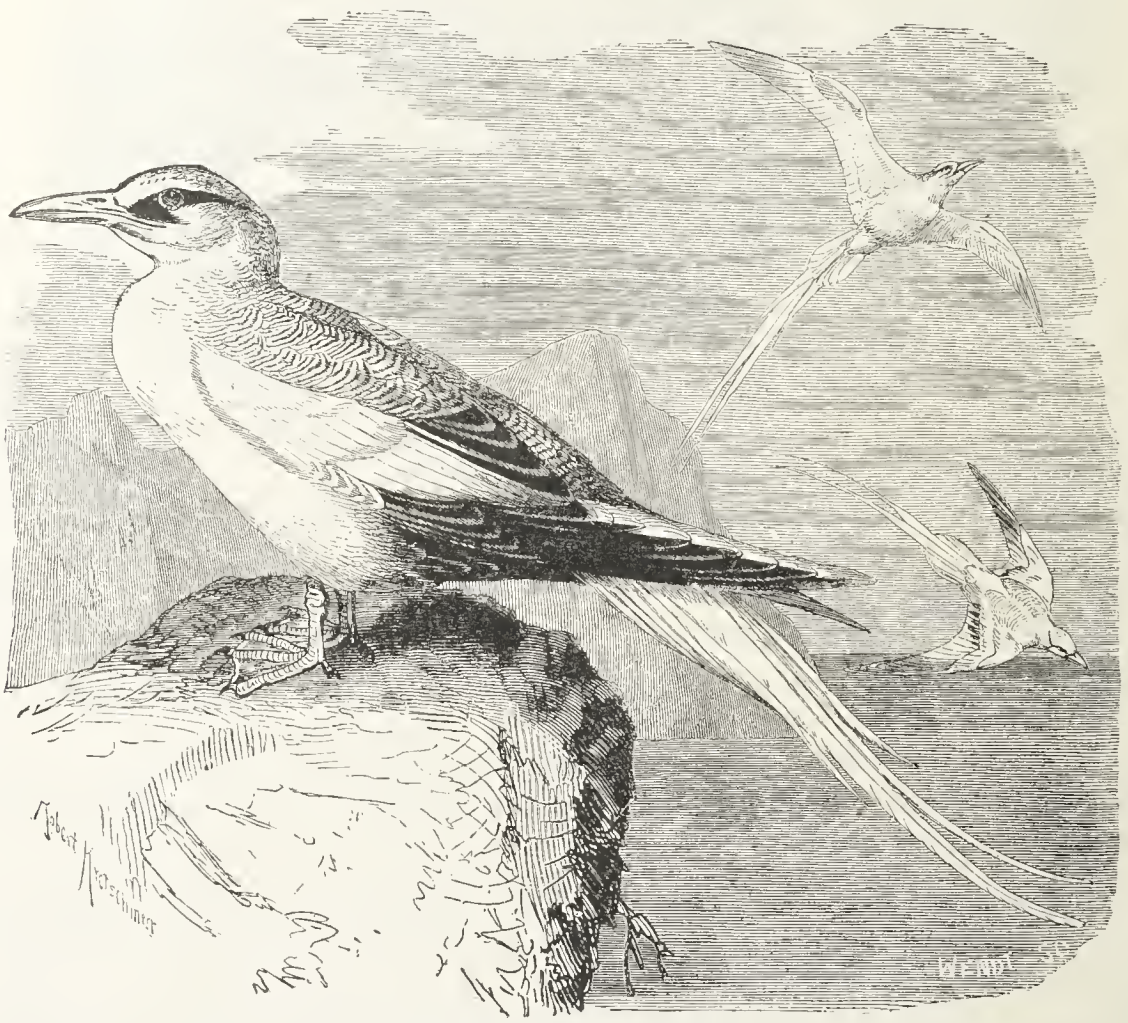
THE SOOTY TERN (*Sterna fuliginosa*) is remarkable for the excellent quality of its eggs as an edible, most gulls' or Terns' eggs being fishy or unpalatable. During a residence on the Florida Keys, as surgeon of the Military Prison, Fort Jefferson, we had occasion to know how valuable are these eggs. This bird congregates in vast numbers on the islands surrounding the Dry

Tortugas, and in May lay their eggs on the sand, beneath the low bushes. During the occupancy of Fort Jefferson by troops and prisoners, the eggs of these birds were a valuable item in our list—meagre as it must be in that region—of fresh edibles. It was customary to clear a space, several yards square, of the fresh eggs, and then take the fresh-laid ones in that space twice a week. This could be continued during several weeks, when the garrison was supplied with fresh eggs in numbers to be an important item additional to rations. Besides these eggs were a few of those of the Noddy Tern (*Anous stolidus*), which were laid in rude nests constructed on the bushes over the Sooties'. They were pure white, and had a yellow yolk.

The Bridled Tern, and two small species called, respectively, Black, and the White-winged Tern, are known as North American.

THE PELICANS.

We now arrive at the last family of birds, the Pelicans, a group which includes many species, all remarkable for some peculiarity, and many of them really fine and handsome birds.



TROPIC BIRD.—*Phaëton æthereus.*

As its name implies, the Tropic Bird is seldom to be seen outside the tropics unless driven by storms. It is wonderfully powerful on the wing, being able to soar for a considerable period, and passing whole days in the air without needing to settle. It is a beautiful and delicately graceful bird, and always calls forth the admiration of the beholders, as it hovers above the vessel or darts into the water in pursuit of prey. While on the wing it utters a loud, shrill, and grating cry, which often indicates its presence at night as well as by day. On account of this shrill cry, the sailors call it the Boatswain Bird. They also call it by the name of Startail, on account of the long projecting tail-feathers.

Yellow-bill Tropic Bird (*Phæthon flavirostris*) is a maritime bird, very abundant in Bermuda, but not often seen on our coast, but is occasionally seen off Florida. The preceding species is the Red-billed.

The singular Darters are inhabitants of two parts of the world, one species inhabiting Africa, and another being found in America. With their slender heads, their long snake-like necks, and their evidently aquatic bodies, they really look as if they had been formed on the same model as the well-known plesiosaurus.

The common Darter inhabits many parts of America, and is found along the banks of rivers and marshy grounds. Mr. Ord writes as follows of these birds: "The first individual that I saw in Florida was making away to avoid me, along the shore of a reedy marsh, which was lined with alligators, and the first impression on my mind was that I beheld a snake, but the recollection of the habits of the bird soon undeceived me. To pursue these birds at such times is useless, as they cannot be induced to rise, or even to expose their bodies."



LEVAILLANT'S DARTER, OR SNAKE-BIRD.—*Plotus levaillantii.*

Another species, Levaillant's Darter, or Snake-bird (*Plotus levaillantii*), is a native of Africa, and its habits and general form resemble the preceding species. In the water it is most agile, and can often dive at the flash of a gun and place itself in safety, by going under water for a considerable distance in a direction where it was not expected, and then rising into the air and flying off.

The Snake-bird (*Plotus anhinga*). This most remarkable bird inhabits Florida and the Gulf States. Darter is another name. Its length is three feet, but the neck and tail are so long the bird has a most snake-like appearance.

The Gannet, Solan Goose, or Spectacled Goose, is a well-known resident on the northern European coasts, its chief home being the Bass Rock in the Frith of Forth, on which it congregates in vast numbers.

The Gannet is a large bird, nearly three feet long; and being powerful on the wing, and possessed of a large appetite, it makes great havoc among the fish which it devours. Herrings, pilchards, sprats, and similar fish are the favorite food of the Gannet, and as soon as the shoals of herrings approach the coast, the Gannets assemble in flocks and indicate to the fishermen the presence and position of the fish.



GANNET, OR SOLAN GOOSE.—*Sula bassana.*

The Gannet (*Sula bassana*) is not unlike a goose, but has a longer and stouter neck, and bill of different form. The adult is pure white; the young, until full grown, are dark speckled gray. The length of body is thirty inches, and extent of wings sixty inches.

It extends along the Atlantic coast from high latitudes to the Gulf of Mexico, but is not known on the Pacific coast.

The well-known Booby (*Sula fusca*), so called from its stupidity when attacked, whether by man or the frigate bird, is closely allied to the gannet. This bird is found in most of the warmer latitudes, settled upon the islands and rocky shores, and catching fish all day for the benefit of the frigate birds who attack and rob it. The color of the Booby is brown above and whitish-gray beneath.

The Booby Gannet (*Sula leucogastra*) is much smaller and more active. It inhabits the bays and harbors of the southern coast. It is often seen perching on the buoys of harbors in the warmer latitudes. Blue-faced and Red-footed species are enumerated as American birds.



CORMORANT.—*Graculus carbo.*

The common Cormorant (*Phalacrocorax carbo*) is well known for its voracious habits, its capacities of digestion having long become proverbial.

This bird is common on rocky coasts, where it may be seen sitting on some projecting ledge, or diving and swimming with great agility, and ever and anon returning to its resting-place on the rock. It is an admirable swimmer and a good diver, and chases fish with equal perseverance and success, both qualities being needful to satisfy the wants of its ever-craving maw. Eels are favorite morsels with the Cormorant, which, if the eel should be small, swallows it alive, in spite of the writhings and strugglings of its victim, and the many retrogressions which it will make from the interior of its devourer, until it is finally accumulated and digested, the latter being a process of wonderful celerity. If the eel is rather large and powerful, the Cormorant batters it against some hard substance and then swallows it easily. Mr. Fortune gives a ludicrous narrative of a number of tame Cormorants and their behavior at feeding-time; how they were supplied with eels; how they swallowed them as fast as possible; how after all had disappeared, one of the swallowed eels returned into the air and was immediately fought for by the birds, greatly to the discomfiture of the individual whose property it had been; and how he tried to reimburse himself by means of a similar mishap on the part of some of his companions.

This common Cormorant is common on the Labrador coast, where great numbers breed. In winter it occasionally comes to New Jersey.

The Double-crested Cormorant, commonly called Shag, inhabits the whole of North America, both interior and on the sea-coast, in this differing from all other species. Its length is thirty-three inches.

The Mexican Cormorant inhabits the Southern States and southward. Palla's Cormorant is found in Russian America. It is one of the largest species. Brandt's Cormorant is common

to the Pacific coast. The Violet-green Cormorant is also a Pacific-coast bird, reaching to California south. Its length is twenty-eight inches. A variety called Florida Cormorant inhabits the southern frontier. The White-crested, Baird's, and Red-faced are enumerated as North American birds.

Another well-known species of this genus is the Crested Cormorant, Green Cormorant, or Shag, a bird which can at once be distinguished from the preceding species by the green color of the plumage and the difference in size, the length of an adult male being only twenty-seven inches. In habits this species resembles the Common Cormorant.



PELICAN.—*Pelecanus onocrotalus.*

We now arrive at the well-known Pelican, which is universally accepted as the type of the family.

This bird is found spread over many portions of Africa and Asia, and is also found in some parts of Southern Europe. It is a sociable bird, assembling in large flocks, and often mingling with the flamingoes, its white plumage contrasting finely with the scarlet raiment of its long-necked allies. The wings of the Pelican are very long and powerful, and the flight is singularly bold and graceful.

The pouch of the Pelican is enormously large, capable of containing two gallons of water, and is employed by the bird as a basket wherein to carry the fish which it has caught. The Pelican is a good fisherman, hovering above the water watching for a shoal of fish near the surface. Down sweeps the bird, scoops up a number of fish in its capacious pouch, and then generally goes off homeward. Sometimes it is interrupted by a large species of hawk, which

robs the Pelican in a very ingenious manner. As the industrious bird flies home laden with the finny spoil, the hawk swoops down upon it and ruffles its wings in so threatening a manner that the Pelican screams with terror. The hawk snatches the fish out of the bird's pouch and flies off, leaving the poor Pelican to return and replenish its pouch. It is a rather curious fact, that in the Pelican the tongue, which is so large and curiously constructed in many birds, is almost wanting, and is represented by a little fleshy knob.

The American White Pelican (*Pelecanus erythrorhynchus*). This beautiful bird has a range northward as far as latitude 61°, and possibly farther. It is seldom seen in New England, being properly a Western species. It is abundant west of the Mississippi, and is known along the latter river, southward as far as Texas and Florida.

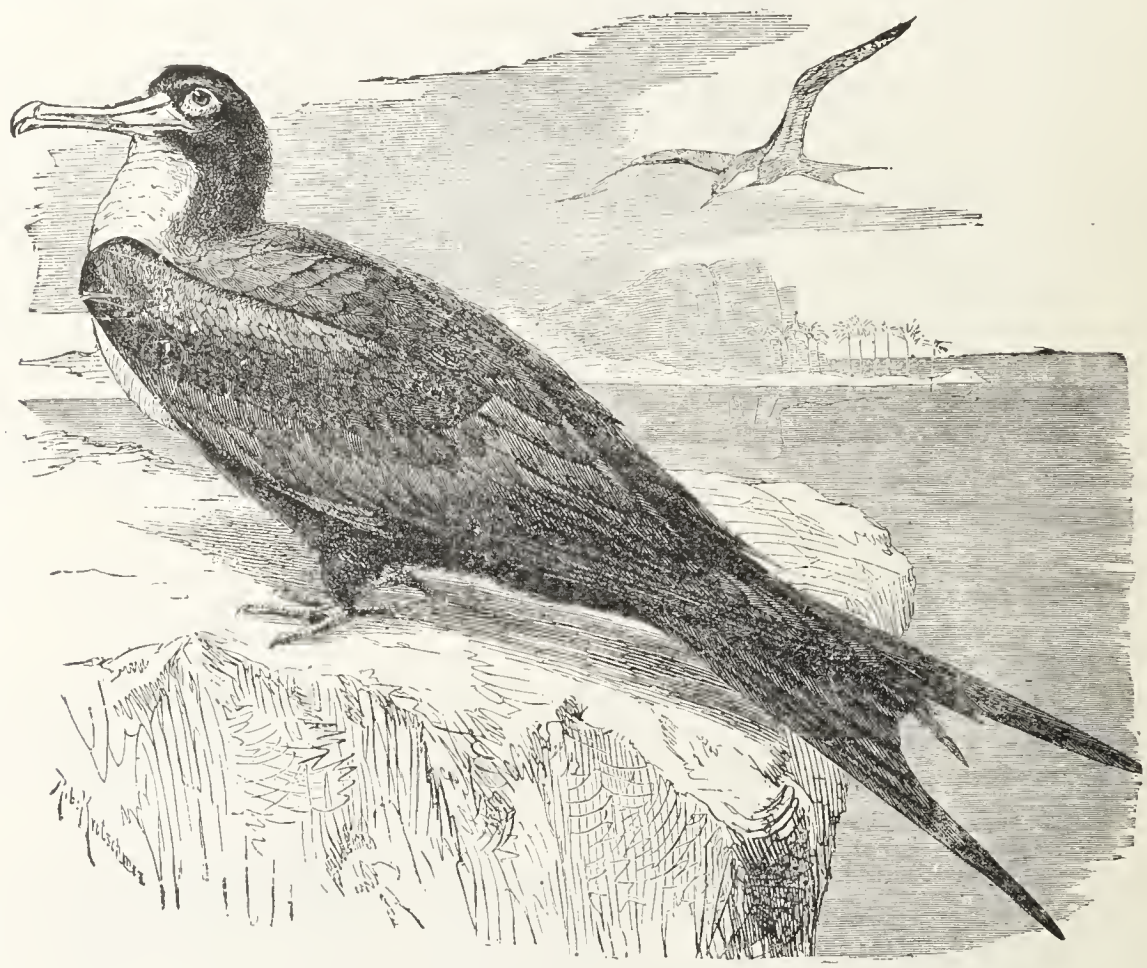
Brown Pelican (*Pelecanus fuscus*). This is the most interesting as it is the most familiar species in America. It is rarely seen farther east than Cape Hatteras, but is exceedingly common on the Florida Reef, and along the Gulf coast of Florida. It was formerly abundant in Charleston (S. C.) harbor, but is now seldom seen there. The editor of this edition had excellent opportunities to observe the habits of this bird at the Dry Tortugas. Around the island, on which is situated Fort Jefferson, are small islands or keys, some of which have slender half-grown mangrove trees, mere shrubs in size. On the slender outstretched branches of these small trees were several nests of the Brown Pelican. It is surprising how the eggs or the young are retained at all times in the nests, as the weight of the parent bird when it alights, carries the nest nearly to the ground. The eggs are singularly rough and chalk-like. The old birds remained in the same locality several years, as some of them could by certain marks be recognized.

The last bird on our list is the well-known Frigate Bird, Sea Hawk, or Man-of-War Bird, an inhabitant of the tropical seas.

The Frigate Pelican (*Tachypetes aquila*). This unique bird is the only one of its family known to North America, and is probably the same found in the southern half of this continent. It is strictly a maritime bird, and one that exhibits the most wonderful powers of flight.

Note by the Editor of this Edition.—During a long residence as United States medical officer at the fortifications on the Florida reef, where this bird is almost limited in its range, we observed its habits very carefully. In the winter season the Frigate Bird, or Man-o'-war Bird, as it is called on the reef, resorts to the Tortugas Island, on which is situated Fort Jefferson. Here it was seen in flocks of twenty or more hovering over the fortress, and quite regularly over the region of the light-house tower. As this bird seemed to present the most remarkable example of the buoyancy or other conditions that serve to sustain them in air for long periods, without, seemingly, any movement of the wings or feathers, we improved the opportunity to observe the birds from the tall tower. Here, with glass of good power, we had as perfect a view as was necessary to witness the exact state of the birds as they swayed over us. Humboldt and Darwin have given some attention to the subject, but express an inability to explain the phenomenon of the birds' complete buoyancy. The fact that these and other soaring birds depend upon a strong breeze for their remarkable buoyancy seemed to have escaped their notice. Therein lies the secret. The Tachypetes represents the greatest spread of wing with the smallest body. When there is but little breeze stirring, this bird, like all others, must use its wings to assist in soaring. When a strong wind is blowing, the Frigate Bird is seen *facing* the wind, and swaying with outstretched but motionless wings, and never passing far away from its present station during the continuance of the gale. During the hardest "northers" these birds maintain their position in mid-air as if no force was acting to push them away; yet we see there is a most powerful agent, the wind, which in nearly its greatest strength, is forcing against the birds, and, naturally, would drive them before it. We know that the bird does not use any force of the wings to prevent

going off before the wind, yet it rides there almost motionless. What is the condition? We answer that the boy's kite is a nearly parallel case. Yet, you say, the kite has a hold-back in the string; true, but if the kite was endowed with the intelligence that the bird has, it would require no string, but would be exactly in the same position as that of the bird. The bird is we will say, a kite; the wind tends to blow it away; intelligence teaches it to keep itself stretched to the utmost, and invariably so, and also to tilt itself just to a point when the smallest possible surface will be presented to the wind. We have then the effect of the wind to lift the bird, and its gravity is by tilting low, ready by the will of the bird to act downward and forward; thus the forces are equalled, and rest is the result.



FRIGATE BIRD. – *Tachypetes aquilus.*

Practically, the two forces, gravity and the wind, are opposed. But, our philosophers will say, to produce complete rest, the two forces must be exactly opposite each other. True, but in this case the buoyancy of the bird modifies the action of gravity. As the bird tilts forward against the wind to prevent being carried off before it, there is a tendency of the body downward—gravity—and this is immediately counteracted by the wind, otherwise the thin extended body and wings would fall downward and forward like a stiff sheet of paper which has floated on the wind until it gets tipped from the horizontal, when it falls in an oblique direction to the earth. It is gravity acting on the paper and on the bird alike, yet the buoyancy of both will not admit of their falling perpendicularly. Give the boy's kite intelligence to tilt itself into equilibrium between the wind and gravity, and it represents the bird exactly—when it will need no string.

This subject having interested Mr. Darwin, in his early voyage to South America, and the fact of his expressing his inability to explain the phenomena connected with this bird's flight, induced us to forward to him an account of our observations and a statement of our convictions. In reply, he says: "I had thought of some such explanation, ... but the mathematicians say it is not possible," etc. There are times when a little philosophical application may serve where the learning of the mathematician does not meet the case.

INDEX.

A.

Aberdeviue, 343.
Abou Hannes, 560.
Accentor, 222, 223.
Aecentor, Alpine, 223.
Accentor, Hedge, 222.
Aceentors, 222.
Accipiter, 66, 67.
Accipitres, 11.
Aceipitres Diurni, 27.
Acroecphalus, 210.
Actodromas, 572, 573.
Adjutant, 553.
Ægiolites, 525, 526.
Ægotheles, 95, 96.
Æsalon, 61.
Æthyia, 606, 607.
Agelaius, 329, 331.
Aigothcles, 98.
Aix, 604.
Ajaja, 552.
Akrobas, 26.
Alauda, 355.
Albatross, Black-Footed, 621.
Albatross, Short-Tailed, 621.
Albatross, Sooty, 621.
Albatross, Wandering, 620.
Albatross, Yellow-Nosed, 621.
Alca, 616.
Alcedo, 136.
Alcinæ, 615.
Alcyone, 137.
Alectrurinæ, 254.
Alectrurine Birds, 254.
Alle, 616, 618.
Aluco, 92.
Ampelidæ, 262.
Ampelinæ, 265.
Ampelis, 265, 266, 268.
Ammer, Yellow, 348.
Anas, 603.
Andigena, 372
Ani, 428.
Ani, Groove-Billed, 428
Anous, 624, 626.
Anser, 593, 595.
Anseres, 590.
Antiuor, 66.
Ant-Thrush, 233.
Ant-Thrush, Short-Tailed, 234.
Ant-Thrushes, 233.
Anthus, 229, 231, 232, 233.
Anthropoides, 535.
Aptenodytes, 617.
Apteryx, 511, 512, 513.
Apteryx, Mantell's, 513.
Apteryx, Owen's, 513.
Aquila, 31, 32, 33.
Ara, 385.
Aramus, 589.
Arapunga, 158.
Aratoo, Goliath, 396.
Archibuteo, 47, 55.
Ardea, 540, 543, 544, 545, 546, 548.
Ardetta, 547
Argala, 553.
Arquatella, 572.
Artamus, 271.
Asio, 81, 88.
Astragalinus, 342.
Astrapia, 311.
Astur, 65, 66, 67.
Athene, 79, 80.
Atticora, 113.
Auerhahn, 487.
Auk, Cassin's, 616.
Auk, Crested, 616.
Auk, Great, 615.
Auk, Least, 616.
Auk, Little, 618.
Auk, Parrot, 616.
Auk, Whiskered, 616.
Auks, 615,
Auks, King and Queen of the, 615.
Avocet, 569.
Avocet, American, 570

B.

Babblers, 249, 250.
Bailarin, 52.
Balænieeps, 558.
Balcarica, 535.
Baldpate, 440, 602.
Baldpate, Mangrove, 440.
Baldpate, Mountain, 440.
Banana Bird, 186.
Bankiva Fowl, 471.
Bantam, 472.
Barbet, Collared, 129.
Barbet, Hairy-Breasted, 406.
Barbet, White-Backed, 130.
Barbet, White-Faced, 130.
Barbets, 129, 406.
Bartramia, 567.
Batrachostomus, 96, 97.
Beam Bird, 260.
Bee-Eater, 140.
Bee-Eater, Azure-Throated, 140.
Bee-Eater, Blue-Bellied, 141.
Bee-Eater, Bullock's, 141.
Bee-Eater, Nubian, 140.
Bee-Eater, Red-Throated, 141.
Bee-Eaters, 139.
Beef-Eater, African, 318.
Beef-Eaters, 318.
Bell-Bird, 158, 268.
Bell-Bird, Australian, 158.
Benteot, 285.
Beö, 317.
Berigora, 62.
Bernicla, 594, 595, 596, 597.
Bernicle Goose, 597.
Bird of Washington, 43.
Birds of Prey, 11.
Bittern, 545.
Bittern, American, 546.
Bitteru, Least, 547.
Blackbird, 248.
Blackbird, Brewer's, 322.
Blackbird, Crow, 321.
Blackbird, Great Crow, 321.
Blackbird, Marsh, 330.
Blackbird, Red and Buff-Shouldered, 330.
Blackbird, Red and White-Shouldered, 331.
Blackbird, Red-Winged, 330.
Blackbird, Rusty, 322.
Blackbird, Savannah, 428.
Blackbird, Swamp, 330.
Blackbird, Yellow-Headed, 331.
Blackburniau, 219.
Black-Head, Lesser, 605.
Black-Head, King-Billed, 605.
Black Witch, 428.
Blue-Bill, 605.
Blue-Bird, 220.
Blue-Bird, California, 221.
Blue-Bird, Rocky Mountain, 201.
Boat-Bill, 550.
Boatswain Bird, 626.
Boat-Tail, Great, 321.
Boat-Tailed Birds, 321.
Bob-Linkum, 331.
Bobolink, 322, 331.
Bob-White, 484.
Bonasa, 493.
Boobook, 79.
Booby, 628.
Boo-de-boo-de, 113.
Botaurus, 546.
Bower Bird, Satin, 314.
Bower Bird, Spotted, 315.
Brachypteracias, 121.
Brachyure, Crimson-Headed, 233.
Brant, Black, 596.
Brant, Common, 596.
Brant, May, 596.
Breve, Giant, 233.
Broad-Bill, 605.
Broad-Bill, Bastard, 605.
Broad-Bill, Creek, 605.
Brown-Back, 576.
Brush Turkey, 459.
Bubo, 82, 85.
Bucco, 129, 130.
Buceros, 368, 369.
Buelow, 251.
Buffle-Head, 608.
Bulbuls, 252.
Bullen-Bullen, 193.
Bullfinch, 358.
Bunting, Black-Throated, 351.
Bunting, Chestnut-Collared, 353.
Bunting, Common, 350.
Bunting, Garden, 350.
Bunting, McCowan's, 353.
Bunting, Reed, 331.
Bunting, Rice, 331.
Bunting, Smith's, 353.
Bunting, Snow, 352.
Bunting, Yellow, 348.
Buntings, 348.
Buphaga, 318.
Buphaginæ, 318.
Burgomaster, 623.
Burong-Palano, 124.
Bush-Creeper, 227.
Bush-Creepers, 227.
Bush Shrikes, 272.
Bustard, Coran, 516.
Bustard, Great, 514.
Bustard, Little, 515.
Bustard, Ruffled, 516.
Butcher Bird, 273.
Butcher Birds, 272.
Buteo, 46, 54.
Butler Bird, 331.
Butorides, 545.
Butter-Ball, 608.
Butter Box, 608.
Buzzard, 46, 47.
Buzzard, Harris', 66.
Buzzard, Honey, 48.
Buzzard, King, 46.
Buzzard, Moor, 74,
Buzzard, Turkey, 19.

C.

Cacatua, 401.
Caccabis, 481.
Cæreba, 156.
Cæreba, Azure, 155.
Calamodyta, 210.
Calidris, 574.
Callcatinæ, 285.
Calliope, 218.
Callipepla, 486.
Callœnas, 450.
Calothorax, 180.
Calurus, 128.
Calyptomena, 265.
Calyptomena, Green, 265.
Calyptorrhynchus, 402, 403.
Campanero, 268.
Campephaginæ, 269.
Campephilus, 413.
Camptolæmus, 609.
Canace, 497.
Canary Bird, 345.
Cauary, Wild, 345.
Cancroma, 550.
Canute, 571.
Canvas-Back, 607.
Capercaillie, 487.
Capercailzie, 487.
Capitoninæ, 406.
Capnoir, Le, 334.
Capocier, 200.
Caprimulgidæ, 103.
Caprimulgus, 98, 99, 100, 103.
Capuchin, 307.
Capuchin, Bald Head, 306.
Caracara, Black, 45.
Caracara, Brazilian, 45
Caracara, Southern, 45.
Cardinal, Saint Lucas 338.
Cardinal, Texan, 338.
Cardinalis, 337.
Çariama, 533.
Carpodacus, 344.
Carrancha, 45.
Carrion Bird, Black, 23.
Casarka, 601.
Cassowary, 507.
Cat-Bird, 243.
Caterpillar-Eaters, 269.
Catharista, 18, 19.
Cathartes, 20.
Cathartidæ, 12.
Cedar-Bird, 266, 267.
Centrocercus, 489.
Centrophanes, 353.
Centropus, 426.
Centurus, 417.
Cephalopterns, 307.
Cereopsis, 592, 593.
Ceriornis, 472.
Certhia, 190, 191.
Certhidæ, 187.
Ceryle, 134, 135.
Ceyx, 134.
Chacalacca, 456.
Chætura, 105.
Chaffinch, 341.
Chaja, 581.
Chamæpelia, 441.
Channel-Bill, 430.
Charadrius, 521, 522, 528.
Chat, Fallow, 211.
Chat, Long-Tailed, 254.
Chat, Yellow-Breasted, 253.
Chatterer, 205.
Chatterer, Bohemian, 265.
Chatterer, Cedar, 267.
Chatterer, Waxen, 262, 265.
Chatterers, 262, 265.
Chaudeclasmus, 605.
Chelidou, 119.
Chenalopex, 595.
Cherry Bird, 268.
Chewink, 345.
Chick, 3.
Chickeu, Mother Carey's, 618.
Chicken, Pharaoh's, 26.
Chiff-Chaff, 204.
Chin, 81.
Chionis, 499.
Chlamydera, 316.
Chordeiles, 102, 103.
Chough, 308.
Chrysotis, 395.
Chuck-Will's-Widow 99, 103.
Ciceronia, 616.
Ciconia, 553.
Cinclodes, 189.
Cinclus, 235.
Circaëtus, 34.
Circus, 74.
Cissa, Hunting, 284.
Cisticola, 115.
Clangula 608.

Claviculæ coracoidæ, 4.
Cleft-Beaked Birds, 93.
Climacteris, 191.
Climbing Birds, 371.
Coccothraustes, 337.
Coccygiuæ, 426.
Coccygus, 427, 428.
Cock, Black, 489.
Cock, Chaparral, 426.
Cock, Mountain, 487.
Cock of the Plains, 489.
Cock of the Rock, 264.
Cock of the Rock, Peruvian, 265.
Cock of the Woods, 487.
Cock, Sage, 489.
Cockatoo, Great White, 398.
Cockatoo, Helmet, 403.
Cockatoo, Leadbeater's, 400.
Cockatoo, Parrakeet, 374.
Cockatoo, Pink, 400.
Cockatoo, Sulphur-Crested, 399.
Cockatoo, Tricolor-Crested, 400.
Cockatoos, 396.
Cock-Tailed Birds, 254.
Coelebs, 342.
Colaptes, 420.
Colaptinæ, 406.
Coldong, 160.
Colies, 364.
Colius, 364.
Collocalia, 111, 112.
Coly, Long-Tailed, 364.
Coly, Senegal, 364.
Colymbidæ, 613.
Colymbus, 613.
Columba, 440, 443, 444, 451.
Columbæ, 435.
Comet, Phaon, 180.
Comet, Sappho, 178.
Cometes, 180.
Condor, 12.
Condor, California, 15.
Coue-Billed Birds, 277.
Conirostres, 277.
Contopus, 259.
Conurus, 388, 389.
Coot, 611.
Coot, American, 589.
Coot, Bald, 589.
Coot, Common, 589.
Coot, White-Winged, 611.
Copsychus, 219.
Coquette, Gould's, 177.
Coquette, Princess Helena's, 177.
Coquette, Spangled, 176.
Coquette, Tufted, 177.
Coracias, 121.
Coran, 516.
Cormorant, 629.
Cormorant, Baird's, 630.
Cormorant, Brandt's, 629.
Cormorant, Crested, 630.
Cormorant, Double-Crested, 629.
Cormorant, Green, 630.
Cormorant, Mexican, 629.
Cormorant, Palla's, 629.
Cormorant, Red-Faced, 630.
Cormorant, Violet-Green, 630.
Cormorant, White-Crested, 630.
Cornkrake, 585.
Corn-Thief, 330.
Corvidæ, 277, 291.
Corvultur, 297.
Corvus, 289.
Cosmetornis, 101.
Coturnix, 483.
Cotyle, 117.
Coulterner, 616.
Courier Bird, 149.
Courser, Cream-Colored, 519.
Cow Bird, 326.
Cracidæ, 456.
Crakes, 586.
Crane, 533.
Crane, Crowned, 536.
Crane, Demoiselle, 535.
Crane, Little, 537.
Crane, Numidian, 535.
Crane, Sand-Hill, 537.
Crane, Whooping, 536.
Crapaud-volant, 97.
Crax, 455.
Creeper, Blue-Headed, 154.
Creeper, Brown, 191.
Creeper, Bush-, 227.
Creeper, Curved-Billed, 189.
Creeper, Nettle-, 202.
Creeper, Tree, Common, 189.
Creeper, Wall-, 191.
Creepers, 187.
Creepers, Bush-, 227.
Creepers, True, 189.
Crex, 585.
Cross-Bill, 363.
Cross-Bill, White-Winged, 363.
Cross-Bills, 361.
Crotophaga, 428, 429.
Crow, Bald, 300.
Crow, Carrion, 19, 290.
Crow, Clark's, 302.
Crow, Common, 289.
Crow, Dun, 299.
Crow, Fish, 299.
Crow, Fish, Northwestern, 300.
Crow, Florida, 290.
Crow, Fruit, Bare-Necked, 305.
Crow, Gray, 297.
Crow, Great-Billed, 297.
Crow, Hooded, 297.
Crow, Hunting, 284.
Crow, King, 272.
Crow, Laughing, of India, 250.
Crow, Nut-Cracker, 300.
Crow, Philippine, 299.
Crow, Royston, 297.
Crow, White, 16, 26.
Crow, White-Necked, 289
Crows, 277.
Crows, Fruit, 305.
Crows, Piping, 277.
Crows, Tree-, 285.
Crows, Scarlet, 308.
Crows, True, 287.
Cuckoo, 431.
Cuckoo, American, Yellow-Billed, 427.
Cuckoo, Australian, 79.
Cuckoo, Black-Billed, 428.
Cuckoo, Mangrove, 428.
Cuckoo, Pheasant, 426.
Cuckoo's Knave, 422.
Cuckoos, 423.
Cuckoos, Ground, 425.
Cuckoos, Lark-Heeled, 426.
Cuculus, 427, 431.
Cupidonia, 491.
Curassow, Crested, 455.
Curlew, 562.
Curlew, Black, 560.
Curlew, Bristled-Thighed, 565.
Curlew, Esquimaux, 565.
Curlew, Half-, 565.
Curlew, Hudsonian, 564.
Curlew, Jack, 565.
Curlew, Long-Billed, 564.
Curlew, Pigmy, 573.
Curlew, Red, 566.
Curlew, Sandpiper, 573.
Curlew, Short-Billed, 565.
Curlew, Stone, 517.
Curlew, Strait-Billed, 566
Cursores, 501.
Cushat, 442.
Cut-Water, 624.
Cyanecula, 218.
Cyanocitta, 281, 282.
Cygnus, 598, 599.
Cymbirhynchus, 123.
Cymindis, 52.
Cynanthus, 181.
Cypselidæ, 111.
Cypselinæ, 104.
Cypseline Birds, 104.
Cypselus, 106, 107, 111.
Cyrtonyx, 486.

D.

Dabchick, 615.
Dacelo, 132.
Dacelo, Buff, 132.
Dacelo, Leach's, 132.
Dafila, 602.
Daption, 622.
Darter, Levaillant's, 627.
Darters, 627.
Dasyptilus, Tresquet's, 405.
Dayal, 219.
Death Bird, 80.
Dendrochelidon, 106.
Dendrocitta, 286.
Dendrocygna, 597.
Dendroeca, 219, 220.
Devil's Horse, 73.
Diamond Bird, 263.
Dicæum, 154, 155.
Dicæum, Red-Backed, 155.
Dicholophus, 534.
Dichromanassa, 545.
Dicruriuæ, 270.
Dicrurus, 272.
Dicrurus, Great, 271.
Didunculus, 452.
Diomedia, 621.
Dipper, 234, 608.
Dipper, Die, 608.
Discura, 169.
Diver, Black-Throated, 613.
Diver, Great Northern, 613.
Divers, 613.
Docimastes, 166.
Dodar, 453.
Dodo, 453.
Dodo, Little, 452.
Dolichonyx, 331.
Domicella, 390.
Dotterel, 528.
Double-Tailed Birds, 270.
Dove, Carolina, 441.
Dove, Common, 441.
Dove, Ground, 444.
Dove, Mountain, 441.
Dove, Mourning, 441.
Dove, Red-Billed, 440.
Dove, Ring-, 442.
Dove, Rock-, 444.
Dove, Sea, 616.
Dove, Scaly, 441.
Dove, Stock-, 442.
Dove, Turtle-, 446.
Dove, White-Winged, 440.
Dove, Zenaida, 440.
Dowitcher, 576.
Drake, Welsh, 606.
Drepanis, Scarlet, 156.
Dromaius, 505.
Drymoica, 199.
Dryocopus, 416.
Duck, Black-Masked, 612
Duck, Dusky, Florida, 603
Duck, Eider, 610.
Duck, Fishing, 613.
Duck, German, 606.
Duck, Harlequin, 608.
Duck, Labrador, 609.
Duck, Long-Tailed, 609.
Duck, Mandarin, 601.
Duck, Painted, 609.
Duck, Pied, 609.
Duck, Pintail, 602.
Duck, Racehorse, 612.
Duck, Ruddy, 612.
Duck, Scaup, 605.
Duck, Shoveller, 605.
Duck, Spirit, 608.
Duck, Spoon-Bill, 605.
Duck, Steamer, 612.
Duck, Steller's, 610.
Duck, Summer, of America, 601.
Duck, Surf, 611.
Duck, Tree, Black-Bellied, 597.
Duck, Tree, Fulvous, 597.
Duck, Tufted, 605.
Duck, Velvet, 611.
Duck, Wood, 604.
Duck, Wild, 603.
Ducks, 606.
Ducks, Burrow, 601.
Ducks, Scoter, 612.
Dun-Bird, Pochard, 606.
Dunlin, 574.
Dunlin, Black-Bellied, 575.
Dytes, 614.

E.

Eagle, American, Little, 44.
Eagle, Bald, 40.
Eagle, Bold, 31.
Eagle, Booted, 33.
Eagle, Brazilian, 36.
Eagle, Caracara, 46.
Eagle, Cinereous, 39.
Eagle, Courageous, 34.
Eagle, Crested, 34.
Eagle, Golden, 28.
Eagle, Harpy, 34.
Eagle, Imperial, 30.
Eagle, Jean Le Blanc, 34.
Eagle, Martial, 33.
Eagle, Mountain, 30.
Eagle, New Holland, White, 66.
Eagle, Sea-, 39.
Eagle, Sea-, Cinereous, 40.
Eagle, White-Headed, 40.
Eagle, White-Tailed, 39.
Eagles, 27.
Ectopistes, 436.
Egg, 2.
Egret, American, 537.
Egret, Peale's, 545.
Egret, Reddish, 545.
Egret, White, 538.
Eider, Common, 610.
Eider, King, 611.
Eider, Pacific, 611.
Eider, Spectacled, 611.
Elanus, 51, 52.
Emberiza, 349, 351.
Emeu, 504.
Emeu, Spotted, 505.
Enneoctonus, 275, 276.
Ephthianura, White-Faced, 230.
Epimachinæ, 142.
Epimachus, 145.
Epimachus, Superb, 145.
Epimachus, Twelve-Thread, 146.
Ereunetes, 574.
Eriocnemis, 167.
Erythacinæ, 211.
Erythacus, 216.
Eudocemus, 560.
Eulabes, 317.
Euphonia, 340.
Euplocomus, 470.
Eupodotis, 516.
Eurylaïmus, 122, 123.
Eurylaïmus, Dalhousie's, 124.
Eurylaïmus, Great, 124.
Eurylaïmus, Hooded, 122.
Eurystomus, 120.
Eutoxeres, 175.
Eye, 8.

F.

Fairy, Cayenne, 181.
Falco, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.
Falcon, 47.
Falcon, Aplomado, 61.
Falcon, Ash-Colored, 74.
Falcon, Bare-Necked, 44.
Falcon, Bengal, 64.
Falcon, Black-Winged, 51.
Falcon, Chanting, 70.
Falcon, Chicquera, of India, 62.
Falcon, Cream-Bellied, 62.
Falcon, Crook-Billed, 52.
Falcon, Ingrian, 63.
Falcon, Laughing, 33.
Falcon, Little, 63.
Falcon, Notched, 64.
Falcon, Peregrine, 57.
Falcon, Peregrine, American, 59.
Falcon, Prairie, 60.
Falcon, Red-Footed, 63.
Falcon, Red-Throated, 44.
Falcon, Rough-Legged, 47.
Falcon, Swallow-Tailed, 49.
Falcon, Vulture, 57.
Falconidæ, 27.
Falcons, 44.
Falcons, True, 55.
Fan-Tail, White-Shafted, 257.
Fat-Bird, 93.
Feathers, 5.
Ferras Seytan, 73.
Fieldfare, 239.
Fieldfare, American, 248.
Finch, Gouldian, 341.
Finch, Purple, 344.
Finch, Rosy, 363.
Finch, Sharp-Tailed, 348.
Finches, 332.
Finches, True, 341
Fireback, 469.
Fissirostres, 93.
Flame-Bearer, Little, 171.
Flame-Bearer, Rufous, 171.
Flamingo, 590.
Flamingo, American, 592.
Flicker, 421.
Flicker, Cape, 421.
Flicker, Hybrid, 421.
Florikans, 516.
Florisuga, 173.
Fly-Catcher, Crested, 252.
Fly-Catcher, Crested, Great, 257.
Fly-Catcher, Fork-Tailed, 257, 259.
Fly-Catcher, Painted, 215
Fly-Catcher, Paradise, 258.
Fly-Catcher, Pied, 262.
Fly-Catcher, Red-Bellied, 215.
Fly-Catcher, Spotted, 259.
Fly-Catcher, Tyrant, 254.
Fly-Catchers, 252.
Fly-Catchers, Typical, 257.
Four O'Clock, 160.
Fowl, Dorking, 472.
Fowl, Guinea, 477.
Fowl, Guinea, Crested 478.
Fowl, Jungle, Australian, 457.
Fowl, Jungle, Bankiva, 471.
Fowl, Jungle, Sonnerat's, 470.
Fowl, Spanish, 472.
Francolin, Sanguine, 482.
Fratercula, 616.
Fregilus, 308.
Frenchpie, 408.
Friar Bird, 160.
Frigate Bird, 631.
Fruit-Crow, Bare-Necked, 305.
Fruit Crows, 305.

Fruit-Pigeon, Oceanic, 435.
Fulica, 589.
Fuliguliнæ, 606.
Fulix, 605.
Fulmar, Giant, 620.
Furnarius, 188.

G.

Gadwall, 605.
Galbula, 138.
Galeoscoptes, 243 244.
Gallinæ, 455.
Gallinago, 577.
Gallinula, 585.
Gallinule, Florida, 585.
Gallinule, Hyacinthine, 586.
Gallinule, Purple, 584.
Gannet, 561, 628.
Gannet, Blue-Faeed, 628.
Gannet, Booby, 628.
Gannet, Red-Footed, 628.
Garrot, 608.
Garrot, Rocky Mountain, 608.
Garrulax, 250.
Garrulinæ, 279.
Garrulus, 280.
Garzetta, 545.
Gecinæ, 406, 415.
Geese, Domestic, 593.
Geese, True, 593.
Geococcyx, 425.
Geothlypis, 220.
Geotrygon, 441.
Gerfalcon, 57.
Geyer-Falcon, 57.
Gibulla, 158.
Glareola, 518.
Gnathodon, 452.
Goat-Sucker, Carolina, 99
Goat-Sucker, Common, 98
Goat-Sucker, Grand, 97.
Goat-Sucker, Great-Eared, 97.
Goat-Sucker, Long-Tailed, 100.
Goat-Sucker, Long-Winged, 101.
Goat-Sucker, Lyre-Tailed, 99.
Goat-Sucker, Nacunda, 103.
Goat-Sucker, New Holland, 96.
Goat-Sucker, Trinidad, 93.
Goat-Sucker, Virginian, 102.
Goat-Suckers, 93.
Godwit, Bar-Tailed, 565.
Godwit, Black-Tailed, 565.
Godwit, Common, 565.
Godwit, Hudsonian, 566.
Godwit, Marbled, 565.
Golden-Eye, 608.
Golden-Eye, Barrow's, 608.
Goldfinch, 341, 342.
Goldfinch, American, 342.
Goosander, 612, 613,
Goose, Bean, 594.
Goose, Bernicle, 594, 597.
Goose, Brent, 595.
Goose, Canada, 595, 596.
Goose, Cape Barron, 593.
Goose, Chinese, 595.
Goose, Egyptian, 595.
Goose, Emperor, 597.
Goose, Gray-Lag, 593.
Goose, Hutchens', 596.
Goose, Pink-Footed, 595.
Goose, Red-Breasted, 595.
Goose, Solan, 628.
Goose, Spectacled, 628.
Goose, Spur-Winged, 592
Goose Tribe, 590.
Goose, White-Cheeked, 596.
Goose, White-Cheeked, Larger, 596.
Goose, White-Fronted, 595.
Goshawk, 64.
Goshawk, American, 66.
Gouldia, 171.
Graculinæ, 316.
Graculus, 629.
Grakle, Boat-Tailed, 321.
Grakle, Boat-Tailed, Mexican, 321.
Grakle, Bronzed, 322.
Grakle, Crowned, 317.
Grakle, Florida, 322.
Grakle, Purple, 321.
Grakles, 316.
Grallæ, 514.
Gray-Back, Greater, 576.
Great-Crest, Royal, 262.
Grebe, Clarke's, 614.
Grebe, Eared, 614.
Grebe, Great Crested, 614.
Grebe, Horned, 614, 615.
Grebe, Little, 615.
Grebe, Red-Necked, 614.
Grebe, Sclavonia, 615.
Grebe, St. Domingo, 614.
Grebe, Thick-Billed, 614.
Greenfinch, 343.
Greenlets, 253.
Griffard, 33.
Grismatura, 612.
Grosbeak, 338.
Grosbeak, Black-Headed, 338.
Grosbeak, Black and Yellow, 339.
Grosbeak, Cardinal, 336.
Grosbeak, Evening, 338.
Grosbeak, Pine, 338.
Grosbeak, Rose-Breasted, 338.
Grosbeak, Scarlet, 336.
Grosbeaks, 336.
Grouse, Black, 489, 497.
Grouse, Blue, 498.
Grouse, Canada, 497.
Grouse, Dusky, 497.
Grouse, Dusky, Oregon, 498.
Grouse, Dusky, Richardson's, 498.
Grouse Family, 497.
Grouse, Franklin's, 497.
Grouse, Oregon, 494.
Grouse, Pine, 498.
Grouse, Pinnated, 491.
Grouse, Prairie, 493.
Grouse, Red, 496.
Grouse, Ruffed, 493.
Grouse, Sand, 498.
Grouse, Sand, Pin-Tailed, 499.
Grouse, Sharp-Tailed, 494
Grouse, Spotted, 497.
Grouse, Willow, 495.
Grus, 536, 537.
Guacharo, 93.
Guan, Texan, 456.
Guans, 456.
Guide, Great Honey, 423.
Guillemot, 618.
Guillemot, Black, 618.
Gull, Bonaparte's, 624.
Gull, California, 623.
Gull, Common, 623.
Gull, Franklin's, 624.
Gull, Glaucous, 623.
Gull, Glaucous-Winged, 623.
Gull, Great Black-Backed, 623.
Gull, Heermann's, 624.
Gull, Herring, 623.
Gull, Ivory, 623.
Gull, Kittiwake, 623.
Gull, Laughing, 624.
Gull, Little, 623.
Gull, Ring-Billed, 623.
Gull, Ross's, 624.
Gull, Sabine's, 624.
Gull, Short-Billed, 623.
Gull, Siberian, 623.
Gull, Silvery, 623.
Gull, Skua, 622.
Gull, Swallow-Tail, 624.
Gull, Western, 623.
Gull, White-Winged, 623.
Gullhunter, 623.
Gulls, 621.
Gwas-y-gôg, 422.
Gymnocephalus, 306.
Gymnocitta, 302.
Gymnoderus, 306.
Gymnorhina, 278.
Gypogeranus, 72.
Gyps, 24.

H.

Hæmatopus, 529, 530, 531.
Halcyon, 132, 133.
Haliaëtus, 40, 41, 43.
Hammer, Yellow, 421.
Hang-Nest Birds, 322.
Harelda, 609.
Harfang, 77.
Harporhynchus, 242.
Harrier, American, 74.
Harrier, Hen, 73.
Harrier, Jardines, 75.
Harrier, Marsh, 74.
Harrier, Montague's, 74.
Harriers, 73.
Harpy, 74.
Hawfinch, 338.
Hawfinches, 336.
Hawk, Baird's, 54.
Hawk, Band-Tailed, 54.
Hawk, Black, 47.
Hawk, Broad-Winged, 54
Hawk, Brown, 62.
Hawk, Cooper's, 55.
Hawk, Duck, 59, 74.
Hawk, Fish-, 39.
Hawk, Fishing, 36.
Hawk, Gruber's, 66.
Hawk, Harlan's, 55.
Hawk, Marsh, 74.
Hawk, Mosquito, 102.
Hawk, Night-, 102, 103.
Hawk, Pigeon, 61.
Hawk, Red-Shouldered, 54.
Hawk, Red-Tailed, 54.
Hawk, Rough-Legged, 47
Hawk, Sea, 631.
Hawk, Sharp Shinned, 66.
Hawk, Sparrow, 67.
Hawk, Sparrow, American, 70.
Hawk, Squirrel, California, 55.
Hawk, Swainson's, 54.
Hawks, Carrion, 45.
Heliactinus, 183.
Heliangelos, 175.
Heliangelus, 176.
Heliomaster, 174.
Heliothrix, 181, 182.
Helmet-Crest, Guerin's, 174.
Helmet-Crest, Linden's, 173.
Helmet-Crests, 173.
Hen, Heath, 491.
Hen, Moor, 587.
Hen, Water, 587.
Herodias, 537, 538.
Heron, 539.
Heron, Boat-Bill, 550.
Heron, Great Blue, 544.
Heron, Great White, 540.
Heron, Green, 545.
Heron, Night, Black-Crowned, 547.
Heron, Night, Nankeen, 549.
Heron, Night, White-Crowned, 549.
Heron, Snowy, 545.
Heron, Wurdeman's, 540.
Herons, Night, 547.
Hermit, Sallé's, 172.
Heteralocha, 144.
Heterosceles, 567.
Hew-Hole, 415.
Hierofalco, 60.
Highhold, 421.
Hill-Star, Chimborazian, 183.
Hill-Star, Pinchinchian, 184.
Himantopus, 570.
Hirundinidæ, 104, 118.
Hirundo, 118, 119.
Histrionicus, 608.
Hoatzin, 367.
Honey-Eater, Garrulous, 158.
Honey-Eater, Great Guide, 423.
Honey-Eater, New Holland, 157.
Honey-Eater, Wattled, 160.
Honey-Eater, White-Pinioned, 157.
Honey-Eaters, 157.
Honey-Eaters, True, 157.
Honey-Sucker, Blue-Headed, 153.
Hobby, 60.
Hobby, Spotted-Tailed, 55.
Hoddy, 299.
Hoody, 299.
Hoopoe, 148.
Hoopoes, 142.
Hornbill, Concave, 369.
Hornbill, Crested, 368.
Hornbill, Crested, White, 368, 369.
Hornbill, Red-Breasted, 370.
Hornbill, Rhinoceros, 368
Hornbill, Two-Horned, 368.
Hornbill, Woodpecker, 368.
Hornbills, 367.
Honbara, 516.
Humility, 220.
Humming-Bird, Angela Star-Throat, 174.
Humming-Bird, Ara, 169.
Humming-Bird, Avocet, 182.
Humming-Bird, Bar-Tailed, 178.
Humming-Bird, Crimson Topaz, 169
Humming-Bird, Double-Crested, 182.
Humming-Bird, Fiery Topaz, 168.
Humming-Bird, Gilt-Crested, 185.
Humming-Bird, Jacobin, 173.
Humming-Bird, Long-Tailed, 163.
Humming-Bird, Racket-Tail, 169.
Humming-Bird, Racket-Tail, White-Booted, 169.
Humming-Bird, Ruby, 180.
Humming-Bird, Ruby-Headed, 180.
Humming-Bird, Ruby-Throated, 162.
Humming-Bird, Sappho Comet, 178.
Humming-Bird, Shear-Tail, Cora's, 167.
Humming-Bird, Shear-Tail, Slender, 167.
Humming-Bird, Sickle-Bill, 174.
Humming-Bird, Snow-Cap, 176.
Humming-Bird, Sparkling-Tail, 178.
Humming-Bird, Sword-Bill, 165.
Humming-Bird, Topaz, 180.
Humming-Bird, Vervain, 172, 185.
Humming-Bird, Violet Ear, Bolivia, 178.
Humming-Birds, 161.
Humming-Birds, Andean, 175.
Humming-Birds, Star-Throated, 174.
Humming-Birds, Violet Eared, 178.
Hyas, 519.
Hylocichla, 247, 248.
Hylotomus, 415.
Hyphantornis, 334.
Hypotriorchis, 61.

I.

Ibigau, Great, 97.
Ibis, 559.
Ibis, Black, 560.
Ibis, Glossy, 560.
Ibis, Glossy, American, 560.
Ibis, Sacred, 559.
Ibis, Scarlet, 559, 560.
Ibis, Straw-Necked, 560.
Ibis, Wood, 561.
Ibycter, 44.
Ibycter, White-Billed, 44.
Icteria, 254.
Icteridæ, 332.
Icterinæ, 322.
Icterus, 324.
Ictinia, 52, 53.
Ictinia, Leaden, 55.
Ierax, 64.
Indicator, 424.
Ionornis, 584.

J.

Jabiru, Australian, 555.
Jabirus, 555.
Jacamar, Great, 139.
Jacamar, Green, 138.
Jacamar, Paradise, 137.
Jacamar, Three-Toed, 139.
Jacamaralcyon, 139.
Jacamarops, 139.
Jacamars, 137.
Jacana, Common, 578.
Jacana, Chinese, 579.
Jacana, Mexican, 578.
Jackass, Laughing, 131.
Jackdaw, 294.
Jacobin, Great, 173.
Jacobin, Pied, 173.
Jæger, Parasitic, 623.
Jæger, Pomarine, 623.
Jay, Blue, American, 281.
Jay, Brown, 284.
Jay, California, 284.
Jay, Canada, 284.
Jay, English, 279.
Jay, Florida, 284.
Jay, Green, 284.
Jay, Maximilian's, 302.
Jay, Ultramarine, 284.
Jay, Woodlawn, 284.
Jays, 279.
Jerfalcon, 55.
Juida, 316.
Junco, 344.
Jungle Fowl, Australian, 457.
Jungle Fowl, Bankiva, 471.
Jungle Fowl, Sonnerat's, 470.
Jynx, 422.

K.

Kaka, 403.
Kakapo, 405.
Kamichi, 580.
Karabamiti, 169.
Kestrel, 62.
Killdeer, Black-Bellied, 523.

King Bird, 254, 257.
King Knut, 571.
Kingfisher, Australian, 132.
Kingfisher, Azure, 137.
Kingfisher, Belted, 134.
Kingfisher, Fork-Tailed, 138.
Kingfisher, Giant, 131.
Kingfisher, Ternate, 133.
Kingfisher, Tiny, 137.
Kingfisher, Tridactylous, 134.
Kingfishers, 130.
Kingfishers, Various, 135.
Kinglet, 201.
Kite, 48.
Kite, Arabian, 49.
Kite, Brazilian, 45.
Kite, Swallow-Tailed, 49.
Kites, Various, 50, 52, 54.
Kiwi-Kiwi, 511.
Knot, 571.
Korwè, 370.

L.

Lagopus, 494, 495, 496, 497.
Lammergeyer, 11.
Lamprouetta, 611.
Lamprotila, Broad-Billed, 139.
Landrail, 585.
Lanidæ, 272.
Laninæ, 272.
Lanius, 273, 274.
Lanner, 59.
Lanneret, 60.
Lapwing, 519.
Lark, Meadow, 328.
Lark, Pencilled, 356.
Lark, Shore-, 357.
Lark, Sky-, 354.
Lark, Wood-, 356.
Larks, 354.
Larks, Eared, 356.
Larus, 623.
Leather-Head, 160.
Leipoa, 458.
Leptoptilus, 554, 555.
Lesbia, 181.
Limosa, 565, 566.
Limpkin, 589.
Linchi, 111.
Linnets, 343, 363.
Lobipes, 51.
Locustella, 209.
Logcocks, 415.
Loggerhead, 274.
Lomvia, 618.
Longspur, Lapland, 353.
Long Tom, 225.
Loon, 613.
Loon, Adams', 613.
Lophodytes, 613.
Lophornis, 177.
Lophortyx, 485, 486.
Lord and Lady, 608.
Lories, 389.
Loriot, 251.
Lorrikeet, Scaly-Breasted, 383.
Lory, Papuan, 389.
Lory, Purple-Capped, 390
Love-Bird, Swindern's 396.
Love-Birds, 396.
Loxia, 363.
Luscinia, 208.
Luscininæ, 202.
Lyre-Bird, 193.
Lyre-Bird, Albert's, 196.

M.

Macaws, 384, 385.
McFarlane Bird, 57.
Machetes, 571.
Macropteryx, 105.
Macrorhamphus, 569, 576.
Magpie, 278, 302.
Magpie, Black-Billed, 305
Magpie, Yellow-Billed, 305.
Mallards, 603.
Malurinæ, 198.
Malurus, 200.
Manakins, 263.
Mango Bird of India, 252.
Man-of-War Bird, 631.
Manucode, 310.
Marabou of Africa, 555.
Mareca, 602.
Marionette, 608.
Martin, Bee, 257.
Martins, Various, 116, 118.
Meewa, 579.
Megalestris, 622.
Melanerpes, 417, 418.
Melanerpinæ, 406.
Melanetta, 611.
Meleagris, 473, 476.
Meliera, 71.
Melittophagus, 141.
Mellisuga, 172.
Melopelia, 440.
Melopsittacus, 381.
Mencho, 317.
Menura, 194, 196.
Mergus, 612, 613
Merlin, 60.
Merops, 140.
Merula, 248.
Mew, 624.
Micoine, 605.
Microglossus, 397.
Micropalma, 569.
Micropterus, 612.
Milvulus, 259.
Milvus, 49, 50.
Mimus, 236.
Mino Bird, 316.
Mniotiltinæ, 227.
Mocking-Bird, 235.
Mocking-Bird, French, 242.
Mocking-Bird, Mountain, 242.
Molobrus, 327.
Molothrus, 326.
Momotus, 124, 125.
Monal, 478.
Monasa, 130.
Monk Bird, 160.
Moor-Hen, 587.
Moornk, 508.
Mooty, 64.
Motacilla, 228, 229.
Motmots, 124, 125.
Mouse-Birds, 364.
Muchee-Bag, 135.
Murre, 618.
Muscicapa, 260.
Musophaga, 366.
Myiarchus, 257.
Myzantha, 458.
Myzanthes, 155.

N.

Nauclerus, 53.
Nectarinia, 151, 152, 153, 154.
Needle-Tail, 104.
Neomorpha, 143.
Neomorpha, Gould's, 143.
Neophron, 26.
Nestors, 402, 403.
Nettion, 603, 604.
Night-Feeder, Red-Faced, 141.
Night-Feeder, Rose-Breasted, 140.
Night-Hawk, 102, 103.
Nightingale, 207.
Nightjar, 98.
Nightjar, Leona, 101.
Nightjar, Owlet, 96.
Nightjar, White-Bellied, 96
Nightingale, Virginian, 336.
Niltava, Blue, 252.
Nine-Killer, 275.
Noddy, 624.
Nomonyx, 612.
Nucifraga, 301.
Numenius, 562, 563, 564, 565.
Numida, 478.
Nut-Crackers, 302.
Nuthatches, 191, 193.
Nyctale, 92.
Nyctea, 77, 78.
Nycterodias, 549.
Nyctiardea, 547.
Nyctibius, 97.
Nyctiornis, 140, 141.
Nyctiornis, Rose-Breasted, 141.

O.

Ochthodromus, 527.
Odin's Bird, 289.
Œdemia, 611, 612.
Œdicnemus, 517.
Oiseau, Mon Père, 306.
Old Wife, 609.
Olor, 600, 601.
Onychotes, 66.
Oreoscoptes, 242.
Oreotrochilus, 184.
Oreotyx, 485.
Oriole, Audubon's, 324.
Oriole, Baltimore, 324.
Oriole, Black-Headed, of Bengal, 252.
Oriole, Bullock's, 324.
Oriole, Crested, 325.
Oriole, Golden, 250.
Oriole, Hooded, 324.
Oriole, Orchard, 322.
Oriole, Scott's, 324.
Oriole, Troopial, 324.
Oriole, Wagler's, 324.
Orioles, 250.
Oriolus, 251, 252.
Ortalida, 456.
Ortalis, 456.
Orthotomus, 198, 199.
Ortolan, 350, 441.
Ortyx, 484.
Os turculare, 4.
Osprey, 36.
Ossifraga, 620.
Ostinops, 326.
Ostrich, 501.
Otis, 514, 515.
Otocoris, 356.
Otogyps, 23.
Otus, 89.
Ouzel, Ring, 240.
Oven-Bird, 188.
Owl, Barn, 89.
Owl, Barn, American, 92.
Owl, Barred, 89.
Owl, Bearded, 86.
Owl, Boobook, 79.
Owl, Brown, 85.
Owl, Burrowing, 78.
Owl, Canada, 75.
Owl, Coquimbo, 78.
Owl, Eagle, 82.
Owl, Eared, Virginian, 83, 85.
Owl, Felner's, 92.
Owl, Great, 82.
Owl, Great Gray, 89.
Owl, Great Horned, 85.
Owl, Hawk, 75, 88.
Owl, Hoot, 89.
Owl, Horned, Virginian, 83.
Owl, Kirtland's, 92.
Owl, Little, 79.
Owl, Little Red, 92.
Owl, Long-Eared, 86, 88.
Owl, Mottled, 92.
Owl, Parrot, 405.
Owl, Saw Whet, 92.
Owl, Scops Eared, 80.
Owl, Screech, 89, 92.
Owl, Short-Eared, 88.
Owl, Short-Horned, 88.
Owl, Snowy, 77.
Owl, Sparrow, 80, 92.
Owl, Tawny, 85.
Owl, Tengmalm's, 80.
Owl, Ural, 86.
Owl, White, 89.
Owl, Winking, 79.
Owlet, Horned, 88.
Owlet, Nightjar, 96.
Owlet, Rufous, Austrian, 80.
Owls, 75.
Ox-Bird, 574.
Ox-Peckers, 318.
Oyster-Catcher, 529.
Oyster-Catcher, American, 530.
Oyster-Catcher, Black, 531.
Oxyechus, 524.

P.

Pachycephalinæ, 263.
Pagophila, 623.
Paisano, 426.
Palæornis, 378, 379.
Palamedea, 580.
Pandion, 39.
Paradise Bird, Emerald, 312.
Paradise Bird, Golden, 312.
Paradise Bird, Incomparable, 311.
Paradise Bird, King, 310.
Paradise Bird, Red, 313.
Paradise Bird, Superb, 313
Paradise Birds, 310.
Paradisea, 313.
Paralcyon, 131.
Parinæ, 223.
Parra, 578, 579.
Parrakeet, Cockatoo, 374.
Parrakeet, Grass, 381.
Parrakeet, Grass, Blue-Banded, 383.
Parrakeet, Grass, Warbling, 376, 381.
Parrakeet, Ground, 377.
Parrakeet, Harlequin, Bronze-Wing, 376.
Parrakeet, Ringed, 378.
Parrakeet, Ringed, Alexandrine, 378.
Parrakeet, Rose-Hill, 376.
Parrakeet, Wide-Tailed, 376.
Parrakeet, Yellow-Bellied, 376.
Parrakeet, Zebra, 381.
Parrakeets, Ground, 374.
Parrot, 386.
Parrot, Carolina, 386.
Parrot, Green, Amazon, 395.
Parrot, Green, Festive, 394.
Parrot, Gray, 391.
Parrot, Ground, 122.
Parrot, Long-Billed, 400.
Parrot, Owl, 405.
Parrot, Philip Island, 400.
Parrot, Rosella, 376.
Parrot, Sea, 616.
Parrots, 374.
Parson Bird, 158.
Partridge, 493.
Partridge, Birch, 493.
Partridge, Blue, 486.
Partridge, Common, 485.
Partridge, Massena, 486.
Partridge, Mountain, 494.
Partridge, Red-Legged, 481.
Partridge, Scaled, 486.
Partridge, Spruce, 497.
Partridge, Wood, 497.
Partridges, 479.
Parus, 226, 227.
Passer, 346.
Passeres, 93.
Passerine Birds, 93.
Pastor, 319.
Pauw, 516.
Pavoninæ, 462.
Peacock, Pheasant, Crested, 464.
Peacocks, 462.
Pedioecetes, 494.
Peewit, 519.
Pelican, 630.
Pelican, Brown, 631.
Pelican, Frigate, 631.
Pelican, White, American, 631.
Pelicans, 626.
Pelecanus, 630, 631.
Pelidna, 573.
Pelionetta, 611.
Penguins, 617.
Perameles, 113.
Perchers, 93.
Pericrocotus, Great, 269.
Perisoreus, 284, 301.
Pernis, 48.
Petrel, Ashy, 619.
Petrel, Black, 619.
Petrel, Black-Capped, 619.
Petrel, Bulwer's, 619.
Petrel, Cape, 622.
Petrel, Fork-Tailed, 619.
Petrel, Fulmar, 619, 620.
Petrel, Hornby's, 619.
Petrel, Leach's, 619.
Petrel, Least, 619.
Petrel, Stormy, 618.
Petrel, White-Bellied, 619.
Petrel, Wilson's, 619.
Petrels, 618.
Pettichaps, Greater, 203.
Pettichaps, Lesser, 204.
Pezoporus, 378.
Pewee, 259.
Pewee, Wood, 259.
Phaps, 448.
Phaëton, 626, 627.
Phaëthornis, 172.
Phalacrocorax, 629.
Phalarope, Gray, 578.
Phalarope, Northern, 51.
Phalarope, Red, 578.
Phalarope, Red-Necked, 578.
Phalarope, Wilson's, 51.
Phalaropns, 578.
Phasianus, 466.
Pheasant, 465, 493.
Pheasant, Amherst's, 468.
Pheasant, Argus, 464.
Pheasant, Golden, 467.
Pheasant, Impeyan, 478.
Pheasant, Native, 193, 458.
Pheasant, Peacock, Crested, 464.
Pheasant, Reeves', 467.
Pheasant, Silver, 468.
Philacte, 597.
Philetærus, 333.
Philohela, 577.
Phœbe, 259.
Phœnicopterus, 590, 592.
Phonygaminæ, 277.
Phytotoma, 364.
Pica, 305.
Picicorvus, 302.
Picidæ, 406.
Picinæ, 406.
Picoides, 415, 416, 417.
Piculet, Pigmy, 407.
Piculets, 406, 407.
Picumninæ, 406.
Picumnus, 407.
Picus, 409, 416, 417, 418.
Pie, Sea-, 529.
Pie, Wandering, 286.
Pigeon, Band-Tailed, 440
Pigeon, Blue-Headed, 441
Pigeon, Blue Rock-, 444.
Pigeon, Bronze-Wing, 449.
Pigeon, Crested, 448.
Pigeon, Crowned, 451.
Pigeon, Key West, 441.
Pigeon, Nicobar, 450.
Pigeon, Oceanic Fruit, 435.
Pigeon, Passenger, 436.
Pigeon, Prairie, 568.
Pigeon, Sea-, 618, 622.
Pigeon, Tooth-Billed, 452

Pigeon, Top-Knot, 446.
Pigeon, White-Headed, 440.
Pigeon, Wonga-Wonga. 450.
Pigeon, Wood-, 442
Pigeons, 435.
Pigeons, Wild, 440.
Pimlico, 160.
Pine-Pine, 115, 199.
Pine Hen, 494.
Pinicola 338.
Pintado, 477.
Pipilo, 345.
Pipit, Meadow, 230.
Pipit, Richard's, 233.
Pipit, Rock, 233.
Pipit, Tree, 222.
Pipits, 230.
Piprinæ, 263.
Pirol, 251.
Pitta, 234.
Pitta, Black-Headed, 233.
Pitta, Giant, 233.
Pitta, Short-Tailed, 234.
Plant-Cutter, Chilian, 363
Plant-Cutters, 363.
Plantain-Eater, Blue, 366.
Plantain-Eater, Violet, 365.
Plantain-Eaters, 365.
Platalea, 551.
Platycercus, 376, 377.
Plautus, 615.
Plectrophanes, 353.
Plectropterus, 591.
Plictolophus, 398.
Plotus, 627.
Plover, Bartram's, 567.
Plover, Black-Bellied, 523.
Plover, Buff-Breasted, 568.
Plover, Golden, 521.
Plover, Golden, American, 524.
Plover, Grass, 567.
Plover, Great, 517.
Plover, Kentish, 528.
Plover, Killdeer, 524.
Plover, Mountain, 526.
Plover, Norfolk, 517.
Plover, Ring, 525.
Plover, Ruddy, 574.
Plover, Stilt, 570.
Plover, Upland, 567.
Plover, Wilson's, 527.
Plover, Yellow, 521.
Plover-Crest, De Lalande's, 181.
Plovers, 517.
Plume-Bird, Superb, 145.
Plume-Bird, Twelve-Thread, 146.
Plume-Birds, 142.
Plume-Birds, True, 145.
Pochard, American, 606.
Podargus, 93, 95.
Podargus, Moth-Plumed, 95.
Podargus, Plumed, 95.
Podargus, Tawny-Shouldered, 93.
Podasocys, 526.
Podiceps, 614, 615.
Poë Bird, 158.
Poke-Pudding, 225.
Poker, Red-Headed, 606.
Pol, Yellow-Red, 220.
Polyboroides, 71.
Polyborus, 45, 46.
Polyborus, Bare-Necked, 44.
Polyplectron, 464.
Polystieta, 610.
Poor-Soldier, 160.
Poor-Will, 103.
Porphyrio, 586, 587.
Porzana, 583, 584.
Poultry, 455.
Poultry, Barn-Door, 470.
Pratincola, 212.
Pratincole, 518.
Priofinus, 620.
Procellaria, 618, 620.
Progne, 117, 118.
Prosthemadera, 159.
Pseudogryphus, 15.
Psilorhinus, 284.
Psittacus, 391.
Psophia, 533.
Ptarmigan, Brown, 496.
Ptarmigan, Common, 496.
Ptarmigan, Red, 496.
Ptarmigan, Rock, 496.
Ptarmigan, White, 495.
Ptarmigan, White-Tailed, 496.
Pterocles, 498.
Ptiloris, 142.
Ptilonorhynchinæ, 314.
Ptilonorhynchus, 314.
Puff-Birds, 129.
Puffin, 616.
Puffin, Common, 616.
Puffin, Horn, 616.
Puffin, Horn-Billed, 616.
Puffin, Tufted, 616.
Puff-Leg, Copper-Bellied, 167.
Purre, 574.
Pyranga, 341.
Pyrocephalus, 252.
Pyrrhocoracinæ, 308.
Pyrrhocorax, 308.

Q.

Qua Birds, 547.
Quail, 482.
Quail, California, 485.
Quail, Gambel's, 485.
Quail, Mountain, 485.
Quail, Virginian, 484.
Querquedula, 603.
Quiscalinæ, 321.
Quiscalus, 321.

R.

Racket-Tail, Peruvian, 170.
Racket-Tail, White-Booted, 169.
Rail, Carolina, 583.
Rail, Clapper, 582.
Rail, Clapper, Californian, 582.
Rail, Farallone, 584.
Rail, Land-, 585.
Rail, Little Black, 584.
Rail, Little Yellow, 584.
Rail, Red-Breasted, 582.
Rail, Virginian, 582.
Rail, Water, 581.
Rails, 581.
Rain-Bird, 415, 425.
Rale Blen, 585.
Rallus, 582.
Ramphastus, 371.
Raptatores, 11.
Rasores, 455.
Raven, 287.
Razor-Bill, 616.
Recurvirostra, 569, 570.
Red Bird, 336.
Red Bird, Crested, 336.
Red Bird, Summer, 341.
Redbreast, 211, 215.
Redfinch, Greater, 343.
Red-Head, American, 606
Red-Poll, Mealy, 363.
Redstart, 214, 215.
Redstart, Black, 215.
Redwing, 242.
Reed Bird, 331.
Regulus, 201.
Regulus, Dalmatian, 202.
Rhamphomicron, 170.
Rhea, 505, 506, 507.
Rhea, Darwin's, 507.
Rhea, Large-Billed, 507.
Rhodostethia, 624.
Rhyacophilus, 566.
Rhynchofalco, 61.
Rhynchops, 624.
Rice Bird, 331.
Rice Troopial, 35
Rifle-Bird, 142.
Road-Runner, 426.
Robin, 215.
Robin, American, 248.
Rocket Bird, 259.
Roller, Garrulous, 121.
Roller, Oriental, 120.
Rollers, 120.
Rook, 291.
Rosthamus, 54.
Rotche, 618.
Rubus, 172.
Ruby-Throat, 162.
Ruff, 567, 571.
Running Birds, 501.
Rupicola, 264, 265.
Ruticilla, 215, 216.

S.

Salangana, 112.
Sanderling, 574.
Sandpiper, 567.
Sandpiper, Aleutian, 572.
Sandpiper, Ash-Colored, 572.
Sandpiper, Baird's, 573.
Sandpiper, Bonaparte's, 573.
Sandpiper, Common, 569.
Sandpiper, Curlew, 573.
Sandpiper, Green, 568.
Sandpiper, Least, 573.
Sandpiper, Pectoral, 572.
Sandpiper, Prybilov, 572.
Sandpiper, Purple, 572.
Sandpiper, Red-Backed, 575.
Sandpiper, Red-Breasted, 572.
Sandpiper, Semi-Palmated, 574.
Sandpiper, Sharp-Tailed, 572.
Sandpiper, Solitary, 566.
Sandpiper, Spotted, 568.
Sandpiper, Stilt, 569.
Sandpiper, Western, 574.
Sandpiper, White-Rumped, 573.
Sarcorhamphidæ, 12.
Sarcorhamphus, 13, 16.
Saxicola, 212, 221.
Saya, 311.
Sayornis, 259.
Scansores, 371.
Scardafella, 441.
Scaup, Lesser, 605.
Scaup, Little, 605.
Scissor-Bill, 624.
Scissor-Tail, 259.
Scolecophagus, 322.
Scops, 81, 92.
Scoter, American, 611.
Scoter, American Velvet, 611.
Scrapers, 455.
Screamer, Crested, 581.
Screamer, Horned, 580.
Screamers, 580.
Scythrops, 430.
Sea-Pie, 529.
Secretary Bird, 70.
Selasphorus, 171.
Selazza Izn, 70.
Selenicides, 147.
Selophagus, 252.
Serinus, 345.
Setophaga, 215.
Settler's Clock, 132.
Shag, 629, 630.
Shanks, Greater Yellow, 566.
Shanks, Lesser Yellow, 566.
Sharp-Tail, Columbian, 495.
Shear-Tail, Cora's, 167.
Shear-Tail, Slender, 167.
Shear-Water, Black-Tailed, 620.
Shear-Water, Dusky, 620.
Shear-Water, Greater, 620.
Shear-Water, Sooty, 620.
Sheath-Bill, White, 499.
Sheath Bills, 499.
Sheldrake, American, 613
Sheldrake, Hooded, 613.
Sheldrake, Pied, 613
Sheldrake, Red-Breasted, 613.
Shieldrake, Common, 601.
Shieldrake, Ruddy, 601.
Shieldrakes, 601.
Shoe-Bird, 558.
Shoveller, 605.
Shrike, Bush, Cunningham's, 254.
Shrike, Bush, Vigors', 277.
Shrike, Crow, Pied, 279.
Shrike, Crow, Piping, 278.
Shrike, Great Gray, 272.
Shrike, Great Northern, 273.
Shrike, Red-Backed, 274.
Shrike, Woodchat, 275.
Shrikes, 272.
Shrikes, Bush, 272, 277.
Shrikes, Drongo, 270.
Shrikes, True, 272.
Shuffler, 605.
Shukurkhor, 153.
Sialia, 221.
Sickle-Bill, Condamine's, 175.
Sickle-Bills, 174.
Siskin, 343.
Sitta, 192.
Siurus, 220.
Skeleton of the Bird, 4.
Skimmer, Black, 624.
Skua, 621.
Skylark, 354.
Slender-Billed Birds, 142.
Smew, 612.
Snake-Birds, 627.
Snipe, Brehm's, 577.
Snipe, Brown, 577.
Snipe, Common, 575.
Snipe, Grass, 572.
Snipe, Gray, 576.
Snipe, Great, 575.
Snipe, Jack, 572, 576.
Snipe, Meadow, 572.
Snipe, Red-Bellied, 576.
Snipe, Red-Breasted, 576, 577.
Snipe, Robin, 572.
Snipe, Sabine's, 577.
Snipe, Sea-, 574.
Snipe, Semipalmated, 567
Snipe, Summer, 569.
Snipe, Stone, 567.
Snipe, Wilson's, 575.
Snow Bird, 344.
Snow Bird, Black, 344.
Snow Bird, Gaudelonpe, 345.
Snow Bird, Mexican, 345.
Snow Fleck, 352.
Solan Goose, 628.
Somateria, 610, 611.
Song-Thrush, 248.
South-Southerly, 609.
Sparganura, 179.
Sparkling-Tail, 178.
Sparrow, 346.
Sparrow, Chipping, 354.
Sparrow, Field, 354.
Sparrow, Hedge, 222.
Sparrow, Song, 354.
Sparrow, Tree, 346, 354.
Sparrow, White-Throated, 347.
Spatula, 605, 606
Specht, 415.
Speckled-Bellies, 595.
Speotyto, 78.
Sphyrapicus, 416.
Spizætus, 33.
Spizella, 354.
Spoonbill, 551.
Spoonbill, Roseate, 552.
Squatarola, 523.
Squaw, Old, 609.
Stachytarpheta, 185.
Staphylinus, 274.
Starling, 320.
Starling, Red-Shouldered, 330.
Starling, Red-Wing, 330.
Starling, Red-Winged, 328.
Starlings, 314.
Starlings, Glossy, 314
Starlings, True, 319.
Starnœnas, 441.
Star-Throat, Angela, 174.
Steatornis, 93.
Steganopus, 51.
Steganurus, 170.
Stercorarius, 623.
Sterna, 624, 625.
Stilt, 570.
Stilt, Black-Necked, 570.
Stint, 574.
Stint, Temminck's, 574.
Stipiturus, 200.
Stonechat, 212, 221.
Stork, 552.
Stork, Black, 553.
Stork, Whale-Headed, 557.
Storks, 552.
Strepsilas, 531, 532.
Stringops, 405.
Strix, 89.
Struthio, 501.
Sturnella, 328.
Sturninæ, 319.
Sturnus, 320.
Sula, 628.
Sun-Angel, Clarissa's, 176
Sun-Angel, Mars, 175.
Sun-Angels, 175.
Sun-Bird, Asiatic, 153.
Sun-Bird, Collared, 152.
Sun-Bird, Collared, Greater, 153.
Sun-Bird, Fiery-Tailed, 151.
Sun-Bird, Goalporah, 153.
Sun-Bird, Javanese, 153.
Sun-Bird, Malachite, 154.
Sun-Birds, 150.
Sun-Gem, 182.
Sun-Star, 174.
Surnia, 76.
Swallow, 113.
Swallow, Aculeated, 105.
Swallow, Barn, 118,
Swallow, Black-and-White, 113.
Swallow, Chimney, 111
Swallow, Cliff, 118.
Swallow, Esculent, 111.
Swallow, Gray-Backed, 111.
Swallow, Klecho, 105.
Swallow, Needle-Tailed, Australian, 104.
Swallow, Purple, 116.
Swallow, Rufous-Bellied, 115.
Swallow, Sea, 624.
Swallow, Spine-Tailed, Australian, 104.
Swallow Tribe, 104.
Swallow, Wood, 270.
Swallow, Wood, Cinereous, 271.
Swallow, White Backed, 111.
Swallow, White-Bellied, 118.
Swallow, White-Breasted, 113.
Swallow, Wire-Tailed 116.
Swallow-Tail, 50.
Swallows, 104, 118.
Swallows, Edible, 113.
Swallows, True, 111.
Swallows, Wood, 270.
Swan, Bewick's, 598.
Swan, Black, 599.
Swan, Elk, 598.
Swan, European, 601.
Swan, Hooper, 598.
Swan, Immutable, 599.
Swan, Mute, 597.

Swan, Polish, 599.
Swan, Tame, 597.
Swan, Trumpeter, 600.
Swan, Whistling, 598, 600
Swift, 108.
Swift, Alpine, 106.
Swift, Chimney, 111.
Swift, Large-Winged, 105
Swift, Needle-Tailed, Australian, 101.
Swift, Spine-Tailed, Australian, 101.
Swift, White-Bellied, 106
Swift, White-Collared, 106, 107.
Swifts, 104.
Swifts, Long-Winged, 105.
Swifts, True, 106.
Sylph, Blue-Tailed, 181.
Sylphs, 181.
Sylvia, 203, 204.
Sylvicolidæ, 219.
Symphemia, 567.
Synallaxine Birds, 189.
Syrnium, 77, 86, 87.

T.

Tachypetes, 631, 632.
Tadorna, 601.
Tailor-Bird, 198.
Talegallus, 460.
Talkative Birds, 279.
Tallegalla, Wattled, 459.
Tam-Palano, 124.
Tanagers, Various, 339, 340.
Tanagrine Birds, 339.
Tang-Whaap, 565.
Tantalus, 561.
Tanyptera, 133.
Tanypteryx, 133.
Tanysiptera, 133.
Tattlers, Various, 566, 567
Teals, Various, 603, 604.
Teeong, 317.
Tell-Tale, 566.
Tenuirostres, 142.
Terns, Various, 624, 625.
Tetrao, 487, 490.
Tetraonidæ, 497.
Textor, 335.
T'Ghaip, 23.
Thalassidroma, 619.
Thaumalea, 468, 469.
Thamnophilinæ, 272, 277.
Thick-Heads, 263.
Thick-Knee, 517.
Thirty-Ears, 70.
Thornbills, 170.
Thorntails, 171.
Thrasætus, 34, 35, 36.
Thrashers, Various, 242.
Throstle, 248.
Thrush, Ant-, 233.
Thrush, Ant-, Short-Tailed, 234.
Thrush, Black-Faced, 250.
Thrush, Dwarf, 247.
Thrush, Golden-Crowned, 220.
Thrush, Gray-Cheeked, 248.
Thrush, Hermit, 246.
Thrush, Migratory, 248.
Thrush, Missel, 238.
Thrush, Olive-Backed, 247.
Thrush, Oregon, 247.
Thrush, Song-, 248.
Thrush, Sordid, 270.
Thrush, Spotted Ground, 249.
Thrush, Swainson's, 247.
Thrush, Tawny, 247.
Thrush, Varied, 248.
Thrush, Water, 220.
Thrush, Wilson's, 247.
Thrush, Wood, 247.
Thrushes, 233.
Thrushes, True, 238.
Thrushes, Various, 242.
Timalia, Chestnut-Capped, 249.
Timalinæ, 249.
Tinamou, Elegant, 499.
Tinnunculus, 63, 70.
Tir-Chaous, 149.
Tit, Bottle-Crested, 225.
Tit, Least, 227.
Titlarks, 230.
Titling, Meadow, 230.
Titmice, Various, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227.
Toad, Flying, 97.
Tockas, 370.
Toco Toucan, 371.
Todies, 121.
Todus, 122.
Tody, Great-Billed, 123.
Tody, Green, 121.
Tody, Javan, 122.
Tody, King, 262.
Tody, Mexican, 122.
Toothed Jaw, 452.
Topaz, Crimson, 169.
Topaz, Fiery, 168.
Topaza, 168, 169.
Totanus, 566.
Toucan, 371.
Toucans, 371.
Toucans, Various, 372.
Touracos, 366, 367.
Towhees, 345.
Train-Bearer, 181.
Tragopan, Horned, 473.
Trichoglossus, 383.
Tringa, 571, 572, 573.
Tringoides, 568.
Trochilidæ, 161.
Trochilus, 163, 172.
Troglodytes, 193, 197.
Trogon, 127.
Trogon, Beautiful, 128.
Trogon, Copperly-Tailed, 127.
Trogon, Cuba, 127.
Trogon, Malabar, 127.
Trogon, Massena's, 125.
Trogon, Mexican, 126.
Trogon, Narina, 126.
Trogon, Resplendent, 128.
Trogons, 125.
Trogons, Beautiful-Tailed, 128.
Troopial, Cow, 326.
Troopial, Rice, 331.
Tropic Birds, 626, 627.
Trumpeter, Golden-Breasted, 532.
Tryngites, 568.
Tuc, 158.
Turdinæ, 239.
Turdus, 241.
Turiole, 251.
Turkey, 474.
Turkey, Brush, 459.
Turkey-Buzzard, 19.
Turkey Family, 473.
Turkey, Honduras, 473, 476.
Turkey, Water, 561.
Turkey, Wild, 473.
Turnstone, 531.
Turnstone, Black, 532.
Turtle-Dove, 446.
Turtur, 447.
Tyranninæ, 254.
Tyrannus, 254, 255, 256.
Tyrant, Crested, 256.

U.

Ulula, 89.
Umbrella Bird, 307.
Upupa, 148.
Upupidæ, 142.
Uria, 618.
Urocissa, 284.
Urubitinga, 36.
Urubu, 17.

V.

Vanellus, 520.
Violet-Ear, Bolivia, 178.
Vireoninæ, 253.
Vultur, 12, 21, 23.
Vulture, Alpine, 25.
Vulture, Arabian, 21.
Vulture, Bearded, 11.
Vulture, Black, 12, 17, 19.
Vulture, Burrough's, 21.
Vulture, Carrion, 19.
Vulture, Egyptian, 25.
Vulture, Fulvous, 24.
Vulture, Griffin, 24.
Vulture, King, 15.
Vulture, Lamb-, 12.
Vulture, New Holland, 459.
Vulture, Pondichery, 23.
Vulture, Sociable, 22.
Vultures, 11, 12.
Vultures, True, 21.

W.

Wading Birds, 517.
Wagtail, Gray, 229.
Wagtail, Pied, 228.
Wagtail, Ray's, 230.
Wagtail, Water, 220.
Wagtail, White, 228.
Wagtail, Yellow, 230.
Wagtails, 228.
Walgh, Vögel, 453.
Wall Bird, 260.
Warbler, Black-and-Yellow, 219.
Warbler, Blackcap, 206.
Warbler, Black Poll, 219.
Warbler, Black-Throated Green, 219.
Warbler, Blue-Headed, 154.
Warbler, Blue-Throated, 218.
Warbler, Brake, 205.
Warbler, Cayenne, 154.
Warbler, Chestnut-Sided, 219.
Warbler, Fan-Tail, 211.
Warbler, Garden, 203.
Warbler, Grasshopper, 209.
Warbler, Pine Creeping, 219.
Warbler, Sedge, 210.
Warbler, Willow, 205.
Warbler, Wood, 206.
Warblers, 198.
Warblers, Song-, 202.
Warrior, 174.
Warrior, Black, 55.
Water Hen, 587.
Water Ousel, 234.
Water-Ousel, American, 235.
Wattle-Bird, Brush, 160.
Wax-Wing, Bohemian, 265,
Wax-Wing, Northern, 267.
Weaver, Blackcap, 334.
Weaver, Capmore, 334.
Weaver, Rufous-Necked, 334.
WeaverBird, Mahali, 333.
WeaverBird, Red-Billed, 334.
Weaver Bird, Sociable, 333.
Weaver Birds, 332.
Weelah, 459.
Whaups, 562.
Wheatear, 211, 221.
Whidah Birds, 335, 336.
Whimbrel, 565.
Whinchat, 213.
Whip-Poor-Will, 103, 104.
Whistler, White-Winged, 611.
Whistle-Wing, 608.
White Father, 26.
White-Rump, 274.
Whitethroat, 202.
Whitethroat, Garden, 203.
Whitethroat, Lesser, 205.
Widgeon, 601.
Widgeon, English, 602.
Widow Bird, 257.
Widow Birds, 335.
Willet, 567.
Wing, 7.
Wonga-Wonga, 450.
Woodcock, 577.
Woodcock, American, 577.
Woodcock, Black, 415.
Wood-Guest, 442.
Wood-Lark, 356.
Woodpecker, California, 418.
Woodpecker, Downy, 410
Woodpecker, Golden-Winged, 419.
Woodpecker, Great Black, 416.
Woodpecker, Great Spotted, 408.
Woodpecker, Green, 415.
Woodpecker, Hairy, 417.
Woodpecker, Ivory-Billed, 411.
Woodpecker, Lesser Spotted, 416.
Woodpecker, Lewis', 417.
Woodpecker, Pileated 415.
Woodpecker, Red-Bellied, 417.
Woodpecker, Red-Cockaded, 418.
Woodpecker, Red-Headed, 416, 418.
Woodpecker, Three-Toed, Banded, 415.
Woodpecker, Three-Toed, Northern, 416.
Woodpecker, Yellow-Bellied, 416.
Woodpeckers, 406.
Woodpeckers, True, 406, 408.
Woodpic, 408.
Wood-Pigeon, 442.
Wood-Spite, 415.
Woodstar, Short-Tailed, 180.
Woodstar, Yarrell's, 180.
Wood-Swallow, Cinereous, 271.
Wood-Swallows, 270.
Wood-Wall, 415.
Wren, 197.
Wren, Cactus, 193.
Wren, Emeu, 200.
Wren, Fire-Crested, 202.
Wren, Golden-Crested, 193, 200.
Wren, Golden-Crested, Cuvier's, 193.
Wren, House, 193.
Wren, Kitty, 198.
Wren, Ruby-Crowned, 193.
Wren, Willow, 205.
Wren, Yellow, 205.
Wrens, 193.
Wryneck, 421.

X.

Xanthocephalus, 331.
Xanthorhæa, 271.
Xanthura, 284.

Y.

Yellow-Bird, 343.
Yellow-Legs, 566.
Yellow-Throat, Maryland, 220.

Z.

Zallinago, 575.
Zamelodia, 338.
Zenaida, 440.
Zenaidura, 441.
Zonotrichia, 347.
Zopilote, 17.
Zostera, 572.
Zuizin, 602.